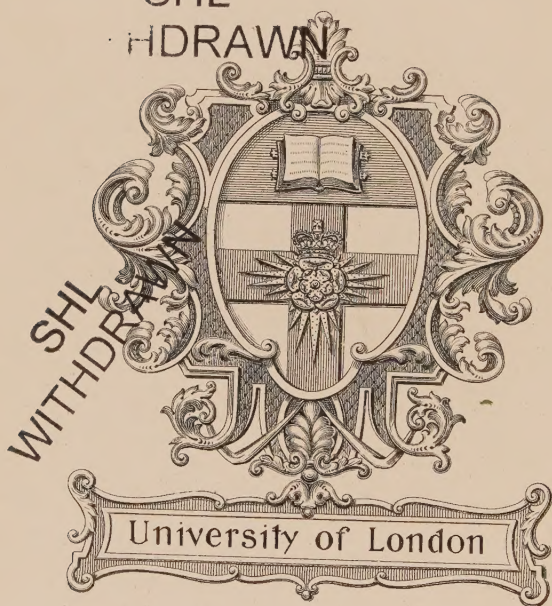
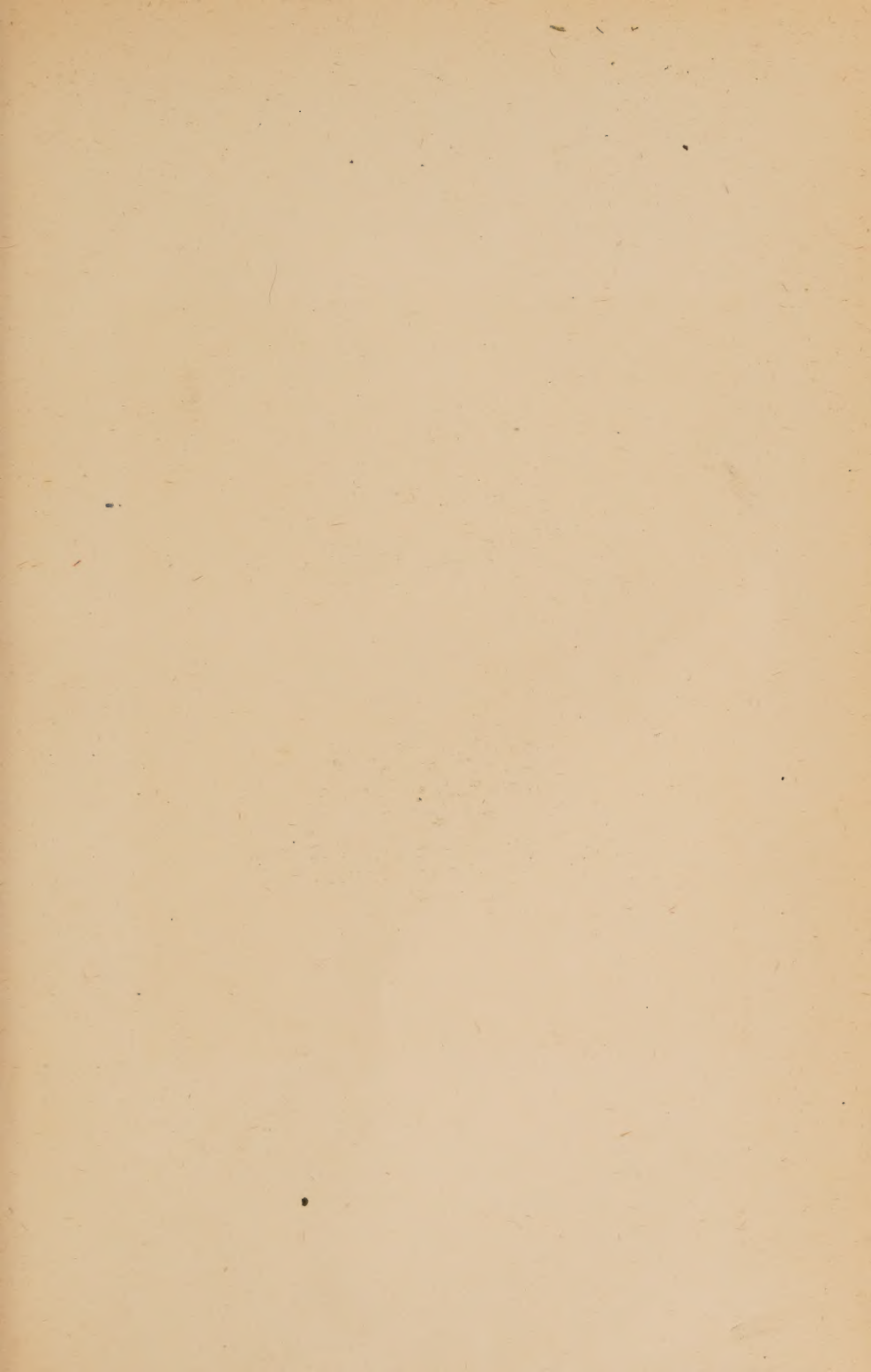


16.58

SHL
WITHDRAWN







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

FROM THE
LLOYD LIBRARY,
CINCINNATI, O.

VOLUME II.

(Nos. 1-12)
(Whole Series, Nos. 14-25)
1914-1917

Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras.

Embracing Botanical Sections A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, W,
of The Lloyd Library.

EDITH WYCOFF,
Librarian.

PUBLISHED BY THE LLOYD LIBRARY,
No. 309 W. Court Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
No. 1. CATALOGUE OF THE PERIODICAL LITERATURE IN THE LLOYD LIBRARY, - - - - -	124
No. 2. AUTHORS, A, - - - - -	+162
No. 3. AUTHORS, B, - - - - -	+272
No. 4. AUTHORS, C, - - - - -	+342
No. 5. AUTHORS, D, - - - - -	+396
No. 6. AUTHORS, E, - - - - -	+424
No. 7. AUTHORS, F, - - - - -	+472
No. 8. AUTHORS, G, - - - - -	+526
No. 9. AUTHORS, H, - - - - -	+594
No. 10. AUTHORS, I, J, K, - - - - -	+658
No. 11. AUTHORS, L, - - - - -	+726
No. 12. AUTHORS, M, - - - - -	+798

* Missing numbers to complete the volume will be supplied as long as they are in stock.
Address THE LLOYD LIBRARY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.



Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to January 1, 1917.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the Sanguinaria Canadensis or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 and 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasus, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 43.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 63, 1916.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
- The Geoglossaceae, 1916.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

PREFACE.

The Lloyd Library is devoted almost exclusively to Botany, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy, with a section of Eclectic Medicine. It contains at this time 39,607 volumes, which is possibly the most extensive collection of books and periodicals directly pertaining to these subjects. The pamphlets, of which there are many thousands, are systematically arranged by authors. From twenty-five to fifty of them are placed in a cover, and each cover is counted as one volume.

In the Lloyd Library there has been compiled a catalogue of the various books and their editions, pertaining to our subjects, systematically arranged by authors. This catalogue has been made from all available sources, such as Jackson's "Guide to the Literature of Botany," Pritzel's "Thesaurus Literaturae Botanicae," "Botanische Centralblatt," "Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office," and book notices in various journals, and its compilation has been a work requiring several years of labor. It is systematically kept up to date, the new entries being made as the books appear. This catalogue is typewritten on what is known as the loose-leaf ledger system, so that the sheets can be taken out and the entries made in their proper place and new sheets inserted. It is probably the most complete bibliography of the subjects that has ever been brought together.

In order that the work in our library on this catalogue may be available to others, we have been for the past three years issuing bibliographies of the various sections of the library, taken from our catalogue. The books now in our library have been indicated by the shelf numbers printed in heavy-faced type, and the pamphlets by a star.

The first issue of Bibliographical Contributions, Volume I, was devoted to the periodical literature which our library contained at that time, January, 1911. The present number, which forms the first issue of Volume 2, is also a catalogue of our periodical literature, corrected and revised to date. A comparison of this number with the former list will show quite a large increase in this department.

The object of these catalogues is twofold:

First—To let it be known what publications are now in our library, so that persons wishing to consult them may know where they may be seen.

Second—To indicate the publications we do not have, but desire to obtain, hoping that correspondents may be able to supply them. We shall be very glad to hear from any one who can furnish a missing part, or help to complete a set, and shall be thankful for copies of any publication on these subjects not now in our catalogue.

THE LLOYD LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE OF PERIODICAL LITERATURE IN THE LLOYD LIBRARY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Explanations.—We have arranged this catalogue so that the condition of our sets is indicated by the type used and may be determined at a glance.

All publications listed in the larger type are received regularly as issued, and if in this type the set is complete to date.

If listed in light-faced type, current numbers are received as issued, but there are numbers missing from the set as indicated.

If in small type, this indicates that the set is either completed or is not currently received; if heavy-faced type, the publication is complete in our library.

If in the light-faced type, this indicates that parts are missing and that the publication is not currently received by us.

Aanteekeningen, Provincial Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, Utrecht, Holland.

1902 to date.

Aarbog, Bergens Museum, Bergen, Norway.

1892 to date.

Aarsberetning, Bergens Museum, Bergen, Norway.

1901 to date.

Aarshefte, Stavanger Museum, Stavanger, Norway.

Vol. 10 (1899) to date.

Abhandlungen und Berichte, Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde zu Magdeburg, Magdeburg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1905) to date.

Abhandlungen und Berichte, Vereins der Naturfreunde zu Greiz, Greiz, Germany.

No. 1 to date except nos. 1 and 2.

Abhandlungen und Berichte, Vereins für Naturkunde zu Cassel, Cassel, Germany.

No. 28 (1881) to date.

Abhandlungen K. K. Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft, Vienna, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1901-2) to date.

Abhandlungen, Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Görlitz, Görlitz, Germany.

Vol. 22 (1898) to date, except Part 3 of Vol. 25, not yet published.

Abhandlungen, Naturhistorische Gesellschaft, Nürnberg, Germany.

Vol. 9 (1892) to date.

- Abhandlungen, Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins, Hamburg, Germany.
Vol. 13 (1895) to date.
- Abhandlungen, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein zu Bremen, Bremen, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1868) to date.
- Acclimation (L') des animaux et des plantes, ed. by Deyrolle, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1874) to Vol. 14 (1888).
- Acta Horti Bergiana, Stockholm, (Kon. Svenske Vetenskaps Akad.)
Vol. 1 (1891) to Vol. 4 (1907).
- Acta Horti Petropolitani, St. Petersburg, Russia.
Vol. 1 (1871-2) to Vol. 11 (1892).
- Acta, Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, Helsingfors, Finland.
Vol. 1 (1875-77) to date, except Vols. 1 to 4.
- Acta Universitatis Lundensis, Lund Sweden.
(Lunds Universitets Arsskrift.)
Vol. 1 (1864) to Vol. 40 (1906).
- Actes, Congres International de Botanistes, d'Horticulteurs, etc., Amsterdam, Holland.
1877.
- Actes, Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Rouen, France.
Fasc. 1 (1862) to Fasc. 8 (1900) except Fasc. 1, 2 and 4.
- Actes, Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles: see Verhand. Schw. Nat. Ges.
- Actes de la Societe Scientifique du Chile, Santiago, Chile.
Vols. 2 to 12 broken.
- Adansonian, Recueil Periodique d'Observations Botaniques, ed. by H. Baillon, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1860) to Vol. 12 (1879).
(Vols. 10-12 the title reads: Recueil d'Observations Botaniques).
- Agricultural Bulletin of the Straits and Federated Malay States, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
Old series, 9 issues, called Agricultural Bulletin of the Malay Peninsula (1881-1900).
New series, Vol. 1 (1901-2) to third series, Vol. 1, No. 5 (1912).
(Title changed to The Gardens' Bulletin.)
- Agricultural Gazette, London, England.
Vols. 5 and 6 (1877).
- Agricultural Gazette, Sydney, New South Wales.
Vol. 1 (1890) to date, except Vol. 1, pts. 3-12; Vol. 9, pts. 1, 2, 5-7, 9-12; Vol. 10, pt. 3; Vol. 14, pts. 1, 6, 7; Vol. 16, pts. 6 and 8; Vol. 17, pt. 1.
- Agricultural Journal, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.
Vol. 1 (1911) to date except vols. 1 and 2.
- Agricultural (The) Journal of the Cape of Good Hope, Capetown.
Vols. 24 to 35 broken.
- Agricultural Journal of India, Pusa, India.
Vol. 1 (1906) to date except vol. 1, pts. 2-4; vol. 2; vol. 3, pts. 1-2.
- Agricultural Ledger, Calcutta, India.
1904 to date.
- Agricultural News, Imper. Dep't of Agric. for West Indies, Barbados.
Vol. 1 (1902) to date.
- Agriculture Pratique des Pays Chauds, Paris, France.
Annee 1 (1901) to date except année 7-11.
- Akkerbouw (de) Gent, Belgium.
Vol. 1 (1849) to Vol. 6 (1854).
- Album de Natuur, Haarlem, Holland.
1852 to 1909 except 1903, 1904, and 1909.
Register 1852-1894.
(Missing volumes have been purchased, but not yet received.)

Alfred Vogeler Drug Review, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1897) to date, except Vols 7 and 8. (From Vol. 1 to Vol. 5, No. 7, the title was The Stein-Vogeler Drug Review).

Allgemeine Botanische Zeitschrift, Karlsruhe, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1895) to date.

Allgemeene oeffenschoole van konsten en Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, Holland.

1763 to 1782.

Alumni Journal, New York.

Vols. 1 to 3 (1894-1896). Continued as Journal of Pharmacology.

Alumni Report, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1865) to vol. 47 (1910).

(Title changed to Bulletin & Alumni Report.)

Amateur (L') de Champignons, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

American Analyst, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1885) to vol. 10 (1894) except vols. 1, 2, 7, and no. 23 of vol. 10.

(Title of first 18 numbers was New York Analyst.)

American Agricultural Annual, New York, N. Y.

1868, 1870.

American Agriculturist, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1847), 2 and 5 (reprints).

American Botanist, Joliet, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1901) to date.

American Chemical Journal, Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 16 (1894) to Vol. 50 (1913).

(Merged with Journal of the American Chemical Society.)

American Chemist, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1870-1) to 7 (1877).

American Conservation, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb., 1911), to No. 7 (Aug., 1911).

(Discontinued with No. 7).

American Druggist and Pharmaceutical Record, New York, N. Y.

First 12 vols, see New Remedies.

Vol. 13 (1884) to date. (Vols. 13 to 19 were called "American Druggist.")

The Pharmaceutical Record was consolidated with this journal in 1894.)

American Drug Journal: see—Registered Pharmacist.

American Entomologist, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 1 (1863-9), vol. 2 (1869-70); New Series, vol. 3, No. 4 (1880). (With

No. 6 of Vol. 2 the title was changed to "The American Entomologist and Botanist." With the new the original title was resumed).

American Fern Journal, Hannover, N. H.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

American Florist, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 35 (1910) to date.

American Forestry, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1895) to date. Title Vols. 1-7 was "The Forester"; Vol. 8 to Vol. 14, No. 8 was "Forestry and Irrigation"; Vol. 14, No. 9 to Vol. 15, No. 12 was "Conservation"; Vol. 16, No. 1 to date, "American Forestry".

American Gardening, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 16 (1895) to Vol. 25 (1904) (end). (Discontinued with No. 509 and consolidated with Western Fruit Grower.)

American Horticultural Annual, New York, N. Y.

1868 to 1871.

American Journal of Forestry, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1882-83).

American Journal of Microscopy and Popular Science, New York, N. Y.

Vols. 1 to 6 broken.

American Journal of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1825) to date.

American Midland Naturalist, Notre Dame, Ind.

Vol. 1, No. 1 (1909) to date. (Title of first four numbers was "The Midland Naturalist".)

American (The) Monthly Microscopical Journal, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1880) to Vol. 21 (1900).

American Naturalist, Garrison, N. Y., and Lancaster, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1868) to date.

American Paint and Oil Dealer, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 1 (1908) to date.

American Perfumer and Essential Oil Review, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date except vols. 1 and 2.

American Pharmacist, Detroit, Mich.

Vol. 1 (1885) to Vol. 4 (1888), except Vol. 1.

American Pharmacist, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1882) and Vol. 2 (1883).

American Pure Food and Drug Journal, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1909) to vol. 3, no. 1 (1911).

American Review of Tropical Agriculture, Mexico, Mexico.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 9 (1909-10). (Discontinued with No. 9.)
(Succeeded by "Review of Tropical Agriculture.")

Anales, Academia Mexicana de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales, City of Mexico, Mexico.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2 (1903).

Anales, Instituto Físico-Geográfico, San José, Costa Rica.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 9 (1896) except Vols. 1-2, 5-8.

Anales, Ministerio de Agricultura, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

Sección de Zootecnia, Bacteriología, Veterinaria y Zoología, Vol. 1, No. 1.
Sección Economique, Commerciale et Industrielle, Vol. 1, No. 1.

Anales del Museo Michoacano, Morelia, Mexico.

Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 4, Nos. 1-2 (1891) except Nos. 6, 8-12 of Vol. 2.

Anales, Museo Nacional de Arqueología, Historia y Etnología, Mexico City, Mexico.

Vol. 1 (1909) to date.

Anales, Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

Vol. 1 (1864-9) to date except Vols. 1-3.
(Vol. 4 is 1st vol. of 2d series; Vol. 8 is 1st vol. of 3d series.)

Anales, Museo Nacional de Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico.

Second series, Vol. 1 (1903) to Vol. 5 (1908-9). (Succeeded by Anales del Museo Nacional de Arqueología Historia y Etnología.)

Anales, Museo Nacional de Montevideo, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Vol. 1 to date except vols. 1-2.

Second series, Parts 1-3.

Section, Historico-Filosofica. Vol. 1 and Vol. 2, Part 1.

(Title of institution changed to Museo de Historia Natural.)

Anales, Sociedad Científica Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

Vol. 50 (1900), Part 4 to date.

Analytical Notes, London, England.

1906 to date.

Andrew's Botanist's Repository, etc.: see—Botanist's Repository.

Annalen der Blumisterei fuer Blumenfreunde, Gartenbesitzer und Saamenhaendler, ed. by J. E. von Reider, Nuernberg and Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1825) to Vol. 12 (1836).

Also under title—Beschreibung seltner und neuer vorzueglicher Blumen.

Vol. 1 (1826) to Vol. 5 (1829).

Neue Annalen der Blumisterei fuer Gartenbesitzer, Kunstgaertner, Saamenhaendler. Vol. 1 (1833) to Vol. 4 (1836).

Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie, Liebig, Leipzig and Heidelberg, Germany.

1871 to 1876.

Annalen der Gaertnerei, Erfurt, Germany.

Part 1 (1795) to Part 12 (1800).

- Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien, Austria.**
Vols. 11, 13, 18, 19, 20, broken.
- Annales agricoles de Roville, by C. I. A. Mathieu de Dombasle, Paris, France.**
Vol. 1 (1829) to Vol. 8 (1832).
- Annales, Association des Naturalistes de Levallois-Perret, Levallois-Perret, France.**
Sixth year (1900) to date.
- Annales de Chimie Analytique, Paris, France.**
Vol. 6 (1901) to date.
- Annales de Chimie, Paris, France.**
Vol. 1 (1790) to Vol. 86 (1813) except Vols. 47-56, 79-80.
- Annales de l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Rennes, Rennes, France.**
Vol. 1 (1907) to date.
- Annales de l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier, Montpellier, France.**
Vol. 11 (1912) to date.
- Annales des falsifications, Paris, France.**
Vol. 1 (1908) to date.
- Annales generales des Sciences Physiques, Bory. Bruxelles, Belgium.**
Vol. 1 (1819) to Vol. 8 (1821).
- Annales d'Horticulture et de Botanique, ou Flore des Jardins du Royaume des Pays-Bas, Leiden, Holland.**
Vol. 1 (1858) to Vol. 5 (1862).
- Annales, Institut Central Ampelologique Royal Hongrois, Budapest, Austria.**
Vol. 1 (1900) to date.
- Annales, Institut Colonial de Marseille, Marseilles, France.**
Vol. 1 (1893) to date except Vols. 1-2.
- Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France.**
No. 1 (1876-77) to No. 16 (1897-1900).
Second series, Vol. 1 (1901) to Vol. 7 (1908).
- Annales, Jardin Botanique, Buitenzorg, Java.**
Vol. 1 (1876) to date.
- Annales du Musee du Congo, Botanique, Bruxelles, Belgium.**
Series 1, fasc. 1 to 5 (1898); Series 5, fasc. 1, 2 (1903-4).
- Annales, Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Marseilles, France.**
Vol. 1 (1882-3) to Vol. 11 (1907), except Vol. 3 and Part 1 of Vol. 5.
- Annales du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.**
Vol. 1 (1802) to Vol. 20. (1813); Vol. 21 (1827), table.
- Annales Mycologici (Sydow), Berlin, Germany.**
Vol. 1 (1903) to date.
- Annales de Pharmacie, Louvain, Belgium.**
Vol. 7 (1901) to date.
- Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Botanique. Paris, France.**
Vol. 1 (1824) to date.
Atlas, Plates of Vols. 1-12 (1 vol.).
- Annales Scientifiques. L'Universite de Yassy, Yassy, Roumania.**
Vol. 6, Part 2 (1910) to date.
- Annales, Societe d'Agriculture, Industrie, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres du Departement de la Loire, Saint Etienne, France.**
Vol. 22, Part 4 (1902) to date.
- Annales, Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts, etc. Departement de la Charente, Angoulême, France.**
1902, Part 4; 1903, Parts 1, 4; 1904, Part 1; 1905, Parts 1, 3, 4; 1906, Parts 2, 3, 4; 1907 to date.

- Annales, Societe Botanique de Lyon, Lyon, France.**
Vol. 1 (1871) to Vol. 32 (1907). It includes also the Bulletin.
- Annales, Societe d'Emulation, Agriculture, etc. de l'Ain, Bourg, France.**
1901 to date.
- Annales, Societe Entomologique Belge, Bruxelles, Belgium.**
Vol. 1 (1857) to Vol. 37 (1893). Index Vol. 1 to 30.
- Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France, Paris, France.**
3rd Series, Vol. 6 (1858) to Vol. 70 (1901).
- Annales, Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulon, Toulon, France.**
Année, 1910, to date.
- Annales (Nouvelles) Societe d'Horticulture de la Gironde, Bordeaux, France.**
No. 109 (1905) to No. 120 (1907).
- Annales, Societe d'Horticulture de la Haute-Garonne, Toulouse, France.**
Vol. 53 (1906) to date.
- Annales, Societe d'Horticulture et d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Herault, Montpellier, France.**
1900 to 1906, except 4th part of 1904.
- Annales, Societe Linneene de Lyon, Lyon, France.**
Vol. 1 (1836) to date. (1836) Notice Historique. Vols. begin 1845.
- Annales, Societe des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inferieure, La Rochelle, France.**
No. 33 (1901) to date.
- Annales de la Societe Scientifique de Bruxelles, Bruxelles, Belgium.**
Vol. 1 (1875-76) to Vol. 29 (1905).
Index Vols. 1-25.
- Annales l'Universite de Grenoble, Grenoble, France.**
Vol. 24 (1912) to date.
- Annali di Botanica, Rome, Italy.**
Vol. 1 (1904) to date.
- Annali, R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura, Portici, Italy.**
Second series, Vol. 1 (1899) to date.
- Annali R. Stazione Sperimentale di Agrumicoltura e Frutticoltura, Acireale, Italy.**
Vol. 1 (1912) to date.
(Formerly called "Bolletino dell' Arboricoltura Italiana.")
- Annals, Botanical Society of Canada, Kingston, Ontario.**
Vol. 1, Parts 1-3, December, 1860, to February, 1862.
- Annals of Botany, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1887) to date.
- Annals of Botany, ed. Koenig and Sims, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1805) to Vol. 2 (1806).
- Annals, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (1901-2) to date.
- Annals of Entomological Society of America, Columbus, Ohio.**
Vol. 1 (1908) to date.
- Annals of Horticulture, and Year-book of information on practical Gardening, London, England.**
1846 to 1850.
- Annals, New York Academy of Science, New York, N. Y.**
Vols. 1 (1877-79) to 17 (1906) broken.
- Annals and Magazine of Natural History, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1838) to date.
- Annals, Queensland Museum, Brisbane, Queensland.**
No. 1 (1891) to No. 9 (1909) except No. 1.
- Annals, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, India.**
Vol. 1 (1887) to date.
(Part 2 of Vol. 9 not published.)

Annals, Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon.

Vol. 1 (1901-2 to date).

Annals of Science, Cleveland, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1852) to Vol. 2, No. 5 (1854), except Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 15.

Annals of Scottish Natural History, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Vol. 1 (1892) to Vol. 20 (1911).

(Title changed to Scottish Naturalist.)

Annals of South African Museum, Cape Town, Cape Colony.

Vol. 9, pt. 1 (1911) to date.

Annals, Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date, except Vol. 1, No. 1.

L'Année scientifique et industrielle, Paris, France.

Année (1857) to 41 (1897).

Annuaire, Académie Royale des Sciences, Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels, Belgium.

1903 to date.

Annuaire, Conservatoire et du Jardin Botanique de Geneve, Geneva, Switzerland.

First (1897) to date except Nos. 1-4.

Annuaire, Société des Tourists du Dauphine, Grenoble, France.

Twenty-sixth year (1900) to date.

Annuaire de Thérapeutique (Bouchardet), Paris, France.

Année 1 (1841) to Année 46 (1886).

Annual, New York (State) Arbor Day, Albany, N. Y.

1907 to date.

Annual of Scientific Discovery, ed. by D. A. Wells and others, Boston, Mass.

1851, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1866-67.

Annuario, R. Istituto Botanico di Roma, Rome, Italy.

Vol. 8, fasc. 1-3; Vol. 9, fasc. 3; Vol. 10, fasc. 2.

Annuario, R. Università di Pisa, Pisa, Italy.

1904-5 to date.

Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Austria.

Jahrg. 1 (1864) to Jahrg. 8 (1871) except Jahrg. 1-2.

Apothecary (The), Boston, Mass.

Vol. 1 (1888) to date except Vol. 10, No. 6. First 15 vols. called "New England Druggist." Vol. 16-18 called The Apothecary and New England Druggist.

Apothecary (The), Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1891) to Vol. 6 (1897).

Apotheker (Der), Wetzlar, Germany.

First (1861) to 10th (1870).

Apotheker-Zeitung, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 7 (1892) to date, except Vols. 14 and 17.

Apotheker-Zeitung, Correspondenzblatt, Berlin, Germany.

1872 to 1875.

Arbeiten des botanischen Instituts in Würzburg (Sachs), Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1874) to Vol. 3 (1888).

Arbeiten, Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga, Riga, Russia.

New series, 11th part (1908) to date.

Arbeiten des Pharm. Inst zu Dorpat, Dorpat, Russia.

Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 12 (1895).

Arboriculture, Chicago, Ill., and Connersville, Ind.

Vol. 1 (1902) to Vol. 8 (1909) except Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 27; Vol. 4, No. 9; Vol. 5, No. 1, and Vol. 6, No. 3. Publication discontinued with Vol. 8.

Archief van Handel en Nijverheid, 's Gravenhage, Holland.

Jaarg. 1 (1895) to Jaarg. 10 (1904).

Archief, Zeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, Middleburg, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1856) to date.

Archiv fuer experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1873) to date except Vols. 38-66.

Archiv, Naturforscher Gesellschaft, bei der Universität Dorpat, Jurjew, Russia.

First series, Vols. 1 (1854-7); 2, 3, Parts 2-4; 4, Part 1; 8, Part 4; 9, Parts 1-5.

Second series, Vols. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, Part 4; 9, Parts 2-5; 10, Parts 1-4; 11, Parts 1-2; 12, Parts 1-3; 13, Part 1.

Archiv for Pharmacii og Chemi, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Vol. 16 (1909) to date.

Archiv der Pharmazie, Lemgo, Hannover, Halle, and Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1822) to date, except Vols. 1-16 of second series.

Archiv, Verein der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, Rostock, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1847) to date.

Arkiv för Zoologi, Stockholm, Sweden.

Vol. 1 (1903-4) to Vol. 7, part 1 (1911).

Archiv für Zoologie, Niederlandisches, Haarlem, Leiden, Leipzig.

Vol. 1 (1871-3) to Vol. 5 (1879-82); Supplement Vol. 1 (1881-82).

Archives de Botanique, J. A. Guillemin, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1833) and Vol. 2 (1834).

Archives de flore; Journal botanique, by Schultz, Wissembourg, France.

Vol. 1 (1854-55).

Archives, L'Institut Botanique de L'Universite de Liege, Liege, Belgium.

Vol. 1 (1897) to Vol. 4 (1907).

Archives de Medecine et de Pharmacie Militaires, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1883) to date.

Archives du Musée Teyler, Haarlem, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1866) to second series, Vol. 9 (1904).

Archives Neerlandaises des Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, Haarlem, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1866) to second series, Vol. 14 (1909), except Vols. 10-12, 15, 22-24, and 29 of first series.

Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini, Rome, Italy.

Vol. 13 (1912) to date.

Archivos, Museu Nacional do Rio Janeiro, Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

Vol. 1 (1876) to date except Vol. 9.

Arhiva, Societatiei Stiintific si Litera din Iasi, Yassy, Roumania.

Vol. 16, Part 5 (1905) to Vol. 23, Part 5, except Vol. 22, Part 8.

Arkiv for Botanik, Stockholm, Sweden.

Vol. 1 (1903) to date.

Articles (Reprinted) that Interest Eclectic Physicians, published by Lloyd Brothers, Cincinnati, Ohio.

No. 1 to No. 100.

Asa Gray Bulletin, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1893) to Vol. 9 (1900).

Asiatic Researches, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1801) to Vol. 9 (1809).

Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1872) to date.

Atti, Accademia Pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei, Rome, Italy.

Vol. 53 (1900) to date.

Atti, Accademia Reale delle Scienze di Torino, Torino, Italy

Vol. 36 (1900-1) to date.

Atti, Ateneo di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti in Bergamo, Bergamo, Italy.

Vol. 16 (1900-1) to date, except Vol. 19, Parts 2+.

Atti del VI Congress Internazionale de chimica applicata.

7 vols. (1907).

See also "Bericht" and "Report."

Atti, Istituto Botanico della R. Università Pavia, Pavia, Italy.

Second series, Vols. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-3, 5 and 6.

Atti, I. R. Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed arti degli Agiata in Rovereto, Rovereto, Austria.

Third series, Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-4.

Atti e Memorie, Accad. d'Agricoltura, Arti e Commercio, Verona, Italy.

Vol. 77 (1901-2) to date.

Atti e Memorie, R. Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Padova, Italy.

New series, Vol. 16 (1900) to Vol. 25 (1910).

Atti e Memorie R. Accademia Virgiliana di Mantova, Mantova, Italy.

1897 to 1907, except 1905; new series, Vol. 1 (1908) to date.

Atti, Museo Civico Storia Naturale di Trieste, Trieste, Austria.

Vol. 10 (1903).

Atti, R. Accademia dei Fisiocritici in Siena, Siena, Italy.

Series 4, Vol. 13 (1901) to date.

Atti, Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, Italy.

Vol. 21 (1912) to date.

Atti, Reale Accad. di Scienze, Lettere e Belle Arti, di Palermo, Palermo, Italy.

Third series, Vol. 6 (1902) to date.

Atti, R. Istituto d'Incoraggiamento delle Scienze Naturali Economiche e Tecnologiche, Naples, Italy.

1904 to 1911, except 1907.

Atti della Accademia delle Scienze mediche e Naturali, Ferrara, Italy.

Vol. 56 (1912) to date.

Atti, Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena, Italy.

Vol. 13 (1912) to date.

Atti, Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali, Pisa, Italy.

Vol. 13 (1902-3) to date.

Atti: see—Verhand. Schweiz. Nat. Gesell.

Aus der Heimat,—für die Heimat, Geestemunde, Germany.

Heft 1 (1908), Heft 2 (1912).

Aus der Natur, Leipzig, Germany.

Jahrg. 8 (1912) to date.

Bartonia, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1 (1908) to date.

Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt, Cassel and Jena, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1891) to date.

Beiheft, Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. See Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift.

Beiheft, Der Tropenpflanzen, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 13 (1912) to date.

(See also "Der Tropenpflanzen.")

Beitraege zur Biologie der Pflanzen, ed. Cohn, Breslau, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1870) to date.

Beiträge zur Pflanzenzucht, Berlin, Germany.

Heft 1 (1911) to date.

Belgique (La) Horticole, Liege, Belgium.

Vol. 1 (1851) to Vol. 35 (1885).

Bericht, Annaberg-Buchholzer Verein für Naturkunde, Annaberg, Germany.

No. 12 (1904-1907).

Berichte, Bayerische Bot. Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Heimischen Flora München, München, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

Bericht, Botanische Vereins in Landshut.

See Bericht, Naturwiss. Vereins, Landshut.

Berichte, Botanisches und Zoologisches Vereins für Rheinland-Westfalen, Bonn, Germany.

1907 to date.

Berichte, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1883) to date.

Bericht der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany.

Jahrg. 4 (1871-2); Jahrg. 9-10; 11, Nos. 10-18; 12, Nos. 1 and 4-19; 13-16; 17, Nos. 1-8 and 10-19; 18-20; 22-33; 34, Nos. 4-17 and 19; 35, Nos. 1-15, 17 and 19; 43, No. 1 to date.

Berichte, Deutsche Pharmaceutische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1891) to date.

Bericht, Fifth Int. Kongress fuer Chemie, Berlin, Germany.

1903 (4 vols.).

(See also "Atti" and "Report.")

Bericht, Königl. Lehranstalt für Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbau, Geisenheim, Germany.

1901 to date.

Bericht über Land und Forstwirtschaft im Auslands, Berlin, Germany.

No. 1 (1902) to 20 (1909).

Bericht über Land-und Forstwirtschaft in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Heidelberg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1902-5) to Vol. 3.

Bericht ueber die Leistungen in der Pflanzen-Geographie und Systematischen Botanik, Griesebach, Berlin, Germany.

1843 to 1853. Continued as Bericht ueber die Leistungen in der Geographischen und Systematischen Botanik.

Bericht, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bamberg, Bamberg, Germany.

Vol. 17 (1899) to date.

Bericht, Naturwissenschaftlicher Gesellschaft, Bayreuth, Germany.

No. 1 (1912).

Bericht, Naturwissenschaftlicher Vereins, Landshut, Bavaria.

Nos. 11 (1888-89), 12, 13, 15, 16, 19 (1907-10).

(Formerly called "Botanische Vereins.")

Bericht (Meteorologischen Commission) Naturforschender Verein in Brünn, Brünn, Austria.

Vol. 20 (1900) to date.

Berichte, Naturwissenschaftlicher Vereins zu Regensburg, Regensburg, Germany.

Heft 10 (1906) to date.

Bericht des Naturhistorischen Vereins von Wisconsin: see—Bulletin Wisconsin Natural History Society.

Bericht, Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft zu Chemnitz, Chemnitz, Germany.

Vol. 14 (1896-9) to date.

Bericht, Naturwissenschaftlich-Medicinischer Verein, Innsbruck, Austria.

Vol. 28 (1902-3) to date.

Bericht, Naturwissenschaftliche Verein für Schwaben und Neuberg, Augsburg, Germany.

Vol. 28 (1885) to date.

Bericht, Oberhessische Gesellschaft für Natur und Heilkunde, Giessen, Germany.

Old series, Vols. 20 (1881) to 34; new series, Vol. 1 (1904-6) to date.

Berichte über Pflanzenschutz, der Abteilung für Pflanzenkrankheiten, Bromberg, Germany.

1908-09.

Bericht, Schimmel & Co.

October, 1889; April, 1890; April, 1907.

Berichte, Schweizerische Botanische Gesellschaft, Zurich, Switzerland.

Heft 1 (1891) to date.

Bericht, Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt-am-M., Germany.

1870-71, 1873 to date.

Bericht des Vereins zum Schutze und zur Pflege der Alpenpflanzen, Bamberg, Germany.

No. 10 (1911) to date.

Bericht, Westpreussischen Botanisch-Zoologisch Vereins, Danzig, Germany.

No. 31 (1909) to date.

Bericht, Wetterauische Gesellschaft f. d. Gesamte Naturkunde zu Hanau, Hanau, Germany.

1892 to 1899.

Berichte über die wissenschaften Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie, Berlin, Germany.

1838 to 1866; 1910; 1911, Hefte 1-5; 1912, Hefte 1-5.

(The later volumes are issued as "Entomologischer Bericht" of the Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift.)

Bericht über die Wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Niederen Thiere, Berlin, Germany.

1848 to 1885.

Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1857) to date, except 1875 to 1906.

Missing volumes were purchased, but have not yet reached us.

Berlinisches Jahrbuch der Pharmacie, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1795). Continued as Berlinisches Jahrbuch fuer die Pharmacie und fuer die damit verbundenen Wissenschaften, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 2 (1796) to Vol. 43 (1840).

Beschreibung seltner und neuer vorzueglicher Blumen; see—Annalen der Blumisterei fuer Blumenfreunde, Gartenbesitzer und Saamenhaendler.

Bibliotheca Botanica, Königsberg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1897) to date.

Bibliographical Contributions, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Nos. 12 (1881) 19, 26, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43 to date.

Bibliographia Zoologica. See Zoologischer Anzeiger.

Bibliotheca Historico Naturalis. Göttingen, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1851) to Vol. 37 (1887), except Heft 1 of Vol. 2.

Bidrag (Finlands Natur Och Folk) Finska Vetenskaps Soc., Helsingfors, Finland.

Vol. 58 (1900) to date, except Vol. 72, No. 1, and 74.

Bidragen, Natuurkundig Genootschap te Groningen, Groningen, Holland.

Deel 2, Parts 1-3 (1902-7.)

Bihang till K. Svenska-Akademiens Handlingar, Stockholm, Sweden.

Vol. 1 (1872) to Vol. 28 (1903).

Bijdragen tot de Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, Holland

Vol. 1 (1826) to Vol. 7 (1832).

Billotia, ou Notes de Botanique, Besancon, France.

Vol. 1 (1864).

Biltmore Botanical Studies, Biltmore, N. C.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2 (1902).

Biological Society of Washington; see—Proceedings.

Biologisches Centralblatt, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1881) to date.

Birds and Nature, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1896) to Vol. 16 (1904).

New series, Vol. 1 (1905) to Vol. 5, No. 3 (1907).

(Succeeded by Birds & Nature Magazine, of which we have Vol. 1, No. 2, 1907.)

Blue Bird, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1910) to date, except Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 5.

(Title of Vol. 1 to Vol. 6, No. 1, was "Nature and Culture.")

Boeren (De) Goudmijn, Deventer, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1855) to Vol. 9 (1863).

(Also bears title—Tijdschrift voor den Nederlandschen Landbouw in zijn geheelen omvang.)

Boletim de 2nd Classe, Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa, Lisbon, Portugal.

Second Series, Vol. 1 (1898-1902) to date.

Boletim de Agricultura, Estado da Bahia, Bahia, Brazil.

Vol. 18, No. 1 (1911) to date.

Boletim Bibliografico, Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal.

Series 2, Vol. 1 (1912) to date.

Boletim do Departamento Estadual do Trabalho, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Anno 11, No. 6 (1913) to date.

Boletim do Instituto Agronomico, Campinas, Brazil.

First series, 1908 to date.

(An earlier publication bore the same title.)

Boletim, Museu Paraense de Historia Natural e Ethnographie (Museu Goeldi), Para, Brazil.

Vol. 1 (1894-6) to date.

Boletim, Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, San Jose, Costa Rica.

Ano 1 (1907) to Ano 4, No. 24, except Ano 1-2.

Boletin, Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, Argentina.

Vols. 6 to 18 broken.

Boletin da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Sixth series (1905) to date.

Boletin, Instituto Fisico-Geografico, San Jose, Costa Rica.

Nos. 1 (1901) to 36.

Boletin, Ministerio de Agricultura, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

Vol. 1 (1904) to date, except Vol. 9 after No. 6, Vol. 10 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 6.

Boletin del Museo Nacional de Arqueologia, Historia y Etnologia, Mexico, Mexico.

Vol. 1 (1911-12).

Boletin, del Museo Nacional de Chile, Santiago, Chile.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vol. 1-3, No. 1.

Boletin, Museo Nacional de Mexico, Mexico.

Vol. 1 (1903-4).

Succeeded by Boletin, Museo, Nacional de Arqueologia, Historia y Etnologia.

Boletin, Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-2.

Boletin, Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales, Zaragoza, Spain.

Vol. 1 (1902) to date, except Vol. 3, No. 9.

Boletin, Sociedade Broteriana, Coimbra, Portugal.

Vol. 17 (1900) to date.

Bolletino della Societa Romana per gli Studi Zoologici, Rome, Italy.

Vol. 1 (1892) to Vol. 8 (1899).

Second Series, Vol. 1 (1900) to Vol. 10 (1909).

Bollettino, Accad. Gioenia di Scienze Naturale, Catania, Italy.

New series, fasc. 66 (1901) to 71; 88 to 94.

Second series, fasc. 1 (1907) to date.

Bollettino della Arboricoltura Italiana, Acireale, Italy.

Anno 7, Trimestre 1-4 (1911).

(Continued as Annali, R. Staz. Sper. di Agrumicoltura et Frutticoltura.)

Bollettino Chimico-Farmaceutico, Milan, Italy.

Anno 51 (1912) to date.

Bollettino, del R. Orto Botanico e Giardino Coloniale di Palermo, Palermo, Italy.

Anno 4, fasc 4; Anno 8 (1909) to date.

Bollettini della R. Stazione Sperimentale di Agrumicoltura e Frutticoltura, Acireale, Italy.

No. 1 (1912) to date.

Botanic Garden, by B. Maund, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1825-26) to Vol 6 (1835-6).

Botanical Bulletin; see—Botanical Gazette.

Botanical Cabinet, by C. Loddiges & Sons, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1817) to Vol. 20 (1833).

Botanical Gazette, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1875) to date.

Botanical Gazette, ed. Henfrey, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1849) to Vol. 3 (1851).

Botanical Index (L. B. Case's). An illustrated quarterly botanical magazine, Richmond, Ind.

Vol. 1 (1877-8) to Vol. 4, No. 2.

Botanical Journal, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1910) to date.

Botanical Magazine (Curtis); see Curtis's Bot. Magazine.

Botanical Magazine, Tokyo, Japan.

Vol. 1 (1887) to date.

Botanical Miscellany, Hooker's, London, England.

Three vols., 1830-33.

(Continued as Journal of Botany, Hooker's.)

Botanical Series, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1895-1900) to date.

(Title was formerly Field Columbian Museum.)

Botanikai Közlemenyek, Budapest, Austria.

Vol. 8 (1910), No. 6 to date.

Botanische Garten (Der) und das Botanische Museum der Universität, Zurich, Switzerland.

1897, 1898, 1899, 1906.

Botanisches Centralblatt, Jena, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1880) to date.

Botanischer Jahresbericht; see—Just's.

Botanische Jahrbücher, by A. Engler, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1881) to date.

Botanische Literaturblatt, Wagner, Innsbruck, Austria.

Jahrgang 1, 1903.

Botanisch Jaarboek, Gent, Belgium.

Vol. 1 (1889) to Vol. 11 (1899).

Botanisches Taschenbuch (David Heinrich Hoppe), Regensburg, Germany.

1790 (Vol. 1), 1793.

Botanische Zeitung, Berlin and Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 54 (1896) to Vol. 68 (1910).

(Publication ceased with 68th vol.)

Botaniska Notiser, Lund, Sweden.

Vol. 1 (1839) to date, except 1847, 1848, 1859 to 1862, 1864, 1869, 1870.

(Probably not published.)

Botanisk Tidsskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Vol. 1 (1866) to date.

Botaniska Utflýgter, by Elias Fries, Upsala and Stockholm, Sweden.

Vol. 1 (1843) to Vol. 3 (1864). Second ed., Vol. 1 (1853).

Botaniste (Le), Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1889) to date.

Botanist (The), by Maund and Henslow, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1838) to Vol. 5 (1842).

Botanist's Repository for New and Rare Plants, by H. Andrews, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1797) to Vol. 10 (1814).

Botany Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Brisbane, Queensland.

No. 1 (1890) to date.

Brebissonia, Paris, France.

No. 1 (1878) to 4th annee No. 1 (1882).

Broteria, Tuy, Spain.

Vol. 8 (1909) to date.

British and Colonial Druggist, London, England.

Vol. 8 (1885) to Vol. 43 (1903), except Vols. 33 and 37.

British and Colonial Druggists' Diary, London, England.

1894 to 1902.

British Columbia Pharmaceutical Record, Victoria, B. C.

Vol. 6 (1910-11) to date.

British Year Book of Agriculture and Agricultural Who's Who, London, England.

1908-09, 1909-10.

Bryologist (The), Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1898) to date.

Buletinul de Chimie, Bucarest, Roumania.

Anno 14, No. 1.

Buletinul, Societatii de Stiinte din Bucuresti, Bucarest, Roumania.

Tenth year (1901) to date.

Bulletin, Academie Imperiale des Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Fifth series, Vol. 14 (1901) to Vol. 25, except Vol. 18, Vol. 19, and Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 4.

Sixth series, Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

Bulletin l'Academie d'Hippone, Bone, Algeria.

No. 30 (1903).

Bulletin, Academie Internationale de Geographie Botanique, Le Mans, France.

Vol. 1 (1891) to date.

(Vol. 1 to 9 as "Le Monde des Plantes.")

- Bulletin, Academie Royale des Sciences, Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels, Belgium.**
First series, Vol. 1 (1832) to date, except 1885-1901.
(1885-1898 purchased, but not received.)
- Bulletin, Academie des Sciences de l'Empereur Francois Joseph I, Prague, Austria.**
Section Sci. Math. et Naturelles, Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-4.
- Bulletin, Academie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier, Montpellier, France.**
1909, No. 1 to date.
- Bulletin, Academie du Var, Toulon, France.**
Annee 71 (1903) to date.
- Bulletin of Agricultural Information, Department of Agriculture, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.**
Vol. 1 to Vol. 9, No. 65, except Vol. 1 and No. 16 of Vol. 2. (Title was formerly Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Royal Botanic Garden.)
- Bulletin, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, India.**
Nos. 1 (1898) to 9 and No. 16.
- Bulletin, Alabama Geological Survey, Montgomery, Ala.**
Nos. 1 (1886) to 8.
- Bulletin & Alumni Report, Phila. College of Pharmacy.**
Vol. 1 (1911) to date, except Vols. 1 to 3.
(Title formerly "Alumni Report.")
- Bulletin, American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1881-86) to Vol. 22 (1906), except Vols. 3, 4, 15, 17 after Part 3, and 18 after Part 2.
- Bulletin, American Pharmaceutical Association, Chicago, Ill.**
Vol. 1 (1906) to 6 (1911).
Title changed to Journal, etc.
- Bulletin für angewandte Botanik, St. Petersburg, Russia.**
Jahrg. 1 (1908) to date, except Jahrg. 1-3.
- Bulletin, Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plains, Mass.**
No. 1 (1911) to date.
- Bulletin, Association Francaise de Botanique, Le Mans, France.**
Vol. 1 (1898) to Vol. 5 (1902).
- Bulletin, Association des Naturalistes de Levallois-Perret, Levallois-Perret, France.**
First year, No. 1 (1906) to date.
- Bulletin, Association pour la Protection des Plantes, Geneve, Switzerland.**
No. 1 (1883) to 20, except Nos. 2, 4 and 13.
- Bulletin, Association Pyreneene pour l'echange des plantes, Poitiers, France.**
Annee 1 (1890) to Annee 8 (1898).
- Bullettino Bibliografica della Botanica Italiana, Florence, Italy.**
1904 to date.
- Bulletin, Boston Mycological Club, Boston, Mass.**
No. 1 to 21.
- Bulletin of Bot. Dept. Jamaica.** See, Bulletin Public Gardens, etc.
- Bulletin from Botanical Dep't of State Agric. College, Des Moines, Iowa.**
1884, 1886, 1888.
- Bulletin Botanique, by N. C. Seringe, Geneva, Switzerland.**
Vol. 1 (1830-1832).
- Bulletin, Brooklyn Entomological Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1878-79) to Vol. 7 (1884-85.)
- Bulletin, Brookville Society Natural History, Brookville, Ind.**
No. 1 (1885) to No. 3 (1888).
- Bulletin, Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1873-4) to date.
- Bulletin, Bureau of Agricultural Intelligence and Plant Diseases, Rome, Italy.**
First year (1910) to date, except first and second years.

- Bulletin, Bureau of Government Laboratories, Manila, P. I.
Nos. 1 (1904) to 36, except No. 11. Succeeded by Philippine Journal of Science.
- Bulletin, Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plains, Mass.
Vol. 1, except Part 1, Vol. 2 and Vol. 3, Parts 1 to 5.
- Bulletin, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Cal.
Vols. 1 and 2 (1884 to 1887).
- Bulletin, Central Experimental Farm; see—Central Ex. Farm.
- Bulletin (Trimestriel) Cercle Horticole, Roubaix, France.
1899 to date, except No. 8, 1902, and No. 4, 1906.
- Bulletin, Chicago Academy of Sciences, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1883) to date.
(The Bulletin includes the Annual Report from 1908 to the present time.)
- Bulletin Commercial, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1883) to date.
- Bulletin, (Connecticut) State Geological and Natural History Survey, Hartford, Conn.
Vol. 1 (1903-4) to date.
- Bulletin (Scientific Laboratories) Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1885) to date.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Bombay, India.
No. 30 (1908) to date.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Federated Malay States, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.
No. 1 (1909) to date.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Harrisburg, Pa.
No. 1 (1895) to date, except 1-2, 6-8, 12, 18, 22-24, 32-39, 42-48, 51-54, 149, 160, 232.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Montgomery, Ala.
No. 22 (1907) to date.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya, Ceylon.
No. 1 (1913) to date.
(Former title, "Circulars Roy. Bot. Gardens.")
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Perth, Australia.
Nos. 14 (1910), 28, 29, 32, 36.
Horticultural and Viticultural Division, Nos. 1 to 38, except Nos. 1-4, 13, 15, 17, 20-21, 23-25, 35-37.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.
Nos. 1 (1907) to 20 (1910), except 2-8, 10, and 15.
- Bulletin, Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, Columbia, S. C.
No. 1 (1910) to date, except Nos. 2-14, 21-23, 25, 28, 29, 30.
- Bulletin, Departement Aux Indes Neerlandaises, Buitenzorg, Java.
No. 1 (1906) to No. 47 (1911). Preceded by Bulletin, Institut Botanique de Buitenzorg, of which we have the complete set, Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive (1898-1904).
Succeeded by Bulletin de Jardin Botanique.
- Bulletin, Estacion Central Agronomica de Cuba, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba.
No. 1 (1906) to date, except Nos. 1-4.
- Bulletin, Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
Vol. 1 (1869) to Vol. 30 (1898). (Vol. 30 was last published.)
- Bulletin de la Federation des Societes d'Horticulture de Belgique, Gand Belgium.
1860 to 1867.
- Bulletin, Gray Mem. Bot. Chapter of the Agassiz Ass'n; see—Asa Gray Bulletin.
- Bulletin, Herbar Boissier, Geneva, Switzerland.
First series, Vol. 1 (1893) to second series, Vol. 8 (1908). (Between 1st and 2d series one volume was issued under the title of Memoires.)

- Bulletin, Illinois State Geological Survey, Urbana, Ill.
No. 5 (1907), No. 11 to date.
- Bulletin, Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Urbana, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1876-83) to date.
- Bulletin, Illinois State Museum Natural History, Springfield, Ill.
Nos. 3 to 12 (1893-1897).
- Bulletin, Institut Botanique Buitenzorg, Java.
Nos. 1-21 (1898-1904).
(Title changed to Bull. Dept. aux Indes Néerlandaises.)
- Bulletin, Institut Egyptien, Cairo, Egypt.
Fourth series, Vol. 1 (1900) to date, except Vol. 1.
- Bulletin International, Classe Philologie, Hist. et Philosophie,
Krakow, Austria.
1901 to date.
- Bulletin International, Classe Sci. Math. et Naturelles, Krakow,
Austria.
1901 to date, except 1911, No. 5A, 7A, 7B.
- Bulletins, Iowa Agricultural College, Department of Botany, Des Moines, Ia.
November, 1884; November, 1886; February, 1888.
Entomological Department, 1884, No. 2.
- Bulletin, Iowa Horticultural Society, Des Moines, Ia.
1905 to 1907. (None issued recently.)
- Bulletin, Iowa State Geological Survey, Des Moines, Iowa.
No. 1 to date, except Nos. 1-3.
- Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg, Buitenzorg, Java.
No. 1 (1911) to date, except Nos. 10-11.
- Bulletin, Jardin Botanique de l'État a Bruxelles, Bruxelles, Belgium.
Vol. 1 (1902-05) to date.
- Bulletin (Mensuel) du Jardin Colonial; see—Agriculture Pratique des Pays-Chauds.
- Bulletin, Jardin Imperial Botanique de St. Petersburg, St. Petersburg,
Russia.
Vol. 1, No. 2-4 (1901); Vol. 2, No. 2-7; Vol. 3, No. 1-6; Vols. 4-8; Vol.
9, No. 2-6; Vols. 10-12; Vol. 13, No. 3-4.
- Bulletin, Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, Portland, Me.
No. 1 (1907) to No. 4.
- Bulletin, Koloniaal Museum te Haarlem, Haarlem, Holland.
No. 1 (1901) to date.
- Bulletin, Laboratories Nat. History, University of Iowa, Iowa
City, Iowa.
Vol. 1 (1888-90) to date.
- Bulletin, Laboratory Inland Revenue Dep't., Ottawa, Canada.
No. 1 (1887) to date.
- Bullettino del Laboratorio ed Orto Botanico, Istituto Botanico
della R. Università di Siena, Siena, Italy.
Vol. 1 (1898) to Vol. 8.
- Bulletin, Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, Ohio.
No. 1 (1900) to date.
- Bulletin, Louisiana Geological Survey, Baton Rouge, La.
No. 1 (1905) to No. 9 (1909).
- Bulletin, Michigan Academy of Science, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Vols. 1 to 3 broken.
- Bulletin, Minnesota Academy of Sciences, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vol. 1 (1873-9) to Vol. 3, No. 3; Vol. 4, No. 1, Part 2.
- Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Director of Agriculture, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
See Bulletin of Agricultural Information.

- Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Royal Garden, Kew, Eng-
land.**
1887 to date.
- Bulletin, Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.**
1895 to date
- Bulletin, Natural History Society of New Brunswick, St. John,
New Brunswick.**
Vol. 1 (1882) to date, except Vol. 4, Part 3.
- Bulletin, National Association of Retail Druggists.**
No. 1 (1898) to No. 13.
- Bulletin, Natural History Survey, Chicago Academy of Sciences,
Chicago, Ill.**
No. 1 (1896) to Vol. 7, Part 1 (1909).
- Bulletin, New Jersey Geological Survey, Trenton, N. J.**
No. 1 (1910) to date, except No. 1.
- Bulletin, New York Botanical Garden, New York, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1896) to date.
- Bulletin, New York State Museum, Albany, N. Y.**
No. 1 (1888) to date.
- Bulletin, North Carolina Department of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.**
Vol. 23, No. 2 (1902) to date.
- Bulletins, North Carolina Geological Survey, Chapel Hill, N. C.**
No. 1 (1893) to date, except Nos. 2, 4, 16, 17, and 20.
- Bulletin, Ohio Biological Survey, Columbus, Ohio.**
No. 1 (1913).
- Bulletin (Divis. Nursery & Orchard Inspection) Ohio Dep't. of
Agric., Columbus, Ohio.**
No. 1 to date.
- Bulletin, Ohio Geological Survey, Columbus, Ohio.**
Fourth series, No. 1 (1903) to date, except Nos. 6-11 and 13.
- Bulletin (Monthly), Ohio Mechanics Institute, Cincinnati, O.**
Vol. 5, No. 3 to date. (Preceding publication was called "Quarterly Journal,"
of which we have all the numbers.)
- Bulletin (Botanical Series) Ohio State University, Columbus, O.**
No. 1 (1899) to No. 26.
- Bulletin, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.**
8-17, 19-29, 31-34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43-45, 51-75, 77, 79-84, 86-95, 97-100,
102, 103, 107-112, 114-121, 123-136, 138-183.
- Bulletin de Pharmacie de Lyon, Lyon, France.**
Thirty-first year (1909) to date.
- Bulletin de Pharmacie du Süd-est, Montpellier, France.**
Vol. 8 (1903) to date, except Vol. 9, No. 1.
- Bulletin of Pharmacy, Detroit, Mich.**
Vol. 1 (1887) to date. (First four volumes were called "Druggists' Bulle-
tin.")
- Bulletin, Philadelphia Mycological Center, Philadelphia, Pa.**
Nos. 1-3.
- Bulletin, Philosophical Society of Washington, Washington, D. C.**
Vol. 1 (1871) to Vol. 13 (1899).
- Bulletin, Philippine Museum, Manila, P. I.**
No. 2 and No. 3. (There were four issued.)
- Bulletin, Phoenix Free Museum, Phoenix, Ariz.**
No. 1 (1903).
- Bulletin, Proefstation voor Suikerriet in West Java, Pasoerroe, Java.**
No. 1 to No. 10, except Nos. 1-4.

Bulletin, Public Garden and Plantations, Hope Gardens, Kingston, Jamaica.

First series, Vol. 1 (1887-93) to date.
(Series 1 and 2 were called Bull. of Bot. Dept. of Jamaica.)

Bulletin of the Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.

Vol. 1 (1910-11).

Bulletino della Reale Accademia de Scienze, Lettere e Belle Arti de Palermo, Palermo, Italy.

1907 to 1910.

Bulletin, Santa Barbara Society of Natural History, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Have Vol. 1, No. 3.

Bulletin des Sciences Pharmacologiques, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date.

Bulletin, (Trimestriel) Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

Vol. 1 (1864) to Vol. 7.

Bulletin, Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts du Dep't, de la Haute-Saone, Vesoul, France.

Third series, Vol. 31 (1900) to date, except 4th series, No. 3 (1903).

Bullettino, Societa Botanica Italiana, Florence, Italy.

Vol. 1 (1892) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Botanique de France, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1854) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Botanique des Deux-Sevres. see Bulletin Societe Regionale de Botanique.

Bulletin, Societe Botanique de Geneve, Geneva, Switzerland.

Nos. 1 to 11, except Nos. 1, 3, 5, 6. Second series, Vol. 1 (1909) to date.

Bulletin (trimestriel) Societe de Borda, Dax, France.

Twenty-seventh (1902) to date.

Bulletin de la Societe Botanique Suisse, Zurich; see—Berichte, Schweiz. Bot. Gesellschaft.

Bulletin, Science Series, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Vol. 1 (1912) to date.

Bulletin de la Societe Chimique, Paris, France.

Vols. 21, 22 (1874), vols. 24 to 26 (1876).

Bulletin, Societe Dauphinoise pour Echanges des Plantes, Grenoble, France.

First series, No. 1 (1874) to No. 16 (1889), Index 1874-1889. Second series, No. 1 (1890) to No. 3 (1892).

Bulletin, Societe Dendrologique de France, Paris, France.

Vol. 1, No. 1 (1906) to date.

Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France, Paris, France.

Annee 1875 to Annee 1904.

Bulletin, Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Beziers, Beziers, France.

Vol. 27 (1904) to 30 (1908).

Bulletin, Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles et du Musee d'Histoire Naturelle d'Elbeuf, Elbeuf, France.

Annee 30 (1911).

Bulletin, Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Reims, Reims, France.

Vol. 10 (1901) to date.

Bulletin, Societe des Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Angers, France.

Vol. 29 (1899) to date.

Bulletin, Societe d'etudes Scientifiques de l'Aude, Carcassone, France.

Annee 22, Nos. 1 to 10 (1911).

Bulletin, Societe Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles, Fribourg, Switzerland.

Vol. 8 (1900) to date.

Bulletin, Societe de Geographie de Rochefort, Rochefort, France.

Vol. 24 (1902) to date.

Bulletin, Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Colmar; see—Mittheilungen Naturhistorische Gesellschaft in Colmar.

Bulletin (Trimestriel) Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Macon, Macon, France.

Vol. 1 (1893) to date.

Bulletin de la Societe d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun, Autun, France.

1st, 1888, to 17th, 1904.

Bulletin, Societe d'Horticulture du Departement de Seine et Oise, Versailles, France.

1906 to date, except 1910, Oct., Nov.; 1911, Aug.

Bulletin, Societe d'Horticulture d'Orleans et du Loiret, Orleans, France.

1908, No. 4 to date.

Bulletin, Societe d'Horticulture de Saint-Quentin et L'Aisne, Saint Quentin, France.

No. 7 to date, except Nos. 20, 22-26, 29, 33, 40.

Bulletin, Societe d'Horticulture et Viticulture de la Cote-d'Or, Dijon, France.

1906 to date, except No. 2, 1907.

Bulletin, Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Moscow, Russia.

1861, 1885 to date.

Bulletin, Societe Linneenne du Nord de la France, Amiens, France.

Vol. 15 (1900) to date, except Vol. 20, No. 396.

Bulletin, Societe Linneene de Normandie, Caen, France.

First, 2nd, 3rd and 4th series, complete in 10 vols. each; 5th series, Vols. 1, 2 and 3 (1856 to 1900).

Bulletin (Mensuel) Societe Linneene de Paris, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1874) to Vol. 3, No. 15 (1899).

Bulletin de la Societe Linneenne de Provence, Marseilles, France.

Vol. 1 (1913).

Bulletin, Societe Mycologique de France, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1885-6) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Nationale d'Acclimatation de France. See *Revue des Sciences Appliques*.

Bulletin, Societe des Naturalistes de l'Ain, Bourg, France.

No. 11 (1902) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Neuchateloise de Geographie, Neuchatel, Switzerland.

Vol. 13 (1901) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Neuchatel, Switzerland.

Vol. 27 (1899) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Ouralienne d'Amateurs des Sciences Naturelles, Ekaterinburg, Russia.

Vol. 21 (1899) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Polymathique du Morbihan, Vannes, France.

1902 to date.

Bulletin, Societe Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles, Lisbon, Portugal.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date, except Vol. 4, fasc. 2.

Bulletin, Societe Regionale Botanique, Pamproux, France.

1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1903 to date.

(Formerly Bull., Soc. Bot. des Deux-Sevres.)

Bulletin, Societe Royale de Botanique de Belgique, Brussels, Belgium.

Vol. 1 (1862) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Royale Linneenne de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium.

27 Annee (1901) to 32 Annee (1906), except 27, No. 9; 30, No. 9; 31, Nos. 6 and 9.

Bulletin, Societe Royale de Pharmacie, Brussels, Belgium.

1866 to 1874, 1909 to 1912.

In 1913 the title changed to "Revue Internat. de Pharmacie.")

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences Historiques & Naturelles de la Corse, Bastia, Corsica.

Twenty-sixth year, Nos. 2-3 (1906) to date.

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de Semur-en-Auxois, Semur-en-Auxois, France.

Vol. 32 (1902-3) to date.

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Pau, Pau, France.

Second series, Vol. 33 (1905) to date.

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Nancy, France.

Series 3, Vol. 2 (1901) to date.

Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles et d'Enseignement Populaire de Tarare, Tarare, France.

Ninth year (1904), Nos. 5-11; 13th year, Nos. 3-4; 14th year, Nos. 1-2; 15th year, No. 4; 16th year, No. 1.

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences Naturelles de la Haute-Marne, Saint Dizier, France.

No. 1 (1904) to date, except No. 22.

Bulletin, Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Nantes, France.

Vol. 1 (1891) to Vol. 10 (1900), and Index, Vols. 1-10. Second series, Vol. 1 (1901) to Vol. 4 (1904).

Bulletin Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Saone-et-Loire, Chalon-sur-Seine, France.

Twenty-sixth year (1900) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Vol. 36 (1900) to date.

Bulletin, Societe Zoologique de France, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1876) to Vol. 35 (1910).

Bulletin, Southern Calif. Academy of Sciences, Los Angeles, Cal.

Vol. 1 (1902) to date, except No. 6 of Vol. 3.

Bulletins, Special, Smithsonian Institution.

American Hybrids, Parts 1 and 2.

North American Birds, 2 vols.

Oceanic Ichthyology, one vol. and Atlas.

Bulletin, State Board of Entomology, Knoxville, Tenn.

No. 1 to date, except 1, 3, 6, 7.

Bulletin, State Commission of Forestry, Montgomery, Alabama.

No. 1 (1908).

Bulletin, State Crop Pest Commission, Morgantown, W. Va.

Vol. 1, No. 1 (1913) to date.

Bulletin (Research) State University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Vol. 1 (1909) to date.

Bulletin, Texas Department of Agriculture, Austin, Texas.

No. 1 (1908) to 4, 6, 7, 12-18; new series, No. 3-6, 8, 19-31 (1913).

Bulletin, Torrey Botanical Club, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1870) to date.

Bulletin des Travaux de la Societe de Pharmacie de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France.

Année 49, November, 1909, to date.

Bulletin, Tree Planting and Fountain Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nos. 1 and 2 (1895).

Bulletin, U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories.

Vol. 4 (1878), 5, and 6 (1882.)

Bulletin, United States National Museum, Washington, D. C.

No. 1 (1875) to date.

Bulletin, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Nos. 1-7, 10, 12-15, 17, 22, 23-25.

Bulletin, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

Nos. 1 (1888) to 3.

Bulletin, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana.

Biological series, No. 1 (1901) to date.

Geological series, No. 1 (1903) to No. 3.

Bulletin, University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

Scientific series, No. 5 (1905) to date.

Bulletin, University of Wisconsin, Science Series, Madison, Wis.

Vol. 1 (1894) to date.

Research Bulletin No. 1 to date.

Bulletin, Vassar Brothers' Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

No. 1 and No. 2 (1906).

Bulletin, Washburn Laboratory, Topeka, Kans.

Vol. 1 (1884) to Vol. 2 (1890).

Bulletin, Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey, Madison, Wis.

No. 1 (1898) to No. 20.

Bulletin, Wisconsin Natural History Society, Milwaukee, Wis.

Old series, 1871, 1873, 1874, under title "Bericht des Naturhistorischen Vereins von Wisconsin." Also, Jahresbericht, 1876, 1876-77, 1877-78, 1879-80, 1880-81.

New series, Vol. 1, No. 1 (1900) to date, except Vols. 1-2.

Bulletin, Wisconsin State Horticultural Society, Madison, Wis.

No. 17 (1910) to No. 19 (1910).

(None published since No. 19.)

Butlleti del Club Montanyeng, Barcelona, Spain.

Année 1, No. 1 (1912).

Butlleti Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Barcelona, Spain.

1906 to date.

Cactus Journal, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1898) to Vol. 2 (1899).

Calendar of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, London, England.

Have 1877 to 1902, except, 1878, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1893.

Calendar, Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, Dublin, Ireland.

Vol. 5 (1881), 6 (1882), 10. (1886), 12 (1888) to 16 (1892), 19 (1895) to 21 (1897), 23 (1899) to 31 (1907), 32 (1908) to 35 (1911).

California Floriculturist, Los Angeles, Cal.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1-5, except Nos. 1 and 3 (1901-2). (Only five numbers issued, then publication suspended.)

Canadian Druggist, Toronto, Canada.

Vol. 1 (1889) to date, except Vols. 1-3 and 5-13.

Canadian Entomologist, London, Ontario.

Vol. 1 (1869) to date.

Canadian (The) Florist, Peterborough, Ont.

Vol. 5 (1910) to date.

Canadian Horticulturist, Peterborough, Ontario.

Vol. 22 (1899) to date.

Canadian Pharmaceutical Journal, Toronto, Ontario.

Vols. 7 (1873-4), 23 (1889-90), 30 to date.

Canadian Record of Science (Nat. History Soc. Montreal), Montreal, Canada.

Vol. 8 (1900-02) and Vol. 9, Nos. 1-5 (1903-05).

Carbonated Drinks, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1877) to Vol. 4 (1881).

Canstatt's Jahresbericht; see—Jahresbericht, etc.

Carniola. See, Mitteilungen des Museal-Vereines für Krain.

Case's (L. B.) Botanical Index; see—Botanical Index, etc.

Catalogue (monthly) of Public Documents, Washington, D. C.

No. 1 (1895) to date.

Catalogus da Fauna Brasileira, Museu Paulista, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Vol. 1 (1907).

Caoutchouc (La) et la Gutta Percha, Paris, France.

Vol. 9 (1912) to date.

Centralblatt des landwirthschaftlichen Vereins in Bayern, Munchen, Germany.

1st Jahrg. (1811) to 55th (1865).

Title of first 25 vols. was "Wochenblatt des Landwirtschaftlichen Vereins in Baiern."

Centralblatt für Naturwissenschaften und Anthropologie, Leipzig, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1853) to 2 (1854).

Central Experimental Farm Bulletin, Ottawa, Canada.

No. 1 (1887) to date.

Chemical Abstracts, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

Chemical (The) News, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 9 (1864) to Vol. 15 (1867); Vols. 29 and 30 (1874); Vol. 103 (1911) to date.

Chemiker Kalender, Berlin, Germany.

No. 3 (1882), 8 (1887), No. 13 and Beilage (1892), No. 15 and Beilage (1894) to No. 17 (1896).

Chemiker Zeitung, Cöthen, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1878) to date.

Chemische Novitäten, Leipzig, Germany.

1904-5 to date.

Chemisches Repertorium, (Beilage der Chemiker Zeitung), Cöthen, Germany.

First year to date.

Chemisch-technisches Repertorium, Berlin, Germany.

1 (1862) to 15 (1876).

General Register 6-10 (1867-1871).

Chemisches Zentralblatt, Leipzig, Germany.

1830 (Vol. 1) to date. Title of first 20 vols. "Pharmaceutisches Centralblatt."

Chemist's Annual; see—Pharmaceutical Journal (London).

Chemist and Druggist, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1860) to date.

Chemist and Druggist Diary, 1875-1897, 1899-1905, 1907-1908.

Chemist & Druggist, Almanac & Diary, 1870-71.

Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science (S. A. Miller), Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1874) and Vol. 2 (1875).

Circular, Division of Botany, (Univ. of Nebraska), Lincoln, Nebr.

No. 6.

Circular, Estacion Central Agronomica de Cuba, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba.

Nos. 26, 27, 29 to date.

Circulars, Illinois State Geological Survey, Urbana, Ill.

No. 1 to No. 4.

Circular, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

1901-1903, Nos. 149-162, 164, 165; 1903-04, No. 1; 1904, Nos. 2, 3, 5, 7; 1905, Nos. 1, 3, 5-7, 9; 1906, Nos. 2-5, 7-10; 1907, Nos. 1-3; 1908 to date.

Circulars, Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon.

Vol. 1 (1897-1901) to Vol. 6, No. 9.

(Title changed to Bulletin Dept. of Agric.)

Circular, State Entomologist, (Univ. of Nebraska), Lincoln, Nebr.

No. 1 to No. 12.

Circular, Texas Department of Agriculture, Austin, Texas.

No. 1 (1911), No. 2.

Circular, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

No. 9 to 51, except Nos. 31 and 34.

Cohn; see—Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen.

Colorado College Publication (Science Series), Denver, Colo.

Vol. 8 (1908) to date.

Companion to the Botanical Magazine, Hooker, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1835) to Vol. 2 (1836).

(United with Annals & Magazine of Natural History.)

Comunicaciones del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

Vol. 1. (All published?)

Comptes Rendus, L'Academie d'Hippone, Bone, Algeria.

1900 to 1902.

Compte Rendu, Congres de Botanique et d'Horticulture.

Paris, 1878.

Bruxelles, 1880.

Compte-Rendu, 3d International Congress of Zoologie, Leiden, Holland,

1895.

Compte-Rendu (General des Travaux du) Congres International pour la Repression des Fraudes. Deuxieme, 1909. Alimentaire et Pharmaceutique.

Compte-Rendu, Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles, Bern, Switzerland.

1899 to date.

Comptes Rendus, Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Vol. 32 (1901) to date.

Compte Rendu (des travaux de la) Societe Linneenne de Paris, Paris, France.

Annee 1825.

Comptes Rendus, Societe des Naturalistes Luxembourgeois, Luxemburg.

1902 to 1906.

Compte Rendu, Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle, Geneve, Switzerland.

Vol. 17 (1900) to date.

Conservation; see—American Forestry.

Constitution, by-laws, and proceedings, Ann Arbor Scientific Association, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1878.

Consular Reports, Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C.

No. 1 to No. 357. Also Daily Consular Reports, No. 1 to date, except Nos. 1, 3 (1910).

Consular Reports, Special, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 40.

The following are the titles of the unnumbered reports that are missing from our set:

Emigration and Immigration, 1885-86.

Sugar of milk, 1887.

Contributions to American Botany, Watson.

No. 1 (1872) to No. 18, except Nos. 2 and 11.

(Excerpts.)

- Contributions to Biology from the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, Leland Stanford Junior University, Stanford University, Cal.
No. 1 (1895) to 30, except No. 6 and No. 16.
- Contributions from Botanical Department of University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.
New series, Nos. 1 (1902) to 15.
- Contributions, Brooklyn Botanical Gardens, Brooklyn, N. Y.**
No. 1 (1911) to date.
- Contributions (Dep't of Botany) Columbia University, New York, N. Y.
Nos. 35, 43, 46, 71, 76 to 125, 175, 191, 232.
(Vol. 1 to Vol. 4, Contributions from the Herbarium of Columbia College). 25 numbers to a volume.
- Contributions from the Cryptogamic Laboratory, Harvard University.
Have odd numbers filed under author.
- Contributions from Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.**
No. 1 (1895). All that was ever issued.
- Contributions, Gray Herbarium, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
New series, No. 1 (1891) to date.
- Contributions, Herbarium Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.**
No. 1 to No. 18.
- Contributions (Botanical Department), Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Des Moines, Ia. Reprints.
No. 1 (1896), No. 2 to No. 7, 9, 10, 13, 16 to 18, 20 to 23, 25, 29 to 36.
- Contributions to Knowledge, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.**
Vol. 1 (1848) to date.
- Contributions to the Natural History of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Vol. 1 (1857) to Vol. 4 (1862).
- Contributions, New York Botanical Garden, New York, N. Y.
Vols. 1 (1899, 2, and 3 (1906).
- Contributions (Dep't Zoology and Entomology) Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
Excerpts.
Nos. 1, 5, 6 to 8, 10, 11, 13, 16 to 19, 21 to 23, 28 to 32.
- Contributions, Shaw School of Botany, St. Louis, Mo.
No. 1 (1888) to No. 4; Nos. 6 to 8, No. 12, and Nos. 17, 18.
- Contributions, U. S. National Herbarium, Washington, D. C.**
Vol. 1 (1890-95) to date.
- Contributions (Botanical Laboratory) University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (1892) to date.
- Correspondenz-Blatt des Apotheker-Vereins in Wuertemberg, Stuttgart, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1833) to Vol. 10 (1842), except Vol. 1.
- Correspondenz-Blatt Vereines Analytischer Chemiker, Magdeburg, Germany.**
Jahrg. 1, 1878, to 3, 1880.
- Cosmos, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1852) to Vol. 23 (1863).
- Country-Side Magazine, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1910) to date.
- Crop Reports, State Board of Agriculture, Boston, Mass.
Vol. 24, No. 1 (1911) to No. 6.
- Curtis's Botanical Magazine, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1787) to date, except Vols. 44-70, 76, 86-120.
- Cyprus (The) Journal, Nicosia, Cyprus.**
No. 1 (1906) to date.
- Dansk Botanisk Arkiv, Copenhagen, Denmark.**
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1913) to date.
- Denkschriften, Königlich Bayerische Botanische Gesellschaft, Regensburg, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1815) to date, except Vol. 2 (1822).

- Deutsch-Amerikanische Apotheker-Zeitung**, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1880) to date, except Nos. 6 and 8 of Vol. 1, No. 3 of Vol. 7, and index of Vol. 5.
- Deutsche Botanische Monatsschrift**, Arnstadt, Germany.
Jahrg. 1 (1883) to Jahrg. 22, No. 2 (1904): Jahrg. 23 (1911-12).
(Seems to have been discontinued again.)
- Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift**, Berlin, Germany.
1875 to date, except 1907.
(A "Beiheft" is issued with some volumes.)
- Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift**, Iris. Berlin, Germany.
Vol. 19 (1906) to Vol. 23 (1909-12).
- Diatomiste (Le)**, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1890-1893) and Vol. 2 (1893-1896), broken. (Vol. 1 lacks Plate 24, and Vol. 2 lacks part of No. 13.)
- Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti**, Agram, Austria.
No. 20 (1912) to date.
- Droguen-Bericht** (Gehe & Co.), Dresden, Germany.
Sept. (1872) to Sept. (1874).
Continued as Handelsberichte.
- Druggist (The)**.
Have Vols. 2 to 7. See Western Druggist.
- Druggists' Bulletin**. See Bulletin of Pharmacy.
- Druggists' Circular**, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1857) to date.
- Druggists' Journal**, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vol. 1 (1882) to Vol. 6 (1887), except Vols. 1-2.
- Drugs and Medicines of North America**, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1884) to No. 5 of Vol. 2 (1887).
- Drugs, Oils and Paints**, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vol. 9 (1893) to date.
- Drug Review**, Alfred Vogeler Co. See, Alfred Vogeler Drug Review.
- Drugs and Sundries**, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1902) to Vol. 7, No. 2 (1908).
Discontinued with No. 2 of Vol. 7.
- Drug Topics**, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 18 (1903) to date.
- Drug Treatises**, published by Lloyd Brothers, Cincinnati, Ohio.
No. 1 to No. 27.
- Eclectic Periodicals**, see page 77.
- Economic Papers**, North Carolina Geological Survey, Raleigh, N. C.
Nos. 1 (1897), 3, 4, 6 to 15, and 19 to date.
- Economic series**, British Museum, (Natural History), London, England.
No. 1 (1913).
- English Flower Garden**, by W. Thompson, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1852) and Vol. 2 (1853).
- Entomologica Americana**, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1885) to Vol. 6 (1890).
- Entomological News**, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vol. 1 (1890) to date.
- Entomologische Bericht**, Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. See, Berichte über die wissenschaften leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie.
- Entomologische Blätter**, Berlin, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1905) to date, except Vols. 1-3.
- Entomologische Litteraturblätter**, Berlin, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1901) to date.

- Entomologische Rundschau**, Stuttgart, Germany.
25th year (1908) to date. (Title was formerly *Entomologisches Wochenblatt*.)
- Entomologische Zeitschrift**, Stuttgart, Germany.
22d year (1908) to date.
- Entomologisk Tidskrift**, Stockholm, Sweden.
Vol. 1 (1880) to Vol. 26 (1905); Vol. 35 (1914) to date.
- Entomologist (The)**, London, England.
Vol. 41 (1908) to date.
- Entomologists' Monthly Magazine (The)**, London, England.
Vol. 25 (1888-9); second series, Vol. 1 (1890) to date, except Vols. 3-18.
- Entomologists' Record and Journal of Variation**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1890-1) to date, except Vols. 10, 17-19.
- Ephemeris (Squibb's)**, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1882) to Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2.
- Erythea**, Berkeley, California.
Vols. 1 to 7 (1893-1899).
- Extension Bulletin (Agric. College) Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.**
Vol. 1 (1905) to date.
- Evkönyve**, L'Institut Central Ampelologique Royal Hongrois, Budapest, Hungary.
No. 1 (1906) to 3 (1908).
- Farmacia Espanola**, Madrid, Spain.
Año. 44 (1912) to date.
- Farmaceutisk Tidende**, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Aarg. 22 (1912) to date.
- Fern Bulletin**, Joliet, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1893) to date.
- Feuille (La) des Jeunes Naturalistes**, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1870-1) to date.
- Flora og Fauna**, Copenhagen, Denmark.
1912, Heft 1, to date, except 1913, Heft 4.
- Flora**, Jaarboekij voor Bloemliefhebbers en Bloemweekers te Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Holland.
Jaarg. 1 (1833) to 3 (1835); 6 (1838) to 8 (1840).
- Flora and Sylva**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1903) to Vol. 3 (1905).
- Floralia**, Groningen, Holland.
Jaarg. 33, 1912, Nos. 14 to 52; 1913, Nos. 27 to 52; 1914, Nos. 1 to date.
- Floral Cabinet and Magazine of Exotic Botany**, by Knowles & Westcott, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1837) to Vol. 3 (1840).
- Floral Life**, Springfield, Ohio.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 6, No. 7 (July, 1908).
(With No. 8 of Vol. 6 this journal was merged into *The Household Journal*.)
- Flora Oder Allgemeine. Botanische Zeitung**, Regensburg, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1818) to date.
- Floral World and Garden Guide**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1858) to Vol. 23 (1880).
- Flore des Jardins du Royaume des Pays-Bas**. See *Annales d'Horticulture et de Botanique*.
- Flore des Serres et des Jardins de l'Europe**, Gand, Belgium.
Vol. 1 (1845) to Vol. 23 (1880).
- Floricultural Cabinet and Florists' Magazine**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1833) to Vol. 27 (1859).
- Floricultural Magazine and Miscellany of Gardening**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1836) to Vol. 6 (1842).
- Florida Quarterly Bulletin**, Tallahassee, Florida.
Vol. 20 (1910) to Vol. 22, No. 3.

- Florist (The), London, England.**
 Vol. 1 (1848) to Vol. 14 (1861).
 Title changed to Florist and Garden Miscellany, then to Florist, Fruitist and Garden Miscellany.
 Succeeded by Florist and Pomologist.
- Florists' Guide and Gardeners' and Naturalists' Calendar, London, England.**
 1 Vol. (1850).
 (Followed by Gardeners' Magazine of Botany.)
- Florists' Magazine (The) London, England.**
 Vol. 1 (1856) and part of Vol. 2.
- Florist and Pomologist, London, England.**
 Vol. 1 (1862) to Vol. 23 (1884).
- Flower Garden.** See Paxton's Flower Garden.
- Flugblatt der Abteilung für Pflanzenkrankheiten, Bromberg, Germany.**
 No. 1 (1909) to No. 16 (1912).
- Forester (The).** See American Forestry.
- Forest Leaves, Philadelphia, Pa.**
 Vol. 1, No. 10 (1888); Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 6 and 8 to 10; Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 7 and 9, 10; Vol. 4, No. 2; Vol. 5 to date.
- Forestry and Irrigation.** See American Forestry.
- Forestry Quarterly, Toronto, Ont.**
 Vol. 1 (1902) to date.
- Förhandlingar Biologiska Föreningens, Stockholm, Sweden.**
 Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 4 (1892).
- Forhandlinger, Videnskabs-Selskabet i Christiana, Christiana, Norway.**
 1905 to date.
- Förhandlingar vid Skandinaviska Naturforskarnes, Göteborg, Sweden.**
 Vol. 1 (1840) to Vol. 15 (1899).
- Forschungsbericht ueber Lebensmittel, Muenchen, Germany.**
 Vol. 1 (1894) to Vol. 4 (1897).
- Forstliche Wochenschrift Silva, Tübingen, Germany.**
 No. 1 (1913) to date, except No. 26 of 1913.
 (Formerly called "Silva.")
- Fortschritte der Chemie, Physik und Physikalischen Chemie, Leipzig, Germany.**
 Vol. 1 (1909) to date, except Vols. 1-2.
- Fortschritt (Der), Genf, Switzerland.**
 First year (1885) to fourth year (1888), except 1st and 2nd.
- Gamophyllous (The), Plainfield, N. J.**
 Vol. 1 to 3 (1901 to 1903).
- Garden (The).** An illustrated weekly journal of gardening in all its branches, London, England.
 Vol. 1, 1871, to Vol. 66, 1904, except Vols. 57, 58.
 (With Vol. 13 the title changed to "The Garden, an illustrated weekly journal of horticulture in all its branches.")
- Garden and Forest (C. S. Sargent).**
 Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 10 (1897).
- Gardening, Chicago, Ill.**
 Vol. 19 (1910-11) to date.
- Garden Companion and Florists' Guide, London, England.**
 1 Vol., January-October, 1852.
 (See also "Gardeners' Magazine of Botany, Horticulture, Floriculture and Natural Sciences, and Florists' Guide and Gardeners' and Naturalists' Calendar".)
- Gardener's Chronicle, London, England.**
 First series, 1850 to 1873; second series, Vol. 1 (1874) to Vol. 26 (1886); third series, Vol. 1 (1887) to date, except Vols. 17, 39, and 40.
 (First series bore the title Gardeners' Chronicle and Agricultural Gazette.)
- Gardeners' and Farmers' Journal, London, England.**
 1845 to 1851.
 (Formerly United Gardeners' and Land Stewards' Journal).

- Gardener's Magazine (J. C. Loudon), London, England.**
New ed., Vol. 1, (1826) to Vol. 19 (1843).
- Gardeners' Magazine of Botany, Horticulture, Floriculture, and Natural Science, London, England.**
Three vols., January, 1850, to December, 1851.
(Followed by Garden Companion. See also Florists' Guide and Gardeners' and Naturalists' Calendar.)
- Gardener and Practical Florist (The), London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1843), 2 (1843), 3 (1844).
- Garden Life, London, England.**
Vol. 21 (1911-12) to date.
- Gardens' Bulletin (The), Singapore, Straits Settlements.**
Vol. 1, No. 6 (1914) to date.
(Title formerly Agricultural Bulletin of the Straits and Federated Malay States. Volume number continued.)
- Gartenflora, Berlin, Germany.**
Jahrg. 60 (1911) to date.
Contains Suppl. "Orchis," Vol. 5 (1911) to date.
- Gartenwelt (Die), Berlin, Germany.**
Jahrg. 15 (1911) to date.
- Geologie et Mineralogie Section, Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg, St. Petersburg, Russia.**
Vol. 32 (1907) to date.
- Geological Survey of Michigan, Upper Peninsula, New York, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1869-73) to Vol. 4 (1878-80).
- Geschäftsbericht des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen Rhein und Westfalens, Bonn, Germany.**
1910 to date.
- Ginseng Garden, Scranton, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (Feb., 1903) to Vol. 3, No. 2 (1906).
- Giornale Botanico Italiano. See Nuovo Giornale Botanico.**
- Glasgow (The) Naturalist, Glasgow, Scotland.**
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1908) to date.
(This quarterly journal now includes the transactions and proceedings of the Natural History Society of Glasgow.)
- Glasnik, Societas Scientiarum Naturalium Croatica, Agram, Austria.**
Vol. 14 (1902) to date.
- Golden Rod (The), Oswego, Kan.**
Vols. 4 to 15, broken.
- Graduate (The), Chicago, Ill.**
Vol. 1 (1893) to Vol. 3 (1895).
- Greniers' Rubber News, Kuala Lumpur, India.**
Vol. 1 (1910) to date, except Vol. 1 to Vol. 3, No. 19.
- Grevillea, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1872) to Vol. 22 (1893).
- Guide, Brooklyn Botanical Garden, Brooklyn, N. Y.**
No. 1 (1912).
- Guide to Nature, Sound Beach, Conn.**
Vol. 1 (1907-8) to date, except Vols. 1-3.
- Gummi-Zeitung, Berlin, Germany.**
Vol. 26 (1911-12) to date.
- Hamburgische Elb-Untersuchung, Bot. Staatsinstitute zu Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.**
No. VIII (1906).
- Handelingen van het Nederlandsch Natuur en Geneeskundig Congress, Haarlem, Holland.**
1st to 12th, 1887-1909.
- Handelingen, Provinciaal Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen in Noord Brabant, S'Hertogenbosch, Holland.**
1897 to 1903.

Handels-Bericht, Gehe & Co., Dresden, Germany.

April 1875 to September 1894, and April 1900 to April 1901.
(Preceding numbers, see Droguen-Bericht.)

**Handlingar, Götheborgs Kongl. Vetén. Och Vitterhets Sam-hället,
Götheborg, Sweden.**

No. 1 (1898) to date.

Hawaiian Annual, Honolulu, H. T.

1887 to date.

Hawaiian Forester and Agriculturist, Honolulu, H. T.

Vol. 1 (1904) to date.

Hawaiian Planters' Monthly, Honolulu, H. I.

Vol. 23 (1904) to Vol. 28 (1909).

(Discontinued, Dec. 1909.)

Hedwigia, Dresden, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1852) to date.

**Helios, Abhandlungen und Mittheilungen (Naturwiss. Verein,
Frankfurt), Frankfurt, Germany.**

Nos. 6 (1889), 8, 9; No. 17 (1902); Nos. 19 to 27, except No. 26.

Herb Doctor (The), Southport, England.

Vol. 1 (1905) to date.

Herbier Lenormand, Universite de Caen, Caen, France.

Fasc 1, to date.

**Histoire avec les memoires de mathematique & de physique. (Academie Royale des
Sciences, Paris.) Amsterdam, Holland.**

1699 to 1711, except 1705 and the first half of 1706.

**Histoire du renouvellement . . . et les eloges historiques. (Academie Royale des
Sciences, Paris.) Amsterdam, Holland.**

1709.

Historische Studien Pharm. Institute, Dorpat, Russia.

Parts 1, 2, and 3 (1889-1893).

Hooker's Icones Plantarum, London, England.

Vol. 5 (1842) to 8 (1843); Vol. 30 (1911-12), pts. 1-3.

Hooker's Journal of Botany: see Journal of Botany, Hooker.

Hovey's Magazine of Horticulture and Botany. See Magazine of Horticulture, etc.

Ideenmagazin, Leipzig, Germany.

1796 to 1799.

Illustrated Annual Register of Rural Affairs, Albany, N. Y.

Nos. 1 (1855) to 27 (1881), except 1-3, 6-11, 14-22, 26.

Illustration (L') Horticole, Gand, Belgium.

Vol. 1 (1854) to Vol. 38 (1891), except Vol. 33.

India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, Calcutta, India.

Vol. 1 (1837) to Vol. 7 (1843).

India Rubber Journal, London, England.

Vol. 44 (1912) to date.

Indian Agriculturist, Calcutta, India.

Vol. 37 (1912) to date.

Indian Forester, Calcutta, India.

Vol. 38 (1912) to date.

Indiana Pharmacist, Indianapolis, Ind.

Vol. 1 (1882) to Vol. 12 (1894), except Nos. 5 to 9 of Vol. 1.

India Rubber Review, Akron, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1891) to date, except Vol. 1.

Index Experiment Station Literature, Washington, D. C.

Cards, No. 1 to No. 33,000.

**Informe Anual, Estacion Central Agronomica de Cuba, Santiago de
las Vegas, Cuba.**

First (1904-5). (Probably all that has been published.)

Informe, Museo Nacional de Costa Rica, San Jose, Costa Rica.
1895 to 1900.

Informe, Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, San Jose, Costa Rica.
1908, 1910.

Insektenbörse (Beilage zur Entomologischen Rundschau), Stuttgart, Germany.

Jahrg. 28 (1911) to date.

Intellectual Observer (The); review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science, London, England.

Vol. 1, 1862, to Vol. 12, 1868. (Continuation of *Recreative Science*.)
Continued as *Student and Intellectual Observer*.

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, M. Botany, London, England.

1901 to date.

Internationale Entomologische Zeitschrift, Guben, Germany.

First year, (1907-8) to date.

International publications.

Compte Rendu, Congres de Botanique et d'Horticulture, Bruxelles, Belgium.
1881.

Compte Rendu, Congres Internationale de Botanique et d'Horticulture, Paris, France.
1880.

Bulletin, Congres International de Botanique et d'Horticulture.
1865, 1866.

Actes, Congres International de Botanique, Paris, France.
1867.

Congres International de Botanistes, d'Horticulteurs, etc., Leiden, Holland.
1879.

Iowa Horticulture, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6 (1908). (Discontinued with No. 12.)

Iowa Naturalist, Iowa City, Iowa.

Vol. 1 (1905) to date.

Irish Naturalist, Dublin, Ireland.

Vol. 21 (1912) to date.

Isis, Maandschrift voor Natuurwetenschap, Haarlem, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1872) to Vol. 10 (1881).

(Title of Vols. 1-3 was *Isis, Tijdschrift voor Natuurwetenschap*.)

Isis. Zeitschrift für alle naturwissenschaftlichen Liebhabereien, Berlin, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1876), 3 (1878), 5 (1880), 6 (1881).

Jaarboek, Departement van Landbouw in Nederlandisch-Indie, Batavia, Java.

1906 to date.

Jaarboek van de Koninkl. Nederl. Maatschappij tot aanmoediging v. d. Tuinbouw, Leyden, Holland.

1 vol., 1844-1852.

Jaarverslag, Proefstation Oost Java: see Mededeelingen.

Jaarverslag, Phytopathologisch-Laboratorium, "Willie Commelin" Scholten, Amsterdam, Holland.

1911 to date.

Jaarverslag, Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie, Soerabia, Java.

1907 to 1910.

Jahrbuch, Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 21 (1906) to date.

Jahrbuch, Naturhistorisches Landes-Museums in Karnten, Klagenfurth, Austria.

No. 1 (1852) to date.

Jahrbuch der organischen Chemie, Minunni, Leipzig, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1893) to Jahrg. 3 (1895).

Jahrbücher für Pflanzenkrankheiten, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

Jahrbuch fuer praktische Pharmacie, see: Neues Jahrbuch fuer Pharmacie.

Jahrbuch, Ungarischer Karpathen Verein, Iglo, Austria.
No. 32 (1905) to date.

Jahrbuch, Vereins für Naturkunde an der Unterweser, Geestemünde, Germany.
1898 to 1903-4.

Jahrbuch, Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft, St. Gall, Switzerland.
1898 to 1905, 1910 to date.

Jahrbücher, Königliche Akademie Gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften zu Erfurt, Erfurt, Germany.
No. 31 (1905) to date.

Jahrbücher, Nassauische Verein für Naturkunde, Wiesbaden, Germany.
No. 1 (1844) to date.

Jahrbücher für Wissenschaftliche Botanik (Pringsheim), Leipzig, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1858) to date.

Jahresbericht und Abhandlungen, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein in Magdeburg, Magdeburg, Germany.
1898 to 1907.

Jahresbericht ueber die Arbeiten fuer physiologische Botanik, Link, Berlin, Germany.
1840 to 1845.

Jahresbericht, Bömische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Austria.
1901 to date.

Jahresberichte, Botanische Staatsinstitute zu Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.
1901 to date.

Jahresbericht ueber d. Fortschritte der Botanik, ed. by J. E. Wikstroem. (German by Beilschmied.) Breslau, Germany.
1820 to 1842.

Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Reinen Chemie, Tübingen, Germany.
Jahrg. 1 (1873) to Jahrg. 9 (1881).

Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte . . . Pathogenen Mikroorganismen (Baumgarten), Leipzig, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1885) to date.

Jahresbericht ueber die Fortschritte in der Pharmacie, Canstatt's, Erlangen und Wuerzburg, Germany.
1841 to 1865.

Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharmaceutischer, und technischen Chemie, Physik, Mineralogie, und Geologie, Giessen, Germany.
1847 to 1879, except 1863.
(The vol. for 1863 has been purchased, but not received.)

Jahresbericht, Gesellschaft von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften, Gera, Germany.
No. 21 (1878) to date.

Jahresbericht, Gesellschaft für Natur-und-Heilkunde, Dresden, Germany.
1900 to date.

Jahresbericht, Museum Francisco-Carolinum, Linz, Austria.
58th (1900) to date.

Jahresbericht, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Emden, Emden, Germany.
No. 83 (1897) to date.

Jahresbericht, Naturforschende Gesellschaft Graubündens, Chur, Switzerland.

Vol. 42 (1898-9), new series, to date.

Jahresbericht, Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Hannover, Hannover, Germany.

Nos. 50 (1905) to date.

Jahresbericht, Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg, Nürnberg, Germany.

1900 to 1905.

Jahresbericht des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Wisconsin: see Bulletin, Wisconsin Natural History Society.

Jahresbericht, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein, Elberfeld, Germany.

No. 8 (1896) to date.

Jahresbericht, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein, Osnabrück, Germany.

14th (1899) to date.

Jahresbericht der Pharmacie, Göttingen, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1866) to date.

Jahresbericht der Pollichia, eines Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins der Bayerischen Rheinpfalz, Neustadt, Germany.

No. 4 (1846), 10 (1852), 16-17 (1859), 18-19 (1861).

Jahresbericht, Preussische Botanischer Verein, Königsberg, Germany.

1898-9 to date.

Jahresbericht ueber die Resultate der Arbeiten im Felde der Physiologischen Botanik, Berlin, Germany.

1837 to 1839.

Continued as Bericht ueber die Leistungen der Geographischen und Systematischen Botanik.

From Wiegman's Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte.

Jahresbericht, Schlesische Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur, Breslau, Germany.

1825 to date, except 1837, 1897, 1898.

(The missing volumes have been purchased but not yet received.)

Jahresbericht, Vereins für Erdkunde zu Metz, Metz, Germany.

No. 22 (1899-00) to 26 (1907-9).

Jahresbericht, Vereins für Naturkunde, Zwickau, Germany.

No. 36 (1906) to 41 (1911).

Jahresbericht, Vereines für Naturkunde in Oesterreich ob der Enz zu Linz, Linz, Austria.

25th (1896) to date.

Jahresbericht, Verein für Naturkunde, Mannheim, Germany.

No. 71 (1904) to 75 (1908).

Jahresbericht, Vereine fuer Naturkunde an der Unterweser, Geestemuende, Germany.

1903 to 1906.

Jahresbericht, Verein für Naturwissenschaft, Braunschweig, Germany.

No. 1 (1897-9) to date.

Jahresbericht der Vereinigung für Angewandten Botanik, Berlin, Germany.

No. 1 (1903) to date.

Jahresbericht, Westfälische Provinzial Verein für Wissenschaft und Kunst, Münster, Germany.

1st (1872) to date, except 84 (1905-6).

(The missing volume was purchased, but is not yet received.)

Jahresbericht, Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien, Vienna, Austria.

No. 25 (1901) to date.

- Jahreshefte, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Fürstentum Lüneberg, Lüneberg, Germany.
No. 13 (1893-5) to date.
- Jahresheft, Naturwissenschaftliche Verein des Trencsiner Comitates, Trencsin, Hungary.
Nos. 15 (1892) to 18, 23 to date.
- Jahresheft, Verein für Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften, Ulm, Germany.
No. 9 (1899) to date.
- Jahreshefte, Verein für Vaterlandische Naturkunde in Württemberg, Stuttgart, Germany.
Vols. 36 (1880), 41-43, 46-47, 50, 55-58; Vol. 61 (1905) to date.
- Jardin (Le), Paris, France.
Année 25 (1911) to date.
- Journal (The), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vols. 1 to 5 (1894-99). (Have also later broken vols.)
- Journal d'Agriculture pratique de Belgique, Leige, Gand, Belgium.
Vol. 1 (1848) to Vol. 10 (1858).
- Journal of Agricultural Science, Cambridge, England.
Vol. 1 (1909) to date, except Vols. 1-3.
- Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1900) to date, except Vols. 7-11.
- Journal of the American Chemical Society, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1879) to date.
- Journal American Pharmaceutical Association, Columbus, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1912) to date.
- Journal of Applied Microscopy, Rochester, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1898) to Vol. 6 (1903).
- Journal, Board of Agriculture, London, England.
Vol. 10 (1903-4) to date.
- Journal, Board of Agriculture, British Guiana, Georgetown, British Guiana.
Vol. 1 (1907) to date, except Vol. 2, No. 4; Vols. 3-4; Vol. 5, Nos. 1-3.
- Journal de Botanique, Paris, France.
Annee 1 (1887) to Annee 22, No. 11 (1910).
- Journal de Botanique de Societe Botanique de Copenhagen: see Botanisk Tidsskrift.
- Journal Botanique, Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg, St. Petersburg, Russia: see Section Botanique, etc.
1906 to 1908.
- Journal of Botany, British and Foreign, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1863) to date.
- Journal of Botany, Hooker's, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1834) to Vol. 4 (1842).
Preceded by Botanical Miscellany. Succeeded by London Journal of Botany and Hooker's Journal of Botany and Kew Garden Miscellany.
- Journal of Chemical Society, London, England.
Vol. 28 (1875) to Vol. 100 (1911).
- Journal, Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1874) to date.
- Journal, City of London College Science Society, London, England.
Vol. 7, Parts 1, 2, and 3; Vol. 8, Parts, 2 and 3; Vol. 9, Parts 1, 2, and 3.
(Society is dead.)
- Journal, Columbus Horticultural Society, Columbus, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1886) to Vol. 24 (1909).
- Journal of Ecology, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1913) to date.

- Journal of Economic Entomology, Concord, N. H.**
Vol. 1 (1908) to date.
- Journal, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, Chapel Hill, N. C.**
Vol. 1 (1883-4) to date, except Vols. 2-6.
- Journal of Experimental Zoology, Philadelphia, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (1904) to date.
- Journal, Federated Malay States Museum, Taiping, Perak.**
Vol. 1 (1905) and Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2.
- Journal of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.**
Vol. 176 (1913) to date.
- Journal (and proceedings) Hamilton Scientific Association, Hamilton, Ontario.**
Nos. 17 (1900-1) to 19, 21 to date.
- Journal of Horticulture, London, England.**
1912 to date.
- Journal d'Horticulture Pratique, Bruxelles, Belgium.**
Vol. 1 (1844) to Vol. 13 (1855).
- Journal d'Horticulture Pratique et de Jardinage, by V. Paquet, Paris, France.**
Vol. 1 (1843) to Vol. 5 (1848).
- Journal of the Horticultural Society of London, London, England.**
Vol. 1, 1846 to Vol. 9, 1855.
- Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Easton, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (1909) to date, except Vol. 1.
- Journal, Kew Guild, London, England.**
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1893) to date.
- Journal Linnean Society, Botany, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1857) to date.
- Journal Linnean Society—Zoology, London, England.**
Index Vols. 1 to 20; Vol. 9 (1868) to Vol. 25, No. 163 (1896). (Previous to Vol. 9 bound with Botany.)
- Journal of Microscopic Science, London, England.**
Vol. 1 (1853) to Vol. 8 (1860).
Vol. 1, n. s. (1861) to Vol. 20 (1880).
Secondary title—Transactions of Microscopic Society, London, New Series.
- Journal, Mueller Botanic Society of West Australia: see Journal, West Australian Natural History Society, Perth.**
- Journal of Mycology, Columbus, Ohio.**
Vol. 1 to Vol. 14, No. 94, April, 1908.
Continuation, see Mycologia.
- Journal of the National Association of Retail Druggists, Chicago, Ill.**
Vol. 1 (1902-3) to date.
(Title of Vol. 1 to Vol. 16, No. 4, was N. A. R. D. Notes.)
- Journal, Natural History & Science Society of Western Australia, Perth, West Australia.**
Vol. 1 (1900-03) to date, except Vol. 1, Nos. 1-6.
(Vol. 1, Nos. 1-11 were called Journal, Mueller Botanic Society. Vol. 2, Nos. 1-6, were called Journal, West. Aus. Nat. Hist. Society. Present title began with Vol. 3.)
- Journal New York Botanical Garden, New York, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1900) to date.
- Journal, New York Entomological Society, New York, N. Y.**
Vols. 5 to 15 broken.
- Journal, New York Microscopical Society, New York, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1885) to Vol. 14, Part 1 (1898).
- Journal, Pharmaceutical Society of Japan, Tokyo, Japan.**
1902, except No. 239; 1903 to date.
- Journal de Pharmacie, Anvers, Belgium.**
Vol. 1 (1845) to date, except 1902-1908.

Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1809) to date.

Journal der Pharmacie von Elsass-Lothringen, Mülhausen, Germany.

28th year, 1901 to date.

Journal of Pharmacology, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 4 (1897) to Vol. 9 (1902).

Preceding, see Alumni Journal of N. Y. College of Pharmacy.

Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 1 (1909-10) to date.

Journal, Portland Society of Natural History, Portland, Maine.

Vol. 1, No. 1 (1864).

Journal fuer Praktische Chemie, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 13 (1876), except Vols. 1, 2, 9 and 10.

Journal and Proceedings, Royal Society of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.

Vol. 34 (1900) to Vol. 5, Part 2, except Vol. 42; Vol. 43, Part 1; Vol. 44, Part 4; Vol. 45, Part 1.

Journal, Quekett Microscopical Club, London, England.

Second series, Vol. 7 (1898-1900) to date.

Journal, Royal Agricultural Society of England, London, England.

First series, Vol. 1 (1840) to third series, Vol. 15 (1904).

Journal, Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch, Bombay, India.

No. 60 (1905) to date.

Journal, Royal Horticultural Society, London, England.

Vol. 23 (1899) to date.

Journal, Royal Institution of Cornwall, Truro, England.

Vol. 15 (1902) to Vol. 17, Part 1 (1907).

Journal, Royal Microscopical Society, London, England.

Second series, Vol. 2 (1879) to Part 1 (1907).

(Title was formerly "Monthly Microscopical Journal.")

Journal Russe de Botanique, St. Petersburg, Russia.

1912, No. 1, to date.

Journal of Science and the Arts, ed. at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1817) to Vol. 5 (1819).

Journal de la Societe Centrale d'Agriculture de Belgique, Bruxelles, Belgium.

Vol. 1 (1854) to Vol. 50 (1903).

Journal de la Societe Centrale d'Horticulture du Nord: see Le Nord Horticole.

Journal, Societe d'Horticulture du Japon, Tokyo, Japan.

No. 98 (1900) to No. 159, except No. 137.

Journal, Societe Nationale d'Horticulture de France, Paris, France.

Fourth series, Vol. 6 (1905) to date.

Journal de la Societe des Pharmaciens de Paris, Paris, France.

Vol. 1, 1798-1800.

Journal, Suisse de Chimie et Pharmacie: see Schweiz. Wochenschrift.

Journal and Transactions of Maryland College of Pharmacy, Baltimore, Md.

Vol. 1, 1859-60.

Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute or the Philosophical Society of Great Britain, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1866) to Vol. 34 (1902), except Vol. 31.

(Vol. 31 has been purchased, but not yet received.)

Journal, Trenton Natural History Society, Trenton, N. J.

Vol. 1 (1866-88), Vol. 2, Nos. 1-2 (1889-91.)

Journal, Washington Academy of Science, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1911), to date, except Vol. 1-2.

Journal of Wellington Field Naturalists' Club: see Ontario Natural Science Bulletin.

Journal, West Australian Natural History Society, Perth, Australia; see Journal, Natural History & Science Society of Western Australia.

Journal de Vulgarisation de l'Horticulture, Vauvel, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (1877-78) to Vol. 4 (1881).

Just's Botanischer Jahresbericht, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1873) to date.

Kabinet der natuurlijke historien Wetenschappen, konsten en handwerken (Ranouw.), Amsterdam, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1719) to Vol. 8 (1727). Register, 1732.

Kansas City Scientist, Kansas City, Mo.
Vol. 5 (1891).

Kansas-Oklahoma Druggist, Wichita, Kansas.

Vol. 1 (1904-5).

(Price list only. C. E. Potts Drug Co.)

Kleine Schriften, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Emden, Emden, Germany.
No. 19 (1899).

Kolloid-Zeitschrift, Dresden, Germany.

Vol. 14 (1914) to date.

Kolonial Handels-Addressbuch, Berlin, Germany.
1907 to 1911.

Koloniale Zeitschrift, Berlin, Germany.

Jahrg. 13 (1912) to date.

Korrespondenzblatt, Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga, Riga, Russia.
No. 42 (1899) to date.

Laboratory Bulletin, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

No. 1 (1893) to date, except No. 6.

Lancashire Naturalist, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1908-9) to date, except Vols. 1-3.

Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift, Gröningen, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1893) to Vol. 12 (1904).

Landwirthschaftliche Zeitschrift K. K. Oesterr. Schles. Land u. Fortwirthschafts Gesellschaft, Troppau, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date, except Vols. 1-4.

Lavori Eseguiti Orto Botanico Firenze, Appendice to Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, Florence, Italy.
I-V, 1901-5.

Leaflets of the Board of Agriculture, London, England.

No. 1 to No. 281, except 267, 272-274, 276, 278-280.

Leaflets of Botanical Observation and Criticism, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1, 1903-6, to Vol. 2, 1912.

Leaflets, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instructions, Dublin, Ireland.

No. 1 to date, except Nos. 5, 12, 62, 72, 80 to 90, and 92.

Leaflets on Philippine Botany, Manila, P. I.

Art. 1 (1906) to date.

Lens (The), Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1872), Vol. 2 (1873).

Levende (De) Natuur, Amsterdam, Holland.

Jaarg. 1 (1897) to date.

Lilly (The) Scientific Bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.

Series 1, No. 1 (1912) to date.

Lilly's Bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.

Vol. 1 (1890), Nos. 13 to 35, except No. 34.

(Nos. 1-12 were only price-lists, now out of print. No. 13 is the first of the series.)

Linnaea, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1826) to Vol. 43 (1882).

Ljetopis, Jugoslavenska Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti, Agram, Austria.

No. 17 (1903) to date.

Long Island Agronomist, Medford, Long Island, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1908) to Vol. 5 (1912), except Vols. 1-3.

Lunds Universitets Arsskrift. See Acta Universitatis Lundensis.

Lyon (Le) Horticole, Lyon, France.

Année 33 (1911) to date.

Maandblad voor Natuurwetenschappen, Amsterdam, Holland.

Année 1 (1870) to 22 (1888).

Maandblad voor den Nederlandschen Landbouwer, Zwolle, Holland.

1857 to 1872.

Maandblad tegen de vervalsingen van levensmiddelen en handelsartikelen, Amsterdam, Holland.

1 Jaarg. (1884) to 23 (1907).

Magazines (Popular).

Ainslee's.

Vol. 21 (1908) to date.

American.

Vol. 66 (1908) to date.

Black Cat.

Vol. 1 (1895-96) to date.

Century.

Vol. 1 (1881-2) to date.

Formerly Scribner's Monthly.

Vol. 1 of this series is Vol. 23 of whole series.

Cosmopolitan.

Vol. 1 (1886) to date.

Everybody's.

Vol. 1 (1899-1900) to date.

Harper's.

Vol. 1 (1850) to date.

McClure's.

Vol. 1 (1893) to date.

Metropolitan.

Vol. 28 (1908) to 1911.

Munsey.

Vol. 28 (1908) to 1911.

National Geographic.

Vol. 19 (1908) to date.

Pearson's.

Vol. 19 (1908) to date.

Review of Reviews.

Vol. 1 (1890) to date, except

Vol. 7.

Scribner's.

Vol. 1 (1887) to date.

Scribner's Monthly.

Vol. 1, 1870-71, to Vol. 22, 1881.

Sunset.

Vol. 21 (1908) to date.

Strand.

Vol. 35 (1908) to date.

Wide World.

Vol. 1 (1898) to date.

World To-day.

Vol. 14 (1908) to date.

World's Work.

Vol. 16 (1908) to date.

Magazine of Botany and Gardening, British and Foreign, London, England.

Vols. 1, 2 (1833-34). New series, Vol. 1 to 3 (1835-7).

Magazine (The) Flowers, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4 (1912).

(Purchased by "Suburban Life.")

Magazine of Horticulture and Botany (Hovey's), Boston, Mass.

Vol. 20 (1854); Vol. 21 (1855), except March; Vol. 23 (1857); Vol. 24 (1858), except January, March to May; Vol. 25 (1859); Vol. 26 (1860); Vol. 27 (1861), except September; Vol. 28 (1862), except April; Vol. 29 (1863); Vol. 30 (1864); Vol. 31 (1865), except October; Vol. 32 (1866); Vol. 33 (1867), except March and October; Vol. 34, Nos. January, February, September, December (1868).

Magazijn voor Landbouw en Kruidkunde, Utrecht, Holland.

12 Nos., 1848-50.

1 Vol., 1857-58.

New series. Deel 1 (1860) to 3d series, Deel 3 (1873-76).

Magazine of Natural History and Journal of Zoology, Loudon, Charlesworth, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1829) to Vol. 9 (1836). New series, Vol. 1 (1837) to Vol. 4 (1840).

Magazin für physiologische und klinische Arzneimittellehre und toxiologie (Frank), Leipzig, Germany.

Band 1 (1845) to Band 4 (1852).

Magazine van vaderlandschen landbouw, Haarlem, Holland.
Vol. 1 (1804) to Vol. 6 (1814).

Magazine of Zoology and Botany, by Jardine, Selby and Johnston, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Vol. 1 (1837) to Vol. 2 (1838). United with Hooker's Companion to the Botanical Magazine.

Magazin fuer die Botanik. Zurich, Switzerland.
Part 10, 1790.

Magyar Botanikai Lapok, Budapest, Austria.
Vol. 1 (1902) to date.

Malpighia, Genoa, Italy.
Vol. 1 (1887) to date.

Martin's Chemist and Druggist Bulletin: see Pharmaceutical Record.

Mathematische und Naturwiss. Bericht aus Ungarn, Budapest, Hungary.
No. 17 (1899) to 25 (1907).

Mayflower, Floral Park, N. Y.
Vol. 15 (1899) to (end) Vol. 22 (1906).

Meddelanden, Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, Helsingfors, Finland.
Part 1 (1876) to date

Meddelanden fran Statens Skogsforsöksanstalt, Stockholm, Sweden.
Part 1 (1904) to date, except Parts 1 and 6.

Meddelanden, Stockholms Högskolas Botaniska Institut, Stockholm, Sweden.
Vol. 1 (1898) to Vol. 6, except Vol. 5.

Mededeelingen van de Afdeeling voor Plantenziekten, Dep't van Landbouw, Buitenzorg, Java.
No. 1 (1913) to date.

Mededeelingen van het Agricultuur Chemisch Laboratorium, Dep't van Landbouw, Buitenzorg, Java.
No. 1 (1913) to date.

Mededeelingen uit den Cultuurtuin, Dep't van Landbouw, Buitenzorg, Java.
No. 1 (1913) to date.

Mededeelingen, Departement van Landbouw, Batavia, Java.
No. 1 (1905) to date.

Mededeelingen, s'Lands Plantentuin, Batavia, Java.
No. 1 (1884) to No. 75 (1904), except Nos. 8 and 67.
(Succeeded by Mededeelingen, Dep't van Landbouw.)

Mededeelingen van de Ned. Mycologische Vereening, Leiden, Holland.
No. 1 to date.

Mededeelingen, Phytopathologisch Laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten," Amsterdam, Holland.
No. 1 (1910) to 3 (1912).

Mededeelingen, Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie, Soerabia, Java.
No. 1 (1907) to date, except No. 20.

Mededeelingen, Proefstation Oost Java, Pasoeroean, Java.
Third series, No. 35 (1902) to No. 50; fourth series, No. 1 to No. 9 (1908).

Mededeelingen, Proefstation voor Suikerriet in West Java, Pasoeroean, Java.
No. 52 (1901) to No. 100, except No. 69.

Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Thee, Dep't van Landbouw, Buitenzorg, Java.
No. 24 (1913) to date.

Mededeelingen van 's Rijks Herbarium, Leiden, Holland.

Nos. 1 to 14 (1910-1912).

Meehan's Monthly, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1891) to Vol. 12 (1902).

**Memoires de l'Academie Internationale de Geographie Botanique,
Le Mans, France.**

I (1911-12), II (1911-13).

Memoires de l'Academie Royale de Prusse, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1770) to Vol. 7 (1770). Extracts.

**Memoires, Academie (Imp.) des Sciences, Art et Belles-Lettres,
Dijon, France.**

Fourth series, Vols. 9 (1903) to date.

**Memoires, Academie des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres du
Toulouse, Toulouse, France.**

Tenth series, Vol. 1 (1901) to date.

Memoires, l'Academie des Sciences, Lettres et Arts d'Arras, Arras, France.

Second series, Vol. 31 (1900) to Vol. 35 (1905).

**Memoires (Section des Sciences), Academie des Sciences et Lettres
de Montpellier, Montpellier, France.**

Second series, Vol. 3 (1901) to date.

Memoires, Academie de Stanislas, Nancy, France.

Sixth series, Vol. 1 (1904) to date.

Memoires, Academie de Vaucluse, Avignon, France.

Second series, Vol. 1 (1902) to date.

Memoires du Comite Geologique, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Vols. 1 to 20 broken.

Memoires, Herbar Boissier: see Bullétin, Herbar Boissier.

Memoires, L'Institut Egyptien, Cairo, Egypt.

Vol. 5 (1906) to date.

Memoires, Kief Society of Naturalists, Kief, Russia.

Vol. 17 (1901) to date.

Memoires du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1815) to Vol. 20 (1832).

**Memoires, Societe Acad. de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-
Mer, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.**

Vol. 17 (1895-6), 22 to 24 (1906).

**Memoires, Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts Centrale du De-
partment du Nord, Douai, France.**

Third series, Vol. 8 (1900) to date, except Vol. 11.

Memoires, Societe Botanique de France, Paris, France.

No. 1 (1905) to date.

Memoires, Societe d'Emulation du Doubs, Besancon, France.

Seventh series, Vol. 6 (1901) to Vol. 10; eighth series, Vol. 1 to date.

**Memoires, Societe Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles, Fribourg,
Switzerland.**

Botanique: Vol. 1 (1901) to date.

Geol. et Geog.: Vol. 1 (1900) to date.

Chimie: Vol. 1 (1900) to date.

**Memoires, Societe des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de l'Aveyron,
Rodez, France.**

Vol. 16 (1900-5) to date.

Memoires, Societe Linneenne du Nord de la France, Amiens, France.

Vol. 10 (1899-1902) to date.

Memoires de la Societe Linneenne de Provence, Marseilles, France.

No. 1 (1913) to date.

Memoires, Societe des Sciences, des Arts et des Lettres du Hainaut, Mons, Belgium.

Vol. 54 (1902) to date.

Memoires, Societe des Sciences et Arts de Vitry le-Francois, Vitry-le-Francois, France.

Vol. 24 (1904-5) to date.

Memoires, Societe les Sciences & Lettres de Loir-et-Cher, Blois, France.

Vol. 16 (1902) to date.

Memoires, Societe des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France.

Sixth series, Vol. 4 (1908) to Vol. 5, No. 1 (1910).

Memoires Societe Zoologique de France, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 23 (1910).

Index 1876-1895.

Causeries, Societe Zoologique de France, 1900-1906.

Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta, India.

Vol. 1 (1907) to Vol. 4, Part 1 (1910).

Memoirs of the Caledonian Horticultural Society, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Vol. 1 (1819) to Vol. 4 (1829).

Memoirs, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1901-4) to date.

Memoirs, Department of Agriculture, Pusa, Bengal.

Botanical Series: Vol. 1 (1906-7) to date.

Entomological Series: Vol. 1, No. 1 (1906) to date, except No. 6 of Vol. 1.

Memoirs, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.

Have fifth (1899), sixth, and seventh (1902).

Memoirs, New York Botanical Garden, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1900) to date.

Memoirs, New York State Museum, Albany, N. Y.

No. 1 (1889) to No. 14, except 12, Part 2.

Memoirs, Pennsylvania Agricultural Society, Harrisburg, Pa.

1824.

Memoirs and Proceedings, Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester, England.

Vol. 44 (1899-00) to date.

Memoirs of the Queensland Museum, Brisbane, Queensland.

Vol. 2 (1913).

Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Vol. 1 (1808-10) to Vol. 8 (1838-9).

Memoirs, Torrey Botanical Club, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1889) to date.

Memoria del Museo Nacional, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898.

Memorias, Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Vol. 1 (1909) to date.

Memorias, Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain.

Odd Nos. of Vols. 3, 5-9; Vol. 10 to date.

Memorias, Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas Fisicas y Naturales de Madrid, Madrid, Spain.

Vol. 14 (1890-1901) to Vol. 15, and Vol. 20 to Vol. 26.

Memorias y Revistas, Sociedad Cientifica "Antonio Alzate," Mexico, Mexico.

Vol. 15 (1900-1) to date, except No. 1 of Vol. 16.

Memorie, R. Instituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Milan, Italy.

Vol. 20 (1903), Vol. 21, fasc. 1 to 7.

Memoriile Sectiunii Stiintifice, Academiei Romane, Bukarest, Roumania.

Second series, Vols. 16, 18 20, 22 to 31.

Vols. 17, 19, and 21 of this series do not belong to this Sectiunii Stiintifica

Merck's Archives, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1899) to Vol. 14, except Vol. 5, No. 1; 9, No. 10; 11, No. 9; 12, No. 1; 13, No. 2.

Merck's Bericht (German ed. of Merck's Archives).

1888, 1891-1894, 1898, 1900-1907, 1909-1912.

Merck's Bulletin, New York, N. Y.

Have odd numbers in parts.

Merck's Index, New York, N. Y.

1889, 1896, and 1907.

Merck's Manual, New York, N. Y.

1899, 1901, 1905, 1911.

Merck's Market Report: see Merck's Report.

Merck's Report, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1892) to date.

Vol. 1 was called Merck's Market Report; Vols. 2 to 11 were called Merck's Market Report and Pharm. Journal.

Merck's Report (annual), New York, N. Y.

No. 1 (1893) to date, except No. 2.

Meyer Brothers' Druggist, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 9 (1888) to date.

Miami Bulletin, Oxford, Ohio.

Have odd numbers.

Michelia, Patavii, Italy.

Vol. 1 (1877-9) to Vol. 2 (1882).

Micrographie (Le) Preparateur, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1893) to Vol. 14 (1906); Gen. Index 1893-1902.

Microscope (The), Detroit, Mich.

Vols. 1 (1881), 2; Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 10; Vol. 4, Nos. 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; Vol. 5, except Nos. 2 and 5; Vol. 6, except Nos. 2 and 7; Vol. 7, No. 1; Vol. 8; Vol. 9; Vol. 11, Nos. 1-3; Vol. 12. New series: Vols. 1-5 (1897), except Vol. 5, No. 2.

Microscopical (The) Bulletin and Science News, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1883-4) to Vol. 18, pt. 2 (1901), except Vols. 11 and 18, pt. 1.

Midland Druggist & Pharmaceutical Review, Columbus, Ohio.

Vol. 43 (1909) to date.

(Pharmaceutical Archives, Pharmaceutische Rundschau, Pharmaceutical Review, and The Midland Druggist were consolidated to form this journal.)

Midland Druggist, Vols. 1-10.

Pharm. Archives, Vols. 1-6.

Pharm. Rundschau, Vols. 1-13.

Pharm. Review, Vols. 14-26.

Midland Druggist (The): see Midland Druggist and Pharmaceutical Review.

Midland Florist and Suburban Horticulturist, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1847) to Vol. 10 (1856). New series: Vol. 1 (1857) to Vol. 4 (1860).

Midland (The) Naturalist: see American Midland Naturalist.

Mikrokosmos, Zeitschrift, . . . Deutsche Mikrologische Gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

Minnesota Botanical Studies, Minneapolis, Minn.

Series 1 (1894-8) to date.

Minnesota Plant Studies, Minneapolis, Minn.

No. 1 (1910) to date.

Mitteilungen, Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Aarau, Switzerland.

No. 1 (1878) to date.

Mitteilungen, Badische Botanische Verein: see Mitteilungen Badische Landsvereins fuer Naturkunde, Freiburg, Germany.

Mitteilungen, Badische Landsvereins für Naturkunde, Freiburg, Germany.

No. 151 (1898) to date.

Mitteilungen, Bayerische Botanische Gesellschaft der Heimischen Flora, München, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1892-1906), except Nos. 3, 5, and 7, to date.

Mitteilungen, Botanische Museum der Universität, Zurich, Switzerland.

No. 14 (1904), 15, 17 to 20, 31, 35, 37, 41, 45 to 47, 50, 52, 53, 58 to 60, 64.

Mitteilungen, Botanische Staatsinstitute zu Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.

No. 19 (1901) to date.

Mitteilungen des Deutschen Forstvereins, Berlin, Germany.

1911, No. 1 to date.

Mitteilungen, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens, Tokyo, Japan.

Vol. 14 (1912) to date.

Mitteilungen des Deutschen Seefischerei-Vereins, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 28 (1912) to date.

Mittheilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Botanik. (A. Schenck und Chr. Luerksen.) Leipzig, Germany.

1st Vol., 1874; 2d Vol., Part 1.

Mitteilungen, Kaiserliche Biologische Anstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Dahlem, Berlin, Germany.

Heft 1 to 12 (1912).

Mitteilungen, K. K. Gartenbau-Gesellschaft in Steiermark, Graz, Austria.

Vol. 27 (1901) to date, except Vol. 33, No. 12.

Mittheilungen aus dem K. Zoologischen Museum zu Dresden, Dresden, Germany.

Heft 1-3 (1887-1888).

Mitteilungen, Kaukasisches Museums, Tiflis, Russia.

Vol. 1 (1897) to date.

Mitteilungen, Landwirtschaftliches Institut der Universität Leipzig, Germany.

No. 1 to No. 10, except Nos. 1, 3, and 6.

Mitteilungen, Museal-Vereines für Krain, Laibach, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1910) to date.

Mitteilungen, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Luzern, Luzern, Switzerland.

Heft 1 (1895-6) to date.

Mitteilungen, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Solothurn, Solothurn, Switzerland.

Heft 1 (1899-1902) to date.

Mittheilungen, Naturhistorische Gesellschaft in Colmar, Colmar, Germany.

New series, Vol. 4 (1897-8) to date.

Mitteilungen, Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg, Nürnberg, Germany.

First year (1909) to date.

Mitteilungen, Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft, Winterthur, Switzerland.

Heft 1 (1897-8) to date.

Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Crefeld, Germany.
1913.

Mittheilungen, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein von Neuvorpommern, und Rügen, Griefswald, Germany.

No. 32 (1900) to date.

Mitteilungen, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark, Graz, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1863) to date.

Mitteilungen, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein der Universität, Vienna, Austria.

Jahrg. 1 (1903) to date, except Jahrg. 1.

Mitteilungen, Nordbömische Exkursions-Klub, Leipa, Austria.

Jahrg. 26 (1903) to date.

Mitteilungen, Oekonomische Gesellschaft im Königreiche Sachsen, Dresden, Germany.

1899-1900 to date.

Mitteilungen des Ornithologischen Vereins in Wien, Vienna, Austria.

Jahrg. 8-10, 1884, 1886; also Jahrg. 1-2, 1884, 1885 of the section für Geflügelzucht und Brieftaubenwesen.

Mitteilungen aus den Osterlande, Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Altenburg, Germany.

New series, Vol. 1 to Vol. 13, except Vols. 1-4.

Mitteilungen der Pollichia, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein der Rheinpfalz, Dürkheim, Germany.

No. 15 (1902) to date, except 25-26.

Mitteilungen, Thurgauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frauenfeld, Switzerland.

No. 6 (1886) to date.

Mitteilungen des Thüringischen Botanischen Vereins, Weimar, Germany.

New series, Heft 29 (1912) to date.

Mitteilungen, Vereins für Erdkunde, Leipzig, Germany.

1884 to 1902, 1905, 1909 to date.

Mittheilungen, Verein der Naturfreunde, Reichenberg, Austria.

No. 33 (1902) to date.

Mittheilungen, (Wissenschaftliche) aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina, Part 3, Naturwissenschaft, Sarajevo, Austria.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-3.

(Le) Mois Scientifique, Paris, France.

June, 1899; 2d year (1900), Nos. 8, 9, 11; 3d year, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4th year, Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12; 5th year, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; 6th year, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; 7th year, Nos. 1, 2, 5 (1905).

Monatsbericht, Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften, Strassburg, Germany.

New series, Vol. 35 (1901) to date.

Monatsblätter, Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien, Vienna, Austria.

Vol. 21 (1900) to date.

Monatsschrift, Gartenbauvereins zu Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Germany.

Vol. 25 (1906) to date.

Monatsschrift für Kakteenkunde, Neudamm, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1891) to date.

Monde (Le) Pharmaceutique et Medical, Paris, France.

40th year (1909) to date.

Monde (Le) des Plantes, Le Mans, France.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date.

Mondes (Les) Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1863) to Vol. 56 (1882).

(With Vol. 33 (1874) the title became "Kosmos" (Greek), Les Mondes, etc.).

Monographs, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

No. 1 to No. 6.

Montana Agricultural College, Science Studies, Bozeman, Mont.

Botany, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3.

Monthly Bulletin, St. Louis Retail Druggists' Association, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date, except Vol. 2, Nos. 9-10; Vol. 3, Nos. 4-5.

Monthly Magazine of Pharmacy, Chemistry, Medicine, etc., London, England.

1886-1894, 1900, 1901, 1903-1905, 1907, 1908.

(Now only a price-list.)

Monthly Microscopical Journal, ed. by Henry Lawson. London, England.

Vol. 1, 1869 to Vol. 18, 1877. Continued under title "Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society."

Montreal Pharmaceutical Journal, Montreal, Canada.

Vol. 1 (1890) to date, except Vol. 1, Vol. 4, and Vol. 16.

Mortar and Pestle (The), Elmira, N. Y.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4 (1895-96).

Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift, München, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1902-3) to Vol. 3 (1908).

Muhlenbergia, Los Gatos, Calif.

Vol. 1 (1900-06) to date. (Vol. 2 has not been completed.)

Museum (The), Albion, N. Y.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 6 (1895-1900.)

Museum Bulletin, Staten Island Association of Arts and Sciences, New Brighton, L. I.

No. 1 (1908) to date.

Mycologia, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1, No. 1 (1909) to date. Continuation of Journal of Mycology.

Mycological Bulletin, Columbus, Ohio.

No. 1 to No. 87.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mycological Notes. No. 1 to date. (38 numbers.)

Mycological Notes, Old Series, No. 1.

Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue. No. 1 to date. (3 issues.)

A Compilation of the Fungae of the United States.

Letters. No. 1 to date. (50 issues.)

The Genera of the Gastromycetes.

The Geastrae.

The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and neighboring islands.

The Tylostomeae.

The Nidulariaceae.

The Phalloids of Australasia.

Synopsis of the Known Phalloids.

Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona.

Synopsis of the Sections Microporus, Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus.

Synopsis of Section Ovinus of Polyporus.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids.

Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums.

Mycologisches Centralblatt, Jena, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1912) to date.

Nachrichten, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Göttingen, Germany.

1867 to 1881; 1884 to date, except 1894, 1895, 1899, of which we have the following:

1894—Math.-Phys. Klasse, No. 1-3.

1895—Math.-Phys. Klasse, Heft 1, 2, und 4.

1895—Gesch.-Mitt., Heft 1.

1899—Math.-Phys. Klasse, Heft 1 und 3.

1899—Gesch. Mitt., Heft. 1.

National Druggist, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 1 (1882) to date, except Vol. 1.

(First four volumes were called "St. Louis Druggist.")

Natura, Groningen, Holland.

No. 119 (1912) to date.

Naturae Novitates, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1879) to date.

Natural History Review, Dublin, Ireland.

Vol. 1 (1854) to Vol. 7 (1860), Vol. 1 (1861) to Vol. 5 (1865).

Natural Science, London and New York.

1892 to 1899.

La Naturaleza, Mexico, D. F.

Vol. 1 (1869-70) to Vol. 7 (1885-86); Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 3 of second series.

Third series, Vol. 1 to date.

Naturalist (The), London, England.

1912 to date.

Naturaliste (Le) Canadien, Quebec, Canada.

Vol. 27 (1900) to date.

Naturaliste (Le), Revue Illustrée des Sciences Naturelles. Paris, France.

1st year, 1879, to 9th year, No. 53, March 1887.

Second series, 9th year (1887) to 32 (1910).

(Title of first series was Le Naturaliste, Journal des Echanges et des Nouvelles.)

Nature, a weekly illustrated journal of science, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1869-70) to Vol. 69 (1904).

Nature and Culture, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 6, No. 1, except Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 5.

(Continued as "Blue-bird.")

Nature (The) Guard, Kingston, R. I.

No. 40 (1905) to date.

Nature Notes, Magazine of the Selborne Society: see The Selborne Magazine.

Nature (La), Revue des Sciences et leurs applications aux arts et à l'industrie. Paris, France.

1st year, June 1873, to 28th year, 1900.

Nature Study, Manchester, N. H.

Vol. 1 (1900) to Vol. 5, No. 2 (1903).

Nature Study Review, Geneva and New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1900) to date.

Naturforscher (Der), Berlin, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1868) to Jahrg. 21 (1888), except Jahrg. 1-4.

Natuur (De), Utrecht, Holland.

Jahrg. 31 (1911) to date.

Natuurkundig Tijdschrift für Nederlandsch-Indië, Batavia, Java.

Jahrg. 1 (1850) to Jahrg. 60 (1910).

Register, 1-50.

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, Braunschweig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1886) to Vol. 22 (1907).

Nebraska Horticulture, Lincoln, Nebr.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Nederlandsch Landbouw-Weekblad, Hague, Holland.

Jaarg. 21 (1912) to date.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Dierkunde, Amsterdam, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1863) to Vol. 4 (1873).

(See also Tijdschrift des Nederlandsche dierkundige vereeniging.)

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift, Pharmacie, Chemie en Toxicologie: see *Tijdschrift voor wetenschappelijke pharmacie*.

Nederlandsche (Het) Tuinbouwblad Sempervirens. See *Sempervirens*.

Neerland's Plantentuin (Oudemans), Gröningen, Holland.
Vol. 1 (1867) to Vol. 3 (1867).

Neue Annalen, etc.: see *Annalen der Blumisterei fuer Blumenfreunde, etc.*

Neues Jahrbuch fuer Pharmacie, Heidelberg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1838) to Vol. 3 (1840). New series, Vol. 2 (1842) Vol. 4 (1843) to Vol. 17 (1850); Vol. 18, except pp. 193 to 214; Vol. 19 to Vol. 23 (1853); Vol. 1 (1854) to Vol. 40 (1873).
(Previous to 1854 the title was "Jahrbuch fuer Praktische Pharmacie.")

Neues Journal der Pharmacie, ed. by J. B. Trommsdorff, Leipzig, Germany.

Vols. 6 (1822), 7, 8 Part 1; Vol. 9 Part 1; Vol. 10 Part 1; Vol. 11 (1825).

Neues Lausitzisches Magazin (Oberlausitzische Gesell. des Wissenschaft), Gorlitz, Germany.

No. 78 (1902) to 85 (1910).

Neues Repertorium fuer Pharmacie, Muenchen, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1852) to Vol. 25 (1876).

(Former series bore the title *Repertorium für Pharmacie*.)

New England Druggist. See "Apothecary."

New (The) Idea, Detroit, Mich.

1888, except Aug., Nov., and Dec.; 1889 to 1891; 1892; 1893, except Dec.; 1894, 1895; 1896, Nos. 1 to 4; 1897, Nos. 1 to 3; 1898, Nos. 1 and 2; 1899 to date.

New Jersey Forester (The): see *Forestry and Irrigation*.

New (The) Phytologist, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1902) to date.

New Remedies, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1882) to Vol. 12 (1883). Later became *American Druggist*. Vols. 1 and 2 were entitled "Yearbook of Therapeutics, Pharmacy and Allied Sciences."

New York Analyst. See, *American Analyst*.

New York Journal of Pharmacy, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 2 (1853).

Niederlandisches Archiv für Zoologie. See *Archiv, etc.*

Nieuw tijdschrift voor de pharmacie in Nederland: see *Tijdschrift voor wetenschappelijke, etc.*

N. A. R. D. Notes, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1902-3) to Vol. 16, No. 4.

Continued as "Journal, N. A. R. D."

Nord (Le) Horticole, Societe Centrale d'Horticulture du Nord, Lille, France.

1899 to date. (Title was formerly "Journal de la Societe Centrale d'Horticulture du Nord." Changed to "Le Nord Horticole" in 1907.)

North American Entomologist, Buffalo, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1879-80).

Northwestern Druggist, Minneapolis, Minn.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date.

Notarisia: see *La Nuova Notarisia*.

Notarisia (La) Commentarium phycologicum, Padova, Italy.

1886 to 1890.

Continued under the title *Notarisia (La) Commentario ficologico generale*.
1891 to 1895.

Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney, New South Wales.

No. 1 to date. (Reprints.)

Notes from the Leyden Museum, Leyden, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1879) to Vol. 31 (1909), except Vol. 1-2 and 32.

(The missing volumes have been purchased, but not received.)

Notes on New Pharmaceutical Products, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 4 (1892) to Vol. 8 (1896), except Vol. 6.

Notes on New Remedies, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 5 (1892) to Vol. 8; Vol. 21 (1909) to Vol. 23, No. 2,
(Discontinued.)

Notes, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland.

No. 1 (1900) to date, except No. 2 and 28 to 30.

Notizblatt, Botanische Gartens und Museum zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1895) to date.

Nouveaux (Les) Remedes, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1885) to date.

Nova Acta, Kaiserliche Leopoldinisch-Carolinische Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle-an-der-Saale, Germany.

Various botanical numbers.

Nova Acta, Kongliga Vetenskaps-Societeten, Upsala, Sweden.

Fourth series, Vol. 1 (1905-07) to date.

Novitates Zoologicae, Tring, England.

Vol. 1 (1894) to date.

Nuova (La) Notarisia, Padova and Modena, Italy.

Vol. 1 (1890) to date.

Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, Florence, Italy.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 4 (1844-47). Title, "Giornale Botanico Italiano."

Vol. 1 (1869) to Vol. 25 (1893); new series, Vol. 1 (1894) to date.

Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, Botaniska Have, Christiana, Norway.

Vol. 41 (1903) to date.

Observer (The), Portland, Conn.

Vol. 1 (1890) to Vol. 8, Aug., 1897.

Occasional Memoirs of Chicago Entomological Club (Chicago Academy of Sciences), Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1, No. 1. (Probably all.)

Occasional Papers, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Cal.

Nos. 1 to 9, except No. 4 (1890-1905).

Oesterreichische Chemiker Zeitung, Vienna, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1898) to Vol. 11 (1908).

Oesterreichische Garten-Zeitung, Vienna, Austria..

Jahrg. 6 (1911) to date.

Oesterreichische Zeitschrift fuer Pharmacie: see Zeitschrift, etc.

Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps Akademiens Forhandlingar, Stockholm, Sweden.

Vol. 1 (1844) to Vol. 59 (1902).

Ofversigt, Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsingfors, Finland.

Vol. 43 (1900-01) to date.

Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1887-8) to date.

Ohio Forester, Wooster, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1910) to date.

O. V. D. A. Review, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Ohio Naturalist, Columbus, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1900) to date.

Ohio State University Quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1910) to Vol. 3 (1911-12).

Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 27 (1885) to Vol. 39; Vols. 43, 44, 63, 65 to date.

Omaha (The) Druggist, Omaha, Nebr.

Vol. 15 to date, except No. 3 of Vol. 19.

Ontario Natural Science Bulletin, Wellington Field Nat. Club, Guelph, Ontario.

No. 1 (1905) to date.

Orchid Album, conducted by R. Warner and B. S. Williams, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1882) to Vol. 11 (1897).

Orchid (The) Review, Kew, England.
Vol. 19 (1911) to date.

Orchid World, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Orchis. See, *Gartenflora*.

Oesterreichische Botanische Zeitschrift, Vienna, Austria.
Vol. 11 (1861) to date.

Oversigt, Det. Kon. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Copenhagen, Denmark.
1909 to date.

Pacific Drug Review, Portland, Oreg.
Vol. 14 (1902) to date, except Vol. 17.

Pacific (The) Pharmacist, San Francisco, Calif.
Vol. 1 (1907) to date, except No. 4 of Vol. 1.

Paint, Oil and Drug Review, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 5 (1887) to Vol. 22 (1896).

Palaeobotanische (Die) Literatur, Leiden, Holland.
Vol. 1 (1910) to date.

Pamphlet series, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, Barbados.
No. 1 to date, except 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11.

Papers from Chemical Laboratories, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.
No. 40 to 85.

Papers, Department of Botany, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
No. 1 (1896) to No. 10 (1904).

Papers and Proceedings, Royal Society of Tasmania, Hobart, Tasmania.
1910 to date.

Papers read before the New Orleans Academy of Science, New Orleans, La.
1886 to 1888.

Papers, Willughby Society, London, England.
Unnumbered. Twelve issues, 1880-1884.

Papilio, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1881) to Vol. 4 (1884).
(United in 1885 with Bull. Brooklyn Ento. Society and continued by that society as *Entomologica Americana*.)

Paxton's Flower Garden, by J. Lindley and Sir Joseph Paxton, London, England.
Vols. 1 to 3 (1853).

Paxton's Magazine of Botany and Register of Flowering Plants, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1834) to Vol. 16 (1849).

Petites Nouvelles Entomologiques, Paris, France.
Vol. 1 (Année 1-7, 1869-75), Vol. 2 (Années 8-10, 1876-78).
Succeeded by "Le Naturaliste."

Pflanzer (Der), Daressalam, Deutsch Ostafrika.
Vol. 8 (1911-12) to date except Vol. 9, Nos. 7-8.

Pflanzen Heilkunde (Die), Berlin, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1897) to date, except Nos. 4, 5, and 7 of Vol. 1.

Pharmaceutical Gazette, Montreal, Canada.
Four numbers issued (1896), then merged into Canadian Pharm. Journal.

Pharmaceutical Archives, Milwaukee, Wis.
Vols. 1 to 6, 1898-1903.
(See also Midland Drug & Pharm. Review.)

Pharmaceutical Era, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1887) to date.

- Pharmaceutical Journal (Russian)**, St. Petersburg, Russia.
Vol. 5 (1866) to Vol. 35, except Vol. 18. Vol. 42 (1903) to date.
(Vols. 5 to 35 bore the title *Pharmazeutische Zeitschrift für Russland*.)
- Pharmaceutical (The) Journal and Pharmacist**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1841) to date. Title was "The Pharmaceutical Journal" until Jan., 1909, when "and Pharmacist" was added.
- Pharmaceutical Record**, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1881) to Vol. 14 (1892). (Vols. 1 and 2 called "Martin's Chemists' and Druggists' Bulletin.")
- Pharmaceutical Review**, Baltimore, Md.
Vol. 1 and Vol. 2 (1892 and 1893).
- Pharmaceutical Review**, Madison, Wis.
Vol. 1 (1883) to Vol. 26 (1908). (First thirteen volumes were called "Pharmaceutische Rundschau." In 1909 consolidated with The Midland Druggist.
- Pharmazeutisches Kalender**, Berlin, Germany.
1898, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1910, 1912.
- Pharmaceutisch Weekblad**, Amsterdam, Holland.
Vol. 40 (1903) to date.
- Pharmaceutische Wochenschrift**, Berlin, Germany.
Vols. 18 (1901), 20 to 27, No. 26. (Discontinued.)
- Pharmaceutische Zeitschrift für Russland**. See *Pharmaceutical Journal (Russian)*.
- Pharmaceutische Zeitung**, Berlin, Germany.
Vol. 14 (1869) to Vol. 19; Vols. 21, 22 (1877); 1897, 1901, 1903 to 1905, 1906, No. 53 to No. 104; 1907, except Nos. 56, 66, 73, 80, 90, 93, 99; 1908, except Nos. 7, 11, 12, 22, 30, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48, 55, 64, 77, 83, 92, 100; 1909, except Nos. 5, 12, 16, 20, 29, 37, 41, 46; 1910; 1911, except No. 105.
- Pharmaceutisches Centralblatt**. See *Chemisches Zentralblatt*.
- Pharmacist (The)**, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1869) to Vol. 18 (1885). (Consolidated with *Western Druggist*.)
- Pharmacologist (The)**, Detroit, Mich.
Vol. 1 (1898).
- Pharmazeutische Post**, Vienna, Austria.
Vol. 1 (1868) to date, except 1897-1902.
- Pharmazeutische Zentralhalle für Deutschland**, Dresden, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1859) to date.
- Philippine Agricultural Review**, Manila, P. I.
Vol. 1 (1908) to date.
- Philippine Journal of Science**, Section G. Botany, Manila, P. I.
Vol. 1 (1906) to date.
- Physicians' Drug News**, Newark, N. J.
Vol. 1 (1906) to date.
- Physiological Researches**, Baltimore, Md.
No. 1 (1913) to date.
- Physiological Researches**, Preliminary Abstracts, Baltimore, Md.
No. 1 (1913) to date.
- Phytopathology**, Ithaca, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1911) to date.
- Phytologist (The)**, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1841) to Vol. 5 (1854).
Second series, Vol. 1 (1855) to Vol. 6. (1863).
- Pilzfreund (Der)**, Luzern, Switzerland.
Vol. 1, Nos. 1-12 (1910-11).
(Discontinued.)
- Pittonia**, Washington, D. C.
Vol. 1 (1887) to Vol. 5 (1905).
- Plant (The) World**, Tucson, Arizona.
Vol. 1 (1898) to date.

Pomona College Journal of Economic Botany, Claremont, Calif.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Postelsia, St. Paul, Minn.

1901, 1906.

Popular Science, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 32 (1898) to Vol. 34 (1900).

Popular Science Monthly, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1872) to 81 (1912), except 79, Nos. 2 and 4; 81, No. 5.

Popular Science Review, London, England.

Vol. 1, 1862, to Vol. 15 (1876).

New series, Vol. 1 (16), 1877, to Vol. 5 (20), 1881.

Practical (The) Druggist, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1897 to date.

Practical Entomologist (The), Philadelphia, Pa.

Vols. 1 and 2 (1865-67) broken.

Praktische Blätter für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz, München, Germany.

Jahrg. 10 (1912) to date.

Praktische Pharmaceut (Der), Moscow, Russia.

1912 to date.

Fringsheim's Jahrbuecher: see Jahrbuecher f. Wissen. Botanik.

Proceedings, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1841-3) to date, except plates 28-55 of Vol. 55.

Proceedings, Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras, Madras, India.

1899 to date

Proceedings, Agricultural Society of Trinidad, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

Vol. 12 (1912) to date.

Proceedings of the Alabama Industrial and Scientific Society, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Vol. 1 (1891) to Vol. 11 (1899).

Proceedings, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 43 (1908), except Vols. 1 to 4; Vol. 34, Part 9, and Vol. 43, Parts 8, 12, and 18+.

Proceedings, American Assoc. for Advancement of Science.

Vol. 1 (1848) to Vol. 62 (1912).

Proceedings, American Chemical Society, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 9 (1903) to date. Since 1906 the Proceedings are a part of the Journal.

Proceedings, American Conference of Pharmaceutical Faculties.

No. 3, 1902, to No. 11, 1910.

Proceedings, American Forest Congress, Washington, D. C.

1905.

Proceedings, American Forestry Association, Washington, D. C.

1882, 1885, 1888, 1890 (9th meeting), to the 15th (1897).

Proceedings, American Pharmaceutical Association, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1851) to date.

Proceedings, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 6 (1854-58) to Vol. 12; Vol. 14 to date.

Proceedings, American Pomological Society, Boston, Mass.

No. 17, 1879, and No. 23, 1891.

Proceedings, Ann Arbor Scientific Association, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1878.

Proceedings, Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, Bath, England.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3 (1867-69); 3-6; 7, Nos. 1-4; 8; 9, Nos. 1-2; 10 and 11, Nos. 1 to 3 (1908-9). (None issued later. Club dissolved.)

Proceedings, Biological Society of Washington, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1883) to date.

Proceedings, Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society, Birmingham, England.

Vol. 2, Part 2, and Vol. 3 (1881-2) to date.

Proceedings, Bristol Naturalist's Society, Bristol, England.

Third series, Vol. 10; fourth series, Vol. 1 (1904) to date.

Proceedings British Pharmaceutical Conference, London, England.

1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.

Proceedings, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Calif.

First series, Vol. 1 (1854-57) to Vol. 7, except Vols. 2-3; second series, Vol. 1 (1888) to Vol. 6 (1896); third series, Botany, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-10; Vol. 2, Nos. 1-11; Zoology, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-2, 4-12; Vol. 2, Nos. 1-11; Vol. 3, Nos. 1-3, 5-13; Vol. 4, Nos. 1-3; fourth series, Vol. 1 to date.

Proceedings, California State Convention of Olive Growers, Sacramento, Calif.

No. 1, 1891, to No. 3, 1893.

Proceedings, Canadian Institute, Toronto, Canada.

New series, No. 1 (1897) to No. 12 (1904).

Proceedings, Chester Society of Natural Science, Literature, and Art, Chester, England.

No. 1 to No. 6, Part 1, except Nos. 1-2,
(See also Report of this society.)

Proceedings of the Chemical Society, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1885) to date, except Vol. 28, No. 395.

Proceedings and Collections, Lackawanna Institute of History and Science, Scranton, Pa.

1887.

Proceedings, Colorado Scientific Society, Denver, Colo.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vol. 1.

Proceedings, Columbus Horticultural Society, Columbus, Ohio.

1886, 1892, 1893, 1899, 1900.

Proceedings, Convention of Fruit Growers of the Dominion of Canada, Toronto, Ont.

1890.

Proceedings, Cotton States Association of Commissioners of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

4th, 1902.

Proceedings, Davenport Academy of Sciences, Davenport, Iowa.

Vol. 1 (1867-76) to date.

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1884-1889); Vol. 2, Nos. 1-3 (1891-1892).

Proceedings, Georgia State Horticultural Society, Augusta and Atlanta, Ga.

13th, 1888, and 27th, 1903.

Proceedings, Holmesdale Natural History Club, Reigate, England.

1899 to 1909.

Proceedings, Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis, Ind.

1891 to date.

Proceedings, International Pharmaceutical Congress, London, England.

5th meeting, 1881.

Proceedings, Iowa Academy of Sciences, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vol. 1 (1887-93) to date.

Proceedings (Section Sciences) Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date, except Vol. 1.

Proceedings of meetings, Vol. 2 (1899-1900).

Proceedings, Linnean Society of New South Wales, Sydney, N. S. W.

Vol. 26 (1901) to date.

Proceedings, Linnean Society, London, England.

1838 to date.

Proceedings, Louisiana State Agricultural Society, Baton Rouge, La.

No. 1 (1887) to No. 3 (1889).

Proceedings, Manchester Institute of Arts and Science, Manchester, N. H.

Vol. 1 (1889) to date.

Proceedings, Manufacturing Perfumers' Association of the United States, New York, N. Y.

16th (1910).

**Proceedings, Miramichi Natural History Association, Chatham,
New Brunswick.**

No. 1 (1899) to date.

**Proceedings, National Agricultural Convention, Washington, D. C.
1872.**

**Proceedings, National Association of Manufacturers of Medicinal
Products, New York, N. Y.**

1st (1912-13).

**Proceedings of Natural Science Association of Staten Island. See, Proceedings Staten
Island, etc.**

**Proceedings, New Jersey State Horticultural Society, Newark, N. J.
No. 9 (1884) and No. 28 (1903).**

**Proceedings, Newport (R. I.) Natural History Society, Newport, R. I.
No. 1 (1883) to No. 9 (1899).**

Proceedings, Ohio State Academy of Science, Columbus, Ohio.

Vol. 4, Parts 1 to 9, and Vol. 5, Part 1, to date.

Preceding volumes were called "Special Papers" and "Reports."

Have "Special Papers" No. 1 to No. 7. Succeeding numbers are included in
the Proceedings.

Also have Annual Reports 1st to 11th; succeeding numbers are included in the
Proceedings.

**Proceedings, Ohio State Forestry Association, Columbus, Ohio.
1884.**

**Proceedings, Pharmaceutical Conference, London, England.
1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.**

**Proceedings, Portland Society of Natural History, Portland, Me.
Vol. 1 (1862) to Vol. 2, Part 9, except Vol. 1 after Part 1.**

**Proceedings, Poughkeepsie Society of Natural Science, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Have Vol. 1, Part 1, and Oct. 1878 to July 1879, and Oct. 1879 to July 1880.**

**Proceedings, Rochester Academy of Science, Rochester, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1890-91) to Vol. 3, Parts 1 to 3; Vol. 4, pp. 1 to 231; Vol. 5, pp.
1-58 (1912).**

**Proceedings, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, Glasgow,
Scotland.**

Vol. 1 (1841-4) to date, except Vols. 32-33.

**Proceedings, Royal Society of Queensland, Brisbane, Queensland.
Vol. 16 (1901) to date.**

**Proceedings, Royal Society of Victoria, Melbourne, Australia.
Vol. 13 (1900) to date.**

**Proceedings, Scottish Microscopical Society, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Vol. 3, No. 3 (1901-2), 4; Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3 (1905-6).**

**Proceedings (of convention) Society of American Florists, Harrisburg, Pa.
No. 2 (1886).**

**Proceedings of the Society of Iowa Florists, Des Moines, Iowa.
1st (1912).**

**Proceedings, (Annual convention) Southern Association of Wholesale Druggists, Vicks-
burg, Miss.
No. 3 (1895).**

**Proceedings, Staten Island Association of Arts and Sciences, New
Brighton, N. Y.**

Vol. 1 (1883) to date.

(Old series was called "Proceedings of Natural Science Association of Staten
Island.")

**Proceedings, Texas Farmers' Congress, Houston, Tex.
No. 3 (1900).**

**Proceedings Thoreau Museum of Natural History, Concord, Mass.
Vol. 1, pp. 1-29 (1913).**

**Proceedings and Transactions, Croydon Natural History and Scien-
tific Society, Croydon, England.
1899-1900 to date.**

Proceedings and Transactions, Liverpool Biological Society, Liverpool, England.

Vol. 14 (1899-00) to date.

Proceedings and Transactions, Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, N. S.

Vol. 10 (1898-9) to date.

Proceedings, United States National Museum, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1878) to date.

Proceedings, University of Durham Philosophical Society, New-castle-upon-Tyne, England.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-2.

Proceedings, Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1889) to Vol. 8 (1906).

Proceedings (annual meeting) Western New York Horticultural Society, Rochester, N. Y.

No. 42 (1897) to No. 58 (1912), except 51.

Proceedings, West Virginia State Horticultural Society, Charleston, W. Va.

20th (1913).

Proces-Verbaux, Societe des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de l'Aveyron, Rodez, France.

Vol. 19 (1903) to date.

Proces-Verbaux, Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France.

1900 to 1903.

Proces-Verbaux, Societe des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France.

1904-5 to date.

Progressus Rei Botanicae, Jena, Germany.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1-3.

Protokolin, Society of Naturalists of the Imperial University of Kazan, Kazan, Russia.

1899-1900, 1900-01, 1901-02, 1903-04, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, 1910-11.

Psyche, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 15 (1908) to date.

Publications (Miscellaneous), Alabama Geological Survey.

Fresh Water and Marine Crustacea.

Report Cahaba Coal Field.

Coal Measures Plateau Region of the Warrior Field.

Report on Murphree's Valley.

Geology of the Coastal Plain.

Report on the Coosa Coal Field.

Report Valley Regions, 2 parts.

Report on Iron Making, 2d ed.

Warrior Basin, Report and Map.

Plant Life of Alabama.

Index to Mineral Resources.

Revised Map S. E. Part Cahaba Coal Field.

Underground Water Resources.

Publications, (Science Series) Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Vol. 8 to Vol. 12, No. 11.

Publications, Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Nos. 1 (1884), 10, 11, 13 (1898).

Publications, Philadelphia Commercial Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

Miscellaneous publications, unnumbered.

Quarterly, Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas.

Vol. 1 (1892-93) to Vol. 10 (1901).

Quarterly Bulletin, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Quarterly Bulletin, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vol. 1.

Quarterly Journal, Institute of Commercial Research in the Tropics, Liverpool University, Liverpool, England.

Vol. 1 (Nos. 1 to 3); Vol. 2 (Nos. 4, 5); Vol. 3 (No. 6). (1906-1908.)

(Institute discontinued and publication ceased.)

Quarterly (The) Journal, Ohio Mechanics' Institute, Cincinnati, O.

Vol. 1, No. 1, to Vol. 5, No. 2.

With No. 3 of Vol. 5 changed to a monthly Bulletin. Vol. 5, No. 3, to date.

Quarterly Journal, University, North Dakota.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Quarterly Journal of Forestry, London, England.

Vol. 6 (1912) to date.

Quarterly Journal of Science, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1864) to Vol. 20 (1883).

Quarterly Publication, Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1906) to date, except Vols. 1-2.

Queensland Agricultural Journal, Brisbane, Queensland.

Vol. 19 (1907) to date.

Rad, Jugoslavenska Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti, Agram, Austria.

No. 31 (1902) to date.

Rapport, Annuel, Laboratoire de Botanique, Universite de Caen, Caen, France.

1907 to date.

Rapport (annuel et Presidential) Society Rambertia, Montreaux, Switzerland.

First (1897) to 14th, except 4th.

Rapport, sur les travaux de L'Academie Hongroise des Sciences, Budapest, Hungary.

1904, 1906 to 1909.

Rapporten en voorstellen, Oeconomischen Toestand der Land-arbeiders in Nederland. 's Gravenhage, Holland.

1909. Allgemeine Overzicht (1908.)

Record of American Entomology, Salem, Mass.

1868 to 1873.

Records of the Australian Museum, Sydney, New South Wales.

Vol. 1 (1890) to Vol. 8, No. 2 (1911).

Records, Botanical Survey of India, Calcutta, India.

Vol. 1, No. 4, to date, except Vols. 1, 2.

Record, Brooklyn Botanical Garden, Brooklyn, N. Y.

No. 1 (1912) to No. 4 (1912)

Records of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, India.

Vol. 1 (1907) to Vol. 3 (1909).

Recueil, l'Academie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts du Departement, de Tarn-et-Garonne, Montauban, France.

No. 19 (1905) to date.

Recueil de L'Institut Botanique Leo Errera, Bruxelles, Belgium.

Vol. 9 (1914) to date.

Recueil des Memoires et des Travaux, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.

Nos. 6-8 (1880-1882).

Recueil d'Observations Botanique. See, Adansonia, etc.

Recueil, Societe Havraise d'Etudes Diverses, Le Havre, France.

1903 to date.

Recueil, Societe Libre d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure, Evreux, France.

Fifth series, Vols. 8 to 10; sixth series, Vols. 1 to date, except Vol. 4.

Recueil des Travaux, Botaniques Neerlandais, Nederlandsche Botanische Vereeniging, Leiden, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1904) to date.

Red Cross Messenger, New Brunswick, N. J.

Vol. 1 (1908-9) to date.

Red Cross Notes, New Brunswick, N. J.

Series 1 to Series 7, Part 1.
(Discontinued.)

Registered Pharmacist, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1887) to Vol. 11 (1897); Vol. 12, No. 1.
(Vols. 1 and 2 were called *The American Drug Clerk's Journal*.)

Relatorio da Directoria, Sociedade Scientifica de Sao Paulo, Brazil.

1903-04.

Rendiconti, Accademia delle Scienze Fische e Matematiche, Naples, Italy.

Third series, Vol. 8 (1902) to date.

Rendiconti, R. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Milan, Italy.

Vol. 36 (1903) to date.

Rendiconti, e Memoria R. Accademia di Scienze, Lettere et Arti degli, Zelanti, Acireale, Italy.

Classe di Lettere, Ser. 3, Vols. 3 (1903-4) to 7.
Classe di Scienze, Ser. 3, Vols. 1 (1901-2) to 6.
Rendiconti, Ser. 3, Vols. 1 (1901) to 6.

Repertoire de Pharmacie, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1844-5) to Vol. 24 (1867-8). Second series, Vol. 1 (1873) to Vol. 13 (1885), 1887, 1888. Third series, Vol. 1 (1889) to date.
(Vols. 25 to end of 1st series, and 1886 were purchased in Paris, but were omitted from shipment.)

Repertorium der Analytischen Chemie, Hamburg, Germany.

1 Jahrg. (1881) to 7 Jahrg. (1887).

Repertorium Annum Literature Botanica Periodicae, by J. A. Bermelen and G. C. W. Bohnensieg, Harleml, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1872) to Vol. 8 (1879).

Repertorium (Neues) für Pharmacie. (See Neues Repertorium für Pharmacie.)

Repertorium Specierum Novarum Vegetabilis, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1905) to date.

Repertorium fuer Pharmacie, Nuernberg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1815) to Vol. 110 (1851).

Report, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bengal.

1907-09 to date.

Report (Annual) American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.

1st (1870) to 33 (1901), except Nos. 15, 17, 19 to 30; also 1889-98, 1902-04.

Report (Biennial) Arkansas Bureau of Mines, Manufactures and Agriculture.

No. 5, 1897-8, and No. 6, 1899-1900.

Report (Annual), Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge, Mass.

1884-5.

Report (Annual) Association Internationale des Botanistes.

1912-1913.

Report (of trustees) Australian Museum, Sydney, New South Wales.

No. 47 (1900) to No. 57 (1911). Suppl. 1887.

Report, Botanical Exchange Club of the British Isles, Oxford England.

1907 to 1910.

Report, Botanical Survey of India, Calcutta, India.
1910 to date.

Report (Annual), Brighton & Hove Natural History and Philo-
sophical Society, Brighton, England.
1900, 1902 to date.

Report, British Guiana, Botanic Gardens and their Work, Georgetown, British Guiana.
1903-4, 1905-6, 1906-7.

Report (of the meetings) of the British Association for the Ad-
vancement of Science, London, England.
1st (1881) to 76th (1906).

Report (Biennial) Bureau of Agriculture, Statistics and Mines, Nashville, Tenn.
No. 1 and No. 2 (1872-4).

Report, Bureau of Microbiology, Dep't. of Agriculture, Sydney, New South Wales.
1909.

Report, California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners, Sacramento, Calif.
1881 to 1885, 1887-88, 1889-90.

Report, California State Board of Horticulture, Sacramento, Calif.
1881-2, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1895-6, 1901-2, 1907-8.

Report (Annual) California State Viticultural Convention, Sacramento, Calif.
No. 4, 1886.

Report (Annual) Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa.
1898 to date.

Report, Cawnpore Experimental Farm, Allahabad, India.
1898-99.

Report of the 8th Census of the United States.
Agriculture, Vol. 1 (1860).

Report of the 12th Census of the United States, 1900.
Agriculture, Parts 1 and 2.
Manufactures, Parts 1-4.
Textiles.
Abstract of 12th and 13th Census.

Reports, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada.
1888 to date.

Reports, Ceylon Royal Botanic Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon.
1900 to 1911-12.

Report, Chemical Laboratory of the American Medical Association,
Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1906-09) to date.

Report (Annual) Chicago Academy of Sciences, Chicago, Ill.
38th (1895) 39th, 40th (1897).
(Since 1908 the Reports are published in the Bulletin, which we have.)

Report (Annual), Colorado Board of Horticulture, Denver, Colo.
1901.

Report, Colorado Forest Commissioner, Denver, Colo.
1885, 1887-88.

Report, Commissioner of Agriculture, Augusta, Maine.
No. 1 (1902), 7 (1908) to date.
(Preceding were Reports of State Board of Agriculture.)

Reports (Biennial) Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey: see Bulletin.

Report, Department of Agriculture, Nashville, Tenn.
1909-10.

Report, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, Transvaal.
1911-12.

Report, Department of Agriculture, Commerce, and Industries, Columbia, S. C.
1st, 1909.

Report (Annual) Department of Agriculture and Stock, Brisbane,
Queensland.
1905-06, 1906-07, 1908-09, 1911-12.

- Report, Department of Agriculture of Victoria, Melbourne, Victoria.
1907 to 1910.
- Report (Annual) Director of Agriculture, Nicosia, Cyprus.
1907-08 to 1911-12.
- Report, Durban Colonial Herbarium, Durban, Natal.
1892, 1894 to 1898.
- Report, Entomologist of the State of New York, Albany, N. Y.
1 (1882) to 13 (1897), except 3.
- Report (on Essential Oils and Essences), Haensel, Heinrich. Pirna-on-the-Elbe, Germany.
1900 to 1904.
- Report series, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1894-1900) to date.
Prior to Vol. 3 the title was Field Columbian Museum.
- Report, Florida Commissioner of Agriculture, Tallahassee, Florida.
1897-98, 1899-1900, 1901-02, 1903-04, 1907-08, 1909-10.
- Report, Forest Commission, Albany, N. Y.
No. 1 (1884) to No. 3 (1888), and 1894.
- Report, (Annual) Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Vol. 3 (1887-88) to Vol. 15 (1902-3). Maps for Vol. 2.
- Report (of the Survey) Botanical Series, Geological and Natural
History Survey of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9.
- Report, (Annual) Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
1st (1872) to 24th (1895-98), except 3, 4, 6-8.
Final—Geology—Vol. 1, Vol. 2, Vol. 4.
Palaentology—Vol. 3.
- Report, Government Laboratories, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
1906-7 to 1908-9.
- Report (Annual), Grenada Botanic Garden, St. George, W. I.
1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1904-05 to 1906-07.
- Report, Hastings and St. Leonard's Natural History Society Cor-
poration Museum, Hastings, England.
20th (1912-13).
- Report, Hawaii, Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry, Honolulu, H. T.
No. 5, 1908.
- Report (Annual), Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.
1889 to 1906.
- Report, Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Urbana, Ill.
1897-8, 1899-1900.
- Report, Imperial Department of Agriculture, Calcutta, India.
No. 1 (1904-5) to 1911-12.
(The report for 1907-09 is called the "Report of the Progress of Agriculture
in India.")
- Report (Annual), (India) Government Gardens and Parks, Mysore, India.
1898-9
- Report, (India) Government Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow, India.
1899-1900.
- Report (Annual) Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Indianapolis,
Indiana.
No. 1 (1869), Nos. 3, 4, 8 to 10; No. 2 (1880); 12 (1882) to 14; 17, Nos. 19,
20, 21, 23 to 25 (1900).
(From 1869 to 1878 the title was, "Report, Geological Survey;" from 1879
to 1880, "Department Statistics and Geology;" from 1881 to 1893, "De-
partment of Geology and Natural History." From 1894 the title was,
"Report, Department of Geology and Natural Resources.")
- Report, Indiana State Board of Forestry, Indianapolis, Indiana.
No. 1 (1901) to date, except No. 2 (1902).
- Report, 8th International Congress of Applied Chemistry.
Vol. 1 to 29 (1912).
(See, Atti & Bericht.)
- Report, International Pharmaceutical Conference.
No. 5, 1881; No. 7, 1893.

- Report, Iowa State Horticultural Society, Des Moines, Iowa.**
Vol. 1 (1867), 1872, 1873, Vol. 14 (1879) to Vol. 23 (1888); Vols. 25, 27, 29 to date.
(From Vol. 14 to date these Reports are included in the Transactions.)
- Report, Jamaica Board of Agriculture, Public Gardens and Plantations, Kingston, Jamaica.**
1899-1900 to 1906-07.
- Report (Annual) John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.**
First (1895) to date.
- Report, Kansas Board of Irrigation, Survey and Experiment, Topeka, Kans.**
1895-96.
- Report, Kansas State Horticultural Society, Topeka, Kansas.**
1880, 1891-93.
- Report on Forestry (Annual), Kansas State Horticultural Society, Topeka, Kans.**
No. 5 (1884) and No. 6 (1885).
- Report, Kentucky Bureau of Agriculture, Labor and Statistics, Frankfort & Louisville Ky.**
No. 1 (1878, No. 6, and No. 14 (1900-01).
- Report, Library, Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.**
No. 1 (1900-01) to date, except Nos. 1-3.
- Report, Louisiana Commissioner of Agriculture and Immigration, Baton Rouge, La.**
Vol. 1 (1886), Vols. 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, and 1902.
- Report (Quarterly) Louisiana State Board of Agriculture and Immigration, Baton Rouge, La.**
Sept., 1911; Apr., June, Oct., 1912; May, Oct., 1913.
- Report (Biennial) Louisiana State Museum, New Orleans, La.**
Second.
- Report, Maine Forest Commissioner, Augusta, Maine.**
No. 4 (1902).
- Report, Maine State Agricultural Society, Augusta, Maine.**
1855.
- Report (Annual) Michigan Academy of Science, Ann Arbor, Mich.**
No. 1 (1899) to date.
- Report (of Sec'y of State) Michigan Farm Statistics, Lansing, Mich.**
No. 1 (1878-79) to No. 26 (1903-4), except Nos. 1, 9, 14, and 19.
- Report, Michigan Forest Commission, Lansing, Mich.**
1900.
- Report, Michigan State Horticultural Society, Lansing, Mich.**
No. 1 (1871) to No. 33 (1903), except Nos. 1, 5, 7 to 12, 20, 22 to 27, 29 to 32.
(From 1870-79 called Reports, Mich. State Pomological Society.)
- Reports (Annual) Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis.**
No. 22 (1903-4) to No. 28 (1911).
- Report, Minnesota State Agricultural Society, St. Paul, Minn.**
1888, 1889, 1895 to 1902.
- Report, Minnesota State Horticultural Society, St. Paul, Minn.**
Vol. 11 (1883) to Vol. 29 (1901), except 1889; Vol. 32 (1904) to Vol. 39 (1911).
(From 1874 to 1898 called Transactions. Vol. 27 was called Trees, Fruits and Flowers of Minnesota.)
- Report (Annual) Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.**
First (1890) to date.
- Report, (Missouri) State Board of Horticulture, Columbia, Mo.**
Nos. 1 (1907) to 4 (1910).
(Prior to 1907 these were Reports, Missouri State Hort. Soc.)
- Report, Missouri State Horticultural Society, Jefferson City, Mo.**
Nos. 27 (1884) to 29 (1886), 31 to 33 (1890), 35 (1892) to 49 (1906).
(No. 50 included in Report of State Horticultural Board. For later Reports, see Report, State Hort. Board.)
- Report, Montana Bureau of Agriculture, Labor and Industry, Helena, Mont.**
No. 2 (1894), No. 12 (1909-10), No. 13 (1911-12).

- Report, Montreal Horticultural Society and Fruit-growers' Association of the Province of Quebec, Montreal and Quebec, Canada.
No. 10 (1884), 12 (1886), 13 (1887).
- Reports Moss Exchange Club, Stroud, York, England.**
First (1896) to date.
- Report, Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts & Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907.
- Report, Natal Botanic Gardens (Durban Botanic Society), Durban and Port Natal, South Africa.
1884, 1886, 1887, 1889 to 1891, 1894 to 1909-10.
- Report, National Association Wholesale Druggists.
No. 8 (1882) to No. 38 (1912).
- Report (of Proceedings) National Association Retail Druggists.
1898, Preliminary; No. 1, 1899, and No. 2, 1900.
- Report Nebraska State Horticultural Society, Lincoln, Nebr.
1885, 1892 to 1894, 1897 to date.
- Report, New Jersey State Museum, Trenton, N. J.
1910.
- Report, New South Wales, Botanic Gardens and Domains, Sydney, N. S. W.
1897 to date.
- Report, New York Commissioners, Fisheries, Game and Forest, Albany, N. Y.**
No. 1 (1895) to No. 16 (1910).
- Report, (Annual) New York Conservation Commission, Albany, N. Y.**
1st (1911) to date.
- Report, New York Department of Agriculture, Albany, N. Y.
No. 4 (1896) to No. 17 (1910).
- Report (Annual) New York State College of Forestry, Cornell University, New York and Albany, N. Y.
No. 1 (1898) and No. 2 (1899).
- Report (Annual) New York State Fair Commission, Albany, N. Y.
1900.
- Reports, New York State Museum, Albany, N. Y.**
First (1848) to date.
- Report, North Carolina Commissioner of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.
1900, 1902, 1904, 1908.
- Report (Biennial) North Dakota Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor, Bismarck, N. Dak.
No. 1 (1890) to No. 7 (1902), except No. 4 (1896).
- Report (of state superintendent) North Dakota, Irrigation and Forestry, Bismarck, N. Dak.
Nos. 3 (1893), 5 (1895), 6 (1896).
- Report, Nova Scotia, Secretary of Agriculture, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
1899 to 1905; 1909 to 1911.
- Report (Annual) Ohio Dairy and Food Commissioner, Columbus, O.
No. 4 (1889-90), No. 7 (1892-3) to No. 11 (1896-7), and No. 20 (1904-05).
- Report (Annual) Ohio Department of Agriculture, Division of Nursery and Orchard Inspection, Columbus, Ohio.**
First (1902) to 9th (1910).
(Since 1910 included in the Annual Report.)
- Report, Ohio Farmers' Institutes, Columbus, O.
No. 1 (1890-1) and No. 13 (1902-3).
- Report, Ohio State Forestry Bureau, Columbus, O.
No. 1 (1885), No. 3 (1887), No. 4 (1888).
- Report, Ohio State Horticultural Society, Columbus, O.
Nos. 16 (1882-3), 22 (1888-9), 24 to 30, 32, 34, 42 to date.

- Report (Annual) Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm, Toronto, Ont.
No. 23 (1897), 1900 to 1910.
- Report, Ontario Entomological Society, Toronto, Canada.
Nos. 7 (1876), 8 (1877), 13 (1882), 15 (1884), 16, 18-20, 22, 24 to 43 (1912).
- Report, Ontario Fruit Experiment Stations of Ontario.
Nos. 5 (1898) and 6 (1899).
- Report (Annual) Ontario Fruit Growers' Association, Toronto, Ont.
1874, 1882, 1890, 1892, No. 30 (1898) to No. 35 (1903).
- Report (Biennial), Oregon State Board of Horticulture, Portland and Salem, Oregon.
No. 5 (1897-8).
- Reports and Papers on Botany (Ray Society), London, England.
1846 and 1849.
- Report, Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture, Harrisburg, Pa.
No. 9 (1885), No. 10 (1904) to No. 17 (1911).
(1877 to 1894 were called Reports, State Board of Agriculture.)
- Report, Pennsylvania State Horticultural Association, Harrisburg, Pa.
No. 24 (1883).
- Report, Philippine Insular Bureau of Agriculture, Manila, P. I.
No. 2 (1902-3).
- Report and Proceedings, Belfast Naturalists' Field Club, Belfast, Ireland.
Series 2, Vol. 4 (1893-1900) to date.
- Report (and Proceedings) Chester Society of Natural Sciences, Literature and Art, Chester, England.
No. 28 (1898-99) to date.
- Report and Proceedings, Manchester Field Naturalists' and Archæologists' Society, Manchester, England.
1898, 1901 to date.
- Report and Proceedings, Natural History and Philosophical Society, Belfast, Ireland.
1898-99 to date.
- Report of the Progress of Agriculture in India. See, Report, Imperial Dep't of Agriculture, Calcutta.
- Reports (Annual) on the Progress of Chemistry, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1904) to Vol. 6 (1909).
- Report of Progress, Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
1870-71, 1874-75, 1878-79, 1880-82.
Index, 1863-1884.
- Reports on the Progress of Zoology and Botany (Ray Society), London, England.
1841 to 1844.
- Report (Annual), Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society, Rochdale, England.
24th (1902) to 33d (1911).
- Report (Annual) Royal Botanic Gardens, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Nos. 11 (1897) to 14 (1900), 1901-2 to 1904-5, 1906-7, 1908.
- Report (Annual), Royal Society of Tasmania, Hobart, Tasmania.
1911.
- Report (Semi-annual) Schimmel & Co., New York, N. Y.
October, 1890, to date.
- Report (Annual) Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
First (1846) to date, except 3d, 5th, and 6th.
- Report (Annual), State Board of Entomology, Knoxville, Tenn.
1st (1905) to 8th (1912), except 6th.
- Report of the State Botanist of New York (Peck's Reports), Albany, N. Y.
First to date.
- Report State Botanist and State Entomologist, Lincoln, Neb.
1907-1908. (2d.) (First report never printed.)

- Report (on the Botanic Gardens), Straits Settlements, Singapore.
1884, 1885, 1886, 1888 to 1896, 1900, 1902 to 1905, 1908 to 1911.
- Report (Annual), Technological Museum, Sydney, Australia.
1906 to date.
- Report of Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Wilderness of New York.
2nd (1873-74) to 7th (1880).
- Report and Transactions, East Kent Scientific and Natural History Society, Canterbury, England.**
Vol. 1 (1901) to Vol. 9.
- Report and Transactions, Guernsey Society of Natural Science and Local Research, Guernsey, England.
1902 to date.
- Report (Annual) and Transactions, Manchester Microscopical Society, Manchester, England.
1899 to date.
- Report (Annual) and Transactions, Plymouth Institution and Devon and Cornwall Natural History Society, Plymouth, England.
Vol. 13, Part 5 (1902-3), and Vol. 14, Parts 1 and 2 (1904-5).
- Report (Annual) Tree Planting and Fountain Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895 to 1898.
- Report (Annual) United States National Museum, Washington, D. C.
First (1881) to date.
- Report (Biennial), Utah Conservation Commission, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1st (1913).
- Report (Annual) Warren Academy of Sciences, Warren, Pa.
13th season.
- Report, Watson Botanical Exchange Club, York, Cambridge.
First (1884-85) to date, except 3d and 7th.
- Report, Wellcome Research Laboratories, Khartoum, Soudan.
First (1904) to date.
- Report, (Annual) Western India, Government Central Museum and Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Bombay, India.
1863.
- Report, Western Wholesale Druggists' Association.
No. 4, 1878; 6, 1880; No. 7, 1881, and 1888.
- Report, West Virginia State Horticultural Society, Charleston, W. Va.
20th (1913).
- Report, Wisconsin State Horticultural Society, Madison, Wis.
39th (1909) to date.
- Report, (Biennial) Wyoming State Board of Horticulture, Laramie, Wyo.
1905-06 to 1909-10.
- Report (Annual) Yorkshire Philosophical Society, York, England.
1890 to date.
- Retail (The) Druggist, Detroit, Mich.**
Vol. 1 (1893) to date.
- Review (The) of Tropical Agriculture, Mexico, Mexico.
Vol. 1 (1911) to date, except Vol. 1 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1-2.
(Publication suspended temporarily.)
(See also, American Review of Tropical Agric.)
- Revista de la Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria, La Plata, Argentine.
Tomo 2, Nos. 4-6; Tomo 10 (1913) to date.
- Revista, Museu Paulista, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
Vol. 1 (1895) to date.

Revista, Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas Fisicas etc., Madrid, Spain.

Vol. 1 (1904) to date.

Revista, Sociedade Scientifica de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Vol. 1 (1905-6) to Vol. 6 (1911), except Vol. 5, Sept. to Dec.

Revue d'Auvergne, Societe des Amis de l'Universite de Clermont, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

Annee (1902) to date.

Revue de Botanique, Toulouse, France.

Vol. 1 (1882) to Vol. 11 (1892). Vol. 10 lacks pp. 273-608.

Revue Botanique (Duchartre), Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1845) to Vol. 2 (1847).

Revue Botanique Systematique et de Geographie botanique. (Rouy), Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1903) and Vol. 2 (1904).

Revue Bretonne de Botanique, Rennes, France.

No. 1 (1906) to date.

Revue Bryologique, Cahan, France.

Vol. 1 (1874) to date.

Revue des Cours Scientifiques de la France et de l'Etranger. See, Revue (La) Scientifique.

Revue Culture des Coloniales, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1897) to Vol. 15, No. 153 (1906).

Revue Generale de Botanique, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1889) to date.

Revue generale de Sciences, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1890) to Vol. 14 (1903), except Vols. 1-3.

Revue Horticole, Paris, France.

Annee 53 (1881) to Annee 73 (1901).

Revue de l'Horticulture Belge et Etrangere, Gand, Belgium.

Vol. 37 (1911) to date.

Revue Internationale de Pharmacie, Brussels, Belgium.

Annee 1 (57) 1913, to date.

(Formerly, Bulletin Societe Roy. de Pharmacie.)

Revue internationale, scientifique et populaire des falsifications des denrees alimentaires, Amsterdam, Holland.

1st Ann., 1887, to Liv. 6, 1888. Title changed to Revue internationale, scientifique et populaire des falsifications.

2d Ann., Liv. 1 to Liv. 15. Title changed to Revue internationale des falsifications.

3d Ann., Liv. 1, to Ann. 16, 1903. Title changed to Revue internationale des falsifications et d'Analyse des Matieres Alimentaires.

17th Ann. to 19th Ann., Dec., 1906.

Revue Mycologique, Toulouse, France.

Vol. 1 (1880) to Vol. 28 (1906).

Revue Savoisienne, Societe Florimontane d'Annecy, Annecy, France.

43d year, Parts 3 and 4; 44th (1903) year to date.

Revue des Sciences Naturelles Appliques, Paris, France.

Annee 25 (1878) to Annee 43 (1896).

(Title was formerly, Bull. Soc. Nat. d'Acclimatation de France. Changed to Revue in 36th year.)

Revue (La) Scientifique, Paris, France.

First year (1863-4) to seventh year (1869-70). (Vols. 1 to 7.)

Second series (1871-2) to Vol. 19 (1880-1). (8 to 26.)

Third series, Vol. 1 (1881) to Vol. 26 (1893). (27 to 52.)

Fourth series, Vol. 1 (1894) to Vol. 14 (1900). (53 to 66.)

Title of Vols. 1 to 21 was Revue des Cours Scientifiques de la France et de l'Etranger.

Revue Scientifique, Societe Botanique du Limousin, Limoges, France.

No. 157 (1906) to date.

Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais, Moulins, France.

Annee 24 (1911) to date.

Revue Tunisienne, Tunis.

No. 36 (1902) to date.

Rheinisches Jahrbuch für Gartenkunde und Botanik, Bonn, Germany.
Jahrgang 1 (1884).

Rhodora, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date.

Rivista Ligure, Societa di Letture e Conversazioni Scientifiche, Genoa, Italy.

Annee 26 (1904) to date.

(Error in numbering. No. 32 called No. 37.)

Road Pamphlet, Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey, Madison, Wis.

No. 1 to No. 4.

Rochester Naturalist, Rochester Naturalists' Club, Rochester, England.

No. 23 to date, except Nos. 25, 27, 30 to 32, 34 to 39, 43, 45.

Rocky Mountain Druggist, Denver, Colo.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1 to 4, 8 to 11.

Russisches Jahrbuch der Pharmacie, ed. by Grindel, Riga, Russia.

Vol. 1 (1803) to Vol. 6 (1808).

St. Louis Druggist. See National Druggist.

San Francisco and Pacific Druggist, San Francisco, Calif.

Vol. 15, No. 1 (1910) to date.

Schriften, Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Danzig, Danzig, Germany.

Vol. 10 (1899) to date.

Schriften, Naturforscher Gesellschaft bei der Universität, Dorpat, Russia.

No. 1 (1884) to date.

Schriften, Naturwissenschaftlicher Vereins für Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1875) to date, except Parts 1 and 2 of Vol. 1.

Schriften, Physikalisch-Ökonomische Gesellschaft zu Königsberg, Königsberg, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1860) to date.

Schriften, Vereins für Geschichte und Naturgeschichte der Baar und der Landesteile in Donaueschingen, Donaueschingen, Germany.

Heft 10 (1900) to date.

Schriften, Vereins zur Verbreitung Naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntniss, Vienna, Austria.

Vol. 47 (1906-07) to date.

Schweizerische Apotheker Zeitung, Zurich, Switzerland.

Vol. 52 (1914) to date.

(For preceding volumes see Schweiz. Wochenschrift, etc.)

Schweizerische Wochenschrift für Chemie und Pharmazie, Zurich, Switzerland.

1856 to 1863, 1866 to 1867, 1869 to 1871, 1873 to 1874, Vol. 41 (1903) to Vol. 51 (1913).

(With Vol. 52 the title changed to Schweizerische Apotheker Zeitung, Journal Suisse de Pharmacie.)

Science, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1883) to Vol. 18 (1891). New series, Vol. 1 (1895) to date, except Vols. 1 and 4 to 12.

Science Bulletin, Dep't of Agriculture, Sydney, New South Wales.

No. 1 (1911) to date.

Science Bulletin, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.
Vol. 1 (1902) to Vol. 3 (1904-5).

Science Gossip, London, England.
Vol. 1 (1866) to Vol. 29 (1893).
New series, Vol. 1 (1894) to Vol. 4 (1898).

Scientific Proceedings of Ohio Mechanics' Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1882) and Vol. 2 (1883), except No. 4 of Vol. 2.

Scientific Roll and magazine of systematized notes, London, England.
Vol. 1, No. 1, 1900.

Scientific Series, Library, Tufts College, Mass.
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1894) to date.

Science Studies. See, Montana.

Scottish Naturalist, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Vol. 1 (1912) to date.
(Formerly "Annals of Scottish Natural History.")

Section Botanique, Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg, Russia.
Vol. 32 (1902) to Vol. 37, and Vol. 40 to date.
(Vols. 35, 36, and 37 were called "Journal de Botanique" and covered the years 1906, 1907, and 1908.)

Selborne Magazine and "Nature Notes," London, England.
Vol. 1 (1890) to date.
(Title changed from "Nature Notes" to above, Jan., 1909.)

Sempervirens, Amsterdam, Holland.
1 Jaarg. (1872) to 31 (1902).
Title changed to Het Nederlandsche Tuinbouwblad Sempervirens.
1 Jaarg., 1903-5, 1907.

Sieboldia, Leiden, Holland.
Vol. 1 (1875) to Vol. 9 (1883).

Silva, Darmstadt, Germany.
Jahrg. 5 (1912), Nos. 1-13.
(Title changed to Forstliche Wochenschrift Silva.)

Sitzungsberichte, Bömische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Austria.
1901 to date.

Sitzungsberichte, Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, Marburg, Germany.
1899 to date.

Sitzungsberichte, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Austria.
Vol. 111 (1902) to date.

Sitzungsbericht, Königlich Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, München, Germany.
1860 to 1873, 1892 to date.

Sitzungsberichte der Kgl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, Germany.
1900 to date.

Sitzungsberichte, Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Leipzig, Germany.
Jahrg. 22 (1895) to 28 (1902); 38 (1911) to date.

Sitzungsbericht, Naturforscher Gesellschaft bei der Universität, Dorpat, Russia.
Vol. 1 (1854) to date, except Vols. 9 and 10.
Also have Sitzungen der Gesellschaft, No. 1 to No. 45 (1853-68).

Sketch Book of Nature and Outdoor Life, Manchester, N. H.
Vol. 1 (1909-10) to Vol. 2, No. 2.
(Publication suspended.)

- Skrifter (Kong.) Norske Videnskabers Selskab, Trondhjem, Norway.**
1899 to date.
- Skrifter, Videnskabs Selskabet i Christiana, Christiana, Norway.**
1905 to date.
- Societe Agricole Scientifique et Litteraire des Pyrenees, Perpignan, France.**
Vol. 43 (1902).
- Societas Entomologicae, Stuttgart, Germany.**
Jahrg. 25, No. 1 (1910) to date.
- Southern Drug Journal, Atlanta, Ga.**
Vols. 1 and 2 (1902-1904).
- Southern Journal of Pharmacy and Materia Medica, Nashville, Tenn.**
Vol. 1 (1896).
- Southern (The) Pharmaceutical Journal, Dallas, Texas.**
Vol. 1 (1908-09) to date.
- Spatula (The), Boston, Mass.**
Vol. 1 (1894) to date.
- Special Bulletins, Wyoming State Board of Horticulture, Laramie, Wyo.**
Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 3.
- Special Crops, Skaneateles, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1902) to date.
- Special Publication, Chicago Academy of Sciences, Chicago, Ill.**
Nos. 1 to 3.
- Sportophyte (The), Manchester, England.**
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1910) to date.
- Student (The) and Intellectual Observer of Science, Literature and Art, London, England.**
Vol. 1, No. 1, Feb. 1868, to Vol. 5 (n. s. Vol. 1), No. 6, 1871.
Continuation of Intellectual Observer.
- Studies, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.**
Vol. 6, No. 2 (1909) to date.
- Studies, University of Maine, Orono, Me.**
No. 1 (1900) to date.
- Studies, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.**
Biological: No. 1 to No. 14, except No. 1.
Geological: No. 1 (1900) to No. 8.
Physiological: No. 1 to No. 9, except Nos. 1 and 2.
Chemical: No. 40 (1904) to No. 85.
- Studies from the Zoological Laboratory, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.**
Nos. 21-67 broken (1898-1905).
- Süddeutsche Apotheker-Zeitung, Stuttgart, Germany.**
Vol. 44 (1904) to date.
- Supplement (Liv. 7) Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg, Russia.**
Part 1.
- Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift, Stockholm, Sweden.**
Vol. 1 (1907) to date, except Vols. 1-4.
- Svensk Farmaceutisk Tidskrift, Stockholm, Sweden.**
16th year (1912) to date.
- Taschen-Buch fuer Scheidekuenstler und Apotheker, Weimar, Germany.**
1780 to 1791: 1793 to 1822.
- Technical Education Series, Technological Museum, Sydney, Australia.**
Nos. 6 (1891) to 11, 13, 16.
- Tennessee Agriculture, Dep't of Agriculture, Nashville, Tenn.**
Vol. 1, Nos. 1-2 (1912).
- Tennessee Pharmacal Gazette, Nashville, Tenn.**
Vol. 1 to Vol. 5 (1875).
- Teysmannia, Batavia, Java.**
Jahrg. 23 (1911-12) to date.

Therapeutic Notes, Detroit, Mich.

1904 to 1912.

Tidsskrift for Keim og Farmaci, Christiana, Norway.

Vol. 9 (1912) to date.

Tidskrift, Svenska Mosskulturföreningens, Jonköping, Sweden.

Vol. 16 (1902) to date.

Tijdschrift ter bevordering van Landhuishoudelijke kennis in Nederland. See, *Vriend van Landman*.

Tijdschrift ter Bevordering van Nijverheid. See, *Tijdschrift der Maatschappij van Nijverheid*.

Tijdschrift der Maatschappij van Nijverheid, Amsterdam. (Formerly called "Tijdschrift ter Bevordering van Nijverheid.")

Annee 1 (1833) to Annee 74, No. 6 (1907), except 1893-1896.

Register Annee 1 to 15.

(The missing volumes have been purchased, but have not yet reached us.)

Tijdschrift des Nederlandsche dierkundige vereeniging, Amsterdam & Leiden, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1872) to Vol. 11 (1910).

Supplement 1 (1883), 2 (1888).

(See also, *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Dierkunde*.)

Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Heidemaatschappij, Utrecht, Holland.

Jaarg. 1 (1889) to Jaarg. 22 (1910).

Tijdschrift voor Nijverheid, Landbouw, Handel en Scheepvaart. See, *Volksvlijt*, etc.

Tijdschrift over Plantenziekten (Kruidkundig Genootschap Dodonaea te Gent), Gent, Belgium.

4th (1898) to 7th (1901).

Tijdschrift voor tuinbouw, Groningen, Holland.

Vol. 1, 1895, to Vol. 5, 1899.

Tijdschrift voor wetenschappelijke pharmacie (etc.), Vossburg and Gorinchem, Holland.

Vol. 1, 1849, to Vol. 5, 1853. Second series, Vol. 1, 1854, to Vol. 5, 1858.

Third series, Vol. 1, 1859, to Vol. 6, 1864. Fourth series, Vol. 1, 1865 to Vol. 3, 1867.

Nieuw tijdschrift voor de pharmacie in Nederland—second series, Vol. 1, 1868, to Vol. 21, 1889.

Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor pharmacie, chemie en toxicologie—Vol. 22 (1), 1889, to Vol. 24 (3), 1891; Vol. 4, 1892, to Vol. 13, 1901.

Tijdschrift voor de Wis-en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, K. Nederlandsch Instituut, Amsterdam, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1848) to Vol. 5 (1852).

Timehri, Georgetown, British Guiana.

Vol. 1 (1911) to date.

Torrey, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1901) to date.

Trabajos, Museo de Farmacologia, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

No. 1 (1903) to No. 3.

Transactions, Academy of Science, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 1 (1856-60) to Vol. 18, No. 4.

Transactions, Academy of Science, Topeka, Kansas.

Vol. 1 (1872) to date.

Transactions, American Institute of the City of New York.

1850, 1852.

Transactions, American Microscopical Society, Lincoln, Neb.

Vols. 20 (1899), 21, 22, and 23 (1901).

Transactions (and proceedings) Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Vol. 1 (1844) to date.

Transactions (and Proceedings), Botanical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 3 (1898-1904).

Transactions, British Mycological Society, Worcester, England.

Vol. 1 (1896-7) to date.

Transactions, California State Agricultural Society, Sacramento, Cal.

1895.

Transactions, Canadian Institute, Toronto, Ont.

Vol. 1 (1890-1) to date.

Transactions, Cardiff Naturalists' Society, Cardiff, Wales.

Vol. 33 (1900-01) to date.

Transactions, City of London Entomological and Natural History Society, London, England.
1891 to 1901.

Transactions, Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, New Haven, Conn.

Vol. 1 (1866-71) to date.

Transactions of Eastbourne Natural History Society, Eastbourne, England.

New series, Vol. 4 (1903-10), Parts 1 to 3.

Transactions, Edinburgh Field Naturalists' and Microscopical Society, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Vol. 1 to date, except Vols. 1 to 3.

Transactions, Entomological Society of London, London, England.

Vol. 1, 1834 (1836), to date.

Transactions of the Highland Agricultural Society of Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.

4th series, Vol. 8 (1876) to Vol. 20 (1888); 5th series, Vol. 1 (1889) to Vol. 9 (1897).

Transactions, Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

No. 55 (1900) to No. 72.

Transactions, Horticultural Society of London.

Vol. 1 (1815) to Vol. 7 (1830); 2nd series, Vol. 1 (1831) to Vol. 3 (1848).

Transactions, Hull Scientific and Field Naturalists' Club, Hull, England.

Vol. 1 (1899) to Vol. 4, Part 5, except Vol. 1, Part 1.

Transactions, Illinois State Horticultural Society, Springfield, Ill.

N. S., Vol. 35, 1901.

Transactions, Illinois Department of Agriculture, Springfield, Ill.

No. 10 of new series (1880), Nos. 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, and 24 (1894).

Transactions, Illinois State Agricultural Society, Springfield, Ill.

Vol. 5 (1861-64).

Transactions, Indiana (State) Horticultural Society, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 3 (1864), No. 4 (1865), No. 24 (1884).

Transactions, Iowa Horticultural Society, Des Moines, Iowa.

Vol. 14 (1879) to 23 (1888), 25, 27, 29 to date.

Transactions, Kansas State Horticultural Society, Topeka, Kansas.

Vol. 24 (1899), Vol. 29 (1906-07), Vol. 30 (1908-09), 31 (1910-11).

Transactions, Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, Leicester, England.

Vol. 7, Part 3; Vol. 8 (1904) to date.

Transactions Linnæan Society, London, England.

First series, Vol 1 (1791) to date.

Transactions, Linnæan Society of New York, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1882), Vol. 2 (1884).

Transactions, Maryland Academy of Science, Baltimore, Md.

1888 to 1890, 1892, 1898.

Transactions, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Boston, Mass.

1897 to date. (Also Part 1 of 1895 and Part 3, 1896.)

Transactions, Michigan State Agricultural Society, Lansing, Mich.

No. 2 (1850), Nos. 3, 6, 9 (1857).

Transactions of Microscopic Society: see Journal of Microscopic Science.

Transactions, Minnesota State Horticultural Society. See, Report.

Transactions, Natural History Society of Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland.

New Series, Vol. 1 (1884) to Vol. 8.

After Vol. 8 the Transactions are included in "The Glasgow Naturalist," a quarterly journal.

- Transactions, New Hampshire State Agricultural Society, Concord, N. H.**
Vol. 1 (1850-2) to Vol. 6 (1857).
- Transactions New York State Agricultural Society, Albany, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1841) to Vol. 34 (1886), 57th (1897) to 59th (1899).
- Transactions, Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, Norwich, England.**
Vol. 7 (1900-04) to date.
- Transactions, Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, Ottawa, Canada.**
Nos. 1 (1897-8) to 4 (1906-7).
(Society dissolved in 1911.)
- Transactions, Perthshire Society of Natural Science, Perth, Scotland.**
Vol. 1 (1886-7) to date, except Vols. 1 and 2.
- Transactions, Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society, Rochdale, England.**
Vols. 1 (1878) to date.
- Transactions, Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, Edinburgh, Scotland.**
Vol. 15 (1896) to date.
- Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society, Sapporo, Japan.**
Vol. 1 (1905-06) to date.
- Transactions, Scientific Association, Meriden, Conn.**
Vol. 1 (1884) to Vol. 7 (1895).
- Transactions of the Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures, Albany, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1801) to Vol. 4 (1816-19).
(With the second volume (1807) the title was changed to "Society for Promotion of Useful Arts.")
- Transactions, South African Philosophical Society, Cape Town, Cape Colony.**
Vol. 1, Parts 2, 3 (1877-80); Vol. 2, Part 1; Vol. 12, pp. 561-920; Vol. 13 to Vol. 18, Part 1.
- Transactions, Texas Academy of Science, Austin, Texas.**
Vol. 1 to Vol. 11, except Vols. 1 and 2.
- Transactions, Vassar Brothers' Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**
Vol. 1 (1881-3) to Vol. 7.
- Transactions, Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (1887) to date.
- Transactions, Warren Academy of Sciences, Warren, Pa.**
Vol. 1 (1903-11), Parts 1 to 4.
- Transactions, Wisconsin Academy of Arts and Letters, Madison, Wis.**
Vol. 1 (1870) to date.
- Transactions, Wisconsin State Agricultural Society, Madison, Wis.**
No. 2 (1852) to No. 5 (1858-59); No. 30 (1892).
- Transactions, Wisconsin State Horticultural Society, Madison, Wis.**
Vol. 12 (1881-82).
- Transactions, Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, Hereford, England.**
1836 to 1904.
- Transactions, Worcestershire Naturalists' Club, Worcester, England.**
Vol. 1 (1847-1896) to Vol. 3 (1899-1906).
- Transactions, Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, Hull, England.**
No. 1 (1877) to 34, except No. 32.
- Travaux, l'Institut de Bot. de l'Universite de Stockholm: see Meddelanden.**

Travaux des Laboratoires Societe Scientifique et Station Zoologique d'Arcachon, Paris, France.

Année 1 (1895) to Année 9 (1906).

(With 6th Année station called "Biologique" instead of "Zoologique.")

Travaux de la Societe des Naturalistes . . . de Bessarabie, Kischinef, Russia.

Vol. 1 (1906), fasc. 1, to date.

Treasury Decisions, Washington, D. C.

Vol. 1 (1899) to date, except the following: Vol. 1, Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 22; Vol. 6, No. 33; Vol. 8, No. 1; Vol. 14, No. 23; Vol. 19, No. 22; Vol. 20, Nos. 15 to 17.

Tropenpflanzen (Der), Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 16 (1912) to date.

(See, Beiheft der Tropenpflanzen.)

Tropical Agriculturist and Magazine of the Ceylon Agricultural Society, Colombo, Ceylon.

Vol. 28 (1907) to date.

Tropical Life, London, England.

Vol. 6 (1910) to date.

Trudy, Society of Naturalists of the Imperial University of Kazan, Kazan, Russia.

Vol. 33, Nos. 5, 6; Vol. 34; Vol. 35, Nos. 1 to 5; Vol. 36, No. 3; Vol. 38, Nos. 1 to 3; Vol. 39 to date.

Trudy, Tiflis Botanical Garden, Tiflis, Russia.

No. 1 to No. 9, Part 1, except Nos. 1 to 3 and 8.

Tuinbouw-Flora by W. H. De Vriese, Leiden, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1854) to Vol. 3 (1856).

Tuinbouw (de) Illustratie, Haarlem, Holland.

1872 to 1874.

L'Union Pharmaceutique, Paris, France.

Vol. 1 (1860) to date.

United Gardeners' and Land Stewards' Journal, London, England.

2 vols., 1845-46.

(Continued as "Gardeners' and Farmers' Journal.")

United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories, Washington, D. C.

Reports (Annual) No. 1 (1867) to No. 12 (1878), except Nos. 8 and 9.

Bulletins, Vol. 4 to Vol. 6 (1878 to 1882).

University of California Publications: Botany, Berkeley, Calif.

Vol. 1 (1902-03) to date.

University Series, Leland Stanford Junior University Publications, Stanford University, Calif.

No. 1 (1908) to date.

University Studies, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Series 2, Vol. 1 (1905) to date.

Untersuchungen Forstbotanisches Institut München, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1880) to Vol. 3 (1883).

Utah State Farmers' Institutes, Logan, Utah.

Annual, 10 (1907) to 13 (1910).

Vereeniging, Kolonial Institut, Amsterdam, Holland.

1912.

Verhandeligen, Hollandsche Maatschappye der Weetenschappen te Haarlem, Holland.

Register, Vols. 1 to 12.

Verhandelingen, Koninklijke Akad. van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1854) to Vol. 29 (1892); first section, Vol. 1 (1893) to Vol. 9 (1908); second section, Vol. 1 (1893) to date.

Verhandelingen Uitgegeven door de Maatschappye ter Bevordering van den Landbouw te Amsterdam, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1878) to Vol. 19 (1831-32).

Verhandlungen des Botanischen Vereins der Provinz Brandenburg, Berlin, Germany.
Jahrg. 1 (1859) to Jahrg. 51 (1909), except 50.

Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, Leipzig, Germany.
1 (1891) to 18 (1908).

Verhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1893) to date.

Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen, Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermanstadt, Hermanstadt, Austria.

Vol. 50 (1901) to date, except No. 54.

Verhandlungen, Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Basel, Switzerland.

Vol. 12 (1898) to date.

Verhandlungen, Naturforschender Verein in Brünn, Brünn, Austria.

Vol. 40 (1902) to date.

Verhandlungen, Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Germany.

Vol. 15 (1901-2) to date.

Verhandlungen, Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Bern, Switzerland.

No. 63 (1879-80) to 66; No. 82 (1899) to date.

Verhandlungen, Vereins für Natur und Heilkunde zu Pozsony, Pozsony, Hungary.

1903 to date.

Verhandlungen, Verein für Naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1871-74) to Vol. 14, except Vol. 5.

Verhandlungen, Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft, Vienna, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1852) to date.

Verslag van de Gewone Vergaderingen der wis-en Natuurkundige Afdeeling, Amsterdam, Holland.

Vol. 1 (1893) to Vol. 18 (1909-10).

(Title of Vol. 1-4 was "Verslagen der Zittingen van de Wis-en Natuurkundige Afdeeling der Kon. Akad. der Wetenschappen." We have also the Proceedings, Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, which is the English translation of the above. See, Proceedings.)

Verslag, Koninklijk Zoologisch Botanisch Genootschap, S'Gravenhage, Holland.

1899 to date.

Verslag, 's Lands Plantentuin de Buitenzorg (Inst. Bot. de Buitenzorg), Batavia, Java.
1882 to 1905. (In 1906 changed to Jaarboek.)

Verslag, Natuurkundig Genootschap te Groningen, Groningen, Holland.

1900 to 1902, 1904, and 1906 to date.

Verslag, Proefstation voor Suikerriet in West Java, Pasoeroean, Java.
1901 to 1906.

Verslag, Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, Utrecht, Holland.

1903 to date.

Verslagen en Mededeelingen van de directie van den Landbouw, The Hague, Holland.
1908, Nos. 3, 4, 6; 1910, Nos. 3, 5, 6.

Verslagen en Mededeelingen, Nederlandsche Botanische Vereeniging, Leiden, Holland.

1910 to date.

Verslagen, oeconomische toestand der landarbeiders in Nederland, The Hague, Holland.
1908-1909.

Verslagen der Zittingen van de Wis-en Natuurkundige Afdeeling der Kon. Akad. der Wetenschappen. See, Verslag van de Gewone, etc.

- Vicks' Monthly Magazine, Rochester, N. Y.
Vol. 5 (1882), Vol. 7 (1884), 8 (1885).
- Victorian Naturalist, Melbourne, Australia.
Vol. 29 (1912) to date.
- Videnskabelige Meddelser, Naturhistoriske Forening, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Vol. 1 (1849) to date.
Festschrift, 1833-1883. Register, 1849 to 1868.
- Vierteljahrsschrift ueber Fortschritte der Nahrungsmittel Chemie, Berlin, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1886) to Vol. 11 (1896).
- Vierteljahrsschrift, Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Zurich, Switzerland.
Vol. 1 (1856) to date.
- Vierteljahrsschrift fuer Praktische Pharmacie (Wittstein), Muenchen, Germany.
Vol. 1 (1852) to Vol. 22 (1873). (We lack only Vol. 23.)
- Vierteljahrsschrift für Praktische Pharmacie, Berlin, Germany.
Jahrg. 9 (1912) to date.
- Volksvlijt (De) Tijdschrift, Landbouw, Handel en Scheepvaart, Amsterdam, Holland.
1 (1854) to 1875, except 1865.
(The volume for 1865 has been purchased, but not yet received.)
- Vriend van Landman, Zwolle, Holland.
Vol. 1 (1837) to Vol. 37 (1873).
(Vols. 16-37 also bear the title, Tijdschrift ter bevordering van Landhuishoudelijke kennis in Nederland.)
- Washington University Studies, St. Louis, Mo.
Ser. 4, Vol. 1 (1913), pt. 1 to date.
- Weekblad voor Pharmacie, Groningen, Holland.
Vol. 1 (1883) to Vol. 4 (1886).
- Weekly Bibliographical Bulletin, Rome, Italy.
3rd year to date, except Nos. 3 to 6 of 3rd year.
- Weekly Drug News, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 6 (1883) to Vol. 10 (1885).
(In 1885 merged with "Druggists' Circular.")
- Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, Publications, London, England.
No. 1 to date.
- West American Review, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1853).
- West American Scientist, San Diego, Cal.
Nos. 1 to date, except Nos. 105, 115, 125, 126, 129 to 133.
- Western Canadian Pharmacist, Winnipeg, Canada.
Vol. 1 (1909-10) to date, except Vol. 1.
- Western Druggist, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1879) to date, except Vol. 1.
(Vols. 1 to 7 called "The Druggist.")
- Western Drug Record, Kansas City, Mo.
Vols. 10 (1894-5), 11, 13, 17, 19 to date.
- West India Bulletin, Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados, W. I.
Vol. 1 (1900) to date, except No. 1 of Vol. 1.
- West Virginia Farm Review, Charleston, W. Va.
Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 10, 12 (1898); Vols. 11, 12, and 13, except No. 1 of Vol. 11,
No. 5 of Vol. 12, and Nos. 11 and 12 of Vol. 13.
- Willughby Society, London. See, Papers, Willughby Society.
- Wilson (The) Bulletin, Oberlin, Ohio.
Old series, Ornithologists' and Oologists' Semi-Annual, Vol. 1, No. 2; Vol. 3, No. 1.
Wilson (The) Quarterly, Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2.
Journal (The) of the Wilson Ornithological Chapter of the Agassiz Association,
Vol. 1, Vol. 2.
Wilson (The) Bulletin, Vol. 19, Nos. 1 and 2 (1907); Vol. 22, No. 1 to date.

Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine, Devizes, England.

Vol. 1, 1854, to Vol. 34, 1905-6.

Extra volumes: Some account of the Blackmore Museum, Abstracts of Wiltshire Inquisitiones. Post Mortem, Charles I.

Wochenblatt des landwirtschaftlichen Vereins in Baiern. See, Centralblatt des landwirtschaftlichen Vereins in Bayern.

Yearbook, Idaho State Farmers' Institutes, Moscow, Idaho.

No. 1, 1901-02.

Year Book of Agriculture, Iowa State Agricultural Society, Des Moines, Ia.

No. 1 (1900), No. 3, No. 4, No. 11, No. 12 (1911).

Year Book of Agriculture, Wells. Philadelphia, Pa.

1 vol., 1885-86.

Year Book of Pharmacy and Transactions of British Pharm. Conference, London, England.

1864, 1865, 1870 to date.

Year Book of the Royal Society of London, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1896-97) to Vol. 12 (1908).

Year Book of Science (Bonney), London, England.

1892, 1893.

Yearbook of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland, London, England.

No. 12 (1894), No. 24 (1906), No. 26 (1908), No. 27 (1909-10), and No. 29 (1911-12).

Year Book of Therapeutics, Pharmacy and Allied Sciences: see New Remedies.

Zeitschrift, Allgemeine Oesterreichische Apotheker Vereines, Vienna, Austria.

Vol. 1 (1847) to Vol. 34 (1896); Vol. 41 (1903) to date.

(Earlier vols. were entitled Osterr. Zeitschrift für Pharmacie.)

Zeitschrift fuer Analytische Chemie, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Vol. 10 (1871) to Vol. 16 (1877); Vol. 19 (1880); Vol. 40 (1901) to Vol. 43 (1904).

Zeitschrift für angewandte mikroskopie, Marpmann, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1895) to Vol. 15 (1910).

Zeitschrift für Botanik, Jena, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1909) to date.

Zeitschrift für Gärungsphysiologie, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1912) to date.

Zeitschrift für die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, Halle, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1853) to Vol. 81 (1909).

Zeitschrift für induktive abstammungs- und verebungslehre, Berlin, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1908) to Vol. 3, Heft 5 (1910).

Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 84 (1912-13).

Zeitschrift der Naturwiss. Abteilung, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kunst and Wissenschaft, Posen, Germany.

Jahrg. 19 (1912) to date.

Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde, Jena, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1869) to Vol. 4 (1875).

Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten, Stuttgart, Germany.

Vol. 21 (1911) to date.

Zeitschrift für Pharmacie, Hirzel, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 7 (1855) to Vol. 12 (1860).

Zeitschrift für Riech und Geschmackstoffe, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1909) to Vol. 3, No. 9, except Nos. 1 and 2 of Vol. 3.

(Publication discontinued.)

Zeitschrift für Systematische Hymenopterologie und Dipterologie, Teschendorf, Germany.

Jahrg. 1 (1901) to Jahrg. 8, Heft 3 (1908).

(United with, "Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift.")

Zentralblatt der Gesamten Arzneimittelkunde, Heidelberg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1912-13) to date.

Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft Insekten Biologie, Berlin, Germany.

Band 1 (1905) to date, except Band 1 to 3.

Zentralblatt für Pharmazie, Nürnberg, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1905) to date, except Vols. 1 to 4.

(Title formerly was Zentralblatt fuer Pharmazie und Chemie.)

Zoe, San Diego, Calif.

Vol. 1 (1890) to Vol. 5, No. 11 (1908).

Zoological Journal (The), London, England.

Vol. 1 (1825) to Vol. 5 (1835).

Zoologie et Physiologie (Section), Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Vol. 13 (1902) to date.

Zoologische Anzeiger, Leipzig, Germany.

Vol. 1 (1878) to date, except Vols. 11 to 31.

Supplement—Bibliographia Zoologica, Vol. 13 (1907) to Vol. 22 (1912).

Zoologische (Der) Garten, Frankfurt a. M., Germany.

Jahrg. 17 (1876), 22 (1881), 30 (1889), 34 (1893), 36 (1895), 44 (1903),
except No. 12, 45 (1904).

Zoologist, London, England.

Vol. 1 (1843) to 3rd series, Vol. 15 (1891).

APPENDICES.

A.

Periodicals of Eclectic, Botanic, and Domestic Medicine.

- American (The), Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1, except Nos. 3 and 9; Vol. 2, except No. 2.
- American Eclectic Medical Register, New York, N. Y.
1868.
- American Eclectic Medical Review, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 7 (1866-72.)
- American Journal of Medical Reform, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1851-3.)
- American Medical Journal, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1, No. 1 (1856), to No. 12, August, 1857.
(Merged with College Journal of Medical Science.)
- American Medical Journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Vol. 1 (1873) to date.
- American Medical and Surgical Journal, Syracuse, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1851).
- Annual of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 8 (1890-1898.)
- Arkansas Eclectic Medical Journal, Searcy, Ark.
Vol. 1 (1883) to Vol. 3, No. 6.
(Title of Nos. 4 and 5 of Vol. 3 was Southwestern Eclectic Medical Journal; of No. 6 was Southwestern Medical Journal.)
- Boston True Thomsonian, Boston, Mass.
Vol. 1 (1840) and Vol. 2.
- Botanica-Medical Recorder, ed. by A. Curtis, Columbus, O.
Vols. 6, 11, 13, 14, 15 and 17 (1837-51.)
(For Vols. 18 and 19 see Physio-Medical Recorder. For Vols. 1 to 5 see Thomsonian Recorder.)
- Buchanan's Journal of Man, ed. by J. R. Buchanan, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 6 (1849-56).
- Buchanan's Journal of Man, Boston, Mass.
New series, Vol. 1 (1887).
- California Eclectic Medical Journal, Los Angeles, Cal.
Vol. 1 (1908) to date.
(Formed by consolidation of California Medical Journal and the Los Angeles Journal of Eclectic Medicine.)
- California Medical Journal, San Francisco, Cal.
Vol. 1 (1880) to Vol. 29 (1908), except Vols. 10 and 11, broken.
(Terminated with No. 3 of Vol. 29.)
- Chicago Medical Times, Chicago, Ill.
Vol. 1 (1869) to date, except Vol. 3, No. 12.
- College Journal of Medical Science, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 4 (1856-9.)
- Eastern Medical Journal, Worcester, Mass.
Vol. 2, No. 8 (1883) to Vol. 7 (1887).
(For preceding numbers see Maine Medical Journal.)
- Eclectic Journal of Medicine, see New York Eclectic Medical and Surgical Journal.)
- Eclectic Journal of Science, Columbus, Ohio.
Vol. 2 (1834-5).
(For Vol. 1 see Eclectic and Medical Botanist.)
- Eclectic Medical College Bulletin, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1910) to date.

Eclectic Medical Gleaner, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1889) to new series, Vol. 8 (1912).
(Title of Vols. 1 to 4 was Medical Gleaner.)

Eclectic Medical Journal, Cincinnati, Ohio.

New series, Vol. 1 (old series, Vol. 8, 1849) to date.
(Vols. 1 to 7 of the old series were called Western Medical Reformer.)

Eclectic Medical Journal of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vols. 7, 8, 9, 15, No. 7; 16, and 17.

Eclectic Medical Journal of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vol. 1 (1858) to Vol. 5 (1862).

Eclectic Review, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 1 (1890) to date, except Vol. 3.

Eclectic and University Medical and Surgical Journal of Philadelphia.

Vol. 8 (1865).

(Preceding volumes, see Eclectic Medical Journal of Philadelphia.)

Ellingwood's Therapeutist, Chicago, Ill.

Vol. 1 (1907) to date.

Family Journal of Health, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6 (1860).

Foote's (Dr.) Health Monthly, New York, N. Y.

Vol. 6 (1881) to Vol. 21 (1896).

Georgia Eclectic Medical Journal, Atlanta, Ga.

Vol. 4 to Vol. 20, and Vol. 22.

Hall's Journal of Health, New York, N. Y.

Vols. 1 and 2 (1854).

Independent Medical Investigator, Greenfield, Ind.

Vol. 1 and Vol. 2 (1879-81).

Indiana Eclectic Medical Journal, Indianapolis, Ind.

Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6.

(With Vol. 8 the title changed to Medical Free Press.)

Indiana Medical Journal, Indianapolis, Ind.

Vol. 1 (1881-2).

Journal of Health, Philadelphia, Pa.

Vols. 1 and 2 (1829-30).

Journal of Health and Practical Education, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 3 (1848).

Journal of Liberal Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind.

Vol. 1 and Vol. 2, No. 1.

Journal of Materia Medica, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Vol. 2 to Vol. 17, and Vol. 22.

Journal of Materia Medica and Pharmaceutical Formulary, New Lebanon, N. Y.
1858-9.

Journal of Rational Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 3 (1860-2).

Journal Therapeutics and Dietetics, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 1 (1906-7) to date.

Keystone Medical Journal, Franklin & Tyrone, Pa.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 3 (1881-4).

Lincoln Medical Outlook, Lincoln, Nebr.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 4 (1900-03).

Los Angeles Journal of Eclectic Medicine, Los Angeles, Cal.

Vol. 1 (1904) to Vol. 5, No. 3 (1908). Terminated.

Maine Medical Journal, Lewiston, Maine.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 2, No. 7 (1882-3).

(Continued as Eastern Medical Journal.)

Massachusetts Eclectic Medical Journal, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 3 (1883) to Vol. 5.

(With Vol. 6 title changed to Massachusetts Medical Journal.)

Massachusetts Medical Journal, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 6 (1886) to Vol. 12, Vol. 14, Vol. 16 to Vol. 26 (1906).

Medical Advocate, New York, N. Y.

New series, Vol. 2 (1885).

Medical Arena, Kansas City, Mo.

Vol. 13 (1904) to Vol. 18 (1907).

- Medical Eclectic**, ed. by A. Wilder and R. S. Newton, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 3 and part of Vol. 4.
(Continued as New York Medical Eclectic.)
- Medical Free Press**, Indianapolis, Ind.
Vol. 8 (1890), Vol. 10 (1892).
(Continuation of Indiana Eclectic Medical Journal.)
- Medical Gleaner**; see Eclectic Medical Gleaner.
- Medical Harbinger**, St. Louis, Mo.
January, 1907, to April, 1910.
- Medical Mirror**, ed. by R. A. Gunn & B. J. Stow, New York.
Vol. 1 (1874).
- Medical Review**, Indianapolis, Ind.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 3 (1873-75).
- Medical Tribune**, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 to Vol. 8 (1878-92).
- Middle States Medical Reformer**, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Vols. 1 to 3 (1854-56).
- Modern Eclecticism**, Atlanta, Ga.
Vol. 1 (1904-5) to Vol. 4 (1908).
- Monthly Mirror**, ed. by R. A. Gunn, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1873-4).
(Continued as Medical Mirror.)
- National Eclectic Medical Journal**, St. Louis, Mo.
Vol. 1 (1903).
- Nebraska (The) Physician**, Lincoln, Nebr.
Vol. 1 (1904-5), except No. 2 and No. 9; Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15.
- New England Botanic Medical and Surgical Journal**, Worcester, Mass.
Vol. 1 (1847) to Vol. 3, and Vol. 5 (1851).
(Title changed to Worcester Journal of Medicine.)
- New England Medical Eclectic and Guide to Health**, Worcester, Mass.
Vol. 1 (1846).
(After No. 1 of Vol. 2 the title was changed to New England Botanic Medical and Surgical Journal.)
- New York Eclectic Medical and Surgical Journal**, Syracuse & Rochester, N. Y.
Vol. 1 (1849) to Vol. 4 (1852).
(Vols. 3 and 4 were published under the title Eclectic Journal of Medicine.)
- New York Medical Eclectic**, New York, N. Y.
Vol. 5 to Vol. 7.
(Preceding volumes called Medical Eclectic.)
- New York Medical Review**, New York, N. Y.
New series, Vol. 1 (1873).
(Continuation of American Eclectic Medical Review.)
- Oklahoma Physician**, Enid, Okla.
Vol. 2, No. 1 to date, except No. 3.
- Peninsular and Independent Medical Journal**, Detroit, Mich.
Vol. 1-2 (1858-60).
- Philadelphia Botanic Sentinel and Thomsonian Revolutionist**, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vols. 3 and 4 (1837-39).
(Continuation of Botanic Sentinel and Library Gazette.)
- Philadelphia University Journal of Medicine and Surgery**, Philadelphia.
Vol. 10, No. 11; Vol. 11, No. 16; Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3; Vol. 13, No. 4; Vol. 14.
- Physiologico-Medical Recorder and Surgical Journal** (Stockwell), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 17 (1849).
- Physio-Medical Recorder and Surgical Journal** (Stockwell), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 18 (1850).
- Physio-Medical Journal**, Indianapolis, Ind.
Vol. 12 and Vol. 13 (1886-7).
- Physio-Medical Journal and Reform Advocate**, Indianapolis, Ind.
Vol. 1 and Vol. 2 (1875-6).
(Continued as Physio-Medical Journal.)
- Physio-Medical Recorder**, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Vol. 18, Vol. 19 (1852-4).
(See Botanico-Medical Recorder.)
- Physio-Medical Era**, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
Vol. 1 (1849), except No. 10.
- Proceedings of the Eclectic Medical Association of the State of Indiana**.
1905-6.

Proceedings, Massachusetts Eclectic Medical Society, Boston, Mass.
1861-1901.

Publications, Massachusetts Eclectic Medical Society, Boston, Mass.
No. 1 to No. 40 (1861-1900).

Quarterly, National Eclectic Medical Association.

Vol. 1 to date.

Review of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Lincoln, Nebr.
Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3.

St. Louis Eclectic Medical Journal, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 2 (1875) and Vol. 7.

(With Vol. 11 the title was changed to St. Louis Medical Journal.)

St. Louis Medical Journal, St. Louis, Mo.

Vol. 13 (1886).

(Vol. 1 to Vol. 10 called St. Louis Eclectic Medical Journal.)

Sanative Medicine, Westerville and Salem, Ohio.

Vol. 1 (1891) to Vol. 14 (1904), except Vol. 12.

Southern Botanic Journal, Charleston, Augusta, and Forsyth.

Vol. 1 (1837).

Southwestern Eclectic Medical Journal, see Arkansas Eclectic Medical Journal.

Southwestern Progressive Medical Journal, Rogers, Ark.

Vol. 1 (1898), Vol. 2.

Syracuse Medical and Surgical Journal, Syracuse, N. Y.

Vol. 6 and Vol. 7 (1854-55).

(For preceding volume see Union Journal of Medicine.)

Thomsonian Manual, Boston, Mass.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 5 (1855-9).

(Title of Vol. 5 was Boston Thomsonian Manual and Ladies' Companion.)

Thomsonian Messenger, Norwich, Conn.

Vol. 1, Vol. 2 (1841-3).

Thomsonian Recorder, Columbus, Ohio.

Vol. 1 to Vol. 5, No. 26 (1832-1837).

(Continued as Botanico-medical recorder.)

Transactions of the Eclectic Medical Society of California.

1896.

Transactions National Eclectic Medical Association, New York and Chicago.

Vol. 1 (1870-1) to Vol. 36 (1908).

(Succeeded by National Eclectic Quarterly.)

Transactions New York State Eclectic Medical Society, Albany and Buffalo.

Vol. 1 (1866) to Vol. 19, except Vol. 17.

Transactions Ohio State Eclectic Medical Association, Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio.

1894 to date.

Union Journal of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.

Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 7 (1853).

(Continued as Syracuse Medical and Surgical Journal; preceding, see New York Eclectic Medical and Surgical Journal.)

Western Medical Reformer, Worthington, Ohio.

Vols. 1 to 7 (1836-48).

(Continued as Eclectic Medical Journal, Cincinnati.)

Western Quarterly Reporter of Medical, Surgical and Natural Science, ed. by Godman, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vol. 1, 1822.

Worcester Journal of Medicine, Worcester, Mass.

Vol. 7 (1852) to Vol. 11, broken.

(In 1857 merged into College Journal of Medical Science.)

B.

Pharmaceutical Proceedings.

Alabama.

No. 1, 1882, to No. 32, 1913.

Arizona.

None published.

Arkansas.

No. 1, 1883, to No. 8, 10, 11, 18 to 28, 1910. (Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 were not printed.)

California.

No. 1 (1869) to No. 3, 7, 9, to No. 14 (1883), 1883-4, 1884-5, 1885-6, 1887-8, 1888-9, 1890-1, No. 21 (1893). 1909, 1910. Also have the Proc. of Semi-Annual Meeting of 1892 and 1894. (Now published in The Pacific Pharmacist.)

Colorado.

No. 1, 1890, to No. 11, 1900. (Of these Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 were not printed.)

Connecticut.

No. 1, 1877, to 37, 1913.

Delaware.

No. 3, 1889, to No. 10, 1896. (No. 1 and No. 2 were not printed, and none have been published since 1896.)

Florida.

No. 1, 1888; No. 3, 1889, to No. 10, 1896. No. 2, 1905, to No. 6, 1909. (No. 1 is the second meeting, as there was a preliminary meeting in 1887. From 1897 to 1904 none were printed.)

Georgia.

No. 10, 1885, to No. 38, 1913, except No. 34.

Idaho.

No. 5, 1910; 6, 1911; 7, 1913.

Illinois.

No. 1, 1880, to No. 34, 1913.

Indian Territory.

No. 2, 1896, to No. 12, 1906. (Nos. 1, 4 and 6 were not printed.)

Indiana.

No. 1, 1882, to No. 32, 1913.
(No. 9 was not printed.)

Iowa.

No. 1, 1880, to No. 34, 1913.

Kansas.

No. 4, 1883, to No. 34, 1913.
(Nos. 1-3 not published.)

Kentucky.

No. 1, 1878, to No. 36, 1913.

Louisiana.

No. 1, 1883; No. 3, 1885, to No. 12; 15, 19, 21 to No. 26, 1908; 28-29, 1911.

Maine.

No. 5, 1894, to No. 8, 1897; No. 31, 1898, to No. 35; 37-43, 1910.

Maryland.

No. 1, 1883, to No. 31, 1913. (From the 5th, 1887, to the 12th, 1894; none were printed.)

Massachusetts.

No. 1, 1882 to No. 26, 1907.

Michigan.

No. 1, 1883, to No. 29, 1911.

Minnesota.

No. 1, 1885, to No. 29, 1913.

Mississippi.

No. 2, 1893; No. 3, 1905, to No. 6, 1908; No. 8, 1910, and No. 11, 1913.

Missouri.

No. 1, 1879, to No. 34, 1912.

Montana.

None.

Nebraska.

No. 4, 1885, to No. 7, 1888; No. 9, 1890, to No. 32, 1913.

Nevada.

None.

New Hampshire.

No. 1, 1874, to No. 37, 1910.

New Jersey.

1870-75 and No. 1, 1871, to No. 43, 1913.

New Mexico.

None.

New York.

No. 1, 1879, to 35, 1913.

North Carolina.

No. 1, 1880, to No. 31, 1910, except No. 7 (1886).

North Dakota.

No. 2, 1887, to No. 28, 1913. (No. 1 of Dakota before the State was divided is considered the first.)

Ohio.

No. 1, 1879, to No. 35, 1913.

Oklahoma.

No. 8, 1898, to No. 17, 1906, except No. 14. (No. 14 is printed with Indian Territory. There is no number 16, as a mistake was made in numbering.)

Oregon.

No. 1, 1891. (No record of others.)

Pennsylvania.

No. 1, 1878, to No. 36, 1913.

Rhode Island.

No. 17, 1890; 18, 1891; and 23, 1897. (No record of other than the above having been published.)

South Carolina.

Summer session, 1887; No. 20, 1896, to No. 26, 1902, except No. 22, 1898, and 32, 1908.

South Dakota.

No. 1, 1886, to No. 28, 1913.

Tennessee.

No. 3, 1888; No. 7, 1892, to No. 27, 1912.

Texas.

No. 3, 1882; No. 8, 1887, to No. 13, 1892; No. 16, 1895, to No. 34, 1913, except Nos. 24 and 25, 1903-4.

Utah.

No. 1, 1892.

Vermont.

No. 1, 1894, to No. 18, 1911.

Virginia.

No. 1, 1882, to No. 20, 1901, and No. 26, 1907. (Have No. 25 cut.)

Washington.

No. 1, 1890, to No. 10, 1899; No. 13, 1902, to No. 15, 1904, and No. 17, 1906; No. 22, 1911.

West Virginia.

No. 1, 1907, to No. 7, 1913.

Wisconsin.

No. 1, 1880, to No. 33, 1913, except 32.

Wyoming.

None.

British Columbia.

No. 3, 1893, to No. 6, 1896; No. 11, 1901, and No. 12, 1902.

Manitoba.

No. 1, 1897.

Quebec.

No. 17, 1887; No. 19, 1889, to No. 25, 1895, except No. 23, 1893.

C.

Publications, United States Department of Agriculture.

We are particularly gratified with the sets that we have of the publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, and are grateful to Dr. Frederick V. Coville, who has not only had our library placed on the list of those receiving current publications, but has secured many back numbers for us. Of the 9,254 numbers of publications that have been issued by the Department of Agriculture in the sets we preserve, we have 9,103. We are particularly anxious to secure the few lacking to complete our sets, and shall be grateful to any one who can supply even a single one of them. As soon as our sets are completed they are bound, so there will be no risk of the possible loss of any separate publications in future.

Bureau of Animal Industry

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 167, except No. 1.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 218.

Reports, (Annual)

1st (1885) to 28 (1911).

Reports, special

Sheep Industry.

Diseases of the Horse.

Disease of cattle and cattle feeding.

Parasites of sheep.

Division of Biological Survey

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 45, except No. 3.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 94, except Nos. 3-4, 13, 21, and 44. (Nos. 13, 14, 15, and 16 are blanks only.)

North American Fauna

No. 1 to No. 35, except Nos. 6 and 9, which will probably never be published.

Bureau of Chemistry

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 162, except Nos. 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 132.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 115, except No. 11.

Food inspection decisions

Nos. 1 to 64. (Subsequent numbers are issued from the Office of the Secretary, which see for full record.)

Division of Entomology

Bulletins

Old series, No. 1 to No. 33, except No. 33.

New series, No. 1 to No. 127.

Bulletins, Technical series

No. 1 to No. 27.

Bulletins, Entomological Commission

No. 1 to No. 7, except No. 4.

Reports, Entomological Commission

No. 1 to No. 5 complete.

Bibliography Economic Entomology

No. 1 to No. 8.

Circulars

Old series missing. (Only 1, 18, and 22 known to exist.)
New series, No. 1 to No. 173.

Insect Life

Vol. 1, 1888, to Vol. 7, 1895, complete with index.

Office of Experiment Stations

Agricultural Outlook

Issued as a Farmer's Bulletin.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 256.

Circulars.

No. 1 to No. 118.

(Nos. 6, 9, and 10 were not printed.)

Experiment Station Work

Vol. 1, except Farmers' Bulletin Nos. 56, 65, 69, 73, 78, 79, 84, 87, and 114;
Vol. 2, except parts 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12; Vol. 3, parts 1 to 17, except
parts 4 and 8; Vol. 4, parts 6-14. (All originally published as Farmers'
Bulletins, which we have complete.)

Farmers' Bulletin

No. 1 to No. 568.

Farmers' Institute Lectures

No. 1 to No. 14.

List of Station publications received.

Have Nov. and Dec., 1905; 1906; 1907, except Jan., June, and Nov.; 1908 to
June, 1913. (November and December, 1903, were first issued.)
(Since June, 1913, only multigraphed check-lists issued.)

Record

Vol. 1 (1889) to Vol. 29 (1914).

Report (Annual)

1901 to 1913. (Previous to 1901 the reports of the Director were published in
the Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture.)

Bulletin, Miscellaneous

No. 1 to No. 3.

Division of Forestry

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 127, except No. 23 (never issued).

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 216, except Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, and 8.

Silvical Leaflets

No. 1 to No. 52.

Library

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 76.

Bulletins, Monthly

Vol. 1, No. 1 to Vol. 4, No. 6.

Bureau of Plant Industry

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 285.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 132.

Office of Public Roads

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 48, except Nos. 2 and 14.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 100, except Nos. 1 to 13, 16, 20.

(Nos. 1 to 13 are of no value, simply circular inquiries for information.)

Division of Publications

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 10.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 18, with various revisions.

Monthly list of publications

1897 to date, except July, 1899.

Office of the Secretary

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 45.

Circulars, Miscellaneous

Three issued, which we have.

Food Inspection Decisions

No. 1 to No. 152.

(Formerly issued by the Bureau of Chemistry.)

Insecticide Decisions

Nos. 1 to 6.

Notice of Insecticide Act

No. 1 to No. 72.

Notice of Judgment, Food and Drugs Act.

No. 1 to No. 2668.

Notice of Quarantine Decisions

No. 1 to No. 11.

Plant Quarantine Decisions.

No. 1 to No. 5.

Report, Annual.

1894 to 1913.

Reports, Special

Beet Sugar Industry, 1897.

Report in Relation to the Forests, Rivers, and Mountains of the Southern Apalachian region.

Report on Cotton Insects.

Division of Soils

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 96.

Circulars

No. 3 to No. 79.

Reports, Field Operations

1st, 1899 to 1910.

Divisions of Statistics

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 103.

(Nos. 1 to 8 were called "Reports," the Bulletin beginning with No. 9.)

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 47, except 38 and 41.

Crop Reporter

Vol. 1, 1899, to Vol. 15, No. 6, 1913.

Continued in "Agricultural Outlook," which is issued as a Farmers' Bulletin.

Reports

Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24 to 29, 32, 36, 37, 49, 54, 59 to 71, 74 to 77, 79 to 83, 85 to 103, 106, 109 to 128, 131, 132. (All others are missing.)

United States Department of Agriculture

Bulletin

No. 1 to 65, except various numbers not yet published.

Journal of Agricultural Research

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5.

Reports

No. 1 to No. 98, except Nos. 1 to 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 34, 37, 41 to 46, 49 (German), 53, 59, 64.
(Nos. 1 to 58 were unnumbered.)

Year Book

1894 to 1912.

From 1847 to 1861 this was called "Patent Office Report," and from 1862 to 1893 called "Report, Department of Agriculture," all of which we have.

Weekly News Letter

Vol. 1, No. 1 to 30.

Reports, Special

65 were issued, of which we lack No. 58. (Discontinued in 1883.)

Reports, Special, Miscellaneous

10 numbers. (Discontinued in 1886.)

Completed Sets and Miscellanies

Bulletin, Division of Agrostology

No. 1 to No. 25.

(Merged into Plant Industry.)

Bulletin, Division of Botany

No. 1 to No. 29.

(Merged into Plant Industry.)

Bulletin, Division of Foreign Market

No. 1 to No. 37.

(None have been issued since April, 1904.)

Bulletin, Division of Pomology

No. 1 to No. 10.

Bulletin, Office of Irrigation Inquiry

No. 1 (1893).

Bulletin, Ornithology and Mammalogy

See Biological Survey.

Bulletin, Miscellaneous series, Division of Statistics

See Bulletin, regular.

Bulletin, Division of Vegetable Pathology

No. 1 to No. 29.

(Merged into Plant Industry.)

Circulars, Division of Agrostology

No. 1 to No. 36.

(Merged into Plant Industry.)

Circulars, Division of Botany

No. 1 to No. 30.

(Merged into Plant Industry.)

Circulars, Section of Foreign Markets

No. 1 to No. 26.

(None have been issued since No. 26, 1903.)

Circular, Division of Gardens and Grounds

No. 1.

Circulars, Ornithology and Mammalogy

See Biological Survey.

Circular, Division of Pomology.

3 issued, of which we have Nos. 2 and 3.

Circulars, Section Seed and Plant Introduction

No. 1 and No. 2.

Circulars, Division of Vegetable Pathology

No. 1 to No. 18, except Nos. 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14.

(Merged into Plant Industry.)

Food Products, Division of Microscopy

No. 1 to No. 3.

(Division abolished in 1895.)

Inventory, Foreign Seeds and Plants

No. 1 to No. 8.

Reports on Fiber Investigation
No. 1 to No. 11.
(Merged into Plant Industry.)
Reports, Division of Microscopy
A few separates on hand.

D.

Publications of the Agricultural Experiment Stations.

No department of our library is harder to complete than that embracing the publications of the various agricultural stations. They are distributed gratis and not usually preserved by the recipients, and not handled by book-dealers, hence it is a most difficult task to complete sets. Most of our publications have been obtained through the courtesy of the directors of the various stations, to whom we wish to extend our thanks. As rapidly as we get a portion of a set completed, we bind it, hence there is no risk of the loss of the separate bulletins in future, which is always the case if kept in pamphlet form.

The following list is we think a complete summary of all publications that have been issued by the agricultural experiment stations. It has been made up from the best information at our command, but in case of errors we shall be very glad to be advised. We think it will prove a very convenient summary for other libraries that are making collections of these publications. Of the 10,915 of issues that have been published we have 10,099. We are particularly anxious to procure the few that are missing to complete our sets.

The publications that are issued regularly are printed in large type; heavy face type indicates that the set is complete in our library; light face type indicates that some are missing from our set.

Alabama, Auburn.

Bulletins

1st series, 10 issues, of which Nos. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 are missing.
2d series, 9 issues, of which Nos. 1 to 8 are missing.
3d series, 8 issues, complete.
4th series, 5 issues, complete.
New series (1888), No. 1 to No. 173.

Reports

1st (1888) to 4th, 6th to 14th, 19th to 22d.

Circulars

Of eight issues we have all except No. 3.

Index to volumes

Of eleven issues we have all but Index to Vol. 3.

Alabama, Tuskegee.

Bulletins

Nos. 1 to 25, except Nos. 2, 9, 18, 22.

Reports

None issued.

Farmers' Leaflets

Of 16 issued Nos. 1, 3, 6, 13, 14, 15 are missing.

Nature Study

One issued, which we have.

Teachers' Leaflets

Two issued, of which No. 1 is missing.

Pamphlets

One issued, which we have.

Alabama, Uniontown.

Bulletins

Nos. 1 to No. 27, except Nos. 20, 21.

Reports

Have 2d, 3d, 11th, 12th, 13th (1898).

Alaska, Sitka.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 3 (1907).

Reports

1906 to 1912.

(Preceding in Bulletins Exp. Sta. Washington and in Reports 1901-1904.)

Arizona, Tucson.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 70.

Reports

1st (1890), 2d, 5th, 7th to 23d (1912).

Index

Vol. 1 to Vol. 4.

Timely Hints for Farmers

Of Nos. 1 to 102 have all, except Nos. 2, 8, 16, 33, 35, 47, 58, 59, 64, 70, 97.

Arkansas, Fayetteville.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 107, except Nos. 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 21.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 9.

Reports

3d, 4th, 7th, to 14th, 17th to 21st (1908).

California, Berkeley.

Bulletins

Old series (Bull. Univ. of Calif.), Nos. 8, 17, 23, 26, and 32, of which Nos. 8, 17, and 32 are missing.

New series, Nos. 11, 14 to 22, 24 to 30, 33 to 41, 46 to 49, 51 to 61, 63, 65, 68 to 75, 78 to 242.

Reports

1st to 28th (1904), and 1912-13, except 1st to 5th, 7th, 11th, 13th.

Reports wanted—California:

1st, Reports to the President of the University from the Coll. of Agric., 1876-77.

2d, Supplement to the Biennial Report of the Board of Regents, 1878-79.

3d, Supplement No. 1 to the Report of the Board of Regents.

4th, Report of the Professor in charge to the Board of Regents. 1880.

5th, Report of the Professor in charge to the President. 1881-82.

7th, Report of the Viticultural Work during the seasons 1883-84 and 1884-85, being Appendix IV to the Report for the year 1884.

11th, Report of the Professor in charge to the President. For 1887-88.

13th, Report of the Professor in charge to the President for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Bulletin, Seed.

Nos. 1 to 9, except 1898-9, 1899-1900, 1902-3.

Circulars

Nos. 1 to No. 113, except 14, 40-42, 44, 45, 52, 56, 64, 108. Also four circulars unnumbered.

Colorado, Fort Collins.

Bulletins

No. 2, and No. 5 to No. 194.

Reports

2d to 25th (1912).

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 11.

Special Bulletins

One published, No. A, which is missing.

Connecticut, New Haven.

Bulletins

No. 60, 68, 71 to 82, 84 to No. 179.

Reports

1st (1877) to 36th (1912), except 1st and 2d.

Report, Preliminary

One issued, which is missing.

Circulars, Forestry

One issued, which we have.

Connecticut, Storrs.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 74.

Reports

1st to 18th (1905) and 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10.

Supplementary Report

For the year 1900.

Delaware, Newark.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 102.

Reports

1st (1888) to 1912.

Special Bulletins

Two issued, A and B, which we have.

Florida, Gainesville.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 118.

Reports

1888, 1889, 1891, 1893 to 1912.

Bulletin Farmers' Institute

Three issued, of which we have all.

Georgia, Experiment.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 88, except Nos. 5 and 16½.

Reports

1st to 22d (1909).

Circulars

No. 61 to No. 64.

(Preceding were Press Bulletins.)

Guam.

Reports

1910 to 1912.

Hawaii, Honolulu.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 31.

Reports

5th (1906) to 1912.

(Preceding in Bull. Exp. Sta., Washington, and Reports 1901 1901).

Idaho, Moscow.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 77.

Reports

1st, 1893 to 1898, 1900 to 1908.

Illinois, Urbana.

Bulletins

No. 1 to 165.

Reports

1st (1883) to 25th (1912).

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 169, except Nos. 1, 2, 7, 9, 20, 22, 25, 31 to 36, 39 to 48, 54, 55, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 74, 78, 80, 87, 90, 95, 121, 132, 141 to 143, 150, 159 to 161.

Soil Reports

Nos. 1 to 5.

Index

For Bulletins 17 to 36, missing.

Indiana, Lafayette

Bulletins

No. 1 to 170, except Nos. 8, 10, 12, 155, 157, 163, 167, 168.

Reports

3d (1890) to 26th (1912).

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 41.

Iowa, Ames.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 143, except Nos. 111 to 113, 115, 118, 123, 134, 136.

Reports, Biennial.

14th (1890-91) to 18th (1898-99).

21st (1903-04) to 23 (1907-08).

Kansas, Manhattan.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 194.

Reports

1st to 21st (1908).

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 34, except 25, 31, 32.

Kentucky, Lexington.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 174.

Reports

1st (1888) to 24th (1911).

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 3, of which we have No. 3.

Louisiana, Baton Rouge.

Bulletins

1st series, No. 1 to No. 28, of which Nos. 1 to 5, 7, 9 to 11, 14, and 18 are missing.

Current series, No. 1 to No. 142, except 124 to 139, 141.

Reports

1st (1888) to 21st (1908).

Special Bulletins

We have "Orange and other citrus fruit;" "Sugar cane" is missing.

Circulars

No. 1, and one unnumbered.

Bulletins, Geological Survey

No. 1 to No. 8.

Reports, Geological Survey (Preliminary)

Have Parts 3, 4, 5 and 6.

Maine, Orono.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 219.

Reports

1st (1885) to 28th (1912).

Maryland, College Park.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 173, except No. 19.

Reports

1st (1888) to 25th (1912).

Bulletins, Special

11 issued, of which D and E are missing.

Quarterly

No. 1 to No. 62.

Massachusetts, Amherst.

Bulletins

Current series, No. 1 to No. 147.

Of old series, No. 1 to No. 57, we have all but Nos. 1 to 7, 9, 11 to 20, 22.

Reports, State.

1st (1883) to 12th (1894), except 2d (1884).

Reports, Hatch

1st (1888) to 25th (1912).

(After the year 1905 the word "Hatch" was omitted from the Bulletins and Reports.)

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 24, of which Nos. 1 to 23 are missing.

5 issued, unnumbered, of which we have all.

Analysis of Fertilizers

1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893. Have some odd numbers.

Bulletins, Technical

3 issued, which we have.

Bulletins, Special

6 issued, which we have.

Facts for Farmers

Vol. 1 to Vol. 4, No. 6, except Vol. 3, No. 11.

Nature Leaflets

Nos. 1 to 46.

Index

For 1888-1895, which we have.

Michigan, East Lansing.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 272.

No. 1 to No. 260.

Reports

2d (1889).

Published in Reports, State Bd. of Agriculture.

Special Bulletins.

No. 1 to No. 63, of which Nos. 1, 6, 55 to 58 are missing.

Bulletin, Spray

1 issued, which we have.

Bulletin, Extension

1 issued, which we have.

Bulletin, Technical

Nos. 1 to 17.

Elementary, Science

8 issued, which we have.

Circulars

20 issued, which we have.

Minnesota, St. Paul.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 135, except 133.

Bulletin, Extension

Nos. 1 to 46.

Reports

1893 to 1896, 1898 to 20th (1912).

Mississippi, Agricultural College.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 163.

Reports

1st (1888) to 21st (1908).

Bulletins, Technical

4 issued, which we have, except No. 2.

Circulars, unnumbered

6 issued, which we have.

Circulars, numbered

No. 1 to No. 34, of which Nos. 1 to 6, 9 to 12, 15, 16, 18 are missing.

Missouri, Columbia.

Bulletins

Old series (Mo. State Agric. Farm), Nos. 1 to 35, of which Nos. 9, 11 to 13, 15 to 21, 24 to 29 are missing.

Current series, No. 1 to No. 115, except No. 3.

Bulletin, Research

Nos. 1 to 7.

Reports

Have only 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900 to 1903, 1910 to 1912.

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 66, except Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12, 26, 30.

Missouri, Mountain Grove.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 23, except Nos. 2, 4.

Reports

1st (1901) and 2nd (1902), 1907-8 to 1911-12.

Montana, Bozeman.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 95.

Reports

1st (1894) to 19th (1912).

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 33, except No. 30.

Nebraska, Lincoln.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 138, except Nos. 3, 4, and 20.

Reports

2d (1888) to 26th (1912).

Bulletin, Research

Nos. 1 to 3.

Nevada, Reno.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 80.

Reports

1st (1888) to 10th, 15th (1902) to 1912.

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 13, except No. 12.

New Hampshire, Durham.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 165, except Nos. 140 and 160.

Reports

1st (1888), 2d, 5th to 24th (1912).

Bulletins, Technical

6 issued, of which we have all.

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 14, except No. 8.

Bulletin, Extension

Nos. 1 to 2, except No. 1.

Bulletin, School

Nos. 1 to 4.

New Jersey, New Brunswick.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 259.

Reports

1st (1880) to 33d (1912), except 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 11th, 12th, 14th.

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 28, except Nos. 5 to 7, 10 to 13, 21.

Bulletins, Special

20 issued, of which we have all.

Report, Botanical Dep't.

1893 to 1907.

Report, Special

On Mosquitoes, 1 issue, which we have.

New Mexico, Agricultural College.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 87.

Reports

1st (1890) to 19th (1908).

New York, Geneva.

Bulletins

Old series, consisting of Nos. 1 to 115, all missing.
Current series, Nos. 1 to 367, except No. 9.

Reports

1st (1882) to 31st (1912), except 1st to 4th.

Bulletins, Technical.

1st (1882) to 31st (1912), except 1st to 4th.

Circulars, unnumbered

2 issued, which we have.

Circulars, numbered

4 issued, of which we have No. 4.

New York, Ithaca.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 340.

Reports

3d (1890), 5th, 6th, 9th to 25th (1912).

Circulars

Nos. 1 to 7.

Memoirs

No. 2.

North Carolina, Raleigh.

Bulletins

No. 1, and No. 57 to No. 223. Also have Nos. 61½, 80a, 83b, 83c, 83e, 86b.

Reports

1881, 11th (1888), 13th to 1907-08, and 1911-12.

Report, Climatology
1820-1892. One issue, which we have.

Bulletins, Technical
No. 1 to No. 6.

Bulletins, Special
38 issued, of which Nos. 16 to 19, 21 to 26, 28 to 30, 33, 35, 37 to 46, 48, 49, and 52 are missing. (First number began with No. 16.)

North Dakota, Agricultural College.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 106, except 103.

Reports, Annual

1st (1890), 2d, 3d, 5th to 23d (1912).

Reports, Biennial

2d to 11th.

Bulletins, Special

Nos. 1 to 30, except Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7 to 21.

North Dakota, Dickinson.

Reports

1st (1908) to 3d (1910).

Ohio, Wooster.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 260, except 239, 254, 256, 258, and 259.

Reports

1st (1882) to 31st (1912).

Circulars

No. 1 to No. 139.

Bulletins, Technical

4 issued, which we have.

Bulletins, Special

Nos. 1 to 4.

Oklahoma, Stillwater.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 99.

Reports

3d (1894), 6th (1897) to 22d (1913).

Bulletins, Special

No. 1, which is missing.

Circulars.

No. 1 to No. 14, except Nos. 2, 4.

Oregon, Corvallis.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 116, except No. 115.

Reports

1st (1889) to 4th (1892), 1894, 1896 to 1900, 17th, 18th (1906).

Bulletin, Research

No. 1, Part 1, and No. 2.

Circulars

20 issued, of which Nos. 2, 3, and 4 are missing.

Report, Crop Pest & Horticulture (Biennial)
1911-12.

Pennsylvania, State College

Bulletins

1st series, Nos. 1 to 16, complete.
Current series, No. 1 to No. 126.

Reports

1888 to 1894, 1896 to 1910-11. (1869 to 1887 are missing.)

Bulletin of Information
3 issued, which we have.

Circulars
Nos. 1 to 19.

Porto Rico, Mayaguez.

Bulletins
No. 1 to No. 13.

Reports
6th (1906) to 1912. (Previous to 6th in Reports, Exp. Sta., Washington.)

Circulars
Nos. 1 to 15.

Rhode Island, Kingston.

Bulletins
No. 1 to No. 154.

Reports
1st (1888) to 25th (1912).

South Carolina, Clemson College.

Bulletins
1st series, 8 issues, of which we have only Nos. 1, 3, and 6.
Current series, No. 1 to No. 172.

Reports
2d (1889), 5th, 7th to 25th (1912).

South Dakota, Brookings.

Bulletins
No. 1 to No. 147.

Reports
2d (1889) to 5th, 7th to 9th (1896), 1900 to 1903, 1905 to 1911.

Tennessee, Knoxville.

Bulletins
No. 1 to No. 102.

Reports
1st (1888) to 25th (1912).

Report, Biennial
Of 3 published, we have only 1, 1885-6.

Report of work in the Agric. Dep't and Univ. of Tenn.
1882, 1885-1886.

Bulletins, Special
5 issued, of which A and D are missing.

Texas, College Station.

Bulletins
1st series, 5 issued, of which we have only No. 5.
Current series, No. 1 to No. 161.

Reports
1st (1888) to 14th (1901) and 25th (1912).

Circulars
10 issued, of which Nos. 1, 3, 5, and 8 are missing.

Bulletins, Preliminary
5 issued, of which Nos. 2, 3, and 4 are missing.

Utah, Logan.

Bulletins
No. 1 to No. 129, except 123.

Reports
1st (1890) to 6th (1895), 8th to 17th (1906).

Circulars
Nos. 1 to 14.

Vermont, Burlington.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 174, except 163, 168.

Reports

1st (1887) to 25th (1912).

Bulletin, Special

Nos. 1 and 2, both missing.

Circulars

8 issued, which we have.

Virginia, Blacksburg.

Bulletins

No. 2 to No. 203, except 199.

Reports

1889-90, 1890-91, 1891-92, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1894-5, 1895-6, 1897-8, 1899-1900 to 1908 (except 1907, which was not published).

Circulars

7 issued, which we have.

Washington, Pullman.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 113, except 107-108.

Reports

1st (1891) to 4th, 6th to 12th, 14th to 20th (1910).

West Virginia, Morgantown.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 141, except 136.

Reports

1st (1888) to 3d, 5th to 15th (1902), and 1911-12.

Circulars

7 issued, which we have, except No. 4.
(Unnumbered one, which we have.)

Bulletin, Inspection

No. 1.

Bulletins, Special

10 issued, of which Nos. 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 are missing.

Report, San Jose Scale

One, which we have.

Wisconsin, Madison.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 233, except Nos. 4 and 10.

Bulletin, Special.

No. 1 to 3.

Reports

1st to 29th (1912).

Research Bulletin

No. 1 to No. 14.

Reports, Special

2 issued, which we have.

Circulars

45 issued, of which 1 to 6, 10, and 30 to 33 are missing.

Wyoming, Laramie.

Bulletins

No. 1 to No. 102.

Reports

1st (1891), 3d, 4th, 5th (1895) to 23d (1912).

Index

3 issued, which we have.

Reports—Parks.

- Report** (of Treasurer and Superintendent) Albany, Washington Park, Albany, N. Y.
Nos. 25 (1894), 27 (1896) to 29 (1898).
- Report** (Annual), Atlanta, Park Commission, Atlanta, Ga.
1909 to 1911.
- Report** (Annual), Baltimore, Board of Park Commissioners, Baltimore, Md.
Nos. 17 (1876), 18 (1877), 21 (1880), 22 (1881), 24 (1883) to 40 (1899);
43 (1902) to 45 (1904), 50 (1909) to 52 (1911).
- Report** (Annual), Boston, Department of Parks, Boston, Mass.
No. 12 (1886) to No. 37 (1912), except Nos. 17, 30 to 31, and 33.
- Report** (Annual) Boston, Metropolitan Park Commission, Boston, Mass.
No. 1 (1892) to No. 20 (1912).
- Report** (Annual), Bridgeport, Board of Park Commissioners, Bridgeport, Conn.
1898.
- Report** (Annual), Brooklyn, Department of Parks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
No. 1 (1860) to No. 14 (1873), 1880 to No. 26 (1886), 28 (1888) to 30
(1890), 33 (1893), 34 (1894).
- Report** (Annual) Buffalo, Park Commissioners, Buffalo, N. Y.
No. 1 (1870) to No. 27 (1896); 30 (1899); 32 (1902); 40 (1909) to 42
(1911).
- Report** (Annual), Cambridge, Park Commissioners, Cambridge, Mass.
No. 1 (1893) to No. 4 (1896), 16 (1903-9).
- Report**, Canton, Park Commissioners, Canton, Ohio.
1898.
- Report** (Annual), Charleston, Park Commissioners, Charleston, S. C.
Nos. 4 (1899), 5 (1900), 8 (1903) to 11 (1906), 13 (1908) to 18 (1913).
- Report** (Annual), Chattanooga, Board of Park Commissioners, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1901-02.
- Report** (Annual), Chicago, Lincoln Park Commissioners, Chicago, Ill.
1878-79, 1879-80, 1894-95, 1896-97 to 1899-1900, and 1903.
- Report** (Annual), West Chicago Park Commissioners, Chicago, Ill.
No. 22 (1890), No. 24 (1892), No. 29 (1897) No. 30 (1898), No. 31 (1899),
No. 38 (1906), No. 39 (1907).
- Report** (Annual), Cincinnati, Park Department, Cincinnati, Ohio.
1891 to date.
- Report** (Annual) Cleveland, Park Commissioners, Cleveland, Ohio.
No. 2 (1894) to No. 7 (1899), 1901 to 1904.
- Report** (of Commissioners), Cook County, South Park, Chicago, Ill.
1872 to 1911-12, except 1873.
Also have Report from the organization to 1872.
- Report** (Annual), Davenport, Board of Park Commissioners, Davenport, Iowa.
Apr. 1908—Apr. 1910. Also Report, 18 years from organization, 1890-1908.
- Report** (Annual) Des Moines, Board of Park Commissioners, Des Moines, Ia.
Nos. 2 (1894-95), 4 (1896-97), 7 (1899-1900), 10 (1902-03).
- Report** (Annual) Detroit, Commissioner of Parks and Boulevards, Detroit, Mich.
No. 1 (1899) to No. 14 (1902-03), No. 17 (1905-06), No. 20 (1908-9) to
No. 24 (1913).
- Report** (Annual), Essex County, N. J., Department of Parks, Newark, N. J.
Preliminary Report (1895); Nos. 1 (1896) to 17 (1912).
- Report** (Annual), Harrisburg, Park Commission, Harrisburg, Pa.
1908, 1909.
- Report** (Annual), Hartford, Park Commissioners, Hartford, Conn.
No. 1 (1861) to No. 50 (1909-10).

- Report (Annual), Haverhill, Park Commissioners, Haverhill, Mass.
Nos. 9 (1899), 10 (1900), 12 (1902), 15 (1905), 17 (1907), 19 (1909) to 22 (1912).
- Report (Annual), Indianapolis, Board of Park Commissioners, Indianapolis, Ind.
No. 1 (1895) to No. 4 (1898), and No. 14 (1908) to 18 (1912).
- Report, (Annual Meetings) Iowa Park and Forestry Association, Des Moines, Ia.
Nos. 1 (1900), 4 (1904), 5 (1905), 6 (1906).
- Report, Kansas City, Board of Park Commissioners, Kansas City, Mo.
1905-06, 1907, 1909, 1910.
- Report Annual, Lawrence, Park Commission, Lawrence, Mass.
Nos. 1 (1895), 3 (1897), 4 (1899) to 10 (1904).
(Error in numbering. No. 4 should be No. 5.)
- Report (Annual), Louisville, Park Commissioners, Louisville, Ky.
No. 1 (1891) to No. 5 (1895).
- Report (Annual), Lowell, Board of Park Commissioners, Lowell, Mass.
Nos. 1 (1903) to 10 (1912).
- Report (Annual), Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Association, Madison, Wis.
1903-4, 1907-8 to 1912.
- Report (Annual), Mansfield, Board of Park Commissioners, Mansfield, O.
Nos. 1 (1887-88), 3 (1890-91), 11 (1898).
- Report (Annual), Milwaukee, Park Commissioners, Milwaukee, Wis.
No. 1 (1891-92) to No. 8 (1898-99), except No. 6 and No. 11 (1901-2).
- Report (Annual), Minneapolis, Board of Park Commissioners, Minneapolis, Minn.
No. 1 1883-84) to No. 22 (1904), 24 (1906), and No. 26 (1908) to 30 (1912).
- Report (Annual), Nashville, Park Commission, Nashville, Tenn.
No. 3 (1903), 12 (1912).
- Report (Annual), New Bedford, Board of Park Commissioners, New Bedford, Mass.
No. 1 (1894) to No. 3 (1896), No. 5 (1898), No. 7 (1900) to No. 10 (1903).
- Report (Annual), New Haven, Commissioners of Public Parks, New Haven, Conn.
No. 13 (1901) to No. 16 (1904), 20 (1908) to 24 (1912).
- Year Book, New Orleans, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La.
1895, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1907.
- Report (Annual), Newton, Forest Commissioner, Newton, Mass.
No. 1 (1908) to 1911.
- Report (Annual), New York, Department of Public Parks, New York, N. Y.
No. 3 (1872-73), 1894, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1905 to 1908.
- Report (of Commissioners) Niagara, State Reservation, Niagara, N. Y.
No. 10 (1892-93), 21 (1903-4), 25 (1907-8) to 29 (1911-12).
- Report (of Commissioners), Niagara Falls, Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Nos. 14 (1899) to 27 (1912).
- Report (Annual), Omaha, Board of Park Commissioners, Omaha, Nebr.
No. 5 (1894), Nos. 8 (1897) to 10 (1899), 19 (1908), 22 (1911).
- Report (Annual), Paterson, Park Commissioners, Paterson, N. J.
Nos. 3 (1891-92), 5 (1893-94), 12 (1900-01) to 15 (1903-04).
- Report, Peoria, Board of Trustees, Pleasure Driveway and Park District, Peoria, Ill.
No. 1 (1894-95), No. 3 (1896-97), 4 (1897-98), 6 (1899-1900) to 9 (1902-03), 16 (1911).
- Report (Annual) Philadelphia, City Parks Association, Philadelphia, Pa.
No. 16 (1904), 17 (1905), 19 (1907) to 24 (1912).
- Report (Annual), Philadelphia, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa.
No. 5 (1878), No. 6 (1879).

Report (Annual), Philadelphia, Fairmount Park Art Association, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 22 (1894) to No. 40 (1912).

Report (Annual), Plymouth, Park Commissioners, Plymouth, Mass.

No. 1 (1889) to No. 14 (1902).

Report (Annual), Portland Park Board, Portland, Ore.

1901, 1906 to 1912.

Report (Annual), Providence, Park Commissioners, Providence, R. I.

No. 1 (1891) to No. 9 (1899), No. 11 (1901), No. 12 (1902).

Publications, Providence, Public Park Association, Providence, R. I.

Nos. 7 (1887), 8 (1889), and 11 (1897).

Report, Rochester, Board of Park Commissioners, Rochester, N. Y.

1888-1898, 1888-1904, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1909, 1911.

Report (Annual), San Francisco, Board of Park Commissioners, San Francisco, Calif.

No. 22 (1892-93), No. 24 (1894-95), No. 26 (1896-97), No. 28 (1898-99).

Report (Annual), St. Joseph, Park Commission, St. Joseph, Mo.

1891-92.

Report, St. Louis, Park Commissioner, St. Louis, Mo.

1889-90, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1900-01, 1901-02, 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1912-13.

Report (Annual) St. Louis, Tower Grove Park Board of Commissioners, St. Louis, Mo.

1897 to 1913.

Report (Annual), St. Paul, Board of Park Commissioners, St. Paul, Minn.

No. 3 (1893-4), 1902 to 1906, 1908, No. 20 (1910) to 1912.

Report, Seattle, Board of Park Commissioners, Seattle, Wash.

No. 2 (1892), 1893, and of the present series No. 6 (1909) to 9 (1912).

Report (Annual), Springfield, Board of Trustees, Pleasure Driveway and Park District, Springfield, Ill.

No. 1 (1902), 1903, 1905 to 1907.

Report (Annual), Springfield, Park Commissioners, Springfield, Mass.

No. 12 (1894) to No. 21 (1903), except No. 20.

Report (Annual), Taunton, Park Commissioners, Taunton, Mass.

1901 to 1912.

(None printed in 1907 and 1909.)

Report (Annual), Toledo, Board of Park Commissioners, Toledo, Ohio.

1895, 1897, 1898.

Report (Annual), Trenton, Park Commission, Trenton, N. J.

1894-95.

Report, Troy, Bureau of Parks, Troy, N. Y.

1903.

Report (Annual), Wilmington, Board of Park Commissioners, Wilmington, Del.

1895 to 1912.

(1895 is the first, including a general review from 1883 to 1894.)

Report (Annual), Worcester, Park Commission, Worcester, Mass.

1872, 1873, 1876, 1881 to 1887, 1889 to 1891, 1895 to 1912-13.

F.

Reports, State Boards of Agriculture.

Colorado, Ft. Collins.

Nos. 10 (1888), 12, 13, 15 to 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 to 34. First 18 years were annual, then became biennial.

Connecticut, Hartford.

1st (1866) to 44th (1911), except 12th and 41st.

Indiana, Indianapolis.

First to 42 (1900), except 1 to 3, 5 to 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 to 23, 25, 26, 29, 31 to 34, 36, 37, 39 to 41.

- Kansas, Topeka.**
1881-82, 1889-90, 1895-96, 1899-1900, 1903-04, 1909-10.
- Maine, Augusta.**
No. 1 (1856) to 45 (1901), except 8 to 16, 22, 25 to 43; and No. 1 (1902) to No. 11 (1912), except 2 to 6.
(From 1902 called "Report, Commissioner of Agriculture.")
- Massachusetts, Boston.**
1848, 1849, 1851; No. 1 (1853) to 58 (1910), except Nos. 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19, 24, 25, 27, 33, 37, 38.
(1845-52 were Abstracts from returns of Agricultural Societies.)
Report on Extermination of the Gypsy Moth, Nos. 6 (1896) to 8 (1898).
- Michigan, Lansing.**
No. 1 (1862) to 51 (1912), except Nos. 1, 2, 4, 13, 14, 24, 32, 43 to 47.
- Missouri, Columbia.**
No. 1 (1865) to 29 (1896), except Nos. 1, 3 to 12, 15 to 17, 19 to 22, 26 to 28.
- Nebraska, Lincoln.**
1883 to 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893 to 1911.
- New Hampshire, Concord.**
Vol. 9 (1879) to Vol. 18 (1888), except Vol. 11; Vol. 21 (1891) to Vol. 27 (1902).
- New Jersey, Trenton.**
No. 13 (1885) to No. 39 (1911), except Nos. 26 and 31.
- Ohio, Columbus.**
No. 1 (1846) to No. 66 (1911).
- Vermont, Montpelier.**
No. 1 (1872) to 28 (1908), except 13, 16. No. 1 (1909) to 4 (1912).
(Beginning with 1909, called "Report, Commissioner of Agriculture.")
- Virginia, Richmond.**
1902, 1904, 1905, 1909, 1910, 1912.
- West Virginia, Charleston.**
No. 1 (1891-2) to 10 (1909-10), except Nos. 1 and 7.
Also have Quarterly Report, Nos. 1 to 23, except 5 to 8, 21 to 23.
- Wisconsin, Madison.**
1902, 1910, 1911.
- Wyoming, Laramie.**
1905-06 and 1907-08.

G.

Report, State Geological Survey.

- Alabama, Montgomery.**
1874, 1875, 1876, 1879 to 1882.
- Arkansas, Little Rock.**
Vol. 1 to 4 (1888), Vol. 2 (1889), Vols. 1, 3, 4 (1890), Vol. 1 (1891), Vol. 1, 2, 5 (1892).
- Georgia, Atlanta.**
Report of State Geologist, 1897, 1898, 1899.
- Illinois, Chicago.**
Vol. 1 (1866) to Vol. 8 (1889), except Vol. 3.
- Iowa, Des Moines.**
Vol. 1 (1892) to date, except 1893.
- Kansas, Lawrence.**
Vol. 1 (1896) to Vol. 9 (1903).
- Kentucky, Frankfort.**
1854, 1855; 2d (1856, 1857); 3d (1856, 1857); 4th (1858, 1859); New series, Vol. 2 (1877) to Vol. 5 (1880). Various unnumbered reports.
- Maryland, Baltimore.**
Vol. 1 (1897) to 4 (1902).
Various unnumbered reports.
- Missouri, Jefferson City.**
1 (1853), 2 (1854), 1855-71, 1872, 1873-74; Vol. 2-3 (1892), Vol. 4 to Vol. 11.

New Hampshire, Nashua.
1871.

New Jersey, Trenton.
1884 to 1890, 1893 to 1912, 1904 to 1909.
Final Reports, State Geologist, 2d, 3d, 5th, 6th.

North Carolina, Raleigh.

Final—Vol. 1 (1905), Vol. 2 (1907).
Biennial—1891-92 to date.
Report of the Midland Counties, 1856.
Report of the Agriculture of the Eastern Counties, 1858.

North Dakota, Bismarck.
No. 4 (1905-06).

Ohio, Columbus.
Geology—Vol. 1 to Vol. 9.
Palaeontology—Vol. 1, Vol. 2.
Preliminary Report on Petroleum.
(3d Organization) No. 1 (1890).

Pennsylvania, Harrisburg.
2 (1838) to 4 (1840).
Report of Progress of 2d Geol. Surv., Vol. 10 (1885).

Texas, Austin.
3d (1891).

Washington, Olympia.
Vol. 1 (1901), Vol. 2 (1902).

West Virginia, Morgantown.
Vol. 1 (1899).

H.

United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

Reports (Annual).

Nos. 1 (1879-80) to 25 (1903-4), except 1st, and 20th, Parts 1 and 3.

Bulletins.

Nos. 1 to 17, 21 to 39, 41 to 64, 66 to 222, 226, 227, 237 to 268.

Water Supply and Irrigation Papers.

Nos. 31 to 39, 65 to 73, 78 to 85, 97 to 149, 195.

Mineral Resources.

1886 to 1901, except 1893 to 1899.

Monographs.

Nos. 3 to 9, 13 to 21, 23 to 31, 32, Part 2, 33 to 38, 41 to 45, 51.

Professional Papers.

No. 1 to 40, 48, Part 1.

Geological Atlas.

Alabama, Birmingham, Washington.
Gadsden folio, Washington, 1896.
Stevenson, Washington, 1895.

Arizona, Bisbee, Washington, 1904.
Bradshaw Mts., Washington, 1905.
Clifton, Washington, 1906.
Globe, Washington, 1904.

Arkansas, Winslow, Washington, 1908.

California, Bidwell, Washington, 1898.
Big Trees, Washington, 1898.
Colfax, Washington, 1900.
Downieville, Washington, 1897.
Jackson, Washington, 1894.
Lassen Peak, Washington, 1895.
Marysville, Washington, 1895.
Mother Lode District, Washington, 1900.
Nevada City, Washington, 1896.
Placerville, Washington, 1894.
Pyramid Peak, Washington, 1896.
Smartsville, Washington, 1895.
Sacramento, Washington, 1894.
San Luis, Washington, 1904.
Santa Cruz, Washington, 1909.
Sonora, Washington, 1897.
Truckee, Washington, 1897.

Colorado, Elmore, Washington, 1899.
 Engineer Mountain, Washington, 1910.
 La Plata, Washington, 1899.
 Needle Mts., Washington, 1906.
 Nepesta, Washington, 1906.
 Ouray, Washington.
 Pueblo, Washington, 1897.
 Rico, Washington, 1906.
 Silverton, Washington, 1905.
 Spanish Peaks, Washington, 1901.
 Telluride, Washington, 1899.
 Tenmile District, Washington, 1898.
 Walsenburg, Washington, 1900.
 Delaware, Dover, Washington, 1906.
 District of Columbia, Patuxent, Washington, 1907.
 Washington, Washington, 1900.
 Idaho, Boise, Washington, 1898.
 Nampa, Washington, 1904.
 Silver City, Washington, 1904.
 Illinois, Chicago, Washington, 1902.
 Danville, Washington, 1900.
 Indiana, Ditney, Washington, 1902.
 Patoka, Washington, 1904.
 Indian Territory, Muscogee, Washington.
 Kansas, Cottonwood Falls, Washington, 1904.
 Independence, Washington, 1908.
 Kentucky, Estillville, Washington, 1894.
 London, Washington, 1898.
 Richmond, Washington, 1898.
 Maine, Penobscot, Washington, 1907.
 Rockland, Washington, 1908.
 Maryland, Accident-Grantsville, Washington, 1908.
 Nomini, Washington, 1896.
 St. Marys, Washington, 1906.
 Massachusetts, Holyoke, Washington, 1898.
 Michigan, Ann Arbor, Washington, 1908.
 Menominee Special, Washington, 1900.
 Missouri, Fayetteville, Washington, 1905.
 Montana, Butte Special, Washington, 1897.
 Fort Benton, Washington, 1899.
 Little Belt Mts., Washington, 1899.
 Livingston, Washington, 1897.
 Three Forks, Washington, 1899.
 Nebraska, Camp Clark, Washington, 1903.
 Scotts Bluff, Washington, 1903.
 New Jersey, Franklin Furnace, Washington, 1908.
 Passaic, Washington, 1908.
 Trenton, Washington, 1908.
 New York, Watlins Glen-Catatonk, Washington, 1909.
 North Carolina, Asheville, Washington, 1904.
 Mount Mitchell, Washington, 1905.
 Nantahala, Washington, 1907.
 Pisgah, Washington, 1907.
 North Dakota, Casselton-Fargo, Washington, 1905.
 Jamestown-Tower, Washington, 1909.
 Ohio, Joplin District, Washington.
 Oklahoma, Atoka, Washington, 1902.
 Coalgate, Washington, 1901.
 Tahlequah, Washington, 1905.
 Tishomingo, Washington, 1903.
 Oregon, Port Orford, Washington, 1903.
 Rosebury, Washington, 1898.
 Pennsylvania, Amity, Washington, 1907.
 Beaver, Washington, 1906.
 Brownsville-Connellsville, Washington, 1903.
 Burgettstown-Carnegie, Washington, 1911.
 Ebensburg, Washington, 1906.
 Elders Ridge, Washington, 1905.
 Elkland-Tioga, Washington, 1903.

- Foxburg-Clarion, Washington, 1911.
 Gaines, Washington, 1903.
 Indiana, Washington, 1904.
 Johnstown, Washington.
 Kittanning, Washington, 1904.
 Latrobe, Washington, 1904.
 Masontown-Uniontown, Washington, 1902.
 Mercersburg-Chambersburg, Washington, 1910.
 Philadelphia, Washington, 1909.
 Rogersville, Washington, 1907.
 Rural Valley, Washington, 1905.
 Sewickley, Washington, 1911.
 Waynesburg, Washington, 1905.
- South Dakota, Aberdeen-Redfield, Washington, 1909.
 Alexandria, Washington, 1903.
 Belle Fourche, Washington 1909.
 De Smet, Washington, 1904.
 Edgemont, Washington, 1904.
 Elk Point, Washington, 1908.
 Huron, Washington, 1904.
 Mitchell, Washington, 1903.
 Oelrichs, Washington, 1902.
 Olivet, Washington, 1903.
 Parker, Washington, 1903.
- Tennessee, Briceville, Washington, 1896.
 Cleveland, Washington, 1895.
 Columbia, Washington, 1903.
 Cranberry, Washington, 1903.
 Greenville, Washington, 1905.
 Knoxville, Washington, 1895.
 Loudon, Washington, 1896.
 McMinnville, Washington, 1895.
 Maynardville, Washington.
 Morristown, Washington, 1896.
 Pikeville, Washington, 1895.
 Roan Mountain, Washington, 1907.
 Sewanee, Washington, 1894.
 Standing Stone, Washington, 1899.
 Wartburg, Washington, 1897.
- Texas, Austin, Washington, 1902.
 El Paso, Washington.
 Neuces, Washington, 1898.
 Uvalde, Washington, 1900.
- Utah, Tintic Special, Washington, 1900.
- Virginia, Bristol, Washington, 1899.
 Fredericksburg, Washington, 1894.
 Harpers Ferry, Washington, 1894.
 Monterey, Washington, 1899.
 Norfolk, Washington, 1902.
 Pocohontas, Washington, 1896.
 Staunton, Washington, 1894.
 Tazewell, Washington, 1897.
- Washington, Mount Stuart, Washington, 1904.
 Tacoma, Washington, 1899.
- West Virginia, Buchanan, Washington, 1896.
 Charleston, Washington, 1901.
 Franklin, Washington, 1896.
 Huntington, Washington, 1900.
 Piedmont, Washington, 1896.
 Raleigh, Washington, 1902.
- Wisconsin, Lancaster-Mineral Point, Washington, 1907.
 Milwaukee Special, Washington, 1906.
- Wyoming, Absaraka, Washington, 1899.
 Aladdin, Washington, 1906.
 Bald Mountain-Dayton, Washington, 1906.
 Cloud Peak-Fort McKinney, Washington, 1906.
 Devils Tower, Washington, 1907.
 Hartville, Washington, 1903.
 Laramie-Sherman, Washington, 1910.
 Newcastle, Washington, 1904.
 Sundance, Washington, 1905.
 Yellowstone Park, Washington, 1896.
- Geology of the Eureka District, 1883.
 Quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope, 1887.
 Geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district, 1882.

Geology of the Aspen district, Col., 1898.

Marquette Iron-bearing district of Michigan, 1896.

Hayden's Geological Survey of the Territories.

Annual Reports. 1st (1867) to 12th (1878), except 4, 5, 8, 9.

Preliminary Reports, Wyoming, 1870; Montana and adjacent territories, 1871.

Preliminary Field Report, Colorado and New Mexico, 1869.

Miscellaneous publication, Nos. 10 and 12.

Owen's Report of Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota and a portion of Nebraska.

1 volume of text and 1 volume of plates, Philadelphia, 1852.

King's United States Geological Exploration of the 40th parallel.

Vols. 1 to 7 and Atlas, Washington, 1870-80.

Powell's Report on Geology of Eastern portion of Uinta Mts., Washington, 1876.

Wheeler's Report (Annual), Geological Survey . . . West of the 100th meridian.

1 vol. and Atlas, Washington, 1878.

Reports, Explorations and Surveys Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.

Vols. 1 (1855) to 12 (1860), Washington.

INDEX.

AFRICA.

	Page
Bone.	
Bull. l'Acad. d'Hippone	16
Comp. Rend., L'Acad. d'Hippone....	26
Cape Town.	
Agric. (The) Journ. of the Cape of Good Hope	4
Annals of South Afr. Mus.	9
Trans. So. African Phil. Soc.	71
Cairo.	
Bull. Inst. Egyptien	19
Mem., L'Institut Egyptien	42
Daressalam.	
Pfauzer (Der)	51
Durban.	
Report, Durb. Col. Herbarium	60
Report, Natal Bot. Gard.	62
Johannesburg.	
Report, Gov. Lab.	60
Khartoum.	
Report, Wellcome Research Lab.	64
Pretoria.	
Agric. Journ., Pretoria	4
Annals, Transv. Mus., Pretoria	9
Report, Dept. of Agric.	59
Tunis.	
Revue Tunisienne	66

CANADA.

Chatham.	
Proc., Miramichi Nat. Hist. Assoc....	55
Guelph.	
Bull., Ont. Agric. Coll.	20
Journ. of Weil. Field Nat. Club; see Ont. Nat. Sc. Bull.	50
Halifax.	
Proc. and Trans., Nova Scot. Inst. of Sci.	56
Report, Nova Scotia, Sec. of Agric....	62
Hamilton.	
Journ. (and proceedings) Ham. Sci. Assoc.	37
Kingston.	
Annals, Bot. Soc. of Canada	8
London.	
Can. Entomologist	24
Montreal.	
Can. Rec. of Science (Nat. History Soc. Montreal)	25
Montreal Pharm. Journ.,	47
Papers, Dept. of Bot., McGill Univ....	51
Pharm. Gaz.	51
Report, Montreal Hort. Soc. and Fruit- growers' Assoc. of Prov. of Quebec	62
Ottawa.	
Bull., Central Exper. Farm; see—Central Ex. Farm.	19
Bull., Lab. Inland Rev. Dept.	25
Cent. Exper. Farm Bull.	27
Contrib., Herb. Geol. Surv. of Canada	59
Reports, Cent. Exper. Farm	60
Report, Geol. Surv. of Canada	63
Report of Prog., Geol. Survey of Can. Trans., Ottawa Lit. and Sci. Soc.	71
Peterborough.	
Can. (The) Florist	24
Can. Hort.	25
Quebec.	
Naturaliste (Le) Canadien	48

	Page
St. John.	
Bull., Nat. Hist. Soc. of New Bruns- wick	20
Toronto.	
Can. Druggist	24
Can. Pharm. Journ.	25
Forestry Quarterly	30
Papers, Chem. Lab., Univ. of Toronto	51
Proc., Can. Institute	54
Proc., Conv. of Fruit Grow. Dom. of Can.	54
Report Ont. Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm	62
Report, Ont. Entom. Soc.	63
Report, Ont. Fruit Exper. Sta.	63
Report, Ont. Fruit Grow. Assoc.	63
Studies, Univ. of Toronto	68
Trans., Can. Inst.	69
Victoria.	
Brit. Col. Pharm. Rec.	16
Winnipeg.	
Report, Hist. and Sci. Soc. of Mani- toba	60
Trans., Hist. and Sci. Soc. of Mani- toba	70
West. Canadian Pharmacist	74

CENTRAL AMERICA.

San Jose (Costa Rica).	
Anal., Inst. Fis. Geog.	6
Bol., Soc. Nac. de Agric.	14
Bol., Inst. Fis. Geog.	14
Informe, Mus. Nac. de Costa Rica ...	33
Informe, Soc. Nac. de Agric.	33

MEXICO.

Mexico City.	
Amer. Rev. of Trop. Agric.	6
Anal., Acad. Mex. de Cienc. Exact., Fis. y Nat.	6
Anal., Mus. Nac. de Mexico	6
Anal., Museo Nac. de Arq., Hist. y Etnol.	6
Bol. del Mus. Nac. de Arq., Hist. y Etnol.	14
Bol., Mus. Nac. de Mexico	15
Mem. y Rev., Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate"	44
La Naturaleza	48
Review (The) of Trop. Agric.	64
Morelia.	
Anal. del Mus. Mich.	6

WEST INDIES.

BARBADOS.

Bridgetown.	
Agric. News, Imper. Dep't of Agric. for West Indies	4
Pamph. ser., Imp. Dept. of Agric. West Indies	51
West India Bull., Imp. Dept. of Agric.	74

CUBA.

Santiago.	
Bull., Estac. Cent. Agron. de Cuba..	18
Circ., Estac. Cent. Agron. de Cuba..	25
Informe Anual, Estac. Cent. Agron. de Cuba	32

GRENADA.		INDIA.	
St. George.	Page	Allahabad.	Page
Report (Annual), Grenada Bot. Garden	60	Report, Cawnpore Exper. Farm	59
JAMAICA.		Bombay.	
Kingston.		Bull., Depart. of Agric.	18
Bull., Pub. Gard. and Plant.	21	Journ., Roy. Asia. Soc.	38
Report, Jamaica Bd. of Agric., Pub. Gard. and Plantations	61	Report, West. India, Gov. Cent. Mus. and Agric. and Hort. Soc.	64
TRINIDAD.		Calcutta.	
Port-of-Spain.		Agric. Ledger	4
Bull. of Agric. Infor., Dept. of Agric.	17	Annals, Roy. Bot. Gard.	8
Bull. of Misc. Inform., Dir. of Agric.	19	Indian Agric.	32
Proc., Agric. Soc. of Trinidad	53	Indian Forester	32
Report Roy. Bot. Gard.	63	India Rev. and Journ. of For. Sci. and the Arts	32
SOUTH AMERICA.		Mem. of the Asia. Soc. of Bengal.	43
ARGENTINA.		Records, Bot. Surv. of India	57
Buenos Aires.		Records of the Indian Mus.	57
Anal., Minist. de Agric.	6	Report, Bot. Surv. of India	59
Anal., Mus. Nac. de Buenos Aires ..	6	Report, Imp. Dept. of Agric.	60
Anal., Soc. Cient. Argentina	6	Report of the Prog. of Agric. in India. See, Report, Imp. Dep't of Agric.	
Bol., Minist. de Agric.	14	Kuala Lumpur.	
Commun. del Museo Nac.	26	Bull. Dep't. of Agric. Fed. Mal. States ..	18
Mem. del Mus. Nac.	43	Greniers' Rub. News	31
Trabajos, Mus. de Farmacologia	69	Lucknow.	
Cordoba.		Report, (India) Gov. Hort. Gard.	60
Bol., Acad. Nac. de Cienc. en Cordoba ..	14	Madras.	
La Plata.		Proc., Agri-Hort. Soc. of Madras	53
Revista de la Facul. de Agron. y Vet.	64	Mysore.	
BRAZIL.		Report, (India) Gov. Gard. and Parks ..	60
Bahia.		Perak.	
Bol. de Agric., Estado da Bahia	14	Journ. Fed. Mal. St. Mus.	37
Campinas.		Pusa.	
Bol. do Inst. Agron.	14	Agric. Journ. of India	4
Para.		Bull., Agric. Research Inst.	17
Bol., Mus. Para. de Hist. Nat. de Ethnogr. (Museo Goeldi)	14	Mem., Depart. of Agric.	43
Rio Janeiro.		Report, Agric. Research Inst.	58
Archiv., Mus. Nac. do Rio Janeiro	10	JAPAN.	
Mem., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz	43	Sapporo.	
Sao Paulo.		Trans. of the Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc.	71
Bol. da Agric.	14	Tokyo.	
Bol. do Depart. Estad. do Trabalho ..	14	Botanical Magazine	15
Cat. da Fauna Braz., Mus. Paulista ..	25	Journ., Pharm. Soc. of Jap.	37
Relatorio da Directoria, Soc. Sci.	58	Journ., Soc. d'Hort. du Japon	38
Revista, Museu Paulista	64	Mitt., Deut. Gesell. für Natur-Völkerk. Ostasiens	45
Revista, Soc. Sci. de Sao Paulo	65	JAVA.	
BRITISH GUIANA.		Batavia.	
Georgetown.		Jaarb., Depart. van Landbouw in Nederlandisch-Indie	33
Journ., Board of Agric.	36	Meded., Depart. van Landb.	41
Report, Brit. Guiana, Bot. Gard. and their Work	59	Meded., 's Lands Plant.	41
Timehri	69	Natuurk. Tijdschrift für Ned.-Indie ..	48
CHILE.		Teysmannia	68
Santiago.		Buitenzorg.	
Actes de la Soc. Sci. du Chile	4	Annal., Jard. Bot.	7
Bol., del Mus. Nac. de Chile	15	Bull., Depart. Aux Indes Neerland.	18
URUGUAY.		Bull., Inst. Bot.	19
Montevideo.		Bull. du Jard. Bot. de Buitenzorg.	19
Anal., Mus. Nac. de Montevideo	6	Meded. van de Afd. voor Planten., Dep't van Landb.	41
ASIA.		Meded. Agric. Chem. Lab., Dep't van Landb.	41
CEYLON.		Meded. uit den Cultuur., Dep't van Landb.	41
Colombo.		Meded. van het Proef. voor Thee, Dep't van Landb.	41
Reports, Cey. Roy. Bot. Gardens	59	Verslag, 's Lands Plant. de Buitenzorg (Inst. Bot. de Buitenzorg)	73
Tropical Agric. and Mag. of the Ceylon Agric. Society	72	Paseroean.	
Peradeniya.		Bull., Proef. voor Suikerriet in West Java	21
Annals, Roy. Bot. Gard.	9	Jaarr., Proef. Oost Java: see Mededeelingen.	
Bull., Depart. of Agric.	18	Meded., Proef. Oost Java	41
Cir., Roy. Bot. Gard.	26	Meded., Proef. voor Suikerriet in West Java	41
CYPRUS.		Verslag, Proef. voor Suik. in West Java	73
Nicosia.		Soerabia.	
Cyprus (The) Journal	27	Jaarr., Proef. voor de Java-Suik.	33
Report Dir. of Agric.	60	Meded., Proef. voor de Java-Suik.	41

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

	Page
Singapore.	
Agric. Bull. of the Straits and Fed. Mal. States	4
Gardens' Bull. (The)	31
Report (on the Bot. Gard.)	64

AUSTRALIA.

Brisbane.	
Annals, Queen. Mus.	8
Bot. Bull., Depart. of Agric.	16
Mem. of the Queensland Mus.	43
Proc., Roy. Soc. of Queensland	55
Queensland Agric. Journ.	57
Report Dept. of Agric. and Stock.	59

Hobart.	
Papers and Proc., Roy. Soc. of Tasmania	51
Report, Roy. Soc. of Tasmania	63

Melbourne.	
Proc., Roy. Soc. of Vict.	55
Report, Dept. of Agric. of Vict.	60
Victorian Naturalist	74

Perth.	
Bull., Dept. of Agric.	18
Journ., Muell. Bot. Soc. of West Aus.: see Journ., West Aus. Nat. Hist. Soc.	
Journ., Nat. Hist. & Sci. Soc. of West. Aus.	37
Journ., West Aus. Nat. Hist. Soc.: see Journ., Nat. Hist. & Sci. Soc. of West. Aus.	

Sydney.	
Agric. Gaz.	4
Journ. and Proc., Roy. Soc. of N. So. Wales	38
Notes from the Bot. Gardens	49
Proc., Linn. Soc. of New So. Wales ..	54
Records of the Aus. Mus.	57
Report Aus. Mus.	58
Report, Bur. of Microb., Dep't of Agric.	59
Report, New So. Wales, Bot. Gard. and Dom.	62
Report, Tech. Museum	64
Science Bull., Dep't of Agric.	66
Tech. Education Ser., Tech. Mus.	68

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA HUNGARY.

Agram.	
Djela Jugoslav. akad. znanosti i umjetnosti	28
Glasn., Soc. Sci. Nat. Croatica	31
Ljetopis, Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. i Umjetn.	40
Rad, Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. i Umjetn.	57

Brunn.	
Ber. (Met. Com.) Naturfor. Ver. in Brünn	12
Verhand., Naturfor. Ver.	73

Budapest.	
Anal., Inst. Cent. Ampel. Roy Hong. Bot. Közlemenyek	15
Evkonyve, L'Inst. Cent. Ampel. Roy. Hong.	29
Math. und Naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn	41
Rapport, sur les trav. de L'Acad. Hong. des Sci.	57
Magyar Bot. Lapok	41

Graz.	
Mitt., K. K. Gart.-Gesell. in Steiermark	45
Mitt., Naturwis. Ver. für Steiermark	46

Hermanstadt.	
Verhand. und Mitt., Siebenbürgischer Ver. für Naturwis.	73

Iglo.	
Jahrb., Ungar. Karpthen Ver.	34

Innsbruck.	
Ber., Naturwiss.-Med. Ver.	13
Bot. Literaturblatt, Wagner	16

Klagenfurth.	Page
Jahrb., Naturhist. Land.-Mus. in Karnten	33

Krakau.	
Bull. Intern., Philol., Hist. et Philos.	19
Bull. Intern., Sci. Math. et Nat.	19

Laibach.	
Carniola. See, Mitt. des Mus. Ver. für Krain.	
Mitt., Mus.-Ver. für Krain.	45

Leipa.	
Mitt., Nordböm. Exkur.-Klub	46

Linz.	
Jahresb., Mus. Franc.-Caro.	34
Jahresb., Ver. für Naturk. in Oester. ob der Enz zu Linz	35

Pozsony.	
Verhand., Ver. für Natur und Heil.	73

Prague.	
Bull., Acad. des Sci. de l'Emper. Franc. Jos. I	17
Jahresb., Böm. Gesell. der Wis.	34
Sitzungsbb., Böm. Gesell. der Wissens.	67

Reichenberg.	
Mitt., Ver. der Naturfreunde	46

Rovereto.	
Atti, I. R. Accad. di Sci., Lett. ed arti Agiata	11

Sarajevo.	
Mitt., aus Bos. und der Hercegovina	46

Trencsin.	
Jahresb., Naturwis. Ver. des Trenc. Com.	36

Trieste.	
Atti, Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. di Trieste ..	11

Troppau.	
Landwirthschaftliche Zeitschr.	39

Vienna.	
Abh. K. K. Zool.-Bot. Gesell.	3
Annal. des K. K. Naturh. Hofmus.	7
Anzeiger der Kaiser. Akad. der Wis.	9
Jahresb., Wissenschaft. Klub	35
Mitt., Naturwis. Ver. der Univ.	46
Mitt. des Ornith. Ver. in Wien	46
Monatsb., Wissenschaft. Klub	46
Oesterr. Gart.-Zeit.	56
Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.	51
Oesterr. Chem. Zeit.	50
Oesterr. Zeits. fuer Pharm.: see Zeitschrift, etc.	
Pharmazeutische Post	52
Schriften, Ver. zur Verbreit. Naturwis. Kennt.	66
Sitzungsbb., Kais. Akad. der Wissens.	67
Verhand., Zool.-Bot. Gesell.	73
Zeitsch., Allgem. Oesterr. Apoth. Ver.	75

BELGIUM.

Anvers.	
Journ. de Pharm.	57

Brussels.	
Annal. gen. des Sci. Phys., Bory.	7
Annal. du Mus. du Congo, Bot.	7
Annal. Soc. Entom. Belge	8
Annal. de la Soc. Sci. de Brux.	8
Ann., Acad. Roy. des Sci., Lett. et des Beaux-Arts de Belg.	9
Bull., Acad. Roy. des Sci., Lett. et des Beaux-Arts de Belg.	17
Bull., Jard. Bot. de l'Etat.	19
Bull., Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belg.	23
Bull., Soc. Roy. Linn. de Brux.	23
Bull., Soc. Roy. de Pharm.	23
Journ. d'Hort. Prat.	37
Journ. de la Soc. Cent. d'Agric. de Belg.	38
Recueil de L'Inst. Bot. Leo Errera ..	57
Revue Internat. de Pharm.	65

Ghent (Gand).	
Akkerbouw (de)	4
Bot. Jaarboek	16
Bull. de la Fed. des Soc. d'Hort. de Belg.	18
Flore des Serres et des Jard. de l'Europe	29

	Page		Page
Illus. (L') Horticole	32	Rapport, Ann., Lab. de Bot., Univ. de	
Journ. d'Agric. pratique de Belg.	36	Caen	57
Revue de l'Hort. Belge et Etrangere	65	Chalon-sur-Seine.	
Tijdsch. over Plantenziek. (Kruidk.		Bull. Soc. des Sc. Nat. de Saone-et-	
Genoot. Dodonaea	69	Loire	23
Liege.		Clermont-Ferrand.	
Archiv., L'Inst. Bot. de L'Univ. de		Revue d'Auvergne, Soc. des Amis de	
Liege	10	l'Univ. de Clermont	65
Belgique (La) Hort.	12	Dax.	
Louvain.		Bull. Soc. de Borda	21
Annal. de Pharm.	7	Dijon.	
Mons.		Bull. Soc. d'Hort. et Vit. de la Cote-	
Mem., Soc. des Sci. des Arts et des		d'Or	22
Lett. du Hainaut	43	Mem., Acad. (Imp.) des Sci., Art et	
		Bell.-Lett.	42
* DENMARK.		Dizier.	
Copenhagen.		Bull. Soc. des Sc. Nat. de la Haute-	
Archiv. for Pharm. og Chemi	10	Marne	23
Bot. Tidsskrift.	16	Douai.	
Dansk Bot. Arkiv.	27	Mem., Soc. d'Agric., Sc. et Arts Cent.	
Pharmaceutisk Tidende	29	du Depart. du Nord	42
Flora og Fauna	29	Elbeuf.	
Journ. de Bot. de Soc. de Copenhagen:		Bull. Soc. d'Etude des Sc. Nat. et du	
see Botanisk Tidsskrift.		Mus. d'Hist. Nat. d'Elbeuf	21
Oversigt, Det. Kon. Dan. Vide. Sels-		Evreux.	
kabs	51	Recueil, Soc. Libre d'Agric., Sci., Arts	
Videnskab. Meddelelser, Naturhist. Fore-		et Belles-Lett. de l'Eure	58
ning	74	Grenoble.	
		Annal. l'Univ. de Grenoble	8
FRANCE.		Annua., Soc. des Tour. du Dauphine..	9
Amiens.		Bull., Soc. Dauph. pour Echanges des	
Bull., Soc. Linn. du Nord de la France	22	Plantes	21
Mem., Soc. Linn. du Nord de la France	43	La Rochelle.	
Angers.		Annal., Soc. des Sc. Nat. de la Char.	
Bull., Soc. des Etudes Sci. d'Angers	21	Infer.	8
Angouleme.		Le Havre.	
Annal., Soc. d'Agric., Sci., Arts. etc.		Recueil, Soc. Havr. d'Etudes Div.	57
Dept. de la Charente	7	Le Mans.	
Anncy.		Bull., Acad. Intern. de Geog. Bot.	16
Revue Savoisienne, Soc. Florimontane		Bull., Assoc. Franc. de Bot.	17
d'Anncy	65	Mem. de l'Acad. Internat. de Geog.	
Arras.		Bot.	42
Mem., l'Acad. des Sci., Lett. et Arts		Monde (Le) des Plantes	47
d'Arras	42	Levallois-Perret.	
Autun.		Annal., Assoc. des Nat. de Levallois-	
Bull. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun	22	Perret	7
Avignon.		Bull., Assoc. des Nat.	17
Mem., Acad. de Vaucluse	42	Lille.	
Bastia (Corsica).		Journ. de la Soc. Cent. d'Hort. du	
Bull., Soc. des Sci. Hist. & Nat. de		Nord: see Le Nord Horticole.	
la Corse	23	Nord (Le) Hort., Soc. Cent. d'Hort.	
Besancon.		du Nord	38
Billotia, ou Notes de Botanique	14	Limoges.	
Mem., Soc. d'Emul. du Doubs	42	Revue Scient., Soc. Bot. du Limousin	65
Beziers.		Lyon.	
Bull., Soc. d'Etude des. Sci. Nat. de		Annal., Soc. Bot. de Lyon	8
Beziers	21	Annal., Societe Linneene de Lyon....	8
Blois.		Bull. de Pharm. de Lyon	20
Mem., Soc. de Sci. & Lett. de Loir-		Lyon (Le) Hort.	40
et-Cher.	43	Macon.	
Bordeaux.		Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat.	22
Annal. (Nouvelles) Soc. d'Hort. de la		Marseilles.	
Gironde	8	Annal., Inst. Col. de Marseille	7
Bull. des Trav. de la Soc. de Pharm.		Annal., Mus. d' Hist. Nat. de Mar-	
de Bord.	24	seille	7
Mem., Soc. des Sci. Phys. et Nat.	43	Bull. Soc. Linn. de Provence	22
Proc. Verb., Soc. Linn. de Bord.	56	Mem. de la Soc. Linn. de Prov.	43
Proc.-Verb. Soc. des Sc. Phys. et Nat.		Montauban.	
de Bord.	56	Recueil, l'Acad. des Sc., Belles-Lett.	
Boulogne-sur-Mer.		Arts du Depart., de Tarn-et-Gar-	
Bull., Soc. Acad. de l'Arrond.	21	ronne	57
Mem., Soc. Acad. de l'Arrond. de Bou-		Montpellier.	
logne-sur-Mer	42	Annal. de l'Ecole Nat. d'Agric. de	
Bourg.		Montpellier	7
Annal., Soc. d'Emul., Agric., etc. de		Annal., Soc. d'Hort. et d'Hist. Nat.	
l'Ain	8	de l'Herault	8
Bull., Soc. des Nat. de l'Ain	22	Bull., Acad. des Sci. et Lett. de Mont-	
Cahan.		pellier	17
Revue Bryologique	65	Bull. de Pharm. du Sud-est	20
Carcassone.		Mem., Acad. des Sc. et Lett.	42
Bull., Soc. d'etudes Sc. de l'Aude... .	21	Moulins.	
Caen.		Revue Scient. du Bourbonnais	65
Bull., Soc. Linn. de Normandie	22		
Herb. Lenorm., Univ.	32		

Nancy.	Page
Bull., Soc. des Sc.	23
Mem., Acad. de Stanislas	42
Nantes.	
Bull., Soc. des Sc. Nat. de l'Ouest de la France	23
Orleans.	
Bull., Soc. d'Hort. d'Orleans et du Loiret	22
Pamproux.	
Bull., Soc. Bot. des Deux-Sevres, see Bull. Soc. Regionale de Bot.	
Bull., Soc. Reg. Bot.	23
Paris.	
Acclim. (L') des animaux et des plantes	4
Adanson, Rec. Per. d'Observ. Bot. ed. by H. Baillon	4
Agric. Prat. des Pays Chauds	4
Amateur (L') de Champignons	5
Annal. agric. de Roville, by C. I. A. Mathieu de Dombasle	7
Annal. de Chim.	7
Annal. de Chim. Analyt.	7
Annal. des falsifications	7
Annal. de l'inst. Nat. Agron.	7
Annal. du Mus. Nat. d'Hist.	7
Annal. des Sc. Nat., Bot.	7
Annal. de la Soc. Entom. de France..	8
L'Année scient. et industr.	9
Annu. de Thera. (Bouchardet)	9
Archiv. de Bot., J. A. Guillemin	10
Archiv. de Med. et de Pharm. Mil.	10
Assoc. Franc. pour l'Adv. des Sc.	10
Botaniste (Le)	16
Breissonia	16
Bull. Commercial	18
Bull. du Jard. Col.; see—Agric. Prat. des Pays-Chauds	20
Bull., Mus. d'Hist. Nat.	21
Bull. des. Sc. Pharm.	21
Bull., Soc. Bot. de France	21
Bull. de la Soc. Chim.	21
Bull., Soc. Dend. de France	21
Bull. de la Soc. Entom. de France ..	21
Bull. Soc. Linn. de Paris	22
Bull., Soc. Mycol. de France	22
Bull., Soc. Nat. d'Acclim. de France, See Rev. des Sc. Appliques.	
Bull., Soc. Zool. de France	23
Caoutchouc (La) et la Gutta Percha Compt. Rend. Soc. Linn. de Paris ..	26
Cosmos	27
Diatomiste (Le)	28
Feuille des Jeunes Nat.	29
Jardin (Le)	36
Journ. d'Agric. Trop.	36
Journ. de Bot.	36
Jour. d'Hort. Prat. et de Jard.	37
Journ. de Pharm. et de Chim.	38
Journ., Soc. Nat. d'Hort. de France..	38
Journ. de la Soc. des Pharm. de Paris	38
Journ. de Vulg. de l'Hort., Vauvel. ..	39
Mem. de l'Acad. Roy. de Prusse	42
Mem. du Mus. d'Hist. Nat.	42
Mem., Soc. Bot. de France	42
Mem. Soc. Zool. de France	43
Micrographe (Le) Preparateur	44
Mois Scientifique (Le)	46
Mondes (Les)	47
Monde (Le) Pharm. et Med.	47
Naturaliste (Le), Revue Illus. des Sc. Nat.	48
Nature (La), Rev. des Sc. et leurs applica. aux arts et a l'industrie ..	48
Nouveaux (Les) Remedes	50
Petites Nouvelles Entom.	51
Recueil d'observ. Bot. See, Adanson, Repertoire de Pharm.	58
Revue Botanique (Duchartre)	65
Revue Botanique Syst. et de Geog. Bot. (Rouy.)	65
Revue Culture des Coloniales	65
Revue Gen. de Botanique	65
Revue gen. de Sciences	65

	Page
Revue Horticole	65
Revue des Sc. Nat. Appliques	65
Revue (La) Scientifique	65
Trav. des Lab. Soc. Scientifique et Station Zoologique d'Arcachon	72
L'Union Pharmaceutique	72
Paul.	
Bull., Soc. des Sc., Lett. et Arts de Pau	23
Perpignan.	
Soc. Agric. Scientifique et Litt. des Pyrenees	68
Poitiers.	
Bull., Assoc. Pyren. l'echange des plantes	17
Reims.	
Bull., Soc. d'Etude des Sc. Nat.	27
Rennes.	
Annal. de l'Ecole Nat. d'Agriculture de Rennes	7
Revue Bretonne de Bot.	65
Rocheport.	
Bull., Soc. de Geog.	22
Rodez.	
Mem., Soc. des Lett., Sci. et Arts de l'Aveyron	42
Proc.-Verb., Soc. des Lett., Sc. et Arts de l'Aveyron	56
Roubaix.	
Bull. Cercle Horticole	18
Rouen.	
Actes, Mus. d'Hist. Nat.	4
Saint Etienne.	
Annal., Soc. d'Agric., Indust., Sc., Arts et Bell.-Lett. du Dep. de la Loire	7
Saint Quentin.	
Bull., Soc. d'Hort. de Saint-Quent. et L'Aisne	22
Semur-en-Auxois.	
Bull., Soc. des Sc. Hist. et Nat.	23
Tarare.	
Bull. de la Soc. des Sc. Nat. et d'Enseign	23
Toulon.	
Annal., Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Toulon..	8
Bull., Acad. du Var	17
Toulouse.	
Annal., Soc. d'Hort. de la Haute-Garonne	8
Mem., Acad. des Sc., Inscrit. et Bell.-Lett. du Toulouse	42
Revue de Botanique	65
Revue Mycologique	65
Vannes.	
Bull., Soc. Polymath. du Morbihan...	22
Versailles.	
Bull., Soc. d'Hort. du Depart. de Seine et Oise	22
Vesoul.	
Bull., Soc. d'Agric., Sc. et Arts du Dep't. de la Haute-Saone	21
Vitry-le-Francois.	
Mem., Soc. des Sc. et Arts	43
Wissembourg.	
Archiv. de flore; Journ. bot., by Schultz	10
GERMANY.	
Altenburg.	
Mitt. aus den Osterlande, Naturfor. Gesell.	46
Annaberg.	
Bericht, Annaberg-Buch. Ver. für Naturk.	12
Arnstadt.	
Deutsche Bot. Monats.	28
Augsburg.	
Ber., Naturwiss. Ver. für. Schwab. und Neuburg	13
Bamberg.	
Ber. Natur. Gesell. in Bamberg	12
Ber. des Ver. zum Schutze und zur Pflege der Alpenpflanzen	13

	Page		Page
Bayreuth.		Naturwiss. Rundschau	48
Ber. Naturwiss. Gesell.	12	Bremen.	
Berlin.		Abh., Naturwiss. Ver. zu Bremen....	4
Annal. Mycologici (Sydow)	7	Breslau.	
Apoth.-Zeit.	9	Beitr. zur Biol. der Pflanzen, ed. Cohn	11
Apoth.-Zeit., Corresp.	9	Cohn; see—Beitr. zur Biol. der Pflan-	
Archiv der Pharmazie	10	zen.	
Beih., Deut. Entom. Zeitsch. See		Jahresb. ueber d. Fortsch. der Bot.	
Deut. Entom. Zeitsch.		(Wikstroem)	34
Beiheft, Der Tropenpflanzen	11	Jahresb., Schles. Gesell. für Vater.	
Beitr. zur Pflanzenzucht	12	Kul.	35
Ber., Deut. Bot. Gesell.	12	Bromberg.	
Ber. der Deut. Chem. Gesell.	12	Ber. über Pflanzenschutz, der Abt.	
Ber., Deut. Pharm. Gesell.	12	Pflanzenkrankheiten	13
Ber., Fifth Int. Kong. Chem.	12	Flugblatt der Abt. für Pflanzenkrank.	30
Ber. über Land und Forst. im Aus-		Cassel.	
lands	12	Abh. und Ber., Ver. für Naturk.	3
Ber. ueber die Leist. in der Pfl.-Geog.		Beih. zum Bot. Cent.	11
und Syst. Bot., Griesebach	12	Chemnitz.	
Ber. über d. wiss. Leist. im Gebiete		Ber. Naturwiss. Gesell. zu Chemnitz..	12
der Entom.	13	Colmar.	
Ber. über d. Wiss. Leist. in der Natur.		Bull., Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Colmar;	
der Nied. Thiere	13	see—Mitt. Naturhist. Gesell. in Col-	
Ber. Entom. Zeitschr.	13	mar.	
Berlin. Jahrb. der Pharm.	13	Mitt., Naturhist. Gesell.	45
Bot. Jahresbericht; see—Just's.		Cöthen.	
Chem. Kalender	25	Chem., Zeit.	25
Chem. tech. Repertorium	25	Chem. Repertorium	25
Deutsche Entom. Zeitschr.	28	Crefeld.	
Deutsche Entom. Zeitsch., Iris	28	Mitt. des Naturwis. Mus.	46
Entom. Ber., Deut. Entom. Zeitschr.		Danzig.	
See, Ber. über die wiss. leist. im		Ber., Westpreuss. Bot. Zool. Ver.	13
Geb. der Entom.		Schriften, Naturfor. Gesell. in Danzig	66
Entom. Blätter	28	Darmstadt.	
Entom. Litteraturblätter	28	Merk's Bericht	44
Gartenflora	31	Monatsschr., Gartenbauver.	46
Gartenwelt (Die)	31	Silva	67
Gummi-Zeitung	31	Donaueschingen.	
Isis. Zeitschrift für alle naturwissen-		Schriften, Ver. für Gesch. und Natur-	
schaftlichen Liebhaberein	33	gesch. der Baar und der Landesteile	66
Jahresb. ueber die Arb. fuer physiol.		Dresden.	
Bot., Link	34	Drogen-Bericht (Gehe & Co.)	28
Jahresb. ueber die Resultate der Ar-		Handels-Ber., Gehe & Co.	32
beiten im Felde der Physiologischen		Hedwigia	32
Botanik	35	Jahresb., Gesell. für Nat.-und-Heilk..	34
Jahresb. der Verein. für Angew. Bot.		Kolloid-Zeitschr.	39
Jahresb., Deut. Land.-Gesell.	33	Mitt., Oekon. Gesell. in König. Sach.	46
Just's Bot. Jahresb.	39	Mitt. aus dem K. Zool. Mus. zu Dres-	
Kolon. Handels-Addressbuch	39	den	45
Kolon. Zeitschr.	39	Pharm. Zentralhalle für Deut.	52
Linnaea	39	Dürkheim.	
Mitt. des Deut. Forstver.	45	Mitt. der Pollichia. Nat. Ver. der	
Mitt. des Deut. Seefisch. Ver.	45	Rheinfalz	46
Mitt., Kais. Biolog. Anstalt für Land-		Elberfeld.	
und Forst.	45	Jahresb., Naturwis. Ver.	35
Naturae Novitates	48	Emden.	
Naturforscher (Der)	48	Jahresb., Naturfor. Gesell.	34
Notizb., Bot. Gart. und Mus.	50	Kleine Schrift. Naturfor. Gesell.	39
Orchis, See Gartenflora.		Erfurt.	
Pflanzen Heilkunde (Die)	51	Annal. der Gaertnerei	6
Pharm. Kalender	52	Jahrb., König. Akad. Gemein. Wis. ..	34
Pharm. Wochenschrift	52	Erlangen.	
Pharm. Zeitung	52	Canstatt's Jaresbericht; see—Jahres-	
Repertor. Specierum Nov. Vegetabilis		bericht, etc.	
Sitzungsb. der Kgl. Preuss. Akad. der		Jahresb. ueber die Fortsch. in der	
Wissen.	67	Pharm., Canstatt's	34
Tropenpflanzen (Der)	72	Frankfurt-am-M.	
Verhand. des Bot. Ver. der Prov.		Ber., Senck. Naturfor. Gesell.	13
Brandenburg	73	Zoologische (Der) Garten	76
Vierteljahrs. ueber Fortsch. der Nahr-		Frankfurt-an-der-Oder.	
ungsmittel Chemie	74	Helios, Abh. und Mitt. Naturwiss. Ver.	32
Vierteljahrs. für Prak. Pharm.	74	Freiburg.	
Zeitsch. für Gärungsphysiologie	75	Mitt., Bad. Bot. Ver.: see Mitt. Bad.	
Zeitsch. für induk. abstam. und ver-		Landvereins fuer Naturk.	
erbungslchre	75	Mitt., Bad. Landsver. für Naturk. ..	45
Zeitsch. für Wissen. Insek. Biologie..	76	Geestemünde.	
Bonn.		Aus der Heimat,—für die Heimat....	11
Ber. Bot. und Zool. Ver. für Rhein.		Jahrb., Ver. für Naturk. an der Un-	
West.	12	terweser	34
Geschäftsber. des Nat. Ver. der Preuss.		Jahresb., Ver. fuer Naturk. an der	
Rhein und Westfalens	31	Unterweser	35
Rhein. Jahrb. für Gartenkunde und		Geisenheim.	
Botanik	66	Ber., Kön. Lehr. Wein-, Obst- und	
Braunschweig.		Gart.	12
Jahresb., Ver. für Naturwiss.	35		

Gera.	Page
Jahresb., Gesell. von Freund. der Naturwis.	34
Giessen.	
Ber., Oberhes. Gesell. für Nat. und Heilk.	13
Jahresb. über die Forsch. der rein., pharm., und techn. Chem., Physik., Mineral., und Geol.	34
Gorlitz.	
Abh., Naturfors. Gesell.	3
Neues Lausitzisches Mag.	49
Göttingen.	
Bibliotheca Historico Naturalis	13
Nach., Kön. Gesell. der Wissen.	48
Jahresb. der Pharm.	35
Griesswald.	
Mitt., Naturwis. Ver. von Neuvorpom. und Rügen	46
Greiz.	
Abh. und Ber., Ver. Naturfr.	3
Guben.	
Internat. Entom. Zeitsch.	33
Halle-an-der-Saale.	
Nova Acta, Kais. Leopold.-Carol. Deut. Akad. der Naturforscher	50
Zeitsch. für die Gesammten Naturwis.	75
Hamburg.	
Abh., Naturwis. Ver.	4
Hamburg. Elb-Untersuch., Bot. Staatsinst. zu Hamburg	31
Jahresb., Bot. Staatsinst. zu Hamburg	34
Mitt., Bot. Staatsinst. zu Hamburg	45
Repertor. der Analyt. Chem.	58
Verhand. des Naturwis. Vereins	73
Verhand., Ver. für Naturwis. Unterhaltung	73
Hanau.	
Ber., Wett. Gesell. f. d. Gesam. Naturk.	13
Hannover.	
Jahresb., Naturhist. Gesell.	35
Heidelberg.	
Ber. über Land-und Forst. in Deutsch-Ostafrika	12
Jahrb. fuer prak. Pharm., see: Neues Jahrb. fuer Pharm.	49
Neues Jahrb. fuer Pharm.	49
Zentralbl. der Gesam. Arzneimittellk.	75
Jena.	
Bot. Centralblatt	16
Mycologisches Centralblatt	47
Progr. Rei Botanicae	56
Zeitsch. für Botanik	75
Zeitsch. für Parasitenkunde	75
Karlsruhe.	
Allg. Bot. Zeitschr.	5
Verhand., Naturwis. Verein	73
Kiel.	
Schriften, Naturwis. Ver. für Schleswig-Holstein	66
Königsberg.	
Bibliotheca Botanica	13
Jahresb., Preus. Bot. Ver.	35
Schriften, Physik. Okon. Gesell.	66
Landshut.	
Ber., Bot. Ver. in Landshut. See Bericht, Naturwiss. Ver.	12
Leipzig.	
Annal. der Blum. fuer Blumenfr. Garten. und Saamen., by von Reider.	6
Annal. der Chem. und Pharm., Liebig. Arbeiten des bot. Inst. in Wurzburg (Sachs)	9
Archiv. exper. Path. und Pharm.	10
Aus der Natur	11
Beschr. selt. und neuer vorzueg. Blum., see—Annal. der Blum. Blumenfr., Gartenbesitzer und Saamenhaendler. Bericht, Schimmel & Co.	13
Bibliographia Zoologica. See Zoolog. Anzeiger.	14
Biolog. Centralb.	14
Bot. Jahrbücher, by A. Engler	16
Bot. Zeitung	16

	Page
Centralbl. für Naturwis. und Anthrop.	25
Chem. Novitäten	25
Chem. Zentr.	25
Fortsch. der Chem., Phy. und Physikal. Chem.	30
Ideenmagazin	32
Jahresb. über die Fortsch.	34
Path. Mikroor.	34
Jahrb. der organ. Chem., Minunni.	33
Jahrb. für Wiss. Bot. (Pringsheim)	34
Journ. fuer Prak. Chem.	38
Mag. für physiol. und klin. Arzneimit. und toxiol. (Frank)	40
Mitt. aus dem Gesammt. der Bot. (Schenck und Luerssen)	45
Mitt. Landwirtschaft. Inst. der Univ.	45
Mitt., Ver. für Erdekunde	46
Neue Annal., etc.: see Annal. der Blumisterei fuer Blumenfr.	49
Neues Journ. der Pharm. (Trommsdorff)	49
Pharm. Centralb. See Chem. Zentralb. Pringsheim's Jahrbuecher: see Jahrb. f. Wissen. Botanik.	67
Sitzungsb., Naturfor. Gesell.	73
Verhand. der Deut. Zool. Gesellschaft Zeitsch. für angew. mikros., Marpmann	75
Zeitsch. für Naturwis.	75
Zeitsch. für Pharmacie, Hirzel	75
Zeitsch. für Riech und Geschmacksstoffe	75
Zoologische Anzeiger	76
Lüneberg.	
Jahresb., Naturwis. Ver. für Fürst.	36
Madgeburg.	
Abh. und Ber., Mus. für Natur- und Heimatkunde	3
Corresp. Ver. Analyt. Chem.	27
Jahresb. und Abh., Naturwis. Ver.	34
Mannheim.	
Jahresb., Ver. für Naturk.	35
Marburg.	
Sitzungsb., Gesell. zur Beförd. der Gesammt. Naturwis.	67
Metz.	
Jahresb., Ver. für Erdk.	35
Mülhausen.	
Journ. der Pharm. von Elsass-Loth.	38
München.	
Ber., Bay. Bot. Gesell. zur Erfors. der Heim. Flora München	12
Centralb. des land. Ver. in Bayern	25
Forschungsber. ueber Lebensmittel	30
Mitt., Bay. Bot. Gesell. der Heim. Flora	45
Münch. Koleop. Zeitschr.	47
Neues Repertor. fuer Pharm.	49
Prak. Blätter für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzensch.	53
Repertor. (Neues) für Pharm. See, Neues Repertor. für Pharm.	67
Sitzungsb., Kön. Bay. Akad. der Wissenschaften.	73
Unters. Forstbot. Institut.	73
Vierteljahrsschrift fuer Prak. Pharm. (Wittstein)	74
Wochenb. des landwirtschaftl. Ver. in Baiern. See, Centralb. des landw. Ver. in Bayern.	
Münster.	
Jahresb., Westfal. Prov. Ver. für Wis. und Kunst	35
Neudamm.	
Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde	47
Nürnberg.	
Abh., Naturhist. Gesell.	3
Jahresb., Naturhist. Gesell.	35
Mitt., Naturhist. Gesell. zu Nürnberg	45
Repertor. fuer Pharm.	58
Zentralbl. für Pharmazie	76
Neustadt.	
Jahresb. der Pollichia, Naturwis. Ver. der Bay. Rheinpfalz	35

	Page		Page
Osnabrück.		Devizes (England).	
Jahresb., Naturwis. Ver.	35	Wiltshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Mag. . .	75
Pirna-on-the-Elbe.		Dublin (Ireland).	
Report (on Essen. Oils and Essences), Haensel	60	Calendar, Pharm. Soc. of Ireland . . .	24
Posen.		Irish Naturalist	33
Zeitsch. der Naturwis. Abteil., Deut. Gesell. für Kunst und Wissens. . .	75	Leaf, Depart. of Agric. and Tech. Instruct.	39
Regensburg.		Natural History Review	48
Ber., Naturwiss. Verein zu Regensburg	12	Eastbourne (England).	
Bot. Taschenbuch (Hoppe)	16	Trans. of Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc.	70
Denk., Kön. Bay. Bot. Gesell.	27	Edinburgh (Scotland).	
Flora Oder Allg., Bot. Zeit.	29	Annals of Scot. Nat. Hist.	9
Rostock.		Mag. of Zool. and Bot., by Jardine and others	41
Archiv, Ver. der Freunde der Nat. in Mecklenburg	10	Mem. of the Caledonian Hort. Soc. . .	43
Strassburg.		Mem. of the Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc.	43
Monatsb., Gesell. zur Förd. der Wissen.	46	Notes, Roy. Bot. Gard.	50
Stuttgart.		Proc., Scot. Micros. Soc.	55
Corresp. des Apoth. Ver. in Wuerttem- berg	27	Scottish Naturalist	67
Entom. Rundschau	29	Trans. (and proc.) Bot. Soc. of Ed- inburgh	69
Entom. Zeitschr.	29	Trans., Edinburgh Field Nat. and Mic. Soc.	70
Insektenbörse	33	Trans. of the Highland Agric. Soc. of Scotland	70
Jahresb., Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg	36	Trans., Roy. Scottish Arbor. Soc. . .	71
Mikrokosmos, Zeitschr. Deut. Mik. Gesell.	44	Glasgow (Scotland).	
Societas Entomologica	68	Glasgow (The) Naturalist	31
Süddeut. Apoth. Zeitung	68	Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. of Glasgow . .	55
Zeitsch. für Pflanzenkrankheiten . .	75	Trans., Nat. Hist. Soc. of Glasgow .	70
Teschendorf.		Guernsey (Scotland).	
Zeitsch. für Syst. Hymenop. und Dip- terol.	75	Report and Trans., Guern. Soc. of Nat. Sc. and Loc. Research	64
Tübingen.		Hastings (England).	
Forstliche Woch. Silva	30	Report, Hast. and St. Leon. Nat. Hist. Soc. Corpor. Mus.	60
Jahresb. über die auf dem Geb. der Rein. Chem.	34	Hereford (England).	
Ulm.		Trans., Woolhope Nat. Field Club . .	71
Jahresh., Ver. für Math. und Naturwis.	36	Hull (England).	
Weimar.		Trans., Hull Sc. and Field Nat. Club	70
Mitt. des Thür. Bot. Ver.	46	Trans., Yorkshire Nat. Union	71
Taschen-Buch fuer Scheidek. und Apoth.	68	Kew (England).	
Wetzlar.		Bull. of Misc. Inform., Roy. Gard. . .	20
Apotheker (Der)	9	Orchid (The) Review	51
Wiesbaden.		Leicester (England).	
Jahrb., Nassau. Ver. für Naturk. . . .	34	Trans., Leicester Lit. and Phil. Soc.	70
Zeitsch. fuer Analyt. Chemie	75	Liverpool (England).	
Zwickau.		Proc. and Trans., Liverpool Biol. Soc.	56
Jahresb., Ver. für Naturk.	35	Quar. Journ., Inst. of Commercial Re- search in the Tropics	57
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.		London (England).	
Bath (England).		Agric. Gaz.	4
Proc., Bath Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Field Club	53	Analyt. Notes	6
Belfast (Ireland).		Andrew's Bot. Repository, etc.; see— Bot. Repository	8
Report and Proc., Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.	63	Annals of Botany	8
Report and Proc., Belfast Nat. Field Club	63	Annals of Botany, ed. Koenig and Sims	8
Birmingham (England).		Annals of Hort., and Year-book of in- form. on prac. Gard.	8
Proc., Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.	53	Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist. . . .	8
Brighton (England).		Asiatic Researches	10
Report, Brighton & Hove Nat. Hist. and Philosophical Society	59	Botanic Garden, by B. Maund	15
Bristol (England).		Botanical Bulletin; see—Botanical Ga- zette	
Proc., Bristol Nat. Soc.	54	Botanical Cabinet, by C. Loddiges & Sons	15
Cambridge (England).		Botanical Gazette, ed. Henfrey	15
Journal of Agric. Sc.	36	Botanical Journal	15
Canterbury (England).		Botanical Magazine (Curtis); see Cur- tis's Bot. Magazine	15
Report and Trans., East Kent Sc. and Nat. Hist. Soc.	64	Botanical Miscellany, Hookers'	15
Cardiff (Wales).		Botanist (The), by Maund and Hens- low	16
Trans., Cardiff Nat. Soc.	70	Bot. Repository for New and Rare Plants, by H. Andrews	16
Chester (England).		Brit. and Col. Druggist	16
Proc., Chester Soc. of Nat. Science, Literature, and Art	54	Brit. and Col. Druggists' Diary . . .	16
Report (and Proc.) Chester Soc. of Nat. Sc., Lit. and Art	63	Brit. Year Book of Agric. and Agric. Who's Who	16
Croydon (England).		Cactus Journal	24
Proc. and Trans., Croyd. Nat. Hist. and Sc. Soc.	55	Calendar Pharm. Soc. of Gr. Brit. . .	24
		Chem. Annual; see—Pharm. Journ. Chemist and Druggist	25
		Companion to the Bot. Mag., Hooker	26

	Page
Country-Side Magazine	27
Curtis's Bot. Mag.	27
Econ. ser., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)...	28
English Flower Garden, by W. Thompson	28
Entom. (The)	29
Entom. Month. Mag.	29
Entom. Rec. and Journ. of Var.	29
Flora and Sylva	29
Floral Cab. and Mag. of Exotic Bot., Knowles & Westcott	29
Floral World and Garden Guide	29
Floricultural Cab. and Flor. Mag.	29
Floricultural Mag. and Misc. of Gard. Florist (The)	30
Florist and Pomologist	30
Florists' Guide and Gard. and Nat. Cal.	30
Florists' Magazine (The)	30
Flower Garden. See Paxton's Flower Garden.	
Garden (The)	30
Gard. Comp. and Florists' Guide	30
Garden Life	31
Gard. and Prac. Florist (The)	31
Gard. Chron.	30
Gard. and Farm. Journ.	30
Gard. Mag. (J. C. Louden)	31
Gard. Mag. of Bot., Hort., Flor., and Nat. Sc.	31
Grevillea	31
Hook. Icon. Plant.	32
Hook. Journ. of Bot.: see Journ. of Bot., Hooker.	
India Rubber Journ.	32
Intell. Observer (The)	33
Internat. Cat. of Sc. Lit., Botany....	33
Journ., Board of Agric.	36
Journ. of Bot., Brit. and For.	36
Journ. of Bot., Hooker's	36
Journ. of Chem. Soc.	36
Journ., City of Lond. Coll. Sci. Soc.	36
Journ. of Hort.	37
Journ. of the Hort. Soc. of Lon.	37
Journ., Kew Guild	37
Journ. Linn. Soc., Bot.	37
Journ. Linn. Soc.—Zool.	37
Journ. of Micros. Sc.	37
Journ., Quek. Micros. Club	38
Journ., Roy. Agric. Soc.	38
Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc.	38
Journ., Roy. Micros. Soc.	38
Journ. of Sc. and the Arts, ed. at the Roy. Inst. of Gr. Brit.	38
Journ. of the Trans. of the Vic. Inst. or the Phil. Soc. of Gr. Brit.	38
Lancashire Naturalist	39
Leaf. Board of Agric.	39
Mag. of Bot. and Gard., Brit. and For.	40
Mag. of Nat. Hist. and Journ. of Zool., London, Charlesworth	40
Midland Flor. and Sub. Hort.	44
Monthly Mag. of Pharm., Chem., Med., etc.	47
Monthly Micros. Journ., ed by Henry Lawson	47
Natural Science	48
Naturalist (The)	48
Nature, a weekly illus. journ. of sc.	48
Nature Notes, Mag. Selborne Society: see The Selborne Magazine.	
New Phytologist	49
Orchid Album (Warner and Williams) ..	51
Orchid World	51
Papers, Willughby Soc.	51
Paxton's Flow. Gard. (Lindley and Paxton)	51
Paxton's Mag. of Bot. and Reg. of Flow. Plants	51
Pharm. Journ. and Pharm.	52
Phytologist (The)	52
Popular Science Review	53
Proc. Brit. Pharm. Conference	54
Proc. Chem. Soc.	54

	Page
Proc., Internat. Pharm. Cong.	54
Proc., Linn. Soc.	54
Proc., Pharm. Conference	55
Quar. Journ. of For.	57
Quar. Journ. of Sc.	57
Report of the Brit. Assoc. for the Adv. of Sc.	59
Reports and Papers on Botany (Ray Society)	63
Reports on the Prog. of Chemistry... ..	63
Reports on the Prog. of Zool. and Bot. (Ray Society)	63
Science Gossip	67
Scientific Roll and mag. of system. notes	67
Selborne Mag. and 'Nature Notes'... ..	67
Student (The) and Intell. Observer of Sc., Lit., and Art	68
Trans., City of Lond. Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc.	70
Trans., Entom. Soc. of Lon.	70
Trans. Hort. Soc. of London	70
Trans. Linn. Soc.	70
Trans. of Micros. Soc.: see Journ. of Micros. Science.	72
Tropical Life	72
United Gard. and Land Stewards' Journ.	72
Wellcome Chem. Research Lab., Pub. Willughby Soc., London. See Papers, Willughby Society.	74
Year Book of Pharm. and Trans. of Brit. Pharm. Con.	75
Year Book of the Roy. Soc.	75
Year Book of Science (Bonney)	75
Yearbook of the sc. and learned soc. of Gr. Brit. and Ireland	75
Zoological Journal (The)	76
Zoologist	76
Manchester (England).	
Mem. and Proc., Manchester Lit. and Philos. Soc.	43
Report and Proc., Manchester Field Nat. and Archæol. Soc.	63
Report and Trans., Manchester Micros. Soc.	64
Sportophyte (The)	68
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (England).	
Proc., Univ. of Durham Phil. Soc. ..	56
Norwich (England).	
Trans., Norfolk and Norwich Nat. Soc.	71
Oxford (England).	
Report, Bot. Ex. Club of the Brit. Isles	58
Perth (Scotland).	
Trans., Perthshire Soc. of Nat. Sc. ...	71
Plymouth (England).	
Report and Trans., Plymouth Inst. and Devon and Cornwall Nat. Hist. Soc.	64
Reigate (England).	
Proc., Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Club... ..	54
Rochdale (England).	
Report, Rochdale Lit. and Sc. Soc. ..	63
Trans., Rochdale Lit. and Scient. Soc.	71
Rochester (England).	
Rochester Naturalist	66
Southport (England).	
Herb Doctor (The)	32
Tring (England).	
Nov. Zoologicae	50
Truro (England).	
Journ., Roy. Inst. of Cornwall	38
Worcester (England).	
Trans., Brit. Myco. Soc.	69
Trans., Worcestershire Nat. Club	71
York (England).	
Reports Moss Ex. Club	62
Report, Watson Bot. Ex. Club	64
Report Yorkshire Phil. Soc.	64

ITALY.

Acireale.	
Annali R. Staz. Sper. di Agrum. e Frutti	8
Boll. della Arbor. Italia.	15

	Page
Boll. della R. Staz. Sper. di Agrum e Frutti.	15
Rendic., e Mem. R. Accad. di Sc., Lett. et Arti degli	58
Bergamo.	
Atti, At. di Sc., Lett. ed Arti in Bergamo	11
Catania.	
Boll., Accad. Gioenia di Sc. Nat.	15
Ferrara.	
Atti della Accad. delle Sci. med. e Nat.	11
Florence.	
Bull. Bibliog. d. Bot. Ital.	17
Bull., Soc. Bot. Ital.	21
Giorn. Bot. Ital. See Nuovo Giornale Botanico.	
Lavori Eseguiti Orto Firenze	39
Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Italiano	50
Genoa.	
Malpighia	41
Rivista Ligure, Soc. di Lett. e Conversaz. Scient.	66
Mantova.	
Atti e Mem. R. Accad. Virg.	11
Milan.	
Boll. Chim. Farm.	15
Mem., R. Inst. Lombardo di Sc. e Lett. Rendic., R. Inst. Lomb. di Sc. e Let.	44 58
Modena.	
Atti, Soc. dei Nat. e Mat. di Modena	11
Nuova (La) Notarisia	50
Naples.	
Atti, R. Inst. d'Incor. d. Sci. Nat. Econ. e Tech.	11
Rendic., Accad. delle Sc. Fis. e Math.	58
Padova.	
Atti e Mem., R. Accad. di Sc., Lett. ed Arti	11
Michelia	44
Notarisia (La) Comment. phycologicum	49
Palermo.	
Atti, R. Accad. di Sc., Lett. e Belle Arti Bull. della R. Acad. de Sc., Lett. Belle Arti de Palermo	11 21
Boll., del R. Orto Bot. e Giard. Col.	15
Pavia.	
Atti, Ist. Bot. della R. Univ.	11
Pisa.	
Annu., R. Univ. di Pisa	9
Atti, Soc. Tos. di Sc. Nat.	11
Annali, R. Scu. Sup. d'Agric.	8
Rome.	
Annali di Botanica	8
Annu., R. Ist. Bot. di Roma	9
Archiv. di farm. sper. e sc. affini	10
Atti, Accad. Pont. dei Nuovi Lincei	10
Atti, R. Accad. dei Lincei	11
Boll. della Soc. Romana per gli Studi Zool.	15
Bull., Bur. of Agric. Intell. & Plant Diseases	17
Weekly Bib. Bull.	74
Siena.	
Atti, R. Accad. dei Fis. in Siena	11
Bull. del Lab. ed Orto Bot.	19
Torino.	
Atti, Acad. Reale delle Sc. di Torino	10
Verona.	
Atti e Mem., Accad. d'Agric., Arti e Com.	11
LUXEMBOURG.	
Luxembourg.	
Compt. Rend., Soc. des Nat.	26
Recueil des Mem. et des Trav.	57
NETHERLANDS.	
Amsterdam.	
Allg. oeffenschoole van konst. en Wetens.	5
Bijdrag. tot de Natuurk. Wetens.	14
Flora, Jaarb. voor Bloem. en Bloemweekers te Amsterdam	29

	Page
Hist. avec les mem. de math. & de phy.	32
Hist. du renouv. et les eloges his.	32
Jaarv., Phytopath.-Lab., "Willie Commelin" Scholten	33
Kab. der natuur. hist. Wetens., konst. en handw.	39
Levende (De) Natuur	39
Maandbl. voor Natuurwet.	40
Maandbl. tegen de veralsch. van levensmid. en handelsart.	40
Meded., Phytopath.-Lab. "Willie Com. Schol."	41
Ned. Tijds. voor de Dierkunde	48
Ned. Tijds., Pharm., Chem. en Toxi.: see Tijds. voor wetenschappelijke pharm.	
Ned. Tuinbouwblad Sempervirens. See Sempervirens.	
Pharm. Weekblad	52
Proc. Kon. Akad. van Weten.	54
Revue internationale, scientifique et populaire des falsifications des denrees alimentaires	65
Semperviren	67
Tijdsch. ter bevord. van Landhuishoud. kennis in Ned. See, Vriend van Landman.	
Tijdsch. ter Bevord. van Nijverheid. See, Tijdsch. der Maatsch. van Nijverheid.	
Tijdsch. der Maatsch. van Nijverheid. (Formerly called "Tijdsch. ter Bevord van Nijverheid")	69
Tijdschrift des Ned. dierkundige vereen. Tijdsch. voor Nijverheid Landb., Hand. en Scheepvaart. See, Volksvlijt, etc.	69
Tijdsch. voor de Wisen Natuurk. Wetensch., K. Ned. Inst.	69
Vereen., Kolonial Institut	72
Verhand., Konink. Akad. van Wetenschappen	72
Verhand. Uitgegeeven door de Maatschappij ter Bevord. van den Landb. Verslag van de Gewone Vergad. der wis-en Natuurk. Afd.	72 73
Volksvlijt (De) Tijdsch. Landb., Handel en Scheepvaart	74
Deventer.	
Boeren (De) Goudmijn	14
Groningen.	
Arch. van Handel en Nijverheid	9
Bidrag., Natuurk. Genoot.	14
Floralia	29
Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift	39
Natura	48
Neerl. Plantentuin (Oudemans)	49
Tijdschrift voor tuinbouw	69
Verslag, Kon. Zool. Bot. Genoot.	73
Verslag, Natuurk. Genootschap	73
Weekblad voor Pharmacie	74
Haarlem.	
Album de Natuur	4
Archiv. du Musée Teyler	10
Archiv. Neerland. des Sc. Exact. et Nat.	10
Archiv für Zool., Niederl.	10
Bull., Kol. Mus. te Haarlem	19
Hand. van het Nede. Nat. en Geneesk. Cong.	31
Isis, Maandschrift voor Natuurwet.	33
Mag. van vaderland. landbouw	41
Niede. Archiv für Zool. See Archiv, etc.	
Repertor. Annum Lit. Bot. Per. (Bermelen and Bohnensieg)	58
Tuinbouw (de) Illustratie	72
Verhand., Holland. Maatsch. der Wetenschappen	72
The Hague.	
Ned. Landb.-Weekb.	48
Rapp. en voorst. Oecon. Toestand der Land-arbe. in Ned.	57

	Page		Page
Verslag. en Med. van de dir. van den Landbouw	73	Ekaterinburg.	
Vers., oecoon. toestand der landarb. in Ned.	73	Bull., Soc. Oural. d'Amateurs des Sc. Nat.	22
s'Hertogenbosch.		Helsingfors (Finland).	
Hanl., Prov. Genoot. van Kun. en Wet. in Noord Brabant	31	Acta, Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica	4
Leiden.		Bidrag (Fin. Nat. Och Folk) Fin. Vet. Soc.	13
Annal. d'Hort. et de Bot., ou Flore des Jard. du Roy. des Pays-Bas.	7	Medd., Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn.	41
Flore des Jard. du Roy. des Pays-Bas. See Ann. d'Hort. et de Bot.		Ofversigt, Finska Vet.-Soc.	50
Jaarb. van de Koninkl. Ned. Maats. tot aanmoed. v. d. Tuinbouw	33	Kazan.	
Meded. van de Ned. Mycologische Vereening	41	Protok., Soc. of Nat. of the Imp. Univ. of Kazan	56
Meded. van 's Rijks Herb.	42	Trudy, Soc. of Nat. of the Imp. Univ.	72
Notes from the Leyden Mus.	49	Kief.	
Palaeobot. Literatur	51	Mem., Kief Soc. of Nat.	42
Recueil des Trav., Bot. Neerl., Ned. Bot. Vereen.	58	Trav. de la Soc. des Naturalistes de Bessarabie	72
Sieboldia	67	Moscow.	
Tuinbouw-Flora by W. H. DeVriese.	72	Bull., Soc. Imp. des Nat.	22
Versl. & Med., Ned. Bot. Vereen.	73	Prak. Pharmaceut	53
Middleburg.		Riga.	
Arch., Zeuwsch Genoot. der Wetens.	9	Arbeiten, Nat.-Ver. zu Riga	9
Utrecht.		Korresp., Naturfor.-Ver.	39
Aanteekeningen, Prov. Utrecht. Genoot. van Kunsten en Wetens.	3	Russ. Jahrb. der Pharm., ed. by Grindel	66
Mag. voor Landbouw en Kruidkunde Natuur (De)	48	St. Petersburg.	
Tijdschrift der Ned. Heidemaatschap.	69	Acta Horti Petrop.	4
Verslag, Prov. Utrecht. Genoot. van Kunst. en Wetensch.	73	Bull., Acad. Imper. des Sc.	16
Vossburg.		Bull. für angew. Bot.	17
Nieuw tijds. voor de pharm. in Ned.: see Tijds. voor wetenschap., etc.		Bull., Jard. Imper. Bot. de St. Petersburg	19
Tijdschrift voor wetenschappelijke pharm. (etc.)	69	Compt. Rend., Soc. Imp. des Nat.	26
Zwolle.		Geol. et Miner. Sect., Soc. Imperiale des Naturalistes de St. Petersburg	31
Maandbl. voor den Ned. Landb.	40	Jahrb. für Pflanzenkr.	33
Vriend van Landman	74	Journ. Bot., Soc. Imper. des Nat.: see Section Botanique, etc.	
		Journ. Russe de Bot.	38
		Mem. du Com. Geol.	42
		Pharm. Journ. (Russian)	52
		Pharma. Zeitschr. für Russ. See Pharma. Journ.	
		Sec. Bot., Soc. Imper. des Nat.	67
		Supplement (Liv. 7) Soc. Imp. des Nat. de St. Petersburg	68
		Zool. et Phys. (Section), Soc. Imp. des Nat.	76
		Tiflis.	
		Mitt., Kaukas. Mus.	45
		Trudy, Tiflis Botanical Garden	72
		SPAIN.	
		Barcelona.	
		Bol., Real Acad. de Cienc. y Artes de Barcelona	15
		Butll. del Club Montanyeng	24
		Butll. Inst. Cat. d'Hist. Nat.	24
		Mem., Real Acad. de Cien. y Art.	43
		Madrid.	
		Farmacia espanola	29
		Mem., Real Acad. de Cien. Exact. Fis. y Nat. de Madrid	43
		Revista, Real Acad. de Cien. Ex. Fis.	65
		Tuy.	
		Broteria	16
		Zaragoza.	
		Bol., Soc. Arag. de Cien. Nat.	15
		SWEDEN.	
		Göteborg.	
		Förhand. vid Skand. Naturforskarnes Handl., Göth. Kong. Vet. Och Vitt. Samhället	32
		Jonköping.	
		Tidskrift, Svenska Mosskulturför.	69
		Lund.	
		Acta Univ. Lund.	4
		Bot. Notiser	16
		Lunds Univ. Arsskrift. See Acta Univ. Lund.	
		Stockholm.	
		Acta Horti Berg. (Kon. Svenska Vetenskaps Akad.)	4
		Arkiv for Bot.	10

	Page
Arkiv för Zoologi	10
Bihang till K. Sven.-Akad. Handl.	14
Entom. Tidskrift	29
Forhand. Biolog. Foreningens	30
Medd. fran Stat. Skogsför.	41
Medd., Stock. Högskolas Bot. Inst.	41
Oversigt, Kon. Vet. Akad. Forh.	50
Svensk Bot. Tidskrift	68
Svensk Farm. Tidskrift	68
Trav., l'Inst. de Bot. de l'Univ. de Stockholm: see Meddelanden.	

Upsala.	
Bot. Ufflygter, by Elias Fries	16
Nova Acta, Kon. Vet.-Soc.	50

SWITZERLAND.

Aarau.	
Mitt., Aarg. Naturfor. Gesell.	45
Basel.	
Verhand., Naturfor. Gesell.	73
Bern.	
Actes, Soc. Hel. des Sc. Nat.: see Verhand. Schw. Nat. Ges.	
Atti: see—Verhand. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.	
Compt.-Rend. Soc. Helvet. des Sc. Nat.	26
Verhand., Schweiz. Naturfor. Gesell.	73
Chur.	
Jahresb., Naturfor. Gesell. Graubündens	35
Frauenfeld.	
Mitt. Thurgau. Naturfor. Gesell.	46
Fribourg.	
Bull., Soc. Fribourg. des Sc. Nat.	22
Mem., Soc. Fribourg. des Sc. Nat.	42
Geneve.	
Annu., Conserv. et du Jard. Bot. de Geneve	9
Bull., Assoc. Protect. des Plantes	17
Bull., Bot., by N. C. Seringe	17
Bull., Herb. Boissier	18
Bull., Soc. Bot. de Geneve	21
Compt. Rend., Soc. de Phys. et d'Hist. Nat.	26
Fortschritt (Der)	30
Mem., Herbar Boissier: see Bull., Herbar Boissier.	
Lausanne.	
Bull., Soc. Vaudoise des Sc. Naturelles	23
Luzern.	
Mitt., Naturfor. Gesell.	45
Pilzfreund (Der)	52
Montreaux.	
Rapport (annuel et Presidential) Society Rambertia	57
Neuchatel.	
Bull., Soc. Neuchat. de Geog.	22
Bull., Soc. Neuchat. des Sc. Nat.	22
St. Gall.	
Jahrb. Wis. Gesell.	34
Solothurn.	
Mitt., Naturfor. Gesell.	45
Winterthur.	
Mitt., Naturwis. Gesell.	46
Zurich.	
Ber., Schweiz. Bot. Gesell.	13
Bot. Garten und das Bot. Mus. der Univ.	15
Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse, Zurich: see—Ber., Schweiz. Bot. Gesell.	
Journ., Suisse de Chim. et Pharm.: see Schweiz., Wochenschrift.	
Mag. fuer die Botanik	41
Mitt., Bot. Mus. der Univ.	45
Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit.	66
Schweiz. Woch. für Chem. und Pharm.	66
Vierteiljahrs., Naturfor. Gesell.	74

UNITED STATES.

Akron (Ohio).	
India Rubber Rev.	32
Albany (N. Y.).	
Ann., New York Arbor Day	9

Bull., Depart. of Agric. State of New York	18
Bull., New York State Mus.	20
Illus. Ann. Reg. of Rural Affairs	32
Mem., N. Y. State Museum	43
Report, Entom. of State of N. Y.	60
Report, For. Commission	60
Report, N. Y. Com., Fish., Game and Forest	62
Report, N. Y. Conserv. Com.	62
Report, N. Y. Dept. of Agric.	62
Report, N. Y. State Coll. of Forestry	62
Report (Annual) N. Y. State Fair Com.	62
Reports, N. Y. State Mus.	62
Report, State Bot. of N. Y.	63
Report of Topog. Surv. of Adirondack Wilderness of New York	64
Trans. of Soc. for Promotion of Agric., Arts, and Mfrs.	71
Trans. N. Y. State Agric. Soc.	71
Albion (N. Y.).	
Museum (The)	47
Ann Arbor (Mich.).	
Bull., Mich. Acad. of Sc.	19
Const., by-laws, and proc., Ann Arbor Sc. Assoc.	26
Proc., Ann Arbor Sc. Assoc.	53
Report Mich. Academy of Science	61
Atlanta (Ga.).	
Southern Drug Journal	68
Proc., Ga. State Hort. Soc.	54
Augusta (Me.).	
Report, Com. of Agric.	59
Report, Maine Forest Com.	61
Report, Maine State Agric. Soc.	61
Austin (Texas).	
Bull., Texas Depart. of Agric.	23
Bull., Univ. of Texas	24
Cir., Tex. Depart. of Agric.	26
Trans., Texas Acad. of Sc.	71
Baltimore (Md.).	
Amer. Chem. Journ.	5
Cir., Johns Hopkins Univ.	26
Journ. of Pharm. and Exper. Ther.	38
Journ. and Trans. of Md. Coll. of Pharm.	38
Pharm. Review	52
Physiol. Researches	52
Physiol. Researches, Prelim. Abst.	52
Trans., Maryland Acad. of Sc.	70
Baton Rouge (La.).	
Bull., Louisiana Geol. Surv.	19
Proc., Louisiana State Agric. Soc.	54
Report, La. Com. of Agric. and Immigration	61
Report La. State Bd. of Agric. and Immigration	61
Berkeley (Calif.).	
Erythea	29
Univ. of Calif. Pub.: Bot.	72
Biltmore (N. C.).	
Biltmore Bot. Studies	14
Bismarck (N. D.).	
Report N. D. Com. of Agric. and Labor	62
Report N. D. Irrig. and For.	62
Boston (Mass.).	
Ann. of Sc. Disc., ed. by D. A. Wells	9
Apothecary (The)	9
Crop Reports, State Bd. of Agric.	27
Hovey's Mag. of Hort. and Bot. See Mag. of Hort., etc.	
Mag. of Hort. and Bot. (Hovey's) ...	40
New Eng. Druggist. See "Apothecary."	
Proc., Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sc.	53
Proc., Amer. Pomological Soc.	53
Psyche	56
Quar. Bull., Mass. Coll. of Pharm.	57
Rhodora	66
Spatula (The)	68
Trans., Mass. Hort. Soc.	70
Boulder (Colo.).	
Studies, Univ. of Colorado	68

	Page		Page
Bozeman (Mont.).		Quar. Journ., Ohio Mech. Inst.	57
Mont. Agric. Coll., Sc. Studies	47	Quar. Publ., Hist. and Phil. Soc. of	
Brooklyn (N. Y.).		Ohio	57
Bryologist (The)	16	Scientific Proc. of Ohio Mech. Inst. .	67
Bull., Brooklyn Entom. Soc.	17	Univ. Studies, Univ. of Cincinnati ..	72
Bull., Tree Plant. and Fount. Soc. .	24	West. Amer. Review	74
Contrib., Brook. Bot. Gard.	27	Claremont (Calif.).	
Entomologica Americana	28	Pomona Coll. Journ. of Econ. Bot. .	53
Ephemeris (Squibb's)	29	Cleveland (Ohio).	
Guide, Brook. Bot. Gard.	31	Annals of Science	9
Record, Brook. Bot. Gard.	57	Colorado Springs (Colo.).	
Report, Mus. of the Brooklyn Inst. of		Publ., (Sc. Ser.) Colorado College ..	56
Arts & Sc.	62	Columbia (S. C.).	
Report Tree Plant. and Fount. Soc. .	64	Bull., Depart. of Agric., Com. and In-	
Brookville (Ind.).		dust.	18
Bulletin, Brookville Soc. Nat. Hist. .	17	Bull., Sc. Ser., Univ. of Missouri	21
Buffalo (N. Y.).		Report, Dept. of Agric., Com., and In-	
Bull., Buffalo Soc. of Nat. Sc.	17	dustries	59
North Amer. Entomologist	49	Report, (Missouri) State Bd. of Hort.	61
Cambridge (Mass.).		Columbus (Ohio).	
Bibl. Contrib., Harv. Univ.	13	Annals of Entom. Soc. of Amer.	8
Contrib. from the Crypt. Lab., Har-		Bull. (Bot. Ser.) Ohio State Univ. .	20
vard Univ.	27	Bull., Ohio Biol. Surv.	20
Contrib., Gray Herb., Harv. Univ. .	27	Bull. (Divis. Nurs. & Orchard In-	
Report, Arnold Arbor.	58	spect.) Ohio Dep't. of Agric.	20
Charleston (W. Va.).		Bull., Ohio Geolog. Surv.	20
Proc., West Va. State Hort. Soc.	56	Contrib. (Dep't. Zool. and Entom.)	
Report, West Va. State Hort. Soc. .	64	Ohio State Univ.	27
West Virginia Farm Review	74	Exten. Bull. (Agric. Coll.) Ohio State	
Chapel Hill (N. C.).		Univ.	29
Bull., North Car. Geol. Surv.	20	Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.	36
Journ., Elisha Mitchell Sc. Soc.	37	Journ., Columbus Hort. Soc.	36
Chicago (Ill.).		Journ. of Mycology	37
Amer. Drug Journ.: see Registered		Midland Drug. & Pharm. Review .	44
Pharmacist.		Mycological Bull.	47
Amer. Florist	5	Ohio Arch. and Hist. Quar.	50
Apothecary (The)	9	Ohio Naturalist	50
Birds and Nature	14	Ohio State Univ. Quar.	50
Botanical Gazette	15	Proc., Col. Hort. Soc.	54
Bot. Ser., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. .	15	Proc., Ohio State Acad. of Sc.	55
Bulletin, Amer. Pharm. Assoc.	17	Proc., Ohio State For. Assoc.	55
Bull., Chicago Acad. of Sc.	18	Report Ohio Dairy and Food Com. .	62
Bull., Nat. Assoc. of Ret. Druggists. .	20	Report Ohio Dept. of Agric., Div. of	
Bull., Nat. Hist. Surv., Chic. Acad.		Nurs. and Orch. Inspect.	62
of Sc.	20	Report, Ohio Farmers' Inst.	62
Druggist (The)	28	Report, Ohio State For. Bur.	62
Gardening	30	Report, Ohio State Hort. Soc.	62
Graduate (The)	31	Concord (Mass.).	
Journ. of Ecology	36	Proc. Thor. Mus. of Nat. Hist.	55
Journ. Nat. Assoc. of Ret. Drug.	37	Concord (N. H.).	
Lens (The)	39	Journ. of Econ. Entom.	37
N. A. R. D. Notes	49	Trans., New Hampshire State Agric.	
Ocas. Mem. of Chic. Entom. Club. .	50	Soc.	71
Paint, Oil and Drug Review	51	Connersville (Ind.).	
Pharmacist (The)	52	Arboriculture	9
Proc., Amer. Pharm. Assoc.	53	Dallas (Tex.).	
Registered Pharmacist	58	South. Pharm. Journ.	68
Report, Chem. Lab. of Amer. Med.		Davenport (Ia.).	
Assoc.	59	Proc., Davenport Acad. of Sc.	54
Report Chic. Acad. of Sc.	59	Denver (Colo.)	
Report ser., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist.	60	Colo. Coll. Publication (Sc. Ser.) ..	26
Report John Crerar Library	61	Proc., Col. Sc. Soc.	54
Spec. Publ., Chicago Acad of Sciences	68	Report Col. Bd. of Hort.	59
West. Druggist	74	Report, Col. For. Comm.	59
Cincinnati (Ohio).		Rocky Mountain Druggist	66
Alfred Vogeler Dr. Rev.	5	Des Moines (Ia.).	
Amer. Journ. of Forestry	5	Bull., Ia. Agric. Coll., Dept. of Bot. .	19
Amer. Pure Food and Drug Journ. .	6	Bull. Bot. Dep't. of State Agric. Coll.	17
Art. that Int. Eel. Phy., pub. by Lloyd		Bull., Ia. Hort. Soc.	19
Bros.	10	Bull., Ia. State Geol. Survey	19
Blue Bird	14	Contrib. (Bot. Dept.), Ia. State Coll.	
Bull., Lloyd Library	19	of Agric. and Mechanic Arts	27
Bull., Ohio Mech. Inst.	20	Iowa Horticulture	33
Bull., Univ. of Cincinnati	24	Proc., Iowa Acad. of Sc.	54
Cincinnati Quar. Journ. of Sc.	25	Proc. of the Soc. of Iowa Florists. .	55
Drugs and Medicine of North America	28	Report, Iowa State Hort. Soc.	61
Drug Review, Alfred Vogeler Co. See		Trans., Iowa Hort. Soc.	70
Alfred Vogeler Drug Review.		Year Book of Agric., Iowa State Agric.	
Drugs and Sundries	28	Soc.	75
Drug Treatises, pub. by Lloyd Bros.	28	Detroit (Mich.).	
Journal (The)	36	Amer. Pharm.	6
Journ., Cincinnati Soc. of Nat. Hist.	36	Bull. of Pharm.	20
Mycological Writings of C. G. Lloyd. .	47	Druggists' Bulletin. See Bulletin of	
Nature and Culture	48	Pharmacy.	
O. V. D. A. Review	50		

	Page		Page
Microscope (The)	44	Lincoln (Nebr.).	
New (The) Idea	49	Cir., Div. of Bot. (Univ. of Nebr.)...	25
Pharmacologist (The)	52	Cir., State Entom. (Univ. of Nebr.)...	26
Retail (The) Druggist	64	Contrib. from Bot. Depart. of Univ.	
Therapeutic Notes	69	of Nebr.	27
Easton (Pa.).		Nebr. Horticulture	43
Journ. of Indust. and Eng. Chem. ...	37	Report Nebr. State Hort. Soc.	62
Elmira (N. Y.).		Report State Bot. and State Entom.	63
Mortar and Pestle (The)	47	Studies from the Zool. Lab., Univ. of	
Floral Park (N. Y.).		Nebr.	68
Mayflower	41	Trans., Amer. Micros. Soc.	69
Frankfort (Ky.).		Little Rock (Ark.).	
Report, Ky. Bur. of Agric., Labor and		Report Ark. Bur. of Mines, Mfrs., and	
Statistics	61	Agric.	58
Garrison (N. Y.).		Logan (Utah).	
Amer. Nat.	6	Utah State Farm. Institutes	72
Geneva (N. Y.).		Los Angeles (Calif.).	
Nature Study Review	48	Bull., So. Calif. Acad. of Sc.	23
Granville (Ohio).		Calif. Floriculturist	24
Bull. (Sc. Lab.) Denison University..	18	Los Gatos (Calif.).	
Hannover (N. H.).		Muhlenbergia	47
Amer. Fern Journal	5	Louisville (Ky.).	
Harrisburg (Pa.).		Publications, Filson Club	56
Bull., Depart. of Agric.	18	Madison (Wis.).	
Mem., Penn. Agric. Soc.	43	Bull., Univ. of Wis., Sc. Ser.	24
Proc. Soc. of Amer. Flor.	55	Bull., Wis. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.	24
Report, Penn. Dept. of Agric.	63	Bull., Wis. State Hort. Soc.	24
Report, Penn. State Hort. Assoc.	63	Pharm. Review	52
Hartford (Conn.).		Report, Wis. State Hort. Soc.	64
Bull., State Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.	18	Road Pamphlet, Wis. Geol. and Nat.	
Report, Conn. St. Geol. and Nat. Hist.		Hist. Surv.	66
Surv., see, Bulletin.		Trans., Wis. Acad. of Arts and Lett.	71
Helena (Mont.).		Trans., Wis. State Agric. Soc.	71
Report, Mont. Bur. of Agric., Labor		Trans., Wis. State Hort. Soc.	71
and Industry	61	Manchester (N. H.).	
Houston (Tex.).		Nature Study	48
Proc., Tex. Farmers' Cong.	55	Proc., Manchester Inst. of Arts and	
Indianapolis (Ind.).		Sc.	54
Indiana Pharmacist	32	Sketch Book of Nat. and Outdoor Life	67
Lilly's Bull.	39	Medford (N. Y.).	
Lilly (The) Scient. Bull.	39	Long. Isl. Agronomist	40
Proc., Ind. Acad. of Sc.	54	Meriden (Conn.).	
Report Ind. Dept. of Geol. and Nat.		Trans., Sc. Assoc.	71
Resources	60	Milwaukee (Wis.).	
Report, Ind. State Bd. of For.	60	Ber. des Naturhist. Ver. von Wis.: see—Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.	
Trans., Ind. Hort. Soc.	70	Bull. of the Pub. Mus. of City of	
Iowa City (Ia.).		Milwaukee	21
Bull., Lab. Nat. Hist., Univ. of Ia. ...	19	Bull., Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.	24
Iowa Naturalist	33	Jahresb. des Naturhist. Ver. der Wis.: see Bull., Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.	
Ithaca (N. Y.).		Pharm. Arch.	51
Phytopathology	52	Reports Milwaukee Pub. Mus.	61
Jamaica Plains (Mass.).		Minneapolis (Minn.).	
Bull., Arnold Arbor.	17	Bull., Minn. Acad. of Sc.	19
Bull., Bussey Inst.	18	Minn. Bot. Studies	44
Jefferson City (Mo.).		Minn. Plant Studies	44
Report, Missouri State Hort Soc. ...	61	Northwest. Druggist	49
Joliet (Ill.).		Report Bot. Ser., Geol. and Nat. Hist.	
Amer. Bot.	5	Surv. of Minn.	60
Fern Bulletin	29	Report, Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.	
Kansas City (Mo.).		of Minn.	60
Kans. City Scientist	39	Missoula (Mont.).	
West. Drug Record	74	Bull., Univ. of Montana	24
Kingston (R. I.).		Montgomery (Ala.).	
Nature (The) Guard	48	Bull., Ala. Geol. Survey	17
Knoxville (Tenn.).		Bull., Depart. of Agric.	18
Bull., State Bd. of Entom.	23	Bull., State Com. of For.	23
Report, State Bd. of Entomology ...	63	Publ. (Misc.), Ala. Geol. Surv.	56
Lafayette (Ind.).		Morgantown (W. Va.).	
Monographs, Purdue University	47	Bull., State Crop Pest Com.	23
Lancaster (Pa.).		Moscow (Idaho).	
Contrib. from Frank. and Marshall		Yearbook, Idaho State Farm. Inst. ..	75
Coll.	27	Nashville (Tenn.).	
Lansing (Mich.).		Report Bur. of Agric., Stat. and Mines	59
Report Mich. Farm Statistics	61	Report, Dept. of Agric.	59
Report, Michigan Forest Commission..	61	South. Journ. of Pharm. and Mat.	
Report, Mich. State Hort. Soc.	61	Med.	68
Trans., Mich. State Agric. Soc.	70	Tennessee Agriculture, Dept. of Agric.	68
Laramie (Wyo.).		Tennessee Pharm. Gazette	68
Spec. Bull., Wyo. State Bd. of Hort.	68	Newark (N. J.).	
Report, Wyo. State Bd. of Hort.	64	Physicians' Drug News	52
Lawrence (Kans.).		Proc., New Jersey State Hort Soc. ..	55
Quar., Kansas Univ.	56		
Science Bull., Univ. of Kansas	67		

New Brighton (N. Y.).	Page		Page
Museum Bull., Staten Isl. Assoc. of Arts and Sc.	47	Weekly Drug News	74
Proc., Staten Isl. Assoc. of Arts and Sc.	55	Year Book of Ther., Pharm. and Allied Sc.: see New Remedies.	
Proc., Nat. Sci. Assoc. of Staten I. See, Proc., Staten I. Assoc., etc.		Norman (Okla.).	
New Brunswick (N. J.).		Bull., State Univ. of Okla.	23
Red Cross Messenger	58	Notre Dame (Ind.).	
Red Cross Notes	58	Amer. Mid. Nat.	6
New Haven (Conn.).		Midland (The) Nat.: see Amer. Mid. Nat.	
Trans., Conn. Acad. of Arts and Sc.	70	Oberlin (Ohio).	
New Orleans (La.).		Lab. Bull., Oberlin Coll.	39
Papers read before the New Orleans Acad. Sc.	51	Wilson (The) Bulletin	74
Report La. State Museum	61	Omaha (Nebr.).	
Newport (R. I.).		Omaha (The) Druggist	50
Proc., Newport (R. I.) Nat. Hist. Soc.	55	Orono (Maine).	
New York (N. Y.).		Bull., Univ. of Maine	24
Alumni Journal	5	Studies, Univ. of Maine	68
Amer. Agric. Annual	5	Oswego (Kans.).	
Amer. Agric.	5	Golden Rod (The)	31
Amer. Analyst	5	Oxford (Ohio).	
Amer. Chem.	5	Miami Bulletin	44
Amer. Drug. and Pharm. Rec.	5	Philadelphia (Pa.).	
Amer. Gardening	5	Alumni Rep., Phila. Coll. of Pharm.	5
Amer. Hort. Annual	5	Amer. Journ. of Pharm.	5
Amer. Journ. of Micros. and Pop. Sc.	5	Bartonia	11
Amer. Perf. and Essen. Oil Review . .	6	Bull. & Alumni Rep., Phila. Coll. of Pharm.	17
Amer. Pharm.	6	Bull., Phila. Mycol. Center	20
Annals, New York Acad. of Sc.	8	Contrib. (Bot. Lab.) Univ. of Penn. . .	27
Bull., Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist.	17	Druggists' Journal	28
Bull., New York Bot. Gard.	20	Drugs, Oils and Paints	28
Bull., Torr. Bot. Club	24	Entom. News	28
Carbonated Drinks	25	Forest Leaves	30
Chem. Abstracts	25	Journ. of Exper. Zoology	37
Chem. (The) News	25	Journ. of the Frank. Inst.	37
Contrib. Columbia Univ.	27	Meehan's Monthly	42
Contrib., N. Y. Bot. Garden	27	Microscopical (The) Bull. and Sc. News	44
Deutsch-Amer. Apoth.-Zeit.	28	Practical Entom. (The)	53
Druggists' Circular	28	Proc., Acad. of Nat. Sc.	53
Drug Topics	28	Proc., Amer. Philos. Soc.	53
Garden and Forest (C. S. Sargent) . .	30	Publications, Philadelphia Commercial Museum	56
Geol. Surv. of Mich., Upper Pen. . . .	31	Trans. (and Proc.), Bot. Soc. of Penn. .	69
Journ. of the Amer. Chem. Soc.	36	Trans., Wagner Free Inst. of Sc. . . .	71
Journ. New York Bot. Gard.	37	Year Book of Agriculture, Wells	75
Journ., New York Entom. Soc.	37	Phoenix (Ariz.).	
Journ., New York Micros. Soc.	37	Bulletin, Phoenix Free Museum	20
Journ. of Pharm.	38	Pittsburgh (Pa.).	
Mag. (The) Flowers	40	Annals, Carnegie Museum	8
Martin's Chem. and Drug. Bull.: see Pharm. Record.		Mem., Carnegie Mus.	43
Mem., N. Y. Bot. Garden	43	Report Carnegie Mus.	59
Mem., Torr. Bot. Club	43	Plainfield (N. J.).	
Merck's Archives	44	Gamophyllous (The)	30
Merck's Bulletin	44	Portland (Conn.).	
Merck's Index	44	Observer (The)	50
Merck's Manual	44	Portland (Me.).	
Merck's Market Report: see Merck's Report.		Bull., Josselyn Bot. Soc.	19
Merck's Report	44	Journ., Port. Soc. of Nat. Hist.	38
Merck's Report (annual)	44	Proc., Port. Soc. of Nat. Hist.	55
Mycologia	47	Portland (Ore.).	
New Remedies	49	Pacific Drug Review	51
New York Analyst. See Amer. Analyst.		Report (Biennial), Ore. State Board of Hort.	63
New York Journ. of Pharm.	49	Poughkeepsie (N. Y.).	
Notes on New Remedies	49	Bull., Vassar Brothers' Inst.	24
Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter	50	Proc., Poughkeepsie Soc. of Nat. Sc. . .	55
Papilio	51	Trans., Vassar Bros.' Inst.	71
Pharm. Era	51	Raleigh (N. C.).	
Pharm. Record	52	Bull., North Car. Depart. of Agric. . .	20
Pop. Science	53	Economic Papers, N. Car. Geol. Surv. .	28
Pop. Science Monthly	53	Proc., Cotton St. Assoc. of Com. of Agric.	54
Practical (The) Druggist	53	Report, N. Car. Com. of Agric.	62
Proc., Amer. Chem. Soc.	53	Richmond (Ind.).	
Proc., Mfg. Perf. Assoc. of the U. S. .	54	Botanical Index (L. B. Case's)	15
Proc., Nat. Assoc. of Mfrs. of Med. Products	55	Case's (L. B.) Bot. Index: see—Bot. Index, etc.	
Report Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. . . .	58	Rochester (N. Y.).	
Report Schimmel & Co.	63	Journ. of Applied Micros.	36
Science	66	Proc., Roch. Acad. of Sc.	55
Torreya	69	Proc. West. N. Y. Hort. Soc.	56
Trans., Amer. Inst. of City of N. Y. .	69	Vicks' Monthly Magazine	74
Trans., Linn. Soc. of N. Y.	70		

	Page		Page
Sacramento (Calif.).		Tuscaloosa (Ala.).	
Proc., Calif. State Conv. Olive Grow.	54	Proc. of the Ala. Industrial and Sci-	
Report, Calif. Bd. of State Viti. Com.	59	entific Society	53
Report, Calif. State Bd. of Hort.	59	University (N. D.).	
Report Calif. State Viti. Conv.	59	Quar. Journ.	57
Trans., Calif. State Agric. Soc.	69	Urbana (Ill.).	
St. Louis (Mo.).		Bull., Ill. State Geological Survey..	19
Amer. Entomologist	5	Bull., Ill. State Lab. of Nat. Hist...	19
Amer. Paint and Oil Dealer	6	Cir., Ill. State Geol. Surv.	26
Contrib., Shaw School of Bot.	27	Report, Ill. State Lab. of Nat. Hist...	60
Meyer Brothers' Druggist	44	Vicksburg (Miss.).	
Monthly Bull., St. Louis Ret. Drug.		Proc., South. Assoc. of Wholesale	
Assoc.	47	Drug.	55
Nat. Druggist	48	Warren (Pa.).	
Notes on New Pharm. Products	49	Report Warren Acad. of Sci.	64
Quar. Bull., St. Louis Coll. of Pharm.	57	Trans., Warren Acad. of Sciences...	71
Report Missouri Bot. Gard.	61	Washington (D. C.).	
St. Louis Druggist. See National		Amer. Conservation	5
Druggist.		Amer. Forestry	5
Trans., Acad. of Science	69	Amer. Month. Micros. Journ.	6
Washington Univ. Studies	74	Asa Gray Bull.	10
St. Paul (Minn.).		Biological Society of Washington: see	
Postelsia	53	—Proceedings.	
Report, Minn. State Agric. Soc.	61	Bull., Gray Mem. Bot. Chap. of the	
Report, Minn. State Hort. Soc.	61	Agassiz Ass'n: see Asa Gray Bull.	
Trans., Minn. State Hort. Society.		Bull., Philos. Soc. of Washington	20
See, Report.		Bull., Special, Smithsonian Institution	23
Salem (Mass.).		Bull., U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of	
Bull., Essex Institute	18	the Terr.	24
Record of Amer. Entom.	57	Bull., U. S. National Museum	24
Salt Lake City (Utah).		Cat. of Pub. Doc.	25
Report, Utah Conserv. Com.	64	Cir., U. S. Nat. Mus.	26
San Diego (Calif.).		Conservation: see—American Forestry.	
West Amer. Scientist	74	Cons. Rep., Depart. of Com. and Labor	26
Zoe	76	Cons. Rep., Special	26
San Francisco (Calif.).		Contrib. of Knowl., Smith. Inst.	27
Bull., Calif. Acad. of Sc.	18	Contrib. to the Nat. Hist. of the U. S.	27
Ocas. Papers, Calif. Acad. of Sc.	50	Contrib., U. S. Nat. Herb.	27
Pacific (The) Pharm.	51	Forester (The). See American For-	
Proc., Calif. Acad. of Sc.	54	estry.	
San Francisco and Pac. Drug.	66	For. and Irrig. See Amer. Forestry.	
Santa Barbara (Calif.).		Index Exper. Sta. Lit.	32
Bulletin, Santa Barbara Soc. of Nat.		Journ., Washington Acad. of Sc.	38
Hist.	21	Leaf. of Bot. Observ. and Crit.	39
Scranton (Pa.).		Mem., Nat. Acad. of Sc.	43
Ginseng Garden	31	New Jersey For.: see Forestry and	
Proc. and Collect., Lackawanna Inst.		Irrigation.	
of Hist. and Sc.	54	Pittonia	52
Skaneateles (N. Y.).		Proc., Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Sc.	53
Special Crops	68	Proc., Amer. For. Congress	53
Sound Beach (Conn.).		Proc., Amer. For. Assoc.	53
Guide to Nature	31	Proc., Biol. Soc. of Washington	53
Springfield (Ill.).		Proc. of the Entom. Soc. of Wash-	
Bull., Ill. State Mus. Nat. Hist.	19	ington	54
Trans., Ill. Dept. of Agric.	70	Proc., Nat. Agric. Conv.	55
Trans., Ill. State Agric. Soc.	70	Proc., U. S. Nat. Mus.	56
Trans., Ill. State Horticultural Soc.	70	Proc., Washington Acad. of Sc.	56
Springfield (Ohio).		Report of the 8th Census of the U. S.	59
Floral Life	29	Report of the 12th Census of the U. S.	59
Stanford University (Calif.).		Report Smithsonian Inst.	63
Contrib. to Biology Hopkins Seaside		Report U. S. Nat. Mus.	64
Lab.	27	Report, U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv.	
Univ. Ser., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.		of the Terr.	64
Pub.	72	Treasury Decisions	72
Tallahassee (Fla.).		U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the	
Florida Quar. Bull.	29	Terr.	72
Report, Flor. Comm. of Agric.	60	Wichita (Kans.).	
Topeka (Kans.).		Kansas Oklahoma Druggist	39
Bull., Washburn Lab.	24	Wooster (Ohio).	
Report on For. (Annual), Kans. State		Ohio Forester	50
Hort. Soc.	61		
Report, Kans. Bd. of Irrig., Surv. and			
Exper.	61		
Report, Kans. State Hort. Soc.	61		
Trans., Acad. of Sc.	69		
Trans., Kans. State Hort. Soc.	70		
Trenton (N. J.).			
Bull., New Jersey Geol. Surv.	20		
Journ., Trenton Nat. Hist. Soc.	38		
Report, N. J. State Mus.	62		
Tucson (Ariz.).			
Plant World	52		
Tufts College (Mass.).			
Scientific Ser., Library, Tufts College	67		

NATIONAL.

Proc., Amer. Con. of Pharm. Faculties..	53
Report (of Proc.) Nat. Assoc. Retail	
Drug.	62
Report, Nat. Assoc. Wholesale Drug.	62
Report, West. Wholesale Drug. Assoc...	64

EXCERPTS.

Contrib. to Amer. Bot., Watson	26
--------------------------------	----

MISCELLANEOUS.

Magazines (Popular)	40
---------------------	----

HAWAIIAN TERRITORY.

Honolulu.	Page
Hawaiian Annual	32
Hawaiian For. and Agric.	32
Hawaiian Planters' Monthly	32
Report, Hawaii, Bd. of Com. of Agric. and For.	60

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Manila.	
Bull., Bur. of Gov. Lab.	18
Bull., Philip. Mus.	20
Leaf. on Philip. Bot.	39
Philippine Agric. Review	52
Philippine Journ. of Sc., Sec. G. Bot.	52
Report, Lib., Bur. of Sc.	61
Report, Philippine Ins. Bur. of Agric.	63

INTERNATIONAL.

Actes, Cong. Intern. de Bot.	33
Atti del VI Cong. Intern. de chim. ap- plicata	11
Bull., Cong. Intern. de Bot. et d'Hort.	33
Compt. Rend., Cong. de Bot. et d'Hort.	33
Compt. Rend., Cong. de Bot. et d'Hort.	26

	Page
Compt. Rend., Cong. Internat. de Bot. et d'Hort.	33
Compt. Rend. Congr. Intern. Repres. des Fraudes	26
Compt. Rend., 3d Intern. Congr. of Zool.	26
Congres Internat. de Bot., d'Hort.	33
Report Assoc. Internat. des Bot.	58
Report, 8th Internat. Cong. Applied Chem.	60
Report, Internat. Pharm. Conference....	60

APPENDICES.

Periodicals of Eclectic, Botanic, and Do- mestic Medicine	App. A
Pharmaceutical Proceedings	App. B
Publications, United States Department of Agriculture	App. C
Publications of the Agricultural Experi- ment Stations	App. D
Reports—Parks	App. E
Reports, State Board of Agriculture..	App. F
Report, State Geological Survey	App. G
United States Geological Survey, Wash- ington, D. C.	App. H

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to April 1, 1914.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
 Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
 Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

Mycological Notes, No. 1 to No.
 Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
 Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
 Letters, No. 1 to No. 47, 1914.
 A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
 The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
 The Geastrae, 1902.*
 The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
 The Tylostomeae, 1906.
 The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
 The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
 Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
 Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
 Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
 Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
 Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
 Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
 Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

INTRODUCTION.

The Lloyd Library is devoted almost exclusively to Botany, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy, with a section of Eclectic Medicine. In recent years we have purchased a few books on Entomology and general Natural History. In future we expect to gradually build up the library in these lines. It contains at this time 40,929 volumes, which is possibly the most extensive collection of books and periodicals directly pertaining to these subjects. The pamphlets, of which there are many thousands, are systematically arranged by authors. From twenty-five to fifty of them are placed in a cover and each cover is counted as one volume.

In the Lloyd Library there has been compiled a catalogue of the various books and their editions, pertaining to our subjects, systematically arranged by authors. This catalogue has been made from all available sources, such as Jackson's "Guide to the Literature of Botany", Pritzel's "Thesaurus Literaturae Botanicae", "Botanische Centralblatt", Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office", and book notices in various journals, and its compilation has been a work requiring several years of labor. It is systematically kept up to date, the new entries being made as the books appear. This catalogue is typewritten on what is known as the loose leaf ledger, so that the sheets can be taken out and the entries made in their proper place and new sheets inserted. The catalogue contains 3,087 sheets, with 64,436 entries, representing approximately 43,000 volumes and 21,000 pamphlets. It is probably the most complete bibliography of the subjects that has ever been brought together.

If this catalogue were printed in its entirety it would be a most convenient reference book for libraries and authors, but such a publication would involve an expenditure and labor beyond the modest resources of our institution.

In order that the work done in our library on this catalogue may be available to others, we have published bibliographies of the sections of Floras, viz: the botanical sections K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, and V. We shall now continue to publish the remainder of the bibliography of Botany alphabetically by authors.

The books that are now in our library are indicated by the shelf numbers printed in heavy-faced type, pamphlets by a heavy-

faced star, and may be seen at a glance in looking through the catalogue. It is gratifying to us to be able to show such a large proportion of them now in our library, and we are systematically endeavoring to acquire those that are missing.

Two sizes of type are used, the large size indicating books or volumes and the small size indicating the pamphlets. We only catalogue as pamphlets those that have been issued as separate publications, or those that are taken from some book or serial publication not devoted exclusively to the subjects of our library. A large number of pamphlets which are merely excerpts from botanical and pharmaceutical publications are not catalogued. Of course, when a book is not in our library, we can only judge by the number of pages or the title, and it is possible that we may have indicated some publications as books which are pamphlets, or vice versa.

Where the book is in our library the data as to number of pages, dates of editions, etc., have been taken from the book and, we think, can be relied upon as being accurate. Where the book is not in our library, the data have been gathered from other sources, and we must disclaim any responsibility for errors. We have indicated the number of pages and the number of plates, but in counting the pages we count only the body of the book, taking no account of preface pages, etc. Our object is to make these catalogues a practical index of the books and pamphlets. Each entry represents a separate publication.

DIVISIONS OF THE LLOYD LIBRARY.

The books contained in the Lloyd Library are arranged systematically according to a plan that has been formulated by the library. It is quite obvious that the abridged plan of dividing botanical books, as given in the Dewey Decimal System, is not carried out in sufficient detail for a collection of this kind, and we have therefore had to devise a more extensive plan of divisions and subdivisions. This is based primarily on Jackson's "Guide to the Literature of Botany", with the exception that in classifying the cryptogamic works, geography is considered secondary to the general subject of the book.

We divide each general department of the library (Botany and Pharmacy) into twenty-six sections, according to the letters of the alphabet. The general subjects of the twenty-six sections of the botanical department are as follows:

A—Bibliography, History, Biography, Terminology, Encyclopædias, Dictionaries, Directories, etc.

B—Introductory Botany.

C, D, and E—Physiological and Morphological.

F—Phanerogams, General Descriptions.

G—Phanerogams. Monographs.

H—Cryptogams.

I—Palaeobotany, Plant Distribution, Miscellaneous.

J—Economic Botany.

K—Europe. (General Works.)

L—Great Britain and Ireland.

M—Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Netherlands, Switzerland.

N—France.

O—Germany.

P—Italy, Greece, Turkey, Spain, Portugal.

Q—Arctic Regions, Iceland, Russia, Scandinavia.

R—North America, Mexico, West Indies, Central America.

S—South America, Antarctic Regions.

T—Asia.

U—Oceanica, Polynesia.

V—Africa.

W—Botanical Gardens, Museums, Parks.

X—Voyages and Travels.

Y—Agriculture and Horticulture.

Z—Biology and Zoology.

By this arrangement we collect together on the shelves all the books relating to any part of the subject. The author's numbers

are in keeping with the key given in "The Cutter-Sanborn alphabetic-order table."

By this system, any one knowing the author and subject of a book can find it on the shelves without even consulting the catalogue. Thus, in looking up Babington's Manual of British Botany, knowing the book is in section L of English Botany, if you refer to the shelf in that section, following the index letters to B, you will find the nine editions under the initial serially arranged.

We believe that the system we have adopted for the Lloyd Library is the most convenient and practical that has been devised and is capable of indefinite expansion without derangement.

Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library.

A. A. See Atkins, A.

Aasen, J.

Norske plantenavne.

54 pp. [Christiana], 1860. **AF-A 115**

Abbott, F.

Catalogue of plants, Royal Society's gardens, Queen's Park, Hobart Town.
pp. Hobart Town, 1866.

Abbott, Helen C. de S.

Plant analysis as an applied science.

35 pp. Philadelphia, 1887.★
(Journ. Franklin Institute.)

Abderhalden, Emil.

Synthese der zellbausteine in pflanze und tier. Lösung des
problems der künstlichen darstellung der nahrungstoffe.

128 pp. Berlin, 1912.

Neure anschauungen über der bau und den stoffwechsel der zelle.

37 pp. Berlin, 1911.

Abel, O. and others.

Die abstammungslehre. Zwölf gemeinverständliche vorträge
über die deszendenztheorie im licht der neueren forschung.

pp. Jena, 1911.

Abela y Sainz de Andino, E.

El naranjo y demas arboles confamiliares las Aurantiaceas.

pp. pls. Madrid, 1879.

Abeleven, H. A. J.

Eerste grondbeginselen der plantenkunde.

278 pp. Tiel, 1868. **BU-A 141**

2 ed. 281 pp. Tiel, 1878. **BU-A 141**

Het plantenleven in den winter de lente, den zomer en den herfst.

28 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Abelin, Dr.

Gyrophragmium Delilei (Mont.) dans le Var.

3 pp. 1 pl. Toulon, 1911.★

(Ann. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Toulon, 1911.)

Abendroth, W. F.

De coffea. Dissertation.

42 pp. Lipsiae, 1825.

Abercrombie, J.

The garden mushroom.

54 pp. London, 1779.

Aberle, Carl.

Die gefässpflanzen des k. k. botanischen gartens zu Salzburg.

Part I, 132 pp. Wien, 1877.★

Part II, heft 1, 64 pp. Wien, 1877.★

(Mitt. Gesellsch. f. Salzburger Landeskunde, XVII.)

Vergleichende zusammenstellung der gebräuchlicheren pflanzen-
systeme.

132 pp. Wien, 1876.

Abraham, Max.

Bau . . . den samenoberhautzellen einiger Cruciferen. Dissertation.
45 pp. Berlin, 1855.★

Abrahamsohn, B.

Ueber die atmung der gerste während der keimung.
31 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Abramski, T.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Juncaceen.
53 pp. Breslau, 1911.

Abromeit, Johannes.

Ueber die anatomie des eichenholzes. Dissertation.
77 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1884.★
(Jahrb. f. w. Botanik, Bd. XV.)

Abshagen, G.

Das phytoplankton des Greifswalder boddens. Dissertation.
100 pp. 2 pls. Greifswald, 1908.

Acharius, Erik.

Lichenographiae Svecicae prodromus.

264 pp. 2 pls. Lincopiae, 1798. HHq-A 176

Lichenographiae universalis in qua lichenes omnes detectos.

699 pp. 14 pls. Göttingae 1810. HH-A 176

Methodus qua omnes detectos lichenes.

393+52 pp. 8 pls. Stockholm, 1803. HH-A 176

Synopsis methodica lichenum.

392 pp. Lundae, 1814. HH-A 176

Ackermann, E. J.

Au pays du caoutchouc.
61 pp. 3 pls. Bixheim, 1900.★

Ackermann, H.

Der schulgarten der Wilhelm-Ernst-schule in Eisenach.
47 pp. Wiesbaden, 1906.

Ackermann, Jakob Fidelis.

Ueber die natur des gewächses.

54 pp. Mannheim, 1812. BG-A 182

Acloque, A.

Fleurs et plantes.

320 pp. Abbeville, 1899. BF-A 184

Les champignons.

328 pp. Paris, 1892. HI-A 184

Les lichens.

376 pp. Paris, 1893. HH-A 184

Sous le microscope.

317 pp. Abbeville, 1901.

Champignons peres-de-famille.

(La Nature, An. 33, no. 1691, pp. 335-336, 1905.)★

Les contemporains, Augustin-Pyramus de Candolle, botaniste.

16 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Elias Fries, et la classification des champignons.

(Cosmos, Oct. 15, 1910, pp. 438-441.)★

Un groupe de champignons singuliers.

(Cosmos, An. 57, no. 1227, pp. 116-118, 1908.)★

Le Musée Botanique Lloyd a Cincinnati.

(La Nature, An. XXXIV, no. 1700, pp. 54-55, 1905.)★

Acorambonus, Felix.

Explanatio sententiarum difficilium in Theophrasti libris de
plantis (Historia plantarum).

pp. Romae, 1590.

pp. Romae, 1603.

Acqua, C.

Il microscopio.

1 ed.

2 ed. 230 pp. Milano, 1907.

Adam, Jean.

Les plantes oleiferes de l'Afrique occidentale francaise.

I, L'Arachide, 206 pp. Paris, 1908. JM-A 194

II, Le palmier a huile, 274 pp. Paris, 1910. JM-A 194

Adametz, Leopold.

Untersuchungen über die niederen Pilze der Ackerume. Dissertation.
78 pp. 2 pls. Leipsic, 1886.★

Adams, Estelle Davenport.

Flower and leaf.

256 pp. London, 1884. IM-A 211

Illustrated flora text book.

pp. London, 1884.

Adams, A., Baikie, W. B. and Barron, C.

Manual of natural history for travellers.

749 pp. London, 1854. IF-A 211

(Phytology, pp. 381-537.)

Adams, George.

Essays on the microscope.

724 pp. London, 1787. II A 213

731 pls. London, 1787. II-A 213

2 ed. 724 pp. London, 1798.

33 pls. London 1798.

Micrographia illustrate.

263 pp. 65 pls. London, 1746.

2 ed. 263 pp. 65 pls. London, 1747. II-A 213

3 ed. pp. pls. London,

4 ed. 263 pp. 65 pls. London, 1771.

Adams, H. G.

Dictionary and poetry of flowers.

pp. London, 1855.

Flowers, their moral language and poetry.

pp. London, 1855.

Grammar and dictionary of flowers.

pp. London, 1855.

Wild flowers of the months.

1 ed. pp. London, 1861.

2 ed. pp. London, 1868.

Adams, John.

A short account of the growth and flowering of a variegated American Aloe.
1 p. 1 pl. [1785.]

Adams, J.

Studies in plant life.

179 pp. Dublin, n. d. BE-A 214

Guide to the principal families of flowering plants.
46 pp. Dublin, 1906.★

Adams, J., and Pethybridge, C. H.

A census catalogue of Irish fungi.
(Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. Vol. 28, pp. 120-166, 1910.)

Adamski, Max Jos. Adalbert Andreas Anton.

Prodromus historiae rei herbariae in Polonia. Dissertation.

56 pp. Vratislaviae, 1825. AB-A 214

Adamson, J.

Botanic institution.

pp. Cape Town, 1848.

Adanson, Michel.

Familles des plantes.

Vol. 1. 325+189 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1763. F-A 221

2, 640 pp. Paris, 1763. F-A 221

2 ed. Histoire de la botanique et plan des familles naturelles des plantes de Michel Adanson. (By Alexander Adanson et J. Payer.)

300 pp. 1 pl. Paris [1847], 1863. AB-A 221

Aderhold, Rudolf.

Beitrag zur kenntniss richtender kräfte bei der bewegung niederen organismen.
33 pp. Jena, 1838.★

Adickes, Erich.

Kant contra Haeckel.

129 pp. Berlin, 1901. DV-A 235

Adjarof, Minko.

Recherches experimentales sur la physiologie de quelques algues vertes.

104 pp. Geneve, 1905.★
(Univ. Gen. Inst. Bot. 6 ser. fasc. 7.)

Adler, Arthur.

Untersuchungen über die längenausdehnung der gefässräume.
56 pp. Jena, 1902.★

Adler, Hermann.

Alternating generations oak galls and gall flies. (Eng. by C. R. Straton.)

198 pp. 3 pls. Oxford, 1894. EE-A 237

Les Cynipides. Le generation alternante chez les Cynipides.
(French by L. Lichtenstein.)

141 pp. 3 pls. Montpellier, 1881. EE-A 237
(The original in German in Zeitsch. f. wiss. zool. XXXV, 1881.)

Adlerz, F.

Bladmossflora för Sveriges lagland med särskilt avscende pa arternes utbredning inom Narke.

240 pp. 57 pls. Orebro, 1907.

Bidrag til fruktväggens anatomi hos Ranunculaceae.

42 pp. 4 pls. Orebro, 1884.★

- Adlerz, G.**
Charles Darwin.
pp. Stockholm, 1909.
- Admiraal, K.**
De kankerziekte der boomen.
103 pp. 5 pls. Amsterdam, 1908. HJ-A 238
- Advisse-Desbrousseaux, P.**
Cucurbitacees tropicales.
pp. Paris, 1907.
- Aeby, J. H.**
Beitrag zur frage der stickstoffernährung der pflanzen. Dissertation.
31 pp. Merseburg, 1895.★
- Aereboe, Fridrich.**
Einfluss des liches auf altmung der gewächse. Dissertation.
35 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1893.★
- Aftonbladet and Dagen.**
Vara svampar och deras anvardning i hushallet.
48 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1909. HIq-A 258
- Afzelius, Adam.**
Egenhändig anteckningar of Carl Linnaeus.
248 pp. 6 pls. Stockholm, 1823. AC-L 758
Linne's eigenhändige anzeichnungen. (German by Lappe.)
260 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1826. AC-L 758
Reliquae Afzelianae sistentes Icones Fungorum quos in Guinea collegit.
4 pp. 12 pls. Upsaliae, 1860. HIv-F 912
De vegetabilibus Suecanis observationes.
36 pp. Upsaliae, 1785.★
- Agardh, Carl Adolf.**
Allgemeine biologie der pflanzen.
479 pp. 1 pl. Greifswald, 1832.
Aphorismi botanici.
246 pp. (16 parts) Lundae, 1817-26. F-A 261
Essai de reduire la physiologie vegetale a des principes fondamentaux.
56 pp. Lundae, 1828. C-A 261
Icones algarum Europaerum.
40 pls. with text, Leipzic, 1828-35. HFk-A 261
Lärobok i botanik.
Part 1, 416 pp. 4 pls. Malmö, 1829-30. BN-A 261
Part 2, 460 pp. 1 pl. Malmö, 1830-32. BN-A 261
Lehrbuch der botanik. (German by Meyer.)
Part 1, 436 pp. 4 pls. Kopenhagen, 1831. BN-A 261
Part 2, 479 pp. 1 pl. Griefswald, 1832. BN-A 261
Organographie der pflanzen.
436 pp. 4 pls. Kopenhagen, 1831.

Species algarum rite cognitae cum synonymis.

Vol. I, pp. Lundae, 1817.

2, pp. Lundae, 1820.

2 ed., vol. I, pt. I, 168 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1821.

HF-A 261

pt. 2, +531 pp. Lundae, 1822. HF-A 261

vol. 2, pt. I, 189 pp. Gryphiae, 1828. HF-A 261

Synopsis algarum Scandinaviae.

135 pp. Lundae, 1817. HFq-A 261

Systema algarum.

312 pp. Lundae, 1824. HF-A 261

Algarum, Decas I-IV.

56 pp. 3 pls. Lundae, 1812-15★

Antiquitates Linnaeana. Programma.

18 pp. Lundae, 1826.

Classes plantarum.

22 pp. 1 pl. Lundae, 1825. (L. P. Holmberg.)★

Conspectus criticus Diatomecearum.

66 pp. (4 parts) Lundae, 1830-32.

Dispositio algarum Suecae.

45 pp. (4 parts) Lundae, 1812.★

Dissertation de metamorphosi algarum.

18 pp. Lundae, 1820.

Essai sur le developpement interieur des plantes.

90 pp. Lundae [1829.]

Icones algarum ineditae.

Fasc. 1, 2 pp. 10 pls. Lundae, 1820.★

2, 2 pp. +20 pls. Holmiae, 1821.★

Editio nova, 4 pp. 20 pls. Lundae, 1846.

Om inskrifter i lefvande träd.

18 pp. Lundae, 1829.

Revision der algengattung Macrocyttis.

36 pp. 3 pls. [Breslau, Bonn.] 1839.

(Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Cur. vol. 19.)

Agardh, C. A., and Rabben, J.

Dissertation botanica sistens Caricographiam Scanensem.

22 pp. Lundae, 1806.

Agardh, Jacob Georg.

Algae maris Mediterranei et Adriatici.

164 pp. Paris, 1842. HFp-A 261

Analecta algologica.

182 pp. 3 pls. Lundae, 1892. HF-A 261

Cont. I, 144 pp. 2 pls. Lundae, 1894. HF-A 261

2, 98 pp. 1 pl. Lundae, 1894. HF-A 261

3, 140 pp. 1 pl. Lundae, 1896. HF-A 261

4, 106 pp. 2 pls. Lundae, 1897. HF-A 261

5, 160 pp. 3 pls. Lundae, 1899. HF-A 261

Florideenes morphologi.

199 pp. 33 pls. Stockholm, 1879.

(Kongl. Sven. Vet. Akad. Handl. N. F. Bd. 15, no. 6.)

Om principerna för bestämmandet . . . hos vexterne.

pp. pls. Lund, 1862.

Species genera et ordines algarum.

Vol. I	363 pp.	Lund, 1848.	HF-A 261
2, part 1,	351 pp.	Lund, 1851.	HF-A 261
	2, +720 pp.	Lund, 1851-2.	HF-A 261
	3, +1291 pp.	Lund, 1863.	HF-A 261
3,	1, 724 pp.	Lipsiae, 1876.	HF-A 261
	2, 301 pp.	Lipsiae, 1880.	HF-A 261
	3, 239 pp.	Lipsiae, 1898.	HF-A 261
	4, 149 pp.	Lipsiae, 1901.	HF-A 261

Theoria systematis plantarum.

404 pp. Lundae, 1858. AJ-A 261

Vext systemets metodologie.

91 pp. Lund, 1858.

Bidrag af propogationsorganerene hos algerne.
pp. pls. Stockholm, 1837.

Bidrag till Groenlands Laminareer och Fucaceer.
31 pp. Stockholm, 1872.

Bidrag till kaennedomen af Spetsbergen alger.
33 pp. 3 pls. Stockholm, 1868-70.★
(K. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl. VII, no. 8.)

De cellula vegetabili fibrillis tenuissimis contexta.
11 pp. 2 pls. Lund, 1852.★

Om Linnes betrydelse i botanikens historia.
33 pp. Lund, 1878.★

Novitiae florae Sueciae ex algarum familia.
16 pp. Lundae, 1836.

De Pilularia.
29 pp. 1 pl. Lundae, 1833.★

Recensio specierum generis Pteridis.
86 pp. Lundae, 1839.★

Om Spetsbergens alger. Program.
2 pp. Lund, 1862.

Synopsis generis Lupini.
43 pp. 2 pls. Lundae, 1835.★

In systemata algarum hodierna adversaria.
56 pp. Lundae, 1844.★

Aggeenko, W.
Ueber die pflanzen-formationen der Taurischen Halbinsel.
22 pp. St. Petersburg, 1887.

Agnehtler, Michael Gottlieb.
Dissertationem solemnen de Lauro.
60 pp. Halae, 1759.

Agosti, Giuseppe.

De re botanica tractatus.
400 pp. Belluni, 1770.

Ahern, George P.

Compilation of notes on the most important timber tree species
of the Philippine Islands.
pp. [Manila, 1901.]

Ahlburg, Hermann.

Koishikawa shokubutsu yen Somoku mokuroku. Catalogue of
plants in Koishikawa botanical garden.
pp. Tokio, [1877.]

Ahlfvengren, Fredrik Elias.

Bidrag til kannedomen om compositestammens anatomiska byggnad.
86 pp. Lund, 1896.★

Ahles, W.

Allgemein verbreitete essbaren und schaedliche pilze.

1 ed.

2 ed. 52 pp. 40 pls. Esslingen, [1896]. HI-A 285

Atlas d'histoire naturelle. Champignons.

22 pp. 30 pls. Paris, n. d. HI-A 285

Botanische wandtafeln.

52 pp. Ravensburg, 1873.

Les champignons.

pp. pls. Neuchatel, 1876.

Wandtafeln der pflanzenkrankheiten.

4 sheets, Ravensburg, 1874. With BN-A 552

Ahlaer, K.

Bidrag till kannedom om de Svenska Enteromorpha.

51 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1877.

Ahnfelt, A.

Carl von Linne's Lefwadsminnen tecknade of honom sjelf.

pp. pls. Stockholm, [1877.]

Ahnfelt, Nicolaus O.

Dispositio muscorum Scaniae, Hypnoideorum.

24 pp. Lundae, 1835.★

Ahrling, Ewald.

Carl von Linne's Brefvexling.

111 pp. Stockholm, 1885.★

Linnes svenska arbeten.

pp. pls. Stockholm, 1878.

Studier i den Linneanske nomenclaturen och synonymiken.

49 pp. Orebro, 1872.★

Aiello, C.

Museo scelastico illustrato. Part I, Materie animali, vegetali.

48 pp. pls. Milano, 1900.

Aigremont.

Volkserotik und pflanzenwelt.

Vol. 1, 165 pp. Halle, 1908.

2. 125 pp. Halle, 1909.

Aigret, C.

Flore analytique et descriptive des plantations des routes, des parcs et des jardins publics.

217 pp. 10 pls. Bruxelles, 1905.

(Ann. des Trav. Pub. de Belgique, X, 1905.)

Aigret, C. et Francois V.

Flore elementaires des Cryptogames.

236 pp. Namur, 1888. H-A 285

Aime de Soland.

Champignons de Maine-et-Loire.

pp. pls. Angers, 1873.

Aisslinger, Hans.

Beiträge zur kenntniss wenig bekannter pflanzenfasern.

135 pp. 2 pls. Zurich-Selnan, 1907.

Aitken, Edith.

Elementary text book of botany.

- 248 pp. London, 1891. BE-A 311
New ed., 248 pp. London, 1893. BE-A 311
3rd ed., 248 pp. London, 1897. BE-A 311

Aiton, William.

Hortus Kewensis.

- Vol. 1, 496 pp. London, 1789. WL-K 43
2, 460 pp. London, 1789. WL-K 43
3, 547 pp. 13 pls. London, 1789. WL-K 43
2 ed., vol. 1, 407 pp. London, 1810. WL-K 43
2, 432 pp. London, 1811. WL-K 43
3, 432 pp. London, 1811. WL-K 43
4, 522 pp. London, 1812. WL-K 43
5, 568 pp. London, 1813. WL-K 43

An epitome of the second edition of Hortus Kewensis.

376 pp. London, 1814. WL-K 43

A treatise on the origin, qualities, and cultivation of moss-earth.
Glasgow, 1805.

Alabin, P.

[Plant lexicon.] In Russian language.
pp. St. Petersburg, 1875.

Albarella, Salvatore.

Memoria sulla radice de vegetali considerata come organo di assorbimento.
25 pp. Napoli, 1867.

Alberg, Albert.

The floral king, a life of Linnaeus.

244 pp. 3 pls. London, 1888. AC-L 758.

Albert, F.

El gomero de mans o Eucalyptus viminalis.
34 pp. Santiago de Chile, 1907.

La caoba de las vegas o Eucalyptus robusta.
23 pp. Santiago de Chile, 1907.

Plan jeneral para et cultivo de bosques.
22 pp. Santiago de Chile, 1907.

Albert, Julius.

Ueber stick-stoffhaltiger verbindungen für das pflanzenwachsthum.
56 pp. 3 pls. Halle, 1888.

Albert, Paul.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der knospen einiger laubholzer. Dissertation.
60 pp. München, 1894.★

Alberti, Antonio.

Del modo di conoscere i funghi mangerecci.
94 pp. 34 pls. Milan, 1829.

Alberti, Salomon.

Orationes . . . de cognitione herbarium.

190 pp. Norimbergae, 1585.

Albertin, A.

Du tabac.
24 pp. Grenoble, 1881.★

Albertini, Johannes Baptista von, and Schweinitz, L. D. von.

Conspectus fungorum in Lusatiae.

376 pp. 12 pls. Leipsic, 1805. H10-A 334

Albertus, Magnus.

Alberti Magni ex ordine praedicatorum de vegetabilibus libri VII. (Edition by E. Meyer.)

752 pp. 2 pls. Berolini, 1867. **AM-A 333**

Beati Alberti Magni Ratisbonensis Episcopi ordinis Praedicatorum.

pp. Lugduni, 1661.

(De vegetabilibus, pp. 342-507.)

Tabula tractatum parvorum naturalium Alberti Magni.

pp. Martii, 1517.

Albo, G.

Funzione fisiologica di alcuni alcaloidi vegetali.

15 pp. Palermo, 1900.

La stabilità dei nuclei lattonici e chetolici.

7 pp. Palermo, 1899.

Albrecht, G.

Ueber die perception der lichtrichtung in den laubblättern. Dissertation.

46 pp. Berlin, 1908.★

Albrecht, K.

Untersuchungen über korrelationen im aufbau des weizenhalmes. Dissertation.

56 pp. Königsberg, 1908.

Alcock, Randal H.

Botanical names for English readers.

236 pp. London, 1876. **AF-A 354**

2 ed. 236 pp. London, 1884. **AF-A 354**

Alder, Margaret B.

A key to botany. Exogens.

pp. Holywood, 1880.

Alderwerelt van Rosenburgh, C. R. W. K. van.

Malayan ferns. Handbook to the determination of the ferns of the Malayan islands, etc.

899+11+9 pp. Batavia, 1908. **HBu-A 362**

Aldinio, P.

Importanza ed utilità dei boschi.

18 pp. Lagonegro, 1899.

Aldinus, T.

Descriptio rariorum plantarum in Horto Farnesiano.

100 pp. 28 pls. Romae, 1625. **WP-R 763**

Aldrovandi, Ulisse.

Dendrologiae libro duo.

1 ed. 660 pp. Bononiae, 1668.

2 ed. 480 pp. Francofurti, 1671.

3 ed. pp. Francofurti, 1690.

Per il terzo centenario della morte di Ulisse Aldrovandi. Studi di Baldicci and others.

223 pp. Bologna, 1907.

Alexandrinus, Julius.

Ad Rembertum Dodonaum epistola apologetica.

23 pp. Francofurti, 1584.

Alexandrowitsch, U.

[Anatomy and development of certain Myxomycetes.] In Russian language.

98 pp. 6 pls. Warsaw, 1872.★

Alexis et Miliant.

Cours elementaire de botanique suivi d'un synopsis de la flore Belge.

135 pp. Manur, 1881.

Alfonso, Ferdinando.

Monografia sui Tabacchi de la Sicilia.

456 pp. Palermo, 1880. JEa-A 388

Alison, A.

L'etude physiologique de l'Amanita muscaria.

93 pp. Nancy, 1877.★

Allart, F. A.

Traite de la culture du tabac.

50 pp. Abbeville, 1875. JE-A 419

Allen, Everett Tyson.

Practical forestry in the Pacific northwest.

130 pp. Portland, 1911. JH-A 425.

Allen, Grant.

The evolutionist at large.

215 pp. London, 1881. DV-A 425

Flowers and their pedigrees.

1 ed.

2 ed. 266 pp. London, 1886. EA-A 425

266 pp. London, 1902. (Same as the next.)

266 pp. New York, 1902. EA-A 425

On the colour of flowers.

1 ed., 119 pp. London, 1882. EC-A 425

Reissue, 119 pp. London, 1891. EC-A 425

Plant Life.

232 pp. London, n. d. BE-A 425

The story of the plants.

213 pp. New York, 1896. BE-A 425

Reissue, 213 pp. New York, 1899. BE-A 425

Dieren en planten. (Dutch by H. C. Redeke.)

294 pp. Zutphen, 1899. BE-A 425

Allen, John Fisk.

Victoria regia, or the great water lily of America.

16 pp. 6 pls. [Boston], 1854.

Allen, Phoebe.

Playing at botany.

1 ed. 261 pp. 1 pl. London, 1887. BE-A 428

2 ed. 205 pp. 1 pl. London, 1900. BE-A 428

3 ed. 205 pp. 1 pl. London, 1902. BE-A 428

Allen, T. F.

Characeae of America.

Part 1,

2, +17 pp. 8 pls. n. p. 1894.★

Allent, B.

Les vegetaux curieux.

244 pp. Paris, 1824. BF-A 433

Allescher, Andreas.

Verzeichniss in Süd Bayern beobachteter pilz.

- Part 1, 64 pp. München, 1884. **H10-A 434**
2, 143+238 pp. München, 1887. **H10-A 434**
3, 136 pp. München, 1892. **H10-A 434**
4, 138 pp. Landshut, 1898. **H10-A 434**

Allioni, Carlo.

Auctarium ad synopsis meth. stirpium horti Reg.
pp. Augustae Taurinorum, 1762.

Synopsis methodica stirpium horti Taurinensis.
76 pp. [1760.]

Allman, W.

Analysis . . . generum plantarum phanerostemonum.
44 pp. London, 1828.

Familiae plantarum.
pp. Dublin, 1844.

Mathematical connection between the parts of vegetables.
pp. Dublin, 1844.

Syllabus of botanical lectures.
10 pp. Dublin, 1817.

Allom, E. A.

Sea weed collector.

102 pp. Margate, 1841.

102 pp. London, 1845.

Almeida, Jose V. d'.

Contribuição a la mycoflora de Portugal.
51 pp. Lisboa, 1903.★

Almqvist, E.

Lichenologiska iakttagelser på Sibiricus nordkust.
32 pp. Stockholm, 1882.

Almqvist, E. and Troilli-Petersson, Gerda.

Mikroorganismerna i praktiska lifvet.

184 pp. 3 pls. Stockholm, 1901.

Almqvist, L.

Lärobok i botanik för allmänna läroverkens högreklasser.

1 ed.

2 ed.

3 ed. 163 pp. Stockholm, 1898. **BN-A 452**

Almqvist, S.

Studier öfverslägtet Hieracium.

pp. Stockholm, 1881.

Almqvist, S. and Lagerstedt, N. G. W.

Läran om växterna och djuren.

6 ed. pt. 1, Läran om växterna, 76 pp. 16 pls. Stockholm, 1898. **BN-A 452**

2, Läran om djuren, 176 pp. Stockholm, 1898. **BN-A 452**

(Lärobok i Naturkunnighet, Första Delen.)

Aloi, A.

Le piante industriali.

1 ed.

2 ed. pp. Milano, 1904.

Relazioni esistenti tra la traspirazione delle piante terrestri.
96 pp. Catania, 1891.

Sulla traspirazione articolare e stomatica delle piante terrestri.
8 pp. 1 pl. Catania, 1891.

Alpers, Ferdinand.

Friedrich Ehrhart. Mitteilungen aus seinen Leben und seinen Schriften.

452 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905. **AC-E 33**
(Schriften, Ver. f. Naturk. and der Unterweser, II.)

Alpers, W. C., and Murray, B. L.

Aralia nudicaulis.
8 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Alphand, A.

Arboretum et fleuriste de la ville de Paris.

110 pp. Paris, 1875. **WN-P 232**

Alpinus, Prosper.

De plantis exotica libri duo.

344 pp. Venetiis, 1627.

pp. Venetiis, 1629.

pp. Venetiis, 1650.

344 pp. Venetiis, 1656. **AM-A 457**

Alston, Charles.

A dissertation on botany.

136 pp. London, 1754.

(This is a translation of "Tirocinium botanicum.")

Index plantarum . . . horto medico Edinburgensi.

120 pp. Edinburgh, 1753. **AM-A 464**

Tirocinium botanicum Edinburgense.

116 pp. Edinburgh, 1753. **AM-A 464**

Altamirano, F.

El palo amarillo.
3 pp. 4 pls. Mexico, 1905.

Alten, H. von.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Wurzeln, etc. Dissertation.
107 pp. 3 pls. Göttingen, 1908.★

Altenkirch, Gustav.

Beiträge über die Verdunstungsschutzeinrichtungen in der trockenen Geröllflora Sachsens.
42 pp. Leipzig, 1894.★

Altman, Richard.

Die elementaren Organismen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Zellen.

145 pp. 21 pls. Leipzig, 1890.

2 ed. 160 pp. 34 pls. Leipzig, 1894. **CA-A 468**

Studien über die Zelle.

Heft 1. 53 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1886.★

Zur Geschichte der Zelltheorien.

20 pp. Leipzig, 1889.★

Altum,

Erreichung einer einheitlichen Nomenclatur auf dem Gebiete der Entomologie und der Botanik.

6 pp. Wien, 1890.★

Alvarez, Sereix R.

Estudios botánico-forestales.

103 pp. Madrid, 1884.

- Alyon, P. P.**
Cours de botanique pour servir a l'education des enfans de S. A. le Duc d'Orleans.
36 pp. 161 pls. Paris. [1787-88.]
- Amagat, A. L.**
Caracteres communs et differentiels des animaux et des vegetaux inferieurs.
64 pp. Paris, 1878.★
- Amann, Jules.**
Contributions a la flore bryologique de la Suisse.
28 pp. Berne, 1893.★
(Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse, 1893.)
Etude de la flore bryologique du Valais.
47 pp. Lausanne, 1900.
- Amatus, Lusitanus.**
Index Dioscoridis.
pp. Antwerpiae, 1536.
- Ambauen, Andrew Jos.**
The floral apostles.
1 ed.
New ed. 373 pp. Milwaukee, Wis., 1900. IQ-A 491
- Ambodik, N. M.**
Botanicae elementaris fundamenta. (Russian.)
Vol. 1, 218 pp. Petropoli, 1796.
2, 271 pp. 21 pls. Petropoli, 1796.
Novum dictionarium botanicum, Rosso-Latino-Germanicum.
118 pp. Petropoli, 1808.
- Ambrosi, Francesco.**
Di Pietro Andrea Mattioli Sanese.
17 pp. Trento, 1882.
- Ambrosini, B.**
De Capsicorum varietate cum suis iconibus brevis historia.
27 pp. Bononiae, 1830.
- Ambrosini, G.**
Hortus studiosorum (Bononiae consitus) sive catalogus . . .
horto publico Bononiensi coluntur, etc.
103 pp. Bononiae, 1657.
Phytologiae hoc est de plantis primae, tomus primus, etc.
576 pp. Bononiae, 1666.
- Amelung, A.**
Praktische und lohnende champignon kultur.
108 pp. Erfurt, [1905]. HI-A 499
- Amelung, Erich.**
Es sind zahlreiche messungen anzustellen . . . volumen der zellen und dem volumen
der pflanzenorgane bestehen.
34 pp. München, 1893.★
- Ament, Wilhelm.**
Die entwicklung der pflanzenkenntnis beim kinde und bei völkern.
59 pp. Berlin, 1901.★
- Ames, Oakes.**
Orchidaceae.
Fasc. 1, 157 pp. 16 pls. Boston, 1905. GN-A 514
2, +288 pp. +25 pls. Boston, 1908. GN-A 514
3, 98 pp. +59 pls. Boston, 1909. GN-A 514
4, 288 pp. +79 pls. Boston, 1910. GN-A 514
- Amici, G. B.**
Descrizione di alcune specie di chara.
pp. Modena, 1827.

Osservazioni microscopiche sopra varie piante.
pp. Modena, 1823.

Osservazioni sulla circolazione del succhio nella chara.
Modena, 1818.

Sulla malattia dell' Uva.
16 pp. Florence, 1852.
(Atti R. Acad. Geogofili, XXX.)

Amicis, G. A. de.

Elementi di botanica descrittiva e comparata.

1 ed.

2 ed. pt. 1, 168 pp. Torino, 1909.
2, 148 pp. Torino, 1909.

Amm, Anton.

Untersuchungen über die intramolekulare athmung der pflanzen. Dissertation.
38 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1893.★

Ammann, H.

Das plankton unserer seen.

199 pp. Wien, 1910.

Ammann, Paul.

Character plantarum naturalis.

48 pp. Lipsiae, 1676.★

458+95 pp. Lips. & Francof., 1685. **AM-A 518**

636 pp. Francofurti, 1700. (By D. Nebelio.)

Suppellex botanica.

137 pp. Lipsiae, 1675.

Hortus Bosianus quoad exotica solum descriptus.
38 pp. Lipsiae, 1686.

Ammersin, Wendelin.

Brevis relatio de electricitate propria lignorum.
27 pp. Lucernae, 1754.

Amoreux, P. J.

Etat de la vegetation sous le climat de Montpellier.

254 pp. Montpellier, 1809.

Dissertation . . . du Cachou.
56 pp. Montpellier, 1812.

Dissertation philologique sur les plantes religieuses.
Montpellier, 1817.

Recherche . . . lichens d'usage en medecine et dans les arts.
pp. Lyon, 1787.
(Mem. Acad. Sci. Lyon.)

Amo y Mora, Mariano del.

Flora cryptogamica de la Peninsula Iberica.

849 pp. Grenada, 1870. **Hp-A 523**

Anamoens, C.

Sacrarum, arborum, fruticum et herbarum.

Part 1, 79 foll. Nürnberg, 1609.

2, 144 foll. Nürnberg, 1609.

Anastasia, G. Emilio.

Le varietà tipiche della Nicotiana tabacum, L.

120 pp. 31 pls. Scafati, 1906. **JEa-A 534**

Anciaux, H..

Elements de botanique.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1861

2 ed. pp. Paris,

3 ed. pp. Paris,

4 ed. pp. Paris,

5 ed. pp. Paris, 1873.

pp. Paris, 1880.

Nouv. ed. 63 pp. Paris, 1881.★

Anderlind, O. V.

Die askkerzentannen im Schwarzwald bei Wildbad und bei Freiburg i. Br.
30 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1910.

Anders, G.

Lehrbuch der allgemeinen botanik.

460 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Anders, Josef.

Die strauch und blattflechten Nordböhmens.

96 pp. 5 pls. Bohmisch-Leipa, 1906. **HHma-A 544**

Andersen, H. K.

De vigtigste plantesygdomme og deres Bekaempelse.
82 pp. Haslev, 1913.

Anderson, Alexander P.

Ueber abnorme bildung von Harzbehältern. Dissertation.
38 pp. München, 1896★

Anderson, Andrew.

Inaugural dissertation on the Eupatorium perfoliatum of Linnaeus.
75 pp. New York, 1813.

Anderson, Anton.

Danmarks Bregner (Filices Daniae).
36 pp. Odense, 1890.

Anderson, C. Wilgress.

Forests of British Guiana.
55 pp. Georgetown, 1912.★

Anderson, James.

Correspondence for the introduction of cochineal insects from
America; varnish and tallow trees from China, etc.

78 pp. Madras, 1791. **J-A 547**

Letters for the culture of bastard cedar trees on the coast of Coromandel.
pp. Madras, 1794.

Anderson, J. W.

Index of plants. Botanic Gardens, Singapore.

152 pp. Singapore, 1912. **WT-A 547**

Anderson, Thomas.

Catalogue of plants of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta.
81 pp. Calcutta, 1865.★

Andersson, G. et Berger, S.

Den norrlandske florans geografiska fördelning och invon-
dringshistoria med sarskildhansyn till dess sydiskandinaviska
arter.

416 pp. Uppsala, 1912.

Andersson, Nils Johan.

Femhundra afbildningar.

2 vols. Stockholm, 1870.

Inledning till botaniken.

380 pp. Stockholm, 1860-63. **BM-A 552**

Lärebok i botanik.

3 parts, Stockholm, 1851.

Monographia Salicum hucusque cognitarum.

180 pp. 9 pls. Holmiae, 1867. **GM-A 552** *

Vägtaflor för underrisningen i botanik.

1 ed.

2 ed. (Th. O. B. Krok) 20 pls. Stockholm, n. d. **BN-A 552**

Catabrosa algida.
8 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1849.

Monographiae Andropogonearum.
27 pp. 1 pl. Holmiae, 1856.★
(Nov. Actes, Soc. Sci. Upsal.)

Planteriget almenfattelig fremstillet.
72 pp. Haderslev, 1880.

Andersson, Nils Johan and Thedenius, K. F.
Svensk skol botanik.

3 vols. Stockholm, 1851-53. BN-T 375
Reissue, 3 vols. Leiden,

Andrae, Carl Justus.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der fossilen flora Siebenbürgens und des Barrates.
48 pp. 12 pls. Wien, 1853.
(Abh. K. K. Geol. Reichsanstalt, Bd. 2, Abth. 3, no. 4.)

De formatione tertiaria Halae proxima.
33 pp. Halis, 1848.

Andre, Edouard.

L'art des jardins. Traite general de la composition des parcs
et jardins.

pp. Paris, 1879.

Bromeliaceae Andreanae.

118 pp. 40 pls. Paris, [1891.]

Les plantes a feuillage ornemental.

256 pp. Paris, 1866. W-A 555

Eucalyptus globulus.
pp. Paris, 1873.

Andre, G.

Notice sur les titres et travaux scientifiques de G. Andre.
71 pp. Paris, 1903.

Andre, G., and Lafay, G.

Les champignons comestibles de Saone et Loire.
42 pp. Macon, 1904.
(Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Macon, 1904.)

Andreae, Ernst.

Ueber abnorme wurzelanschwellungen bei Ailanthus glandulosa. (Dissertation.)
32 pp. 3 pls. Erlangen, 1894.★

Andreae, Eugen.

Inwiefern werden insekten durch farbe und duft der blumen angezogen.
44 pp. Jena, 1903.★

Andreesen, A.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der physiologie des Desmidiaceen. Dissertation.
41 pp. Halle, 1909.

Andrews, E. F.

Botany all the year round.

302 pp. New York, 1903. BA-A 566

Practical course in botany, with editorial revision by F. E.
Lloyd.

374 pp. 15 pls. New York, 1911. BA-A 566

Andrews, H. C.

Coloured engravings of heaths.

288 pls. with descr. text, (4 vols.) London, 1802-09.

Geraniums, or a monograph of the genus Geranium.

124 pls. with text. (2 vols.) London, 1805.

The heathery.

300 pls. with descr. text (6 vols.) London, 1804-12.

2 ed. 300 pls. (6 vols.) London, 1845.

Roses, or a monograph of the genus *Rosa*.

129 pls. (2 vols.) London, 1805-28.

Andrews, J.

Floral tableaux.

pp. London, 1846.

The parterre or beauties of flora.

pp. London, 1841.

Andrews, Luman.

Flowering plants and higher cryptogams.

11 pp. Hartford, Conn. (1901).★
(Conn. School Doc. No. 3.)

Andrzejowski, Anton L.

Nauka wyrazow botanicznych. (Dictionarium glossologiae botanicae.)

218 pp. Cremenecii, 1827.

Nazwiska roslin Grekom. (Nomina plantarum Graecis antiquis cognitarum in idioma polonicum translata.)

12 pp. Vilnae, 1827.

Czackia genre determine et decrit.

7 pp. Krzemieniec, 1818.

Anfosso, C.

Botanica per il liceo.

258 pp. Torino, 1905.

Angelis, (de).

Noticia biografica de Mr. Bonpland.

7+14 pp. Buenos Aires, 1855.★

Angelone, Leonard.

Institut r. experimental pour les cultures des tabacs.

125 pp. Naples, 1900.

Angelstein, Carol.

De Senegae radice. Dissertation.

24 pp. Berolini, 1831.★

Angelstein, U.

Untersuchungen über die assimilation submerser waserpflanzen. Dissertation.

37 pp. Halle-Wittenberg, 1910.

Anglas, J.

Histoire naturelle.

308 pp. Paris, 1896. C-A 589.

Anglas, J. and others.

Precis de sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles.

Botanique, 93 pp. Paris, (1895). BF-A 589

Angström, Johan.

Dispositio Muscorum in Scandinavia.

33 pp. Upsaliae, 1842.★

Primae lineae Muscorum cognoscendorum qui ad Caldas Brasiliae sunt collecti.

2 parts, Stockholm, 1876.

(Ofvers. K. Vet. Akad. Forhandl. 1876.)

Anguillara, Luigi.

Semplici.

304 pp. Vinegia, 1561.

Anheiser, R.

Mikroskopischer kunstformen des pflanzenreiches.

11 pp. 60 pls. Dresden, 1904.

Annenkow, H.

[Botanical Dictionary.] In Russian language.

pp. St. Petersburg, 1876-8.

Annesley, (Earl).

Beautiful and rare trees and plants.

97 pp. 70 pls. London, 1903. **F-A 617**

Anslow, R.

The study of the mosses of the Wrekin.

pp. Wellington, 1868.

The study of the mosses, with a list of the mosses of the Wrekin.

pp. London, 1880.

Anslyn, A.

Kruidkundig leerboek.

410 pp. 3 pls. Amsterdam, 1830.

Antipa, G.

Die böde des Donaudeltas und des inundations gebietes des unteren Donau.

48 pp. Jena, 1911.

(Verh. VIII Internat. Zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910.)

Antoine, Franz.

Die Coniferen nach Lambert, Loudon und andern frei bearbeitet.

112 pp. 53 pls. Wien, 1840-47.

Die kupressineengattungen Arceuthos, Juniperus und Sabina.

71 pp. 92 pls. Wien, 1857-60.

Phyto-Iconographie der Bromeliaceen des k. k. Hofburg-Gartens in Wien.

54 pp. 35 pls. Wien, 1884. **WO-W 647**

Pinus leucodermis. Eine föhre aus Dalmatien.

pp. Wien, 1871.

Der wintergarten in der k. k. Hofburg zu Wien geschildert.

11 pp. 12 pls. Wien, 1852.

Antoine, F., and Kotschy, T.

Coniferen des Cilicischen Taurus.

7 pp. 5 pls. Wien, 1855.

Anton, C.

Die essbaren pilze oder schwamme.

46 pp. New Ulm, 1882.★

Antonelli, G.

Elementi di botanica.

Part 1, 140+56 pp. Milano, 1896. **BI-A 634**

Antonio, C.

Cult. art funghi mangerecci.

16 pp. Genova, 1870.★

Antz, K. C.

Tabaci historia. Dissertation.

58 pp. Berolini, 1836.

- Anzi, Martino.**
Analecta lichenum-Italiae superioris.
 28 pp. Novi Comi, 1868.★
- Catalogus lichenum-provincia Sondriensi et circa Novum-Comum collegit.*
 126 pp. Novi Comi, 1860.★
- Enumeration muscorum Longobardiae superioris.*
 pp. Milano, 1877.
 (Mem. Ist. Lomb. XIII.)
- Neosymbola lichenum. . . . Italiae superioris.*
 18 pp. Milano, 1866.★
 (Atti Soc. Ital. di Sci. Nat. IX.)
- Apelt, Arthur.**
Neue untersuchungen über den kältetod der kartoffel. Dissertation.
 47 pp. Halle, 1907.★
- Apgar, E. A. and A. C.**
Apgar's plant analysis.
 12 pp. New York, 1874. BA-A 641
- Appel, Otto.**
Beispiels zur mikroskopischen untersuchung von pflanzen-krankheiten.
 1 ed. 48 pp. Berlin, 1904.
 2 ed. 54 pp. Berlin, 1908. ED-A 646
- Appel, O., and Gassner, G.**
Der derzeitige stand unserer kenntnisse von dem flusbrandarten des getreides.
 20 pp. Berlin, 1907.
- Apstein, Charles.**
Das Süßwasserplankton.
 200 pp. Kiel und Leipzig, 1896.
- Aquilani, Massimo.**
Origine, qualita e spezie di poconi e altro.
 17 pp. Firenze, 1602.
- Arago,**
Analyse de la vie et des travaux de Sir William Herschel.
 367 pp. Paris, 1843. AC-H 571
- Arata, I.**
Lehrbuch der pflanzenkrankheiten in Japan. (Japanese language.)
 Unpaged, 13 pls. Tokio, 1903. ED-A 663
- Arbaumont, J. d'**
Nouvelle contribution a l'etude des corps chlorophylliens.
 34 pp. Paris, 1910.
- Stomates et lenticelles du Cissus quinquefolia.*
 pp. Paris, 1877.
- Arber, Agnes.**
Herbals, their origin and evolution.
 253 pp. 21 pls. Cambridge, 1912. AB-A 664
- Arber, E. A. N.**
Catalogue of the fossil plants of the Glossopteris flora in the department of geology, British Museum.
 255 pp. 8 pls. London, 1905.
- Fossil plants.*
 75 pp. London, 1909. IB-A 664
- Use of carboniferous plants as zonal indices.*
 24 pp. London, 1903.

Arcangeli, Giovanni.

Compendio di botanica.

- 314 pp. Pisa, 1889.
2 ed. 272 pp. Pisa, 1894.
3 ed.
4 ed.
5 ed. 288 pp. Pisa, 1911.

Funghi raccolti in Livorno e nei suoi dintorni.
21 pp. Livorno, 1873.

I principali funghi venenosi e mangerecci.
16 pp. Pisa, 1900.

Sul *Lycopodium Selago*.
pp. Livorno, 1875.

Sull' organogenia dei fiori del *Cytinus Hypocistis*.
pp. Livorno, 1874.

Arcangeli, G., and others.

Adjonctions au code de Paris de 1867, proposees par quelques botanistes italiens.
12 pp. Firenze, 1904.

Enumeratio seminum in R. Horto Botanico Pisano.
Anno 1885, 31 pp. Pisa, 1885.
Anno 1901, 21 pp. Pisa, 1901.
Anno 1902, pp. Pisa,
Anno 1903, 20 pp. Pisa, 1904.

Archer, Thomas Croxen.

Descriptions of A's diagrams of useful plants.
pp. London, 1855.

First steps in economic botany.

199 pp. 20 pls. London, 1854. J-A 672

Popular economic botany.

359 pp. 20 pls. London, 1853. J-A 672

Profitable plants.

359 pp. 20 pls. London, 1853. J-A 672

359 pp. 12 pls. London, 1865.

(Same as the preceding.)

Vegetable products of the world in common use.

199 pp. 20 pls. London, 1862.

Archibald, Joseph.

Botanist's and nurseryman's companion.

- 1 ed. pp. Edinburgh,
2 ed. 94 pp. Edinburgh [1791].

Arclarius, Rudolf.

Ein fall von wurzelkropf bei *Abies pichta*.
47 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1897.★

Ardissone, Francesco.

Enumerazione delle alghe della Marca di Ancona.

32 pp. Fano, 1866. HFp-A 676

Lezioni sulle alghe.

Part 1, 516 pp. Varese, 1883.

2, 325 pp. Varese, 1886.

Phycologia mediterranea.

Part 1, 516 pp. Varese, 1883. HFp-A 676

2, 325 pp. Varese, 1887. HFp-A 676

(Mem. Soc. Crittogam. Ital. Vol. 1, 2.)

La vegetazioni terrestre considerata nei suoi rapporti col clima.

190 pp. Milano, 1885.

- Le alghe.
pp. Milano, 1875.
- Enumerazione delle alghe di Sicilia.
pp. Genova, 1864.
- Le floridee italiane.
Milano, 1870-78.
- I funghi.
pp. Milano, 1875.
- La vita delle cellule.
pp. Milano, 1874.
- La vie des cellules. (French by A. Champseix.)
16 pp. Milano, 1874.★

Ardisson, Francesco and Strafforello, J.
 Enumerazione delle alghe di Liguria.
 238 pp. Milano, 1877. HFp-A 676

- Arduino, Luigi.**
 Della coltura del Solano di Guinea.
 15 pp. Padova, 1793.
- Istruzione sull' olio di Cafreria.
 1 ed.
 2 ed. 47 pp. 1 pl. Padova, 1811.
- Nuovo metodo-estrarre lo zucchero dalle canne.
 12 pp. Padova, 1813.

Arduino, Pietro.
 Memoire di osservazioni e di sperienze sopra la coltura e gli
 usi di varie piante.
 105 pp. 19 pls. Padova, 1766. J-A 677

Animadversionum botanicarum specimen.
 27 pp. 12 pls. Patavii, 1759.
 42 pp. 20 pls. Venetiis, 1763.

Catalogo primo real orto di agric. di Padova.
 pp. Padova, 1807.

Del genere degli Olchi o Sorghi.
 pp. Padova, 1786.

Del genere delle avena.
 27 pp. 6 pls. Padova, 1789.

Archavaleta, Jose.
 Las gramineas Uruguayas.
 552 pp. Montevideo, 1894.

Los Vaucheria Montevideanos.
 pp. 2 pls. Montevideo, 1883.

Arena, Filippo.
 La natura e coltura de' fiori fisicamente esposta in due trat-
 tati con nuovi ragioni, osservazioni e sperienze.
 Vol. 1, 440 pp. Palermo, 1767.
 2, 416+167 pp. Palermo, 1768.
 Atlas, 65 pls. Palermo, 1767.

Arene, C., and Crouzel, E.
 Etude sur la culture de la patate (*Convolvulus batatas*).
 24 pp. Paris, 1898.

Arendt, Carl.
 Naturhistorischer schulatlas.
 1 ed.
 2 ed. 27 pp. 24 pls. Leipzig, 1866.
 3 ed. 32 pp. 56 pls. Leipzig, 1880. [By Traumüller.]

BG-A 681

4 ed.

5 ed.

6 ed. 45 pp. 76 pls. Leipzig, 1892. [By Traummüller.]
BG-A 68r

Practical aids to the study of natural history, botany, etc.
pp. London, 1861.

Arendt, Rudolf.

Das wachsthum der haferpflanze.

199 pp. Leipzig, 1859. CN-A 68r

Arens.

Zur spermatogenese der laubmoose. Dissertation.
35 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1907.

Areschoug, Fredrik Wilhelm Christian.

Betraktelser oefver vaextens byggnad och lif.
pp. Stockholm, 1875.

Botanikens elementer.

1 ed. 231 pp. Lund, 1863.

2 ed.

3 ed. 227 pp. Lund, 1883.

Jemförande undersökningar öfver bladets anatomi.

242 pp. 11 pls. Lund, 1878. CQ-A 68r

Läran om växterna i sammandrag.

1 ed.

2 ed. 107 pp. Lund, 1880.

Bidrag till Gröddknopparnas morfologi och biologi.
55 pp. 7 pls. Lund, 1857.★

Botaniska observationer.
20 pp. Lund, 1854.

Beiträge zur biologie der geophilen pflanzen.
60 pp. Lund, 1896.

Areschoug, Johann Erhard.

Botanikens elementer lärobok för skolor.

231 pp. Lund, 1863.

Lärobok i botanik.

409 pp. Stockholm, 1863. BN-A 68r

Observationes phycologicae.

Part 1, 24 pp. 4 pls. Upsaliae, 1866. HF-A 68r

2, 13 pp. 2 pls. Upsaliae, 1874. HF-A 68r

3, 36 pp. 3 pls. Upsaliae, 1875. HF-A 68r

4, 23 pp. Upsaliae, 1883. HF-A 68r

5, 16 pp. Upsaliae, 1884. HF-A 68r

(Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. Ser. 3, vols. 6, 9, 10, 11, 12.)

Phyceae Scandinaviae marinae.

230 pp. 12 pls. Upsaliae, 1850.

(Nova Acta, R. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, Vols. 13-14.)

Dispositio muscorum frondosorum in Monte Kinnekulle nascentium.
72 pp. Upsaliae [1854].★

De hydrodictyo utriculata.

23 pp. 1 pl. Lundae, 1839.★

Iconographia phycologica.
6 pp. 10 pls. Gothburgi [1847].

Phyceae capenses.
32 pp. Upsaliae, 1851.

Phyceae novae et minus cognitae in maribus extraeuropaeis collectae.
42 pp. Upsaliae, 1855.
(Nova Acta Kon. Vet. Soc. Sér. III, Vol. 1, No. 10.)

Symbola algarum rariorum florum Scandinavicae.
14 pp. Lundae, 1838.

Arevalo, Ricardo.
Estudio sobre la corteza de copalchi. Tesis.
25 pp. Mexico, 1887.

Aristoteles.

Aristotelous tou Stageipitou ta zozomena (Operum Aristotelis Stagirtae philosophorum.) Greek and Latin. J. Pacius, editor.
Vol. 1, 1517 pp. Aureliae Allobrogum, 1607. **AL-A 717**
2, 1546 pp. Aureliae Allobrogum, 1608. **AL-A 717**

Nicolai Damasceni de plantis libri duo Aristoteli vulgo adscripti, ex J. B. Honain versione Arabica latine vertit Alfredus. (Ed. E. H. F. Meyer.)

138 pp. Lipsiae, 1841. **AL-A 717**

Physicae aus cultationis; De Caelo; De Gener. et Corruptione, etc. (Ed. Sylburg.)

204+111+108+60+132+31+78 pp., Francofurti (Wecheli), 1584. **AL-A 717**

(Greek text and Greek and Latin title.)

Arker, Joseph.
Die beeinflussung des wachstums der wurzeln durch das umgebende medium. Dissertation.
76 pp. Erlangen, 1900.★

Armano, F.
Catalogus plantarum horti ref. bot. braydensis.
pp. Milano, 1812.

Armbruster, A.

La botanique a l'école primaire.
pp. Belfort, 1878.

Armfield, Constance Medley.

The flower book.

153 pp. 19 pls. London, 1910. **IP-A 728**

Armstrong, C. C.

The South Pacific fern album, New Zealand section.
pp. Melbourne, 1893.

Arnaoudoff, N.

La flore bryologique de Vitoche.
pp. Sofia, 1909.

Arnaud, J. B.

Calendrier republicain botanique.
296 pp. Avignon, 1799.

Arnell, Hampus William.

Lebermoosstudien im nördlichen Norwegen.
44 pp. Jönköping, 1892. **HDqg-A 748**

De Skandinaviska löfmoosornas kalendarium.

129 pp. Upsala, 1875.

(Upsala Univ. Arsskr. Math. och Naturv.)

Arnold, A. F.

The sea beach at ebb tide.

490 pp. New York, 1901. HFr-A 752.

Arnold, E. L.

Coffee, its cultivation and profit.

270 pp. London, 1886. JEb-A 753

On the Indian Hills, or coffee planting in Southern India.

Vol. 1, pp. London, 1881.

2, +700 pp. London, 1881.

Arnold, George M.

R. Pocock, the Gravesend historian, naturalist, antiquarian, botanist and printer.

267 pp. London, 1883. AC-P 741

Arnold, Ferdinand Christian Gustav.

Die laubmoose des Frankischen Jura.

pp. Regensburg, 1877.

Lichenologische ausfluege in Tirol.

pp. Wien, 1880.

Die lichenen des Fränkischen Jura.

324 pp. Regensburg, 1885. HHn-A 753

(Separate from "Flora.")

61 pp. Stadtamhof, 1890.

Zur lichenflora von München.

147 pp. München, 1891. HHo-A 753

2 Abt. pp.

3 Abt. pp. München, 1898-1900.

Labrador. [A contribution to its lichen flora.]

18 pp. München, 1896.★

William Nylander.

8 pp. 1 pl. München, 1899.★

Arnold, Ph. K.

Forests of Russia. (In Russian language.)

Vol. 1, 211+64 pp. St. Petersburg, 1890.

2, 707 pp. 17 pls. St. Petersburg, 1891.

3, 151 pp. St. Petersburg, 1891.

Arnoldi, W.

Einleitung in das studium der niederen organismen.

1 ed.

2 ed. 360 pp. Charkow, 1908. (Russian.)

Arnoldt, Hermann.

Ueber den bau und die bildung des pflanzenies. Dissertation.

44 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1882.★

Arnott, G. A. W.

Analytical botanical tables.

pp. [Glasgow, 1848.]

Characteristics of most of the natural orders.

pp. Glasgow, 1862.

Disposition methodique des especes de mousses.
72 pp. Paris, 1825.

Names of orders, sub-orders, and tribes.
pp. [Glasgow.]

Syllabus.
pp. Glasgow [1862].

Arnoux, F.
De l'Anagyre fetide.
pp. Montpellier, 1870.

Aromatari, Guiseppe.

Epistola de generatione plantarum ex seminibus.
4 pp. Venetiis, 1625.
Coburgi, 1747. (Impr. cum Jungii Opusc.)

Arrhenius, Johan Pehr.

Elementarkurs i botaniken.
pp. Upsala, 1845.

2 ed.

3 ed.

4 ed.

5 ed. 346 pp. Stockholm, 1865. BN-A 774.

Nordens matsvamper.

1 ed. 165 pp. Stockholm, 1874. HIq-R 666

100 pp. Stockholm, 1881.

Udkast till växt-rikets terminologie.

236 pp. Upsala, 1842.

Atlas, 8 pp. 8 pls. Upsala, 1843.

Botanikens första grunder.

1 ed. 32 pp. 3 pls. Upsala, 1859.

2 ed.

3 ed.

4 ed. 32 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1864.

5 ed. 39 pp. Stockholm, 1882.★

Arrondeau, T.

L'espece en botanique.
pp. Vannes, 1869.

Hepatiques dans le Morbihan.
pp. Vannes, 1874.

Artault, Stephen.

Glossologie botanique.

328 pp. Paris, 1885. AE-A 985

Constitution et fecondation de la fleur d'Aspidistra elatior.
8 pp. 1 pl. Dijon, 1900.

Arthur, Joseph C.

An address on the history and scope of plant pathology.

16 pp. St. Louis, 1904.★

(Congress of Arts & Sci., St. Louis, 1904, Vol. 5.)

The aecidium as a device to restore vigor to the fungus.

4 pp. 1903.★

(Proc. 23d meeting, Soc. for Prom. of Agric. Science, 1903.)

The corn smut.

(Book of Corn, pp. 278-286, 1903.)★

Eine auf der struktur entwicklungsgeschichte begründete klassifikation der Uredineen.
(Resultats scientifiques du congres international de botanique, Wien, 1905, pp. 331-348.)★

Laboratory exercises in vegetable physiology.

32 pp. Lafayette, 1897.★

Problems in the study of plant rusts.

18 pp. Lancaster, Pa., 1903.★

(Bot. Soc. of America, Publication No. 22.)

The part taken by teleutospores and aecidia in the distribution of maize and cereal rusts.

7 pp. Lafayette, Ind., 1905.★

Arthur, J. C., Barnes, Ch. R. and Coulter, J. M.

Handbook of plant dissection.

256 pp. 2 pls. New York, 1886.

Reissue, 256 pp. 2 pls. New York. 1893. **II-A 788**

Handbook of plant morphology. See O. W. Caldwell.

(This is a second edition of the Handbook of plant dissection.)

Arthur, J. C. and Macdougall, D. T.

Living plants and their properties.

234 pp. New York, 1898. **C-A 788**

Artis, Edmund Tyrrell.

Antediluvian phytology.

24 pp. 24 pls. London, 1825. **IA-A 791**

Reissue, 24 pp. 24 pls. London, 1838. **IA-A 791**

Artus, W. F. W.

Atlas aller offizinellen gewächse Deutschlands.

396 pp. 300 pls. Leipzig, 1864-67.

Arvet-Touvet, Casimir J. M.

Essai sur l'espèce et les variétés principalement dans les plantes.

16 pp. Grenoble, 1872.

Monograph des Pilosella et des Hieracium du Dauphine.

54 pp. Grenoble, 1873.

Suppl. 39 pp. Grenoble, 1876.

Suppl. 20 pp. Grenoble, 1879.

Spicilegium rariorum vel novorum Hieraciorum.

86 pp. Grenoble, 1881.★

1 suppl. + 44 pp. Grenoble, 1886.★

2 suppl. + 52 pp. Grenoble, 1886.★

Arzano, A. d'

Les habitants de la mer et la flore marine.

120 pp. Limoges, 1883.

Ascherson, Ferdinand Moritz.

De fungis venenatis. Dissertation.

55 pp. Berlin, 1827.★

Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August.

Achillea-Bastarde.

18 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1873.★

Die geographische verbreitung der seegräser.

Berlin, 1875.

(Neumayr, Anleitung zu wiss. beobach. auf reisen.)

Studium phytographicorum de Marchia Brandenburgensi specimen.

67 pp. Halis, 1855.★

(Linnaea, XXVI, 1855, pp. 385-452.)

Das vorkommen der Scopolia carniolica Jacq. in Ost-Preussen.

(Sitz. Ges. Naturf. Freunde zu Berlin, No. 4, 1890, pp. 59-78.)

Ascherson, Paul and Graebner, Paul.

Lehrbuch der allgemeinen pflanzengeographie.

312 pp.

1911.

Aschman, Ed.

Les plantes insectivores.

21 pp. Luxembourg, 1877.★

(Rec. Mem. Trav. Soc. Bot. Luxemb.)

Aschoff, Carl.

Ueber die bedeutung des chlores in der pflanze. Dissertation.

29 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1889.★

Aselmann, W.

Beiträge zur biologie der wurzelknollen von *Ranunculus ficaria*, und der bulbillen von *Dentaria bilbifera*, *Lilium bulbiferum* und *Saxifraga granulata*. Dissertation.
35 pp. 4 pls. Kiel, 1910.

Ashe, W. W.

Exchange list of herbarium specimens.
4 pp. [Raleigh, N. C.] n. d.★

The genus *Asarum* in Eastern America.

4 pp. Raleigh, N. C., 1897.

(Bot. Cont. from my Herbarium No. 1.)

Askenasy, E.

Aufbluethen der graeser.
pp. Heidelberg, 1879.

Botanisch-morphologische studien.

50 pp. 7 pls. Frankfort a. M., 1872.★

Vertheilung der wachstumsintensitaet.

pp. Heidelberg, 1878.

Astheiner, Romanus.

Phytologia generalis.

140 pp. Neoburgi, 1773.

Astruc, M. Albert.

Recherches sur l'acidite végétale. These.
108 pp. Paris, 1903.★

Atienze y Sirvent, Meliton.

Breves consideraciones . . . de un jardin de aclimatacion
de plantas intertropicales . . . de Malaga.
pp. Malaga, 1879.

Atkins, A.

Photographs of British algae.

3 vols. 411 pls. Halstead, 1842-53.

Atkinson, George F.

Botany for high schools.

1 ed.

2 ed. 544 pp. New York, 1912.

College text book of botany.

737 pp. New York, 1905. BA-A 875

Elementary botany.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. 444 pp. New York, 1899. BA-A 875

First studies of plant life.

266 pp. Boston, 1901.

266 pp. Boston, 1902. BA-A 875

266 pp. Boston, 1903. BA-A 875

Lessons in botany.

365 pp. New York, 1900. BA-A 875

Some fungi from Alabama.

50 pp. Ithaca, 1897. HIr-A 875

(Bull. Cornell Univ. Science, Vol. 3, No. 1.)

Studies of American fungi, mushrooms, edible, poisonous, etc.

275 pp. Ithaca, 1900. HIr-A 875

2 ed. 322 pp. Ithaca, 1901. HIr-A 875

Reissue, 323 pp. New York, 1903.

The study of the biology of ferns by the collodion method.

134 pp. New York, 1894. HB-A 875

Relation of plants to environment (or plant ecology.) Outlines of a course of lectures.

67 pp. Ithaca, 1904.★

Some tendencies and problems in the evolution of species among parasitic fungi.

22 pp. Boston, 1896.★

(Paper read before Mass. Hort. Soc., 1896.)

Some wood-destroying fungi.

8 pp. 7 pls.

1899.★

(Geol. Surv. Louisiana, 1899, pp. 331-338, pls. 56-62.)

The transformation of sporophyllary to vegetative organs.

12 pp. 8 pls.

1895.★

(Biol. Lectures, delivered at Woods Halls, 1895, pp. 169-180., pls. 1-8.)

Atkinson, George F., and Stoneman, Bertha.

A provisional key to the genera of Hymenomycetes.

16 pp. Ithaca, N. Y., 1896.★

Attema, Jean Joseph.

De zaadhuid der angiospermae en gymnospermae en hare ontwikkeling.

211 pp. 's-Gravenhage, 1901. DN-A 883

Atti, Gaetano.

Notizie edite et inedite delle vita e delle opere di M. Malpighi e di Lorenzo Bellini.

539 pp. 1 pl. Bologna, 1847.

Aubert, E.

Elements d'histoire naturelle.

4 ed. 1036 pp. Paris, 1901. BF-A 889

(Botany, pp. 267-452 and 711-824.)

Histoire naturelle des etres vivants.

Vol. 1, Cours d'anatomie et phys. animales et vegetales.

1 ed. 564 pp. Paris, 1894. F-A 889

2 ed. 583 pp. Paris, 1897.

3 ed. 564 pp. Paris, 1898.

Reissue, 564 pp. Paris, 1899. F-A 889

Vol. 2, fasc. 1, Reproduction, 108 pp. Paris, 1895.

F-A 889

2 ed. 187 pp. Paris, 1897.

F-A 889

fasc. 2, Classification, 829 pp. Paris, 1896.

F-A 889

2 ed. 829 pp. Paris, 1898.

F-A 889

Histoire des plantes.

336 pp. Paris, 1903. BF-A 889

Recherches physiologiques sur les plantes grasses. These.

106 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1892.★

Aubin, L. C. P.

Elemens succints de la langue et des principes de botanique.

76 pp. 19 pls. Paris, 1802. BF-A 894

77 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1803. BF-A 894

Auclair, F.

Contribution a l'etude des Desmidiaceas du massif du Mont Dore.

96 pp. Clermont Ferrand, 1910.

Audiferent, G.

Quelques mots sur la vie et l'oeuvre d'Auguste Comte.
23 pp. Paris, 1901.★

Audoit, Edmond.

L'herbier des demoiselles.

448 pp. Paris, 1847. **BF-A 914**
New ed. 475 pp. Paris, 1857. **BF-A 914**
New ed. 467 pp. Paris, 1865. **BF-A 914**
Atlas, 106 pls. Paris, n. d. **BF-A 914**

Les plantes curieuses.

270 pp. 14 pls. Paris, (1850). **BF-A 914**

Auerbach, Leopold.

Zur charakteristik und lebensgeschichte der zellkerne.

262 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1874. **CA-A 917**

Auerswald, Bernhard.

Anleitung zum rationellen botanisiren.
102 pp. Leipzig, 1860.★

Augier, C. Augustine.

Essai d'une nouvelle classification des vegetaux.

240 pp. 1 pl. Lyon, 1801. **AJ-A 921**

Augustin, B.

Historisch-kritische und anatomisch-entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen über
den Paprika.
86 pp. 10 pls. Budapest, 1907.

Augustin, K. W.

Bestimmungstabeln zur Linne'schen und naturlichen systems.
1 ed.
2 ed. 62 pp. Hamburg, 1897.

Augustin, Samuel.

Prolegomena in systema sexuelle botanicorum. Dissertation.
84 pp. 6 pls. Viennae, 1777.

Aulin, F. R.

Ofver hafsalgernas geografiska utbredning i Atlantiska hafvet norr om equatorn.
44 pp. Stockholm, 1872.★

Ausius, Henrik.

Disputatio physica de plantis in genere.
12 pp. Upsaliae, 1640.

Austin, C. F.

Musci Appalachiani: tickets of specimens of mosses collected
mostly in eastern North America.

92 pp. Closter, N. J., 1870. **HCr-A 935**
Suppl. 16 pp. Closter, N. J., 1878.★

Hepaticae Boreali-americanae.
48 pp. Closter, 1873.

Autenreith, Hermann Friedrich.

Disquisitio . . . de discrimine sexuali jam in seminibus plantarum dioicarum apparente.
61 pp. 2 pls. Tubingae, 1821.★

Autran, Eugene et Durand, Theophile.

Hortus Boissierianus.

572 pp. Geneve et Bale, 1896. **WM-C 445**

Avebury, Lord.

On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects.

1 ed. 1875.

Reissue, 1875.

1882.

1885.

1890.

1893.

1897.

194 pp. London, 1903. DS-A 948

Ave-Lallemant, Robert.

Wanderung durch die pflanzenwelt der tropen.

188 pp. Breslau, 1880. IE-A 948

Ave-Lallemant, R. C. B.

Die benutzung der palmen am amazonenstrom in der oekonomie der Indianer.

44 pp. Hamburg, 1861.★

Aveling, Edward B.

Botanical tables.

14 pp. London, 1874. BE-A 948

2 ed.

3 ed. 15 pp. London, 1877. BE-A 948

Die Darwinische theorie.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. 272 pp. Stuttgart, 1891. DV-A 948

3 ed. 272 pp. Stuttgart, 1898. DV-A 948

4 ed.

5 ed.

6 ed. 272 pp. Stuttgart, 1902. DV-A 948

An introduction to the study of botany.

363 pp. London, 1891. BE-A 948

2 ed. 368 pp. London, 1898.

The student Darwin.

339 pp. London. 1881.

Avellar, Brotero, Felix de.

Compendio de botanico.

2 vols. Paris and Lisboa, 1788.

2 vols. Lisboa, 1837-39.

Historia natural dos Pinheiros, Larices e Abetos.

152 pp. Lisboa, 1827.

Avetta, Carlo.

Sunti delle lezioni di botanica R. Universita di Parma.

224 pp. Parma, 1900.

Trattato di botanica ad uso delle Scuole superiori dei proff.

936 pp. Milano, 1913.

Avitabile, M. and Veronese, I.

Il Chamaerops humilis o Palma nana. Sua importanza industriale.

pp. Caltagirone, 1910.

Avoine, P. J. d'

Eloge de R. Dodoens.

50 pp. Malines, 1850.

(Forms Part 1 of Avoine & Morren's "Concordance," etc.)

Avoine, P. J. d' and Morren, C.

Concordance des espèces vegetales décrites et figurées par R. Dodoens.

+146 pp. Malines, 1850.

(Part 1, pp. 1-50, is "Eloge de R. Dodoens.")

Axell, Severin.

Om anordningarne för de fanerogama växternas befruktning.

116 pp. Stockholm, 1869. **DS-A 969**

Axtius, J. K.

Tractatus de arboribus conferis.

131 pp. 5 pls. Jenae, 1679.

Aygallieres, P. d'

L'olivier et l'huile d'olive.

Paris, 1900.

Aynard, Ludovic.

Etude sur la famille des Apocynées.

80 pp. Montpellier, 1890.

Azais, G.

Catalogue botanique synonymie.

Beziers, 1871.

ANONYMOUS.

A. H. Liste des plantes cultivées dans la collection de l'Institut Agricole de l'état.

60 pp. Gembloux, 1900.

Account of Dr. Thornton's exhibition of botanical paintings . . .
with poetic compositions.

4 ed. pp. London, 1804.

Aide-memoire de botanique spéciale.

36 pp. Louvain, 1884.

Almanach der kruidkunde voor het jaar 1800, 1801.

52+83 pp. Amsterdam. **BU-A 445**

Almanach du langage des fleurs.

64 pp. Paris, 1880.

Amendment to the Paris code of botanical nomenclature.

32 pp. Cambridge, Mass., 1904.★

American agriculturist family cyclopaedia.

704 pp. New York, 1885. **AG-A 512**

Arboretum floridum.

108 pp. 34 pls. Augsburg, 1689.

Assam forest regulation, 1891.

37 pp. Calcutta, n. d.★

Atlante botanico, secondo il sistema De Candolle.

pp. 85 pls. Milano, 1885.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to July 1, 1914.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the Sanguinaria Canadensis or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Serbia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to No.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 47, 1914.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Baade, Friedrich.

Pflanzenkunde.

294 pp. Halle a/S., 1902. BG-B 111

(Naturgeschichte, Theil 2.)

Babbitt, Edwin D.

Principles of light and color.

1 ed.

1878.

2 ed. 560 pp. 4 pls. East Orange & London, 1896.

IL-B 112

Babel, Augustus.

De graminum fabrica et oeconomia.

31 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1804.

Babington, Charles Cardale.

Memorials, journal and botanical correspondence of.

475 pp. Cambridge, 1897. AC-B 114

A syllabus of lectures on botany.

40 pp. Cambridge, 1868.

Babo, Baron de.

De la nutrition des vegetaux considerees dans ses rapports avec les assolements. (French by)

119 pp. Bruxelles, 1857. CF-B 114

Baccala, Donato.

Piccola contributo allo studio dell' anatomia della Vitis vinifera.

31 pp. 2 pls. Lonciano, 1889.

Baccarini, P.

Contribuzione allo studio della micologia Romana.

23 pp. 1 pl. Roma, 1885.

(Ann. Ist. Bot. Roma, vol. 1.)

Enumeratio seminum in R. Horto Botanico Florentino, anno 1900.

33 pp. Firenze, 1900.

Bachelot de la Pylaie, A. J. M.

Flore de l'île de Terre-neuve et des isles Saint Pierre et Miquelon.

128 pp. Paris, 1829.

Etude cryptogamiques ou monographies de divers genres de mousses, etc.

32 pp. Paris, 1815.

Bachmann, Ewald.

Spektroskopische untersuchungen von Pilzfarbstoffen.

28 pp. Plauen, 1886.*

Der thallus der kalkflechten.

25 pp. 1 pl. Plauen, 1892.*

Bachmann, Hans.

Das phytoplankton des süßwassers mit besonderer berücksichtigung des vierwaldstättersees.

213 pp. 15 pls. Jena, 1911.

Bachmann, Otto.

Leitfaden zur anfertigung mikroskopischer dauerpräparate.

1 ed. 196 pp. München, 1879. II-B 124

2 ed. 332 pp. München, 1893.

Unsere modernen mikroskope.

344 pp. München, 1883. II-B 124

Bachy, C.

Mode d'absorption du gaz acide carbonique par les plantes.
pp. Lille, 1875.

Quelques erreurs en physiologie vegetale.
pp. Lille, 1869.

Physiologie vegetale branches et les racines des arbres.
pp. Lille, 1869.

Backhouse, James, and Son.

Ferns and orchids.

24 pp. York, 1857.

Bacon, Francis.

Sylva sylvarum.

1. ed. 266 pp. London, 1627.

6 ed. 218+36+64 pp. London, 1651.

Bacon, M. A.

Flowers and their kindred thoughts.

1 ed. pp. London, 1848.

2 ed. pp. London, 1857.

Bade, E.

Das pflanzenreich.

240 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1901.

Das süßwasser-aquarium. Geschichte, flora und fauna des
süßwasser-aquariums.

2 ed. 534 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1898. W-B 132

Baden-Powell, B. H.

Forest law.

495 pp. London, 1893. JH-B 134

Badger, C. M.

Floral belles.

pp. 1867.

Wild flowers.

pp. New York. 1858.

Badham, Charles David.

A treatise on the esculent funguses of England.

1 ed. 138 pp. 21 pls. London, 1847. HII-B 135

2 ed. 152 pp. 12 pls. London, 1863. [Edited by F.
Currey.] HII-B 135

Baedecker, Wilhelm.

Physiologische anatomie einiger Liliaceenblätter. Dissertation.

58 pp. Kiel, 1903.★

Baenitz, C.

Botanik für gehobene elementarschulen.

pp. Berlin, 1878.

Grundzüge für den unterricht in der botanik.

1 ed. 96 pp. Beilefeld & Leipzig, 1887. BG-B 139

2 ed. 104 pp. Beilefeld & Leipzig, 1896. BG-B 139

Handbuch der botanik in populärer darstellung.

1 ed. pp. Berlin, 1877.

2 ed. 516 pp. Berlin, 1880. BG-B 139

Lehrbuch der botanik in populärer darstellung.

1 ed. pp. Berlin, 1877.

2 ed. 292 pp. Berlin, 1878. BG-B 139

3 ed. pp. Berlin, 1880.

4 ed. pp. Berlin, 1887.

5 ed. 346 pp. Bielefeld, 1887. BG-B 139

6 ed. 356 pp. Bielefeld, 1894

7 ed. 304 pp. 2 pls. Bielefeld, 1899. BG-B 139

8 ed. 397 pp. 6 pls. Bielefeld, 1906. BG-B 139

Leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik.

1 ed. pp. Berlin, 1878.

2 ed. 164 pp. Berlin, 1879. BG-B 139

3 ed. pp. Berlin, 1882.

4 ed. 1884.

5 ed. 1888.

6 ed. 206 pp. Berlin, 1892.

7 ed. 211 pp. Bielefeld & Leipzig, 1896. BG-B 139

Der naturwissenschaftliche unterricht. Botanik.

1 ed. pp. Görlitz, 1863.

2 ed. pp. Berlin, 1882.

Baer, Karl Ernest von.

Lebensgeschichte Cuviers.

125 pp. Braunschweig, 1897. AC-B 141

Baessler, F.

Ueber den einfluss des dekapitierens auf die richtung der blätter an orthotropen sprossen. Dissertation.

25 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Bäumler, J. A.

Beiträge zur cryptogamenflora des Pressburger comitates.

Part I, pp. Pressburg,

2, +126 pp. Pressburg, 1890.*

3, +206 pp. Pressburg, 1897.*

4. 60 pp. Pressburg, 1902.*

(Verh. Ver. Natur- u. Heilkunde in Pressburg.)

Baumler, J. A. See, Beck von Mannagetta, G.

Bayer, Adolf.

Ueber den kreislauf des kohlenstoffs in der organischen natur.

3 ed. 32 pp. Berlin, 1872.*

Baglietto, Francesco.

Enumerazione dei licheni di Liguria.

92 pp. Torino, 1857.

Bagnall, James E.

Handbook of mosses.

1 ed. 96 pp. London, 1886. HC-B 147

2 ed. pp. London, 1886.

3 ed. 96 pp. London, 1889. HC-B 147

4 ed. 98 pp. London, 1896. HC-B 147

Notes on Sutton Park, its flowering plants, ferns and mosses.
27 pp. Birmingham, 1876.★

Bagnis, Carlo.

Le Puccinie.
83 pp. 11 pls. Roma, 1876.
(Atti, Accad. dei Lincei, Ser. 2, vol. 33, 1876.)

Bagshaw, W.

Elementary photomicrography.
70 pp. Iliffe, 1902.

Bahrdr, Henricus.

De pilis plantarum. Dissertation.
32 pp. 2 pls. Bonnae, 1849.★

Baier, Johann Jakob.

De Aristolochia. Dissertation.
20 pp. Altodorf, 1719.
Horti medici Academiae Altodorfensis historia curiose conquisita.
56 pp. 1 pl. Altodorf, 1727.
De hortis Germaniae bot. med.
pp. Norimbergae, 1726.

Baikie, W. B. See, Adams, A.

Baikoff, D.

The distribution of plants. (Russian.)
pp. 1843.
(Program.)
On the epidermis of plants. (Russian.)
94 pp. 1 pl. Moskwa, 1843.
The geography of plants. (Russian.)
pp. Jaroslaviae, 1843.

Bail, T.

Grundriss der naturgeschichte aller drei reiche.
5 ed. 312 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1900. BG-B 153
(Plants, pp. 155-254.)

Methodischer leitfaden für den unterricht in der naturge-
schichte. Botanik.

Heft 1, Kursus I—III.

1 ed. 148 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1883. BG-B 153
2 ed. 144 pp. pls. Leipzig, 1884.
7 ed. 144 pp. Leipzig, 1887.
20 ed. 144 pp. Leipzig, 1899. BG-B 153

Heft 2, Kursus IV—VI.

176 pp. Leipzig, 1883. BG-B 153
174 pp. Leipzig, 1886.
174 pp. Leipzig, 1887.
174 pp. Leipzig, 1889.
14 ed. 175 pp. Leipzig, 1899. BG-B 153

Neuer methodischer leitfaden für den unterricht in der
botanik.

8 ed. 251 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1900. BG-B 153
9 ed. 252 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1901.

Das system der pilze.

110 pp. pls. 13-38. Bonn, 1858. HI-B 153

Botanische abhandlungen.

25 pp. Danzig, 1869.★

Mittheilungen ueber das vorkommen und die entwicklung einiger pilzformen.

45 pp. Danzig, 1867.★
(Program, Realschule St. Johann, Danzig, 1867.)

Mykologische studien Sphaeria typhina, Pers.

26 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1861.★
(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. XXIX, no. 4.)

Ueber pilzepizootien der forstverheerenden raupen.
25 pp. 1 pl. Danzig, 1869.★

Die wichtigsten saetze der neuern mykologie nebst einer abhandlungen über Rhizomorpha hypoxylon.
26 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1861.★

Bailey, Frederick Manson.

Lithograms of the ferns of Queensland.

7 pp. 191 pls. Brisbane, 1892.

Botany abridged.

1 ed. 24 pp. Brisbane, 1894.

(2 ed. issued with "Companion for the Queensland Student of Plant Life.")

Companion for the Queensland student of plant life.

1 ed. 108 pp. Brisbane, 1893.

2 ed. 133 pp. Brisbane, 1897.★

(The second edition contains "Botany abridged.")

Handbook of the ferns of Queensland.

72 pp. 22 pls. Brisbane, 1874.

Bailey, F. M. and Gordon, P. R.

Plants reputed poisonous and injurious to stock.

112 pp. 44 pls. Brisbane, 1887.

Bailey, J. W.

New species of microscopic organisms, Diatomaceae.
pp. Washington, 1851.

On the crystals . . . in the tissues of plants.

16 pp. 1 pl. New Haven, 1845.★

(Am. Jour. Sci. & Arts, vol. 48, pp. 17-32.)

Observations on Desmidiaceae, Diatomaceae in Carolina.

pp. Washington, 1850.

Bailey, L. H.

Beginner's botany.

208 pp. New York, 1908.

204+9 pp. New York, 1909. BA-B 155

Botany, an elementary text-book for schools. (Various reprints.)

1 ed. 355 pp. New York, 1900.

Reprint, 355 pp. New York, 1901.

2 ed. pp. New York, 1901.

Reissue, 3 ed. 355 pp. New York, 1901. BA-B 155

New ed. 431 pp. New York & London, 1909. BA-B 155

First lessons with plants.

117 pp. New York & London, 1898. BA-B 155

(An abridgement of "Lessons with plants.")

Lessons with plants.

1 ed. 491 pp. New York, 1898. BA-B 155

2 ed. 491 pp. New York, 1899. BA-B 155

Eng. ed. 524 pp. 40 pls. London, 1898. BA-B 155

The survival of the unlike.

1 ed. 515 pp. New York & London, 1896.

2 ed.

3 ed. 515 pp. New York

1899. DV-B 155

4 ed. 515 pp. New York.

Talks afield about plants.

173 pp. Boston, 1885. BA-B 155

173 pp. Boston, 1896.

Bailey, William Whitman.

The botanical collector's hand-book.

139 pp. Salem, Mass., & London, 1881.

Botanical note book.

49 pp. Providence, 1894. **BA-B 156**

Botanizing, a guide to field collecting and herbarium work.

142 pp. Providence, 1899. **IF-B 156**

Baillet, A.

Traite de culture des graines de semence.

152 pp. Joigny, 1887. **JB-B 157**

Baillet, C. and Filhol.

Etudes sur l'Ilvraie enivrante (*Lolium temulentum* L.) et sur quelques autres espèces du genre *Lolium*.

Part 1, 110 pp. Toulouse, 1863.★

2, 112 pp. Toulouse, 1865.★

Baillet, C. and Timbal-Lagrave, E.

Essai monographique sur les espèces du genre *Galium* des environs de Toulouse.

35 pp.. Toulouse, 1863.★

(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci. de Toulouse, Ser. 5, vol. 6.)

Baillon, Emmanuel.

Memoire sur la deperissement des bois.

pp. Paris, 1794.

Baillon, Henri Ernest.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales.

300 pp. Paris, 1882. **C-B 158**

Cours elementaire de botanique.

392 pp. Paris, 1882. **BF-B 158**

Dictionnaire de botanique.

Vol. 1, 788 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1876. **AG-B 158**

2, 776 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1886. **AG-B 158**

3, 756 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1891. **AG-B 158**

4, 340 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1892. **AG-B 158**

Etude generale de groupe des Euphorbiacees.

684 pp. Paris, 1858. **GM-B 158**

Atlas, 52 pp. 27 pls. Paris, 1858. **GM-B 158**

Histoire des plantes.

Vol. 1, 488 pp. Paris, 1867-69. **F-B 158**

2, 512 pp. Paris, 1870. **F-B 158**

3, 545 pp. Paris, 1872. **F-B 158**

4, 520 pp. Paris, 1873. **F-B 158**

5, 516 pp. Paris, 1874. **F-B 158**

6, 523 pp. Paris, 1877. **F-B 158**

7, 546 pp. Paris, 1880. **F-B 158**

8, 515 pp. Paris, 1886. **F-B 158**

9, 491 pp. Paris, 1888. **F-B 158**

10, 476 pp. Paris, 1891. **F-B 158**

11, 494 pp. Paris, 1892. **F-B 158**

12, 611 pp. Paris, 1894. **F-B 158**

13, 529 pp. Paris, 1895. **F-B 158**

Natural history of plants. (Eng. by M. M. Hartog.)

Vol. 1, 476 pp. London, 1871. **F-B 158**

- 2, 506 pp. London, 1872. F-B 158
 3, 545 pp. London, 1874. F-B 158
 4, 528 pp. London, 1875. F-B 158
 5, 516 pp. London, 1878. F-B 158
 6, 524 pp. London, 1880. F-B 158
 7, 544 pp. London, 1881. F-B 158
 8, 516 pp. London, 1888. F-B 158

Le Jardin Botanique de la Faculte de Medicine de Paris.
 180 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1884. WN-P 232

Memoire sur les Loranthacees.

- 1st Memoire, pp. Paris, 1862.
 2nd Memoire, pp. Paris, 1863.

Monographie des Buxacees et des Stylocerees.

89 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1859. GM-B 158

Recherches sur l'organization des Euphorbiacees. These.

244 pp. Paris, 1858. GM-B 158

Traite du developpement de la fleur et de fruit.

Liv. 1-10. pp. pls. Paris, 1868-1880.

Etudes sur l'herbier du Gabon du Musée des colonies francaises.
 pp. Paris, 1866.

De la famille des Aurantiacees. These.

59 pp. Paris, 1855.★

Guide elementaire d'herborisations et de botanique pratique.

72 pp. Paris, 1886.★

Guide . . . Jardin Botanique de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris.

41 pp. Paris, 1865.★

Des mouvements dans les organes sexuels des vegetaux. These.

72 pp. Paris, 1865.★

Nouvelles observations sur les Olinia.

35 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1878.★

Recherches . . . fleur femelle des Coniferes.

21 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1860.★

Bailly, Edmund Constant Marie.

Contribution a l'etude de Strophanthus hispidus.

52 pp. Nancy, 1888.

Bailly, Em.

Sur l'Abies insignis Carriere, hybride naturel suppose.

8 pp. Orleans, 1894.

Du role protecteur du feuillage chez les coniferes.

14 pp. Orleans, 1894.

Baily,

Trees, plants and flowers, where and how they grow.

140 pp. Philadelphia & London, 1870. BA-B 161

140 pp. Philadelphia, 1870. BA-B 161

Bainier, G.

Etudes sur les Mucorinees. These.

136 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1882. HI-B 162

Baker, C.

Plants, the earth and minerals.

pp. London [1865].

Baker, Henry.

The microscope made easy.

3 ed. 311 pp. 14 pls. London, 1744. II-B 167

4 ed. 311 pp. 14 pls. London, 1754. II-B 167

- Het microscoop. [Dutch by]
 [1 ed.] 300 pp. 14 pls. Amsterdam, 1744. II-B 167
 2 ed. 300 pp. 14 pls. Amsterdam, 1760. II-B 167
 3 ed. 304 pp. 14 pls. Amsterdam, 1778. II-B 167

Employment for the microscope.

1 ed.

2 ed. pp. London, 1764.

Nuttig gebruik van het mikroskoop. [Dutch by]

498 pp. 18 pls. Amsterdam, 1756. II-B 167

2 ed. 498 pp. 18 pls. Amsterdam, 1770. II-B 167

Baker, H. C.

Die prärien in Zentralnordamerika und ihr wert für forstkultur. Diss.
 94 pp. München, 1911.

Baker, J. G.

Elementary lessons in botanical geography.

110 pp. London, 1875. IE-B 167

Handbook of the Amaryllideae.

216 pp. London, 1888. GO-B 167

Handbook of the Bromeliaceae.

243 pp. London, 1889. GO-B 167

Handbook of the fern allies.

159 pp. London, 1887. HB-B 167

Handbook of the Irideae.

247 pp. London, 1892. GO-B 167

A summary of the new ferns described since 1874.

119 pp. 1 pl. Oxford, 1892. HB-B 167

(Reprint, Annals of Botany, V, 1891.)

Catalogue of ferns and their allies cultivated at Kew.

31 pp. London, 1868.★

Baker, John Theodore.

The beauties of flowers in field and wood, containing the natural orders or families of British wild plants.

228 pp. 10 pls. Bath, [1852.]

Baker, Richard T.

Guide to the technological museum, Sydney.

24 pp. Sydney, 1910.★

On some new species of Eucalyptus.★

(Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1900, pt. 2, pp. 303-320, pls. 15-19; 1900, pt. 4, pp. 674-695, pls. 43-46.)

On a supposed new genus of the N. O. Myrtaceae.★

(Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1898, pp. 767-771, pl. 27.)

On two new species of Eucalyptus.★

(Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 1898, pt. 3, pp. 414-419, pls. 10-11.)

Baker, Richard T. and Smith, Henry G.

The Australian Melaleucas and their essential oils.

Parts 2, 3, 4.

(Jour. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales, XLI, XLIV, XLV.)

A research on the Eucalypts of Tasmania.

71 pp. 4 pls. Sydney, 1912.★

Baker, W. B.

Fields and flowers, or the Stockton naturalist.

229 pp. Stockton-on-Tees, 1867.

Baker & Co., Walter.

Cocoa and chocolate.

152 pp. Dorchester, 1886.

72 pp. Dorchester, 1899. JEd-B 168

69 pp. Dorchester, 1910. JEd-B 168

Bakker, Janus Petrus.

De radice Jeverancusae.

51 pp. Paddenburg, 1833.

Balbis, Joanne Baptista.

Catalogus stirpium Horti Bot. Taurinensis.

63 pp. Taurini, 1807.

To 1810, 67+8 pp. Taurini, [1810.]

To 1812, 80 pp. Taurini, [1812.]

To 1813, 83 pp. Taurini, [1813.]

1813-1814, 18 pp. Taurini, [1814.]

Enumeratio plantarum officinalium Horti Botanici Taurinensis.

68 pp. Taurini, 1805.

Horti Academici Taurinensis stirpium minus cognitarum aut forte novarum Icones et descriptiones.

Fasc. 1, 28 pp. 7 pls. Taurini, 1810.★

Miscellanea altera botanica.

Vol. 1, 68 pp. 11 pls. Taurini, [1805].

2, 48 pp. 2 pls. Taurini, [1806.]★

(Mem. di Acad. Turin, Vol. 7.)

Synopsis plantarum Horti Botanici Taurinensis.

pp. Turin, 1801.

Baldinger, Ernest Gottfried.

Ueber litterar-geschichte der botanik.

116 pp. Marburg, 1794.

De filicum seminibus. These.

28 pp. Jenae, 1770.

(Also in Ludwig, Delect. Opusc. Bot. I, pp. 310-339.)

Ueber das studium der botanik.

18 pp. Jena, 1770.

Baldini, T. A.

Il mondo vegetale descritto e illustrato.

156 pp. 124 pls. Milano, 1897.

Baldus, Baldus.

Del vero Opobalsamo orientale.

pp. Roma, 1646.

Baldwin, James Mark.

Development and evolution.

395 pp. New York, 1902. DV-B 181

Baldwin, William.

Reliquiae Baldwinianae. Selections from the correspondence of William Baldwin. Introductory memoir by Wm. Darlington.

346 pp. Philadelphia, 1843. AC-B 182

Balfour, A.

Illustrations of botany.

4 pls. Edinburgh, 1850?

Weeds and wild flowers.

pp. Edinburgh, 1830.

Balfour, I. Bayley.

On the genus Halophila.

54 pp. 6 pls. Edinburgh, 1879.★

(Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh.)

Balfour, John Hutton.

The botanist's companion.

74 pp. Edinburgh, 1860. **IF-B 185**
2 ed. 76 pp. Edinburgh, 1875. **IF-B 185**

Class book of botany.

1 ed. part I, 357 pp. Edinburgh, 1852. **BE-B 185**
2, +1114 pp. Edinburgh, 1854.
2 ed. 1114 pp. Edinburgh, 1859. **BE-B 185**
3 ed. 1117 pp. Edinburgh, 1870. **BE-B 185**

Elements of botany.

1 ed. 321 pp. Edinburgh, 1869. **BE-B 185**
3 ed. 1876.
4 ed. 355 pp. Edinburgh, 1884. **BE-B 185**

First book of botany.

118 pp. London, 1872. **BE-B 185**

Introduction to the study of paleontological botany.

118 pp. 4 pls. Edinburgh, 1872. **IA-B 185**

Lessons in botany for beginners.

pp. Edinburgh, 1859.

Lessons from Bible plants.

pp. Glasgow, 1851.

Manual of botany.

1 ed. 641 pp. London, 1849. **BE-B 185**
2 ed. 642 pp. London, 1851. **BE-B 185**
3 ed. 717 pp. London, 1855. **BE-B 185**
4 ed. 703 pp. Edinburgh, 1863. **BE-B 185**
5 ed. 854 pp. Edinburgh, 1875. **BE-B 185**

Outlines of botany.

1 ed. 616 pp. Edinburgh, 1854. **BE-B 185**
2 ed. 712 pp. Edinburgh, 1862. **BE-B 185**

Second book of botany.

pp. London, 1873.

The plants of the Bible, trees and shrubs.

54 pp. 12 pls. Edinburgh, 1857. **AK-B 185**
New ed. 249 pp. London, 1885. **AK-B 185**

Phyto-theology.

1 ed. 242 pp. London, 1851.
2 ed.

Botany and religion. (Title changed.)

3 ed. 436 pp. London, 1859. **AK-B 185**
4 ed. 460 pp. London, 1882.

Account of botanical excursions made in the island of Arran, 1869.
32 pp. Edinburgh, 1869.

Guide to the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh.

32 pp. Edinburgh, [1873.]★

Notice of plants which have recently flowered in the Royal Botanic Garden.

I.
II, 6 pp. Edinburgh, 1848.
(Edinb. New Phil. Jour., Jan. 1848.)★

- III, 10 pp. 1 pl. Edinburg, 1849.
(Edinb. New Phil. Jour., Apr. and July, 1849.)★
5 pp. Edinburg, n. d.
- Syllabus for a course of lectures.
pp. Glasgow, [1843.]
- Balfour, Thomas.**
Dissertatio de cortice peruviano.
33 pp. Edinburgi, 1774.
- Balicka, Irvanowska G.**
Contribution a l'étude du genre *Iris*. Dissertation.
56 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1893.
- Ball, Edward Henry.**
The indigenous ferns of Nova Scotia.
12 pp. Halifax, 1876.
(Prov. Nova Scotia Inst. Nat. Sci., IV, pp. 146-157.)
- Ball, Samuel.**
An account of the cultivation and manufacture of tea in China.
382 pp. 3 pls. London, 1848.
- Ballard, S.**
Treatise on trees.
pp. London, 1833.
- Ballou, William Hosea.**
Some of the showy mushrooms in nature.★
(Sci. Am. Suppl. Vol. LXVIII, no. 1722, Dec. 19, 1909.)
- Balls, W. Lawrence.**
The cotton plant in Egypt.
202 pp. London, 1912. **JI-B 193**
- Ballydier, A.**
Flore des dessinateurs.
pp. Paris, 1856.
- Balsamo, F.**
Iconum algarum index adjecto generum algaraium omnium indice systematico.
Fasc. I-10, 328 pp. Neapoli, 1895-1901. **HF-B 196**
Ricerche sulla penetrazione della radiazione nelle piante.
Part I, 54 pp. 2 pls. Napoli, 1894.
Homonymiae algarum in plantis animalibusque tentamen.
25 pp. Neapoli, 1889.
Index ad F. Trang. Kuetzingii species algarum.
64 pp. Neapoli, 1892.
Quadri sinottici di botanica (morfologia e fisiologia).
52 pp. Napoli, 1889.
- Balsamo-Crivelli, G. G.**
De Solanacearum familia in genere addita Verbascorum Italiae.
47 pp. Ticini, 1824.
- Balsamo-Crivelli, G. G. and Notaris, G. de.**
Prodromus bryologiae Mediolanensis.
194 pp. Mediolani, 1834.
Synopsis muscorum in agro Mediolanensi.
27 pp. Mediolani, 1833.
- Balslev, Vilhelm.**
Lille botanik, laerebok for born.
64 pp. 1901.
64 pp. Kobenhavn, 1902.
64 pp. Kobenhavn, 1904. **BN-B 196**
- Balslev, V. and Warming, E.**
Botaniske vaegetavler.
6 pls. 1903.

Baltet, Charles.

De l'action du froid sur les vegetaux pendant l'hiver 1879-80.

340 pp. Paris, 1882. **CG-B 197**

(Mem. Soc. Nat. Agric. de France, Vol. 127.)

Causerie sur la rose en Champagne.

19 pp. Chalons, 1894.★

Chrysantheme et dahlia, leur entree en Europe, en France et dans le Departement de l'Aube.

pp. Troyes, 1906.

Bambeke, Charles van.

La relation du mycelium avec le carpophore chez *Ithyphallus impudicus* (L.) Sacc. et *Mutinus caninus* (Huds.) Fries.

26 pp. 4 pls. Bruxelles, 1910.★

(Mem. Acad. Roy. de Belgique, Classe des Sci., 2 ser. v. 2, 1910.)

L'histoire de *Lycogala flavo-fuscum* (Ehr.) Rost.

22 pp. 3 pls. Bruxelles, 1912.★

(Mem. Acad. Roy. de Belgique, Classe des Sci. 2 ser. v. 3, 1912.)

Banal, Antoine.

Catalogue des plantes usuelles.

56 pp. Montpellier, 1755.

96 pp. Montpellier, 1780.

99 pp. Montpellier, 1784.

110 pp. Montpellier, 1786.

Bancroft, Keith.

Handbook of the fungus diseases of the West Indian plants.

70 pp. 6 pls. Barbados, 1910.

Bandi, Walter.

Beiträge zur biologie der Uredineen. Dissertation.

36 pp. Bern, 1903.★

Bang, Christian Frederick.

De plantis quibusdam sacrae botanicae.

26 pp. Havniae, 1767.

Banks, George.

An introduction to the study of English botany.

75 pp. 37 pls. London, 1823. **BE-B 218**

Banks, Joseph.

A short account of the disease in corn called blight, mildew and rust.

15 pp. 1 pl. London, 1805.

(Reprinted in 4 ed. Curtis' Pract. Observ. on Brit. Grasses.)

Banning,

Die Brombeeren von Minden.

pp. Minden, 1874.

Baptista, Isodoro Emilio.

Discussao dos caracteres distinctivos da familia das Paronychiaceas.

15 pp. Lisboa, 1855.

Baranetzky, J.

Beitrage zur kenntniss des selbstständigen lebens der flechten-gonidien.

(Melanges biologiques, VI, pp. 474-942.)★

Die taegliche periodicitaet in laegenwachsthum der stengel.

pp. St. Petersburg, 1879.

Untersuchungen ueber die periodicitaet bluethens.

pp. Halle, 1873.

Barbarus, Hermolaus.

Castigationes Plinii H. Barbari.

2 parts. Rome, 1492-1493.

Barberon, G. & Changeant, F.

Recherches sur le developpement . . . des raisins de quelques cepages cultives a Abraou-Durso.

67 pp. Lyon, 1903.

Barbey, William.

Epilobium genus a cl. Ch. Cuisin illustratum.

24 pls. with descr. text. Lausanne, 1885. **GC-B 235**

- Cypripedium Calceolus macranthos.
6 pp. 1 pl. Lausanne, 1891.★
- Barbier, C.**
Histoire du tabac. Ses persecutions.
2 ed. 93 pp. Paris, 1861.★
- Barbier, M.**
Compte-rendu des excursions et determinations mycologiques de l'annee 1911.
12 pp. Dijon, 1912.★
(Bull. Soc. Myc. de la Cote-d'Or, No. 6, 1912.)
Nomenclature des champignons comestibles avec indication sommaire de leur qualite.
22 pp. Dijon, 1913.★
(Bull. Soc. Myc. de la Cote-d'Or, No. 7, 1913.)
- Barbieri, Paolo.**
Osservazioni microscopiche.
24 pp. 1 pl. Mantova, 1828.
- Barbosa Rodrigues, Joao.**
Contributions du Jardin Botanique de Rio de Janeiro.
Vol. 1, 22 pp. pls. Rio de Janeiro,
2,+53 pp. 5 pls. Rio de Janeiro, 1901.
3,+88 pp. 5 pls. Rio de Janeiro, 1902.
Genera et species orchidearum novarum.
2 vols. Sebastianopolis, 1877-1881.
Hortus fluminensis.
pp. Rio de Janeiro, 1894.
Plantas novas cultivadas no Jardim Botânico de Rio de Janeiro.
Part 1, 37 pp. 9 pls. Rio de Janeiro, 1891.
2, 37 pp. Rio de Janeiro, 1892.
3, 12 pp. 2 pls. Rio de Janeiro, 1893.
4, 24 pp. 4 pls. Rio de Janeiro, 1894.
5, 1896.
6, 1898.
Les noces des Palmiers.
90 pp. 6 pls. Bruxelles, 1903.★
- Barcena, M.**
Fenomenos periodicos de la vegetacion.
21 pp. Mexico, 1881.
- Barcianu, D. P.**
Untersuchungen ueber die Bluethenentwicklung der Ognagraceen.
49 pp. 1 pl. Naumburg, 1874.★
- Barclay, A.**
A descriptive list of the Uredineae occurring in the neighborhood of Simla (Western Himalayas.)
I,
II, Puccinia (Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, LVIII, pp. 232-251, pls. 12-14, 1889.)★
III, (Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, LIX, pp. 75-112, pls. 3-6, 1890.)★
Additional Uredineae, (Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, LX, pp. 211-230, pls. 4-5, 1891.)★
On a Uredinee affecting the Himalayan Spruce-fir, Abies Smithiana.
11 pp. Calcutta, 1886.
- Bardeleben, Paul.**
Kurzes Repetitorium der officinellen Pflanzen und Pflanzen familien.
112 pp. Tilsit, 1893.★
- Barille, Auguste.**
Etude fibres textiles. These.
80 pp. 1 pl. Strassbourg, 1868.★
- Barisch, Bernardus Joannes.**
Observationes phytotomicae.
31 pp. Halae, 18—.
- Barker, John Theo.**
The beauty of flowers in field and woods.
1 ed. 228 pp. 10 pls. Bath, [1852.] BE-B 255
2 ed. pp. pls. Bath, [1857.]

[Barkly, A. M.]

Revised list of the ferns of South Africa.
pp. Cape Town, 1875.

Barla, J. B.

Les Champignons de la province de Nice.

55+138 pp. 48 pls. Nice, 1859. **HIn-B 257**

Flora mycologique illustree les Champignons des Alpes Maritimes.

Fasc. 1-7, 80 pp. 69 pls. Nice, 1888-1892. **HIn-B 257**

Aperçu mycologique et catalogue des champignons observes dans les environs de Nice.
62 pp. Nice, 1858.

Description du *Xanthium spinosum*.
6 pp. 1 pl. Nice, 1876.★

Barnades, Miquel.

Principios de botanica sacados de los mejores es critores y puestos en lengua castellanea.

Part 1, 220 pp. 13 pls. Madrid, 1767.

Barnard, Charles.

Talks about our useful plants.

133 pp. New York, 1894.

Barnard, George.

Handbook of foliage and foreground drawing.

125 pp. 60 pls. London, 1853.

Barneord, F. Marius.

Monographie generale de la famille des Plantagines.
52 pp. Paris, 1845.★

Recherches sur le developpement, la structure generale et la classification des Plantaginees et des Plumbaginees. These.
32 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1844.★

Barnes, Charles Reid.

Analytic keys to the genera and species of North American mosses.

pp. 157-368. Madison, Wis., 1896. **HCr-B 261**
(Bull. Wisc. Univ.)

Outlines of plant life.

308 pp. New York, 1900. **C-B 261**

Plant life considered with special reference to form and function.

428 pp. New York, 1898. **C-B 261**
1900.

Barnes, Charles Reed. See, Arthur, J. C.

Barney, E. E.

Facts and information in relation to the Catalpa.
26 pp. Dayton, 1878.

Baron, Georges.

Sucres, melasses sels et tabacs destines aux usages agricoles.
87 pp. Paris, 1899.★

Baroni, E.

Guida botanica illustrata.

575 pp. Rocca, 1907.

Lezioni di botanica descritiva e comparata.

pp. Firenze, 1895.

Ricerche e Lavori del R. Museo botanico di Firenze 1896-1897.

Fasc. 1, pp. Firenze, 1897.

2, pp. Firenze, 1897.

3, pp. Firenze, 1897.

Enumeratio seminum in Horti Botanico Florentino collectorum anno 1896.
pp.

Barot, A.

Clef de la botanique, introduction a toutes les flores.

99 pp. Paris, 1889. **BF-B 267**

L'ortie sa valeur alimentaire, fourragere, textile, industrielle et économique.
106 pp. Paris, 1891.★

Barr, Peter.

Ye narcissus or daffodyl flower.

48 pp. London, 1884.

Barraja, E., and others.

Il botanico Giovanni Francesco Re. La vita, le opere, le onoranze.

127 pp. Torino, 1909.

Barratt, J.

Eupatorium verticillata.

pp. Middletown, 1841.

Barreira, Isodoro de.

Tractado das significacoens das plantas, flores e fructos que se referus na sagrada escriptura.

582 pp. Lisboa, 1822.

Barrois, Theodore.

Role des insectes dans le fecundation des vegetaux.

124 pp. Paris, 1886. **DS-B 277**

Barron, C. See, Adams, H.

Barrue, Felix.

Du bigaradier et du l'ecorce de bigarade.

66 pp. Toulouse, 1896.★

Barry, Louis.

Etude sur le the.

96 pp. Toulouse, 1891.

Barsali, E.

I funghi mangerecci della provincia di Pisa.

36 pp. Pisa, 1906.★

Bartelink, E. J.

Handleiding voor kakao-planters.

68 pp. Amsterdam, 1885.

Bartels, W.

Pflanzen in der englischen folklore.

23 pp. Hamburg, 1900.★

(Program.)

Studien über die Cangoura und deren Stammpflanze. Diss.

33 pp. 2 pls. München, 1894.★

Barter, John F.

Mushrooms and how to grow them.

44 pp. London, 1906. **HI-B 283**

Bartet, E.

Recherches sur le mode d'accroissement des chenes de tailles sousfutail.

35 pp. Poitiers, 1891.

Sur quelques experiences effectuees a la pepiniers forstiere de Bellefontaine.

19 pp. Nancy, 1892.

Bartetzko, H.

Untersuchungen über das erfrieren von schimmelpilzen. Diss.

42 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Barthelemy, A.

Du mouvement de l'air dans le *Nelumbian speciosum*.
pp. Montpellier, 1875.

Barthelat, G. J.

Des mucorinees pathogenes et les mucormycoses chez l'homme
et chez les animaux. These.

126 pp. Paris, 1903. HI-B 285

Contribution a l'etude histologique des Zingiberacees.

86 pp. 4 pls. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1893.★

86 pp. 4 pls. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1897.

Barthes, M.

Glossaire botanique languedocien, francais, latin.
pp. Montpellier, 1873-1876.

Bartlett, G.

Solanummania, or the potato disease.

26 pp. London, [1851.]

Bartling, F. G.

Ordines naturales plantarum.

498 pp. Goettingae, 1830. F-B 291

Der botanische Garten zu Göttingen.

8 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1837.

Bartling, F. G., and Wendland, H. L.

Beiträge zur botanik.

Part 1, 214 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1824. F-B 291

2, 210 pp. Göttingen, 1825. F-B 291

Barton, Benjamin Smith.

Elements of botany.

1 ed. Vol. 1,

2, +502 pp.+30 pls. Phila. 1803.

2 ed. 1, 324 pp. 7 pls. Phila. 1812.

BA-B 293

2, 180+44 pp.+33 pls. Phila. 1814.

BA-B 293

3 ed. (W. P. C. Barton) 325 pp. 40 pls. Phila. 1836.

BA-B 293

English ed. 344+35 pp. 30 pls. London, 1804.

BA-B 293

Barton, John.

Lecture on the geography of plants.

94 pp. London, 1827. IE-B 293

Lecture sur la geographie des plantes. (French by J. Mar-
chal.)

84 pp. Bruxelles, 1829. IE-B 293

Barton, William P. C.

Some account of a plant used in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, as a substitute for
chocolate, *Holus bicolor*, Willd.

8 pp. Philadelphia, 1816.

Bartosagh, J. von.

Beobachtungen und erfahrungen ueber dan Goetterbaum.

pp. Ofen, 1841.

Bartram, William.

Some account of the late John Bartram of Pennsylvania.

(pp. 115-124.)★

Bartsch, Eugen.

Beiträge zur anatomie und entwicklung der Umbelliferenfrüchte. Dissertation.

Part 1, 42 pp. Breslau, 1882.★

Barvitus, Carlo.

Catalogo delle piante che coltivansi mel d. Giardino di Colorno.

160 pp. Parma, 1825.

Bary, Henrich Anton de.

Befruchtungsvorgang bei den Charen.
pp. Berlin, 1871.

Botanik.

1 ed. 134 pp. Strassburg, 1878. **BG-B 296**

2 ed.

3 ed. 134 pp. Strassburg, 1890. **BG-B 296**

4 ed. (Sohns-Laubach) 138 pp.

Manuale de botanica. (Italian by M. V. Visconti.)
128 pp. Torino, 1882. **BG-B 296**

Mikro-Photographien nach botanischen präparaten.

Part 1, 10 pls. Baden, [1878]. (All issued.) **IJ-B 296**

(Large micro-photographs of microscopic fungi.)

Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze, Flechten und Myxomyceten.

316 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1868. **C-H 713**

(Forms Abth. 1, vol. 2 of Hoffmeister's Handbuch der Botanik.)

Die Mycetozen.

1 ed. 89 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1859.

2 ed. 132 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1864. **HI-J 296**

(The 1 ed. forms Vol. 10 of "Zeits. fuer Wissenschaft. Zoologie.")

Recherches sur le developpement de quelques champignons parasites.

144 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1863. **HI-B 296**

(Annales des Sci. Nat. Ser. 4 vol. 20.)

Untersuchungen ueber die Brandpilze.

144 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1853. **HI-B 296**

Untersuchungen über de familie der Conjugaten.

91 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1858. **HG-B 296**

Vergleichende anatomie der vegetationsorgane der phanerogamen und farne.

663 pp. Leipzig, 1877. **C-B 296**

(In Hofmeister, Handb. Phys. Bot., Vol. 3.)

Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. (English by F. O. Bower and D. H. Scott.)

659 pp. Oxford, 1884. **C-B 296**

640 pp. London, 1885.

Vergleichende morphologie und biologie der Pilze, Mycetozen und bacterien.

558 pp. Leipzig, 1884. **HI-B 296**

Comparative morphology and biology of the Fungi, Mycetoza and Bacteria. (English by H. E. F. Garnsey & I. B. Balfour.)

522 pp. London, 1887. **HI-B 296**

Die gegenwaertig herrschende kartoffelkrankheit.

75 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1861.*

Neue untersuchungen ueber Uredineen.

pp. Berlin, 1866.*

(Monatsb. d. Akad. d. Wiss. Berlin, pp. 205-215, 1 pl.)

De plantarum generatione sexuali.
35 pp. Berolini, 1853.

Ueber die fruchtentwicklung der Ascomyceten.
38 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1863.★

Ueber Schimmel und Hefe.
2 ed. 78 pp. Berlin, 1869.★
84 pp. Berlin, 1873.★

Ueber schwammsporenbildung bei einigen pilzen.
17 pp. Freiburg, 1860.★
(Berichte d. Naturf. Ges. in Freiburg.)

Bary, H. A. de & Voronin, M. S.

Beiträge sur morphologie und physiologie der Pilze.

- Part 1, 96 pp. 6 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1864.
2, 43 pp. 8 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1866.
3, 44+95 pp. 12 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1870.
4, 149 pp. 6 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1881.
5, 35 pp. 4 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1882.★
(Pub. in Abhand. der Senckenbergischen Gesell. XII.)

Base, Daniel.

Elements of vegetable histology for the use of students of
pharmacy.

- 1 ed. 66 pp. Baltimore, 1897. C-B 299
2 ed. 112 pp. Baltimore, 1905. C-B 299
(Title of 1st ed. Elements of vegetable microscopy.)

Basiner, Theodor Friedrich Julius.

Enumeratio monographica specierum generis Hedysari.
53 pp. 3 pls. Petropoli, 1846.

Baskerville, Thomas.

Affinities of plants.

- 114 pp. 1 pl. London, 1839. AJ-B 315

Basroger, J.

Description des principaux champignons comestibles et des champignons vénéneux.
42 pp. 1 pl. Macon, 1880.★

Bass, Florence.

Nature stories for young readers.

- Vol. 1 338 pp. London, 1897?
147+172 pp. London, 1900. BE-B 317

Bassi, Ferdinando.

Ambrosina, novum plantae genus.
8 pp. 5 pls. Bononiae, 1763.

Bastian, Charlton.

The evolution of life.

- 319 pp. London, 1907. DV-B 326

Evolution and the origin of life.

- 186 pp. London, 1874. HL-B 326

The nature and origin of living matter.

- 344 pp. 32 pls. London, 1905. DV-B 326

The origin of life.

- 76 pp. 10 pls. London, 1911.
2 ed. 98 pp. 12 pls. London, 1913. DV-B 326

Studies in heterogenesis.

- 354+37 pp. 19 pls. London, 1903. DV-B 326
180

Bastin, Edson S.

College botany.

451 pp. Chicago, 1889. **BA-B 326**

(Revised and enlarged edition of "Elements of Botany.")

Elements of Botany.

282 pp. 1 pl. Chicago, 1887. **BA-B 326**

Laboratory exercises in botany.

540 pp. 87 pls. Philadelphia, 1895. **BA-B 326**

Questions on Bastin's "College Botany."

95 pp. Chicago, 1893. **BA-B 326**

Bastin, Edson S. & Trimble, Henry.

Some North American Coniferae.

124 pp. 1 pl. Philadelphia, 1897.*

(Reprints from Amer. Jour. Pharm., Jan. 1896 to July 1897.)

Bastin, S. Leonard.

Flowerless plants; how and where they grow.

152 pp. 62 pls. London, New York, 1913. **H-B 324**

Wonders of plant life.

148 pp. New York, 1912.

Basto, Valentin.

De Aspidio filice mare.

37 pp. Vindobonae, 1826.

Bastow, Richard A.

Mosses of Tasmania as described in Hooker's Flora of Tasmania.

64 pp. Hobart, 1886.

Bataillard, J.

Des eaux douces et des plantes aquatiques.

pp. Besancon, 1867.

Memoire sur les plantes inusibles aux prairies.

pp. Besancon, 1861.

Bataille, Frederic.

Flore analytique des Inocybes d'Europe.

27 pp. Besancon, 1910.

Flore analytiques des Morilles et des Helvelles.

44 pp. Besancon, 1911.*

Flore monographique des Asterozoaires.

100 pp. Besancon, 1908.*

Flore monographique des Hygrozoaires.

65 pp. Besancon, 1910.

Les Bolets.

30 pp. Besancon, 1908.*

Batalin, A.

Apercu des travaux Russes sur la geographie des plantes de 1875.

25 pp. St. Petersburg, 1881.

(Proc. 3rd Congress, Internat. de Geog.)

Batalin, A. F. See, Brandt, E. K.

Batard, T.

Notice sur les vegetaux du Jardin des Plantes d'Angers.

272 pp. Angers, 1810. **WN-A 587**

Bateman, James.

Monograph of Odontoglossum.

30 pls. with descr. text. London, 1874. **GN-B 328**

A second century of Orchidaceous plants.
100 pls. with descr. text. London, 1867. GN-B 328
(First century was by Sir W. J. Hooker.)

Baterden, J. R.

Timber.

351 pp. London, 1908. JH-B 328

Bateson, William.

Materials for the study of variation.

598 pp. London, 1894. EA-B 329

Mendel's principles of heredity.

212 pp. Cambridge, 1902. DV-B 329

396 pp. 6 pls. Cambridge, 1909. DV-B 329

Problems of genetics.

258 pp. 3 pls. New Haven & London, 1913. DV-B 329

Methods and scope of genetics.

56 pp. Cambridge, 1908.

Bateson, W. & Saunders, E. R.

Experimental studies in the physiology of heredity.

100 pp. London, 1902.

(Report I, to the Evolution Committee of the Roy. Soc. of London.)

Batka, Johann B.

Artemisia glomerata Sieber. Die mutterpflanze des Barbarischen Wurmsaamens. (Sem. Cinae Barb.)★

(Vol. 18, pp. 825-826, pl. 43.)

Monographia der Cassien gruppe Senna.

52 pp. 3 pls. Prag, 1866.

Batsch, August Johann Georg Carl.

Analyses florum e diversis plantarum generibus omnes.

Vol. 1, fasc. 1, 98 pp. Halae, 1790.

2, 120 pp.+20 pls. Halae, 1790.

Botanik für Frauenzimmer und Pflanzenliebhaber.

1 ed. 184 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1795.

2 ed. 194 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1798. BG-B 334

3 ed.

4 ed. 194 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1818. BG-B 334

Botanik pour les femmes et les amateurs des plantes.

(French by J. F. Bourgoing.)

198 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1799.

Botanik for fruentimmer og planteyndere. (Danish by F. C.

Kielsen.)

152 pp. 4 pls. Kjozenhavn, 1801.

(Swedish by

Orebro, 1810.)

Botanische bemerkungen.

1st [and only] part. 104 pp. 6 pls. Halle, 1799. C-B 334

Botanische unterhaltungen für Naturfreunde.

621 pp. Jena, 1793.

Conspectus Horti Botanici ducalis Jenensis.

17 pp. Jenae, 1795.

Einleitung zum studium der allgemeinen naturgeschichte.
Abth. 2, Pflanzenreich, anmerkungen und zusätze von
C. C. Haberte.

330+20+90 pp. 6 pls. Weimar, 1806. BG-B 334

Elenchus fungorum.

183 pp. 12 pls. Halae, 1783. HI-B 334

Cont. 1, 279 pp. Halae, 1786. HI-B 334

2, 163 pp.+30 pls. Halae, 1789. HI-B 334

(The two continuations have 30 pls., so that the total number is 42.)

Der geöffnete blumengarten.

1 ed.

2 ed. (In French and German) 100 pp. 100 pls. Weimar,
1802. F-B 334

Grundzüge der naturgeschichte des gewächsreiche.

Part 1, 330 pp. Weimar, 1801.

Synopsis universalis analytica generum plantarum.

426 pp. Jenae, 1794. F-B 334

Tabula affinitatum regni vegetabilis.

286 pp. 1 pl. Vinariae, 1802. F-B 334

Versuch . . . zur kenntniss und geschichte der pflanzen.

Vol. 1, 381 pp. 6 pls. Halle, 1787. BG-B 334

2, 676 pp. 11 pls. Halle, 1788. BG-B 334

Battandier, J. A.

Notes sur quelques plantes rares ou critiques.

4 pp. Paris, 1888.

Battarra, Antonio.

Fungorum agri Ariminensis historia.

80 pp. 40 pls. Faventiae, 1755. HIp-B 335

2 ed. 80 pp. 40 pls. Faventiae, 1759. HIp-B 335

Epistola selectas de re naturali observationes complectens.

25 pp. 4 pls. Armini, 1774.

Batters, E. A. L.

A list of the marine algae of Berwick-on-the-Tweed.

171 pp. 5 pls. Alnwick, 1889.

(Reprint, Berwickshire Natur. Club Trans.)

A catalogue of the British marine algae.

(Suppl. Jour. of Bot. Vol. 40, 107 pp. 1902.)*

Battesti, M.

Etude botanique du Lawsonia inermis L.

76 pp. Montpellier, 1910.

Battus, Konrad.

Oratio prima botanologica.

pp. Regiomonti, 1601.

Bauer, E.

Bryotheca Bohemica laub-und Lebermoose aus Böhen in ge-
trockneten exemplaren.

Century 1, No. 1-100,

2, No. 101-200,

3, No. 201-300, Smichow, 1902.

Untersuchungen über die entwicklungsgeschichte der echtenapothecien, I. (Diss.)

24 pp. 2 pls. Freiburg, 1904.

Bauer, E. & Jahn, E.

Tabulae botanicae. Botanische wandtafeln mit erläuterungen.

- Ser. 1, pls. Berlin,
2, pls. Berlin, 1909.
3, + 14 pls. Berlin, 1909.

Bauer, F.

Die blattanatomie der pleiandrischen weiden. Diss.
66 pp. Breslau, 1909.

Bauer, Franz Andreas.

Delineations of exotick-plants, cultivated in the Royal Gardens
at Kew.

- No. 1, 10 pls. London, 1796.
2, 10 pls. London, 1797.
3, 10 pls. London, 1803.

Genera filicum.

120 pls. with descr. text. London, 1842.

Illustrations of Orchidaceous plants.

20 pls. with descr. text. London, 1830-38.

Strelitzia depicta or coloured figures of the known species of
the genus Strelitzia.

11 pls. London, 1818.

(Announced to consist of four parts, 16 expensive plates.)

Tabulae ineditae plantarum in prima Cookiana expeditione
annis 1769-1771.

28 pls.

Triginta tabulae Ericarum ineditae.

pp. Londini, 1790-1800.

Bauhardt, L.

Grundliche anleitung zum einlegen der pflanzen und wie man
schöne und dauerhafte herbarien anlegt.

356 pp. Weimar, 1823.

Bauhin, Casper.

Phytopinax seu enumeratio plantarum.

669 pp. Basileae, 1596. **AM-B 346**

Pinax theatri botanici.

522 pp. Basileae, 1623. **AM-B 346**

518 pp. Basileae, 1671. **AM-B 346**

Theatri botanici.

1 ed. 160 pp. Francofurti a/M, 1620. **AM-B 346**

2 ed. 160 pp. Basileae, 1671. **AM-B 346**

Theatri botanici sive historiae plantarum.

683 pp. Basileae, 1658. **AM-B 346**

Animadversiones in historiam generalem plantarum.

95 pp. Francofurti, 1601.

Bauhin, Johann.

De plantis Absynthii nomen habentibus.

170 pp. Montisbeligardi, 1593.

- De plantis a divis sanctisve nomen habentibus.
163 pp. Basileae, 1591.
- Bauhin, Johann, & Cherler, J. H.**
Historia plantarum generalis.
124 pp. Ebroduni, 1691.
Historia plantarum universalis.
Vol. 1, 601+440 pp. Ebroduni, 1650. AM-B 346
2, 1074 pp. Ebroduni, 1651. AM-B 346
3, 212+866 pp. Ebroduni, 1851. AM-B 346
- Baum, Chas.**
Spiroea trifoliata.
(pp. 15-21.)★
- Baum, H. E.**
The bread fruit.
pp. Washington, 1904.
- Baum, H. P.**
Darwinismus und entwicklungs theorie.
155 pp. Regensburg, 1909.
- Baum, Johann Peter.**
Ueber zelltheilungen in Pilzhypen. Diss.
36 pp. 3 pls. Fulda, 1900.★
- Baum, Otto Ernest.**
Die ungeschlechtliche vermehrung der phanerogamischen pflanzen.
28 pp. Hamburg, 1850.
- Bauman, Chas. A. & Napoleon.**
Bollweilerer Camellien-sammlung.
49 pls. Bollweiler, 1835.
- Baumann, August.**
Gustavi Kunzii index filicum . . . synonymis interpositis auctus cura A. Baumannii.
96 pp. Argentorati, 1853.★
- Baumann, E.**
Die vegetation des Untersees. (Bodensae). Eine floristisch-kritische studie.
554 pp. 15 pls. Stuttgart, 1911.
- Baumann, H. M.**
De Artemisia vulgari.
32 pp. Berolini, 1838.★
- Baumann, J.**
Häckels welträthsel nach ihren starken und ihren schwachen seiten.
94 pp. Leipzig, 1900.
2 ed. 102 pp. Leipzig, 1900.★
- Baumert, K.**
Experimentelle untersuchungen über lichtschatzeinrichtungen au grünen blättern. Diss.
79 pp. Erlangen, 1907.
- Baumgarten, P. A.**
Aus der volksmässigen ueberlieferung der heimat.
Part 1, 167 pp.
(Mus. Jahrb. Ber. XXII. Plants, pp. 124-158.)
- Baur, Franz.**
Die rothbuche in bezug auf ertrag zuwachs und form.
203 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1881. JH-B 351
- Baur, Wilhelm.**
Die laubmoose des Grossherzogthums Baden.
79 pp. Freiburg i. B., 1894.★
(Mitt. Badischen Bot. Vereins, Jahrg. 1904.)

Bausch, Edward.

Manipulation of the microscope.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. pp. 1891.

3 ed. 200 pp. Rochester, 1897. II-B 351

Bausch, Wilhelm.

Uebersicht der Flechten des Grossherzogthums, Baden.

246 pp. Carlsruhe, 1869. HHo-B 351

Bayard, E.

Plantes et fleurs. Toute la flore vivante. Recueil artistique de photographies documentaires inedites.

Annee I,

II, 48 pls. with text in 12 numbers, Paris, 1906-7.

Bayer, F.

Blütenstand inflorescentia. Zwei schematische tafeln.

pp. Tabor, 1881.

Bayer, Joh.

Ueber die mannigfaltigkeit der pflanzenformen.

8 pp. Wien, 1860.★

(Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien, 1860.)

Bayer, Johann N.

Praterflora.

104 pp. Wien, 1869.★

Bayle and Zeiller, R.

Vegetaux fossiles du terrain houillier.

pp. Paris, 1878-9.

Bayle-Barelle, Giuseppe.

Monographia agronomica dei cereali.

209 pp. Milano, 1809.

Descrizione esatta dei funghi nocivi o sospetti.

58 pp. 2 pls. Milano, 1808.

Tavole analitico-elementari di botanica.

63 foll. 1 pl. Milano, 1804.

Bayles, W. E.

Les produits commerciaux et industriels.

Part 1, 116 pp. Paris, [1881]. J-B 358

2, 223 pp. Paris, [1883]. J-B 358

Bayley, F. W. N.

Floral Poems.

pp. London, 1851.

Gems for the drawing room.

pp. London, 1852.

Baylon, J. C.

Lecons de botanique.

43 pp. Toulon, 1903.

Bayrhammer, Johann David Wilhelm.

Uebersicht der moose, lebermoose und flechten des Taunus.

101 pp. Wiesbaden, 1849.

Einiges über Lichenen und deren befruchtung.

44 pp. 4 pls. Bern, 1851.★

Entwicklung und befruchtung der Cladoniaceen.

26 pp. 1 pl. Frankfurt, 1860.

Bazelaire, H. de.

Traite de reboisement ou manuel du planteur.

2 ed. 152 pp. Paris, n. d. JH-B 362

Bazin, Gilles Augustin.

Observations sur les plantes et leur analogie avec les insectes.

134 pp. Strasbourg, 1741. **C-B 363**

(German, in Hamburger Magazine IV and IX.)

Bazot,

Geographie botanique. Sur la vegetation de l'arrondissement de Vitry.

(pp. 86-110, 1862.)★

Beach, S. A.

Some bean diseases.

pp. Ames, 1892.★

(A thesis in the botanical department of the Agric. College at Ames, Iowa, 1892.)

Beadle, C. D.

Biltmore herbarium. (List of duplicates for exchange.)

29 pp. n. p., n. d.

Beal, W. J.

Seed dispersal.

pp. Boston, 1898.

Reissue, 90 pp. Boston, 1900. **DN-B 366**

The growth and structure of a tree.

8 pp. [1883].

The New Botany.

1 ed.

2 ed. 16 pp. Philadelphia, 1882.

3 ed. 27 pp. New York, 1890.

How shall a young person study botany?

22 pp. Albany, [1901].★

(Proc. 5th Ann. Conference N. Y. State Sci. Teachers' Ass., Rochester, 1900.)

Beale, Lionel Smith.

How to work with the microscope.

124 pp. London, 1857. **II-B 366**

2 ed. pp. London,

3 ed. 272 pp. 56 pls. London, 1865. **II-B 366**

4 ed. 383 pp. 69 pls. London, 1868. **II-B 366**

Protoplasm, physical life and law.

1 ed. 92 pp. 7 pls. London, 1870.

2 ed. 158 pp. 8 pls. London, 1870.

3 ed. 388 pp. 16 pls. London, 1874. **CB-B 366**

4 ed. 286 pp. London, 1892.

Bean, W. J.

Royal botanic gardens, Kew.

222 pp. 60 pls. London, 1908. **WL-K 43**

Beaucantin, A. J. Ch.

Catalogue des bles, seigles, orges, avoines et plantes fourrageuses cultivees dans le jardin botanique.

16 pp. Evreux, 1838.★

Beaudet, L. Pellet, H. et Saillard, Ch.

Traite de la fabrication du sucre de betterave et de canne.

Vol. I, 579 pp. Le Mans, 1894.

Beauregard, H. et Galippe, V.

Guide . . . pour les travaux pratiques de micrographie.

1 ed. 904 pp. Paris, 1880. **II-B 383**

2 ed. 901 pp. Paris, 1888. **II-B 383**

Beauverie, Joseph.

Le bois.

Fasc. I, . 704 pp.

Paris, 1905. JH-B 385

2, + 1402 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1905. JH-B 385

Etudes sur la polymorphisme des champignons; influence du milieu.

266 pp. Lyon, 1900. HI-B 385

(Ann. Univ. de Lyon, n. s. 1, Science, fasc. 3.)

Les textiles vegetaux.

730 pp. Paris, 1913.

Etude sur le champignons des maisons (*Merulius lacrymans*).

62 pp. Lyon, 1903.

Beausivage, Georges Eugene Charles.

Contribution a l'etude des origines botanique de la gutta percha.

64 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1881.

Deuxieme note sur l'herbier du P. R. Montrouzier, Le genre *Entrecasteauxia*, Montr.*
(Annales, Soc. Bot. de Lyon, XXII, pp. 71-76, 1897.)

Les galles utiles.

100 pp. Paris, 1883.★

Guide . . . au Jardin Botanique de la faculte de Lyon.

75 pp. Lyon, 1889.★

Beccari, Odoardo.

Sull' abbandono del museo e del giardino botanico della specola a Firenze.

72 pp. Firenze, 1881.★

Bechstein, Johann Matthaeus.

Taschenblätter der forstbotanik.

1 ed: 332 pp. Weimar, 1798.

2 ed. 332 pp. Weimar, 1828.

Beck, Paul.

Beiträge zur kenntniss des umbelliferons. Diss.

86 pp. Berlin, 1884.★

Beck von Mannagetta, Günther.

Grundriss der naturgeschichte des pflanzenreichs.

212 pp. Wien, 1903.

2 ed. 212 pp. Wien, 1905.

Die entwicklung der pflanzengeographie in Oesterreich . . . 1850 bis 1900.

28 pp. Wien, 1901.★

(Festschrift . . . funfzigjahrigen . . . Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien, pp. 127-154.)

Hilfsbuch für pflanzensammler.

36 pp. Leipzig, 1902.

Inulae europae. Die europäischen Inula-arten.★

(Denks. k. kais. akad. d. W. Math-Naturw. cl. XLIV, pp. 283-339.)

Zur pilzora Niederösterreichs. (Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien.)

I, XXX, pp. 9-30, 1880.★

II, XXXIII, pp. 229-242, 1883.★

III, XXXV, pp. 361-376, 1885.★

IV, XXXVI, pp. 465-474, 1886.★

V, XXXIX, pp. 593-616, 1 pl. 1889.★

VI, (J. A. Bäumler) XLIII, pp. 277-294, 1893.★

Becker, A.

Die um Sarepta wildwachs pflanzen.

pp. Moskau, 1858.

Becker, Carl.

Beitrag zur vergleichenden anatomie der Portulacaceen. Diss.

36 pp. 3 pls. München, 1895.★

Becker, Johann Fredrich Adolph.

Experimenta circa mutationem colorum quorundan vegetabilium a corporibus salinis cum corollariis.

58 pp. Goettingae, 1779.

Becker, J. P.

Chemische untersuchung der pflanzen.
pp. Leipzig, 1786.

Becker, Lydia E.

Botany for novices.
pp.

Becker, M. A. Ritter von.

Die essbaren und giftigen Schwämme.
3 ed. 69 pp. 12 pls. Wien, 1892. in GO-H 811

Beckmann, Johann.

Lexicon botanicum.
230 pp. Gottingae, 1801. AF-B 397

Beckmann, Johann Christoph.

Bericht von den auf den blättern der baume im jahre 1680
hautig gefundenen Schlangengestalten.
pp. Frankfurt, 1680.

Beckmann, P.

Untersuchungen über die verbreitungsmittel von gesteinbewohnenden flechten im hoch-
gebirge mit beziehung zu ihren thallusbau. Diss.
53 pp. Berlin, 1907.

Becquerel, Antoine Cesar.

Recherches sur les causes qui de gagent de l'electricite dans
les vegetaux.
34 pp. Paris, 1851.

Becquerel, P.

Recherches sur la vie latente des graines. These.
pp. Paris, 1907.

Becus, E.

Notice biographique sur le botaniste Soyer-Willemet.
pp. Nancy, 1877.

Beddies, A.

Ueber kakao ernährung.
13 pp. Berlin, 1897.★

Beddome, R. H.

The ferns of British India.
345 pp. 345 pls. Madras, 1868. HBte-B 399

The ferns of Southern India.

88+ 7 pp. 271 pls. Madras, 1863. HBte-B 399
2 ed. 88+15 pp. 271 pls. Madras, 1873. HBte-B 399

Handbook to the ferns of British India, Ceylon and the Malay
Peninsula.

500 pp. 300 pls. Calcutta, 1883. HBte-B 399
Suppl. 110 pp. Calcutta, 1892.

Supplement to the ferns of Southern India and British India.
- pp. Madras, 1876.

The trees of the Madras presidency.
pp. Madras, 1863.

Bedingfield, J.

Fungi causing the diseases in corn.
pp. London, [1862.]

Beecher, C. E.

Studies in evolution.
638 pp. New York, 1902.

Beek, Albert van & Bergsma, Cornelius A.

Observations . . . sur l'elevation de temperature des fleurs de *Colocasia odora*.
14 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1838.

Beer, Joseph Georg.

Beiträge zur morphologie und biologie der familie der Orchideen.

44 pp. 12 pls. Wien, 1863. **EI-B 415**

Die familie der Bromeliaceen.

271 pp. Wien, 1857.

Praktische studien an der familie der Orchideen.

332 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1854. **GN-B 415**

Ueber die functionen der luftwurzel bei den tropischen Orchideen.
(pp. 211-212.)★

Versuch einer eintheilung der familie der Bromeliaceen nach deren blüthenstande.
(IV, pp. 185-188.)★

Beggiato, Francisco Secondo.

Cenni sopra la nova specie di gelso delle Filippine.

32 pp. Padova, 1836.

De studio botanicae cum nonnullarum florum plantarum enumeratione.
16 pp. Patavii, 1830.

Beguinet, A. & Belosersky, N.

Revision monographie du genre *Apocynum*.

144 pp. 12 pls. Padova, 1913.

Behere, J. B. J.

Tableau methodique du systeme corolliste de Tournefort.

4 foll. Paris, 1802.

Behere, Jean Baptiste Joseph.

Lichens de Rouen.

pp. Rouen, 1824.

Muscologia Rothomagensis, ou tableau analytique des Mousses.

48 pp. Rouen, 1826.★

Behla, Robert

Die Abstammungslehre und die errichtung eines institutes für transformismus.

60 pp. Kiel, 1894.

Behlen, Stephen.

Lehrbuch der beschreibenden forstbotanik.

pp. Frankfort a/M, 1824.

Klima lage und boden in ihrer wechselwirkung auf die waldvegetation.

66 pp. Bamberg, 1823.

Behlen, Stephen & Desberger, F. A.

Naturgeschichte und beschreibung der Deutschen forstkryptogamen.

794 pp. Erfurt, 1835.

Behm, Moritz.

Beiträge zur anatomischen charakteristik der Santalaceen. Diss.

56 pp. Cassel, 1895.★

(Botan. Centralbl., LXII, 1895.)

Behren, F.

Über einige carbonfarme aus der familie der Sphenopteriden. Diss.

52 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1908.

Behren, F. W. von.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der organisation des blattes. Diss.

297 pp. Göttingen, 1906.

Behrend, Paul.

Studien über die einwirkung der wichtigsten pflanzennährstoffe. Diss.

50 pp. Halle, 1881.

Behrend, P., Märcker, M. & Morgan, A.

Ueber den zusammenhang d. specifischen gewichts mit dem starkemehl und trockensubstanzgehalt der kartoffeln.

pp. Berlin, 1880.

Behrendsen, Otto.

Grundzüge der botanik.

1 ed. 198 pp. Halle, 1885.

2 ed. 220 pp. Halle, 1890.

Behrens,

Hercynia, curiosa Hartzwald.
pp. Nordhausen, 1703.

Behrens, C.

Blattformen.

Lief 1, 8 pls. Berlin, 1900.

2, 10 pls. Berlin, 1900.

3, 10 pls. Berlin, 1900.

4, 10 pls. Berlin, 1900.

5, 10 pls. Berlin, 1900.

(To be completed in 10 lief.)

Behrens, Johannes.

Physiologische studien über den Hopfen.

40 pp. München, 1894.★

(Sep. Abd. aus Heft 3, Flora 1894.)

Über die anatomischen beziehungen zwischen blatt und rinde der coniferen. Diss.
53 pp. Osterade, 1886.★

Behrens, W.

Tabelle zum gebrauch bei mikroskopischen arbeiten.

1 ed. 76 pp. Braunschweig, 1887. II-B 421

2 ed. 205 pp. Braunschweig, 1892. II-B 421

3 ed. 237 pp. Braunschweig, 1898. II-B 421

4 ed. 245 pp. Braunschweig, 1908. II-B 421

Behrens, Wilhelm Julius.

Hilfsbuch zur ausführung mikroskopischer untersuchungen
im botanischen laboratorium.

398 pp. 2 pls. Braunschweig, 1883.

The microscope in botany. (English by Hervey and Ward.)

466 pp. 13 pls. Boston, 1885. II-B 421

Leitfaden der botanischen mikroskopie.

208 pp. Braunschweig, 1890. II-B 421

Methodisches lehrbuch der allgemeinen botanik.

1 ed. 337 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1880. BG-B 421

2 ed. 348 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1882. BG-B 421

3 ed. 350 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1885. BG-B 421

4 ed. 350 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1889. BG-B 421

5 ed.

6 ed. 351 pp. Braunschweig, 1899. BG-B 421

7 ed. (Krüger.) 372 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Text book of general botany. (English by P. Geddes.)

1 ed. 374 pp. Edinburgh, 1885. BG-B 421

2 ed. 370 pp. Edinburgh, 1891.

3 ed. 374 pp. Edinburgh & London, [1893.] BG-B 421

Der naturhistorische und geographische unterricht auf den höheren lehranstalten.
59 pp. Braunschweig, 1879.★

Untersuchungen über den anatomischen bau des griffels und der narbe einiger pflanzen-
arten. Diss.

46 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1875.

Behuneck, Hugo.

Zur anatomie von *Oenanthe crocata*, L.

21 pp. 1 pl. Kiel, 1879.

(Schriften, Koeng. Christ-Albrechts Univ. Kiel, Bd. 26.)

Beiche, W. E.

Der kleine Botaniker.

1 ed. pp. Lagensalza, 1867.

2 ed. pp. Lagensalza, 1876.

Beijerinck, M. W.

Bidrage tot de morphologie der plantengallen.

92 pp. 2 pls. Utrecht, 1877. **EI-B 422**

Über die ersten entwicklungsphasen einiger Cynipidengallen.

198 pp. 6 pls. Amsterdam, 1883.

(Excerpt Amsterdam Akad. Verhandb. XXII, No. 4, 1883.)

Onderzoekingen over de besmettelijkheid der gomziekte bij planten.

46 pp. 2 pls. Amsterdam, 1883.★

Bejthe, Andreas.

Herbarium asaz Füveskönyv.

pp. Nemetujvarott, 1595.

Bejthe, Stephen.

Füves könyv. füveknék.

pp. Nemeth Ujvarot, 1595.

(Herbarium Fannonicum.)

Beketov, A. N.

Kurs botaniski.

Vol. I, 317 pp. 29 pls. Sanktpeterburgh, 1862.

Pflanzengeographie.

pp. St. Petersburg, 1896.

Textbook of Botany. (Russian.)

pp. St. Petersburg, 1880.

De l'influence du climat sur les arbres resineux.

pp. Cherb. 1870.

Beille, L.

Precis de botanique pharmaceutique.

Vol. I, 590 pp. 14 pls. Lyon, 1904. **BF-B 422**

2, 1248 pp. Paris, 1909. **BF-B 522**

Beille, Lucien.

Recherches sur le developpement floral des Disciflores. These.

177 pp. Bordeaux, 1902. **DG-B 422**

Beilschmied, Carl Traugott.

Pflanzengeographie nach a von Humboldt's Werke.

201 pp. Breslau, 1831. **IE-B 422**

Über einige bei pflanzengeographischen Vergleichen . . . auf die Flora Schlesiens.

39 pp. Breslau, 1829.

Beinert, C. C. & Goeppert, H. R.

Abhandlung ueber die beschaffenheit und verhaltnisse der fossilen flora in den verschiedenen steinkohlen ablagerungen eines und desselben Revieri.

72 pp. 5 pls. Leiden, 1849. **IDo-B 422**

Beinling, Ernest.

Untersuchungen über die entstehung der adventiven wurzeln und laubknospen an blattstecklingen von peperomia.

24 pp. Breslau, 1878.★

Beinling, Theodor Rudolf.

De Smilacearum structura.

27 pp. Vratislaviae, [1850].★

Ueber die geographische verbreitung der Coniferen.

54 pp. Breslau, 1858.

Beisly, Sidney.

Shakespere's garden.

172 pp. London, 1864. **IN-B 423**

Beissner, C. H.

Verzeichniss der gewächse welche im grossherzoglichen prinzensgarten zu Ludwigslust cultivirt werden.

66 pp. Ludwigslust, 1855.★

Beissner, L.

Handbuch der coniferen-benennung.

90 pp. Erfurt, 1887. **F-B 423**

Handbuch der nadelholzkunde.

576 pp. Berlin, 1891. **JH-B 423**

2 ed. 742 pp. Berlin, 1909.

Ein heitliche Coniferen benennung, Nachtrage zu Hand. d. Coniferen-Benennung.

1 ser. 34 pp. Erfurt, 1891.

2 ser. 33 pp. Erfurt, 1892.

Beisner, L. E. Schelle & Zabel, H.

Handbuch der laubholz-benennung.

625 pp. Berlin, 1903.

Bel, Jules.

Les champignons superieures du Tarn.

199 pp. 32 pls. Paris, 1889. **HIn-B 425**

Les maladies de la vigne et les meilleurs cepages francais et americaines.

306 pp. Paris, 1890. **ED-B 425**

Belajeff, Wl.

Antheridia and Antherozoidia of Lycopodiaceae. (Russian.)
pp. Moskau, 1885.

Development of the spermatozoa of plants. (Russian.)
Heft 1, 49 pp. 1 pl. Warsaw, 1892.

On the male prothallium of Hydropteridae. (Russian.)
86 pp. 5 pls. Odessa, 1890.

Belet, E.

La vegetation sous-marine, algues et goemons.

pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1902.

Beleze, Marguerite.

Liste des champignons superieurs et inferieurs de la foret de Rambouillet et . . . de Montfort-l'Amanryl.

15 pp. Le Mans,

[Bell, Rev. Edward.]

Primrose and Darwinism.

pp.

Bell, George.

De physiologia plantarum.

26 pp. Edinburg, 1777.

(Mem. Soc. Manchester, II, pp. 394-419.)

Bell, Robert.

The geographical distribution of the forest trees of Canada.

21 pp. Montreal, 1882.★

(From Report geological survey for 1880.)

Bellair, G. & Saint Leger, L.

Les plantes de Serre.

1672 pp. Paris, 1900. **WK-B 435**

Bellairs, Nona.

Hardy ferns.

128 pp. 1 pl. London, 1865. HBI-B 433

Bellani, Angelo.

Della indefinibile durabilita della vita nelle bestie con un appendice sulla longevita delle piante.

101 pp. Milano, 1836.

Sulle funzione delle radici nei vegetabili.

108 pp. Milano, 1843.

Bellardi, Carlo.

De Mimosa sentiente.

pp. Torino, 1764.

Bellardi, Luigi.

Quadri iconografici di botanica.

40 pp. 60 pls. Torino, 1863.

Belleva, Charles de.

Nomenclateur botanique Languedocien.

50 pp. Montpellier, 1840. AF-B 442

(Annuaire Soc. d'Agric. du Dep't de L'Herault, pp. 64-113, 1840.)

Questions et observations particulièrement philologique sur quelques plantes.

32 pp. Montpellier, 1830.

Belleva, Pierre Richer de.

Onomatologia seu nomenclatura stirpium quae in horto regio Monspeliensi coluntur.

39 foll. Monspelii, 1598.

Belli, S.

Observationes critiques sur la realite des especes en nature.

87 pp. Turin, 1901. DR-B 443

Belloc, Emile.

Les Diatomees, de Luchon et des Pyrenees centrales.

Bellucci, G.

58 pp. 1 pl. St. Gaudens, 1887.★

L'esistenza dell' aequa ossigenata nell' organis o delle piante.

pp. Roma, 1872.

Belluccius, Thomas.

Plantarum index Horti Pisani.

64 pp. Florentiae, 1662.

Bellynck, A.

Cours elementaire de botanique.

1 ed. pp. Namur, 1871-4.

2 ed. 680 pp. Bruxelles, 1876. BF-B 449

La botanique moderne.

51 pp. Paris, 1869.★

(Etudes religieuses, historiques et litteraires.)

Belon, Pierre.

De arboribus coniferis, resiniferis.

32 foll. Parisiis, 1553.

Belosersky, N. See, Beguinot, A.

Below, Jakob Fredri.

De vegetabilibus in genere.

25 pp. Londini, 1700.

Beltramini de Casati, Francesco.

I Licheni Bassanesi enumerati e descritti.

314 pp. 4 pls. Bassano, 1858.

Belzung, Ernest Ferdinand.

Anatomie et physiologie de vegetales.

1320 pp. Paris, 1900. C-B 454

Precis d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetales.

472 pp. Paris, 1903. C-B 454

La chlorophylle et ses fonctions.

106 pp. Paris, 1889.

Recherches sur l'ergot du seigle.

30 pp. Paris, 1889.★

Benardeau, E. & Labbe, H.

La science forestiere illustree.

Vol. 1, 54 pls. Paris, 1889. JH-B 456

2, 57 pls. Paris, 1889. JH-B 456

(Descriptive text with each plate.)

Bencivenni, Ildebrando.

Itre regni della nature.

64 pp. Torino, 1883.

Bendisciolo, Giuseppe.

Collezione dei Funghi . . . di Mantova.

126 pp. 24 pls. Mantova, 1827. HIp-B 458

Benecke, Willk.

Die nebenzellen der spaltöffnungen. Diss.

25 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1893.

Benedict, A. L.

Tabular review of organography for the use of classes in botany, University of Buffalo.

21 pp. Buffalo, 1895.★

Benemann, J. C.

Die rose zum ruhne ihres schöpfers.

pp. Leipzig, 1742.

Benner, E.

Die Hieracien des reissengebirges aus den sektionen alpina und alpestrina in ihren phylogenetischen beziehungen zu andern verwandschaftskreisen.

80 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1905.

Bennett, Alfred.

An introduction to the study of flowerless plants.

86 pp. London, 1891. H-B 471

(Reprint from Henfrey, Elementary Course of Botany.)

How flowers are fertilized.

20 pp. Manchester, 1873.★

Bennett, Alfred W. & Murray, George.

Handbook of cryptogamic botany.

473 pp. London, 1889. H-B 471

Bennett, Arthur.

Supplement to Watson's Topographical Botany, 2 ed.

(Suppl. Jour. of Bot. vol. 43, 118 pp. 1905.)★

Bennett, J. W.

Treatise on the coconut tree.

1 ed. pp. London, 1831.

2 ed. 46 pp. London, 1836.

Benoist, P.

Les Algues d'eau douce et d'eau de mer. *

35 pp. Paris, [1890].★

Benoit, T. T. W.

Botanist's pocket companion.

pp. London, 1838.

Bentham, George.

A. pазит-felek rendszere (Notes on gramineae.)

175 pp. Budapest, 1886.

Botany of the voyage of H. M. S. Sulphur.

195 pp. 60 pls. London, 1844.

Lobiatarum genera et species.

783 pp. London, 1832-36. **CF-B 476**

Report on plants from Douglas's seeds in 1831-3.

pp. London, 1834.

Commentationes de Leguminosarum generibus.

78 pp. Vindobonae, 1837.

Outlines of elementary botany as introductory to local floras.

45 pp. London, 1861.★

Scrophularineae indicae.

57 pp. London, 1835.★

Bentham, G. & Hooker, J. D.

Genera plantarum.

Vol. 1, 1040 pp. Londini, 1862-1867. **F-B 476**

2, 1279 pp. Londini, 1873-1876. **F-B 476**

3, Part 1, 459 pp. Londini, 1880. **F-B 476**

2, + 1258 pp. Londini, 1883. **F-B 476**

Bentley,

Botany.

128 pp. London, 1875. **BE-B 477**

New ed. 128 pp. London, 1893. **BE-B 477**

Bentley, Robert.

Manual of botany.

1 ed. 811 pp. London, 1861. **BE-B 477**

2 ed. 832 pp. London, 1870. **BE-B 477**

3 ed. 815 pp. London, 1873. **BE-B 477**

4 ed. 870 pp. London, 1882. **BE-B 477**

5 ed. 902 pp. London, 1887. **BE-B 477**

Notes on a series of lectures. (Manuscript) King's College.

Vol. 1, 84 pp. 1866. **C-B 477**

2, 8 pp. 1867. **C-B 477**

Physiological botany.

pp. London, 1887.

Am. ed. 292 pp. New York, 1886. (Abrid. by E. A. Youmans.) **C-B 477**

The students' guide to structural, morphological and physiological botany.

482 pp. London, 1883. **BE-B 477**

The students' guide to systematic botany.

178 pp. London, 1884. **BE-B 477**

Bentzel-Sternau, Albert Grafen.

Über die neueren fortschritte der lichenologie.

25 pp. Presburg, 1859.★

Benze, E.

Entstehung aufbau und eigenarten der moose, sowie ihre bedeutung für die kultur, etc.

107 pp. Erlangen, 1911.

Benze, Wilhelm.

Ueber die anatomie der blattorgane einiger Polypodiaceen.

47 pp. Gardelegen, 1887.★

Berard, E. P.

La matiere des vegetaux ou cellulose.
pp. St. German, 1867.

Beraud, E.

De la vegetation spontanee des plantes naturelles forestieres.
pp. Amiens, 1867.

Berchtold, Friedrich von, and others.

Oekonomisch-technische flora Böhmens.

Bd I, 508 pp. Prag, 1836.

2. Abt. I, 297 pp. Prag, 1838.

2, 278 pp. Prag, 1839.

3, 1, + 512 pp. Prag, 1841.

2, 577 pp. Prag, 1843.

Berckholz, Willy.

Beitrage zur kenntniss der morphologie und anatomie von *Gunnera manicata* Lindm.
5+19 pp. Erlangen, 1891.

Berdau, F.

Die pilze von Poeln.

pp. 1889.

Bere, F.

Les tabacs.

273 pp. Paris, 1895. JEa-B 487

Berenger, Adolf di.

Guida per il coltivatore di vivai boschivi.

2 ed. 168 pp. Firenze, 1880.

Intorno la generazione della crittogama del Ricino.
39 pp. 1 pl. Verona, 1866.

Relazione sul pineto comunale di Ravenna.
pp. Ravenna, 1880.

Berg, Carlos.

Elemento de botanica.

120 pp. Buenos Aires, 1890.

La reina de las flores (Hist. de la Rosa).
15 pp. Buenos Aires, 1880.

Berg, Ernest von.

Die biologie der zwiebelgewächse.

117 pp. Neustrelitz, 1837.

Catalogus systematicus bibliothecae Horti Imperialis Botanica
Petropolitani.

514 pp. Petropoli, 1852. AA-B 493

Additamenta ad Thes. lit. bot. (Haller.)

pp. Halis, 1859.

Index II, Petropoli, 1862.

III, Petropoli, 1864.

Catalogue . . . des dessins de plantes excutes et conservees au Jardin Imperial de Bo-
tanique a St. Petersbourg.
36 pp. St. Petersbourg, 1857.

Das verdraengen der laubwaelder im nordlichen Deutschlande.
pp. Darmstadt, 1844.

Berg, Eugen.

Studien über den dimorphismus von *Ranunculus ficaria*.
46 pp. 1 pl. Ludwigsburg, 1899.★

- Berg, Frhr. von.**
Mittheilungen über die forstlichen verhältnisse in Elsass Lothringen.
pp. Strasbourg, 1883.
- Berg, Otto.**
Zur kenntnisse der entwicklung des embryosackes der angiospermen. Diss.
48 pp. 3 pls. Bamberg, 1898.
- Berg, Otto Karl.**
Revisio Myrtacearum Americae hucusque cognitarum.
472 pp. [Halae, 1855.]
- Berg, N. P. von der.**
Historico-statistical notes on the production and consumption of coffee.
pp. Batavia, 1881.
- Bergamaschi, Giuseppe.**
Gita botanica agli Appennini Boglilio e Lesime.
14 pp. Pavia, 1823.
Lettera seconda sopra varie piante degli appennini, etc.
29 pp. Pavia, 1823.
- Berge, Hermann.**
Beitrage zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Bryophyllum calycinum.
III pp. 8 pls. Zurich, 1877. EI-B 495
Pflanzenphysiognomie.
288 pp. Berlin, 1880. C-B 495
- Bergen, Fanny D.**
Animal and plant lore.
180 pp. Boston, 1899. IP-B 495
Glimpses at the plant world.
I ed. 156 pp. Boston, 1891.
Reissue, 156 pp. Boston, 1892. BA-B 495
Reissue, 156 pp. Boston, 1894. BA-B 495
Reissue, 156 pp. Boston, 1898. BA-B 495
- Bergen, Carl August von.**
Catalogus plantarum indigenarum Hortus Medicus Academiae Viadrinae, etc.
120 pp. Francofurte a/V, 1744.
De Petasitide.
34 pp. Francofurti, 1759.
Dissertatio botanica de Aloide.
22 pp. 1 pl. Francofurte, 1753.★
- Bergen, Joseph Y.**
Elements of botany.
275+ 57 pp. Boston, 1896. BA-B 495
(Pacific coast ed.) 275+158 pp. Boston, 1897.
Reissue, 275+ 57 pp. Boston, 1899. BA-B 495
Rev. ed. 283 pp. Boston, 1904. BA-B 495
Essentials of botany.
380 pp. 15 pls. Boston, 1908. BA-B 495
Foundations of Botany.
412 pp. Boston, 1901. BA-B 495
(Also in same volume Bergen's Botany, Key and Flora, Boston, 1901.)

Handbook to accompany Bergen's Foundations of Botany.
64 pp. Boston, 1901. **BA-B 495**

Notebook to accompany Bergen's textbooks of botany.
144 pp. Boston, 1904. **BA-B 495**

Bergen, Joseph Y. & Caldwell, Ottis W.
Practical botany.
545 pp. Boston, 1911. **BA-B 495**

Bergen, J. Y. & Davis, B. M.
Laboratory and field manual.
257 pp. Boston, 1907.

Principles of botany.
555 pp. 14 pls. Boston, 1906.

Bergengruen, P.
Ueber die Wechselwirkung zwischen Wasserstoffsuperoxyd und verschiedenen Protomasmaformen.
47 pp. Dorpat, 1888.

Berger, Alwin.
Hortus Mortolensis.
467 pp. Ventimiglia,
467 pp. London, 1912.
Florula mortolensis.
pp. 1905.

Berger, Andreas Reinhold.
De fructibus et seminibus ex formatione lithanthracum.
30 pp. Vratislaviae, 1848.

Berger, C. G.
Botanische pflanzkunst nach Dumont-Courset.
Vol. 1, 598 pp. Leipzig, 1805. **BG-B 496**
2, 596 pp. Leipzig, 1805. **BG-B 496**

Berger, Ernst.
Catalogus herbarii.
Vol. 1, 123 pp. (Phanerogamen) Wurzburg, 1841.
2, 238 pp. Wurzburg, 1843.
3, 192 pp. (Kryptogamen) Wurzburg, 1846.
4, 194 pp. Wurzburg, 1843.

Berger, Franz.
Beiträge zur anatomie der coniferen. Diss.
33 pp. Halle a. S., 1889.★

Berger, F. C.
Handbuch der pflanzenkenntniss.
446 pp. Leipzig, 1801. **J-B 496**

Berger, J.
Rodzina kaktusowz dodaniem wiadomosci o hodowli i pielegnowaniu tych roslin. (Polish.) (The family of Cactaceae and their culture.)
pp. Warschau, 1882.

Berger, S. See, Andersson, G.

Bergeret, Jean Pierre.
Phytonomatotechnie universelle.
Vol. 1, 240 pp. 120 pls. Paris, 1783. **F-B 496**
2, 252 pp.+240 pls. Paris, 1784. **F-B 496**
3, 176 pp.+320 pls. Paris, 1784. **F-B 496**

Bergevin, Erneste de.

Liste de quelques plantes recoltées en Algerie, Province d'Oran, comparees avec les especes similaires qui croissent en France.
pp.

Note sur les affinites des thallophytes des muscinees.★

(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat. de Rouen, pp. 265-274, 1887.)

Note sur la coloration et l'albisme des Graminees.

7 pp. Ronek, 1891.

Sur un type bryologique probablement ancestral l'Ephemeropsis tjibodensis, Goeb.

(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat. de Rouen, pp. 163-169, pl. 3, 1889.)

Berggren, Sven.

Bidrag till Skandinaviens bryologie.

30 pp. 1 pl. Lund, 1866.★

(Excerpt, Univ. Lund, 1865, II.)

Iakttagelser öfver Mossornas könlösa fortplantning, etc.

30 pp. 4 pls. Lund, 1865.★

(Excerpt Acta Univ. Lund I, 1864 (Math.) No. 5.)

Musci et Hepaticae spetsbergenses.

103 pp. Stockholm, 1875.★

(Excerpt K. S. Vet. Akad. Handl. XIII, No. 7.)

Om cyperaceerna.

9 pp. Lund, 1897.★

Resor uti Europa och Osterlanderne.

pp. Stockholm, 1826-28.

(Wahlenberg växter i Osterlanderne amlade, vol. II, Bihang I.)

Studier öfver mossornas byggnad och utveckling.

2 parts, Lund, 1867-71.

(Acta, Karolinska Univ. Lund. Vol. 4, No. 12; Vol. 7, No. 8.)

Undersöjning af mossfloran vid Disko-bugten . . . Groenland.

46 pp. Stockholm, 1875.★

(K. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handb. XIII, No. 8.)

Bergh, R. S.

Forelaesninger over dendyriske celle.

204 pp. Kopenhagen, 1892.

Berghaus, Heinrich.

Physikalischer atlas.

8 parts in 2 vols. 93 maps. Gotha, 1852.

4 Abth. 6 pp. 5 pls. Gotha, 1851. IE-B 497

5 Abth. 4 pp. 8 pls. Gotha, 1851. IE-B 497

Allgemeiner pflanzengeographischer Atlas.

4 pp. 8 pls. Gotha, 1851.

Berghaus, H. & Johnston, Alexander K.

Physical atlas.

94 pp. 30 maps. Edinburg, 1848. IE-B 497

Berghes, C. de.

Abbildung sämmtlicher holzpflanzen, welche in den forsten des mittleren Europa vorkommen.

12 pls. Köln, 1825.

Bergner, J.

Fungi esculenti et venenosi Helvetiae.

pp. Bern, 1845-50.

Bergsma, Arnold Jakob.

Over de parthenogenesis in het plantenrijk. Diss.

103 pp. Utrecht, 1857.★

Bergsma, Cornelius Adriaan.

De aardappel epidemie en Nederland in den jare 1845.

39 pp. Utrecht, 1845.★

De Thea.

49+50 pp. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1825.

Bergsma, Cornelius Adrian. See, Beek, Albert.

Beringer, Johann Bartholomaeus Adam.

Catalogue plantarum in Horto Medico Herbipolensi anno 1722.

12 pp. 1722.

Beringer, J. B. A. & Dercum, L. A.

Plantarum quarundam exoticarum in Horto Medico Herbipolensi anno 1721.
12 pp. [Wirceburgi,] 1722.

Berkeley, Miles Joseph.

British Fungi.

386 pp. London, 1836. **L-S 651**

(English Flora of Sir James Edward Smith, vol. 5, pt. 2.)

Handbook of British mosses.

324 pp. 24 pls. London, 1863. **HCl-B 512**

2 ed. 324 pp. 24 pls. London, 1895. **HCl-B 512**

Introduction to Cryptogamic botany.

604 pp. London, 1857. **H-B 512**

Notices of North American Fungi.

200 pp. **Hlr-B 512**

(Collection of Berkeley's articles from "Grevillea.")

Outlines of British Fungology.

442 pp. 24 pls. London, 1860. **Hil-B 512**

Suppl. (by W. G. Smith) 386 pp. London, 1891.

Hil-B 512

Some notes upon the cryptogamic portion of the plants collected in Portugal.

24 pp. London, 1853.

Gleanings of British Algae.

50 pp. 20 pls. London, 1833.

Notes on fungi III.

(pp. 349-355, 1 pl.)★

Berkenhout, John.

Clavis anglica linguae botanicae.

1 ed. [214] pp. London, 1764. **AE-B 512**

2 ed. [320] pp. London, 1789. **AE-B 512**

(Pages are not numbered.)

Berkenkamp, W. A.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Coloniensis.

130 pp. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1816.

Berkhey, Joannes Le Francq van.

Expositio characteristica structurae florum qui dicuntur Compositi.

151 pp. 8 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1780. **GD-B 512**

151 pp. 8 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1861. **GD-B 512**

Berlandier, Jean Louis.

Memoire sur la famille des Grossulariees.

18 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1828.

(Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve III, pt. 2, pp. 43-60, 1826.)

Berlepsch, Herman Alexander von.

Schweizerkunde, land und volk geographisch-statisch, übersichtlich vergleichend dargestellt.

pp. Braunschweig, 1858.

2 ed. 798 pp. Braunschweig, 1875.

Berlese, A.

Nell' anniversario della morte di Augusto Napoleone Berlese. (A memorial.)
50 pp. 1 pl. Portici, 1904.★

Sopra una nuova specie di Mucedinea parassita del Ceroplastes Rusci.

15 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1906.

Berlese, Antonio.

Acari dannosi alle piante coltivate.

31 pp. 5 pls. Padova, 1886.

Berlese, Augusto Napoleone.

Funghi moricoli; iconografia e descrizione dei funghi parassiti del gelso.

7 fasc. 71 pls. Padova, 1889. **HI-B 514**

(Our copy may not be complete. It consists of Fasc. 1-7, text, an appendix of 63 pp. and 71 pls.)

Icones Fungorum . . . ad usum Sylloges Saccardinanae accommodatae.

Vol. I, 243 pp. 22+162 pls. Abellini, 1894. **HI-B 514**

2, 216 pp. 178 pls. Patavii, 1900. **HI-B 514**

3, 120 pp. 162 pls. Patavii, n. d. **HI-B 514**

Phycomycetes. 44 pp. 67 pls. Patavii, 1898. **HI-B 514**

(Vols. 1 and 2 are devoted to Pyrenomyces; vol. 3 Sphaeriaceae, and the remaining vol. to Phycomycetes. Owing to the death of the author the work was not completed.)

I parassiti vegetale delle piante coltivate o utili.

216 pp. Milano, [1895.] **ED-B 514**

Monographia dei generi Pleospora, Clathrospora a Pyrenophora.

260 pp. 12 pls. Firenze, 1888. **HI-B 514**

(Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Italiano, vol. 20, 1888.)

Saggio di una monografia delle Peronosporaceae (1898-1903.)

311 pp. 4 pls. Portici, 1903. **HI-B 514**

(Riv. pat. veg. anno 6.)

Alcune idee sulla flora micologica del gelso.

32 pp. Padova, 1887.★

Descrizione de alcune nuovi generi di Pirenomiceti.

10 pp. 1 pl. Genova, ★

(Atti del Congresso Bot. Intern. 1892.)

Illustrazione della Discina venosa (Pers.) Sacc.

22 pp. 2 pls. Padova, 1889.★

(Atti Soc. Veneto-trentina, XI, fasc. II.)

Intorno ad un nuovo genere di Pirenomiceti.

7 pp. 1 pl. Padova, 1886.★

(Atti Soc. Veneto-trentina, X.)

Pugillo di funghi fiorentini. Contribuzione alla flora micologia d'Italia.

26 pp. 1 pl. Padova, 1888.★

(Atti Soc. Veneto-trentina di Sci. Nat. X, fasc. II.)

Berlese, A. N. & Bresadola, N. G.

Micromycetes tridentini.

103 pp. 6 pls. Roverto, 1889.★

(Annuario Sec. Alpinisti tridentini, XIV, 1887-88.)

Berlese, A. N. & Voglino, E. P.

Funghi anconitani. Contribuzione alla flora micologica italiana.

22 pp. 1 pl. Padova, 1888.★

(Atti Soc. Veneto-trentina, X, fasc. II.)

Sopra un nuovo genere di funghi sferopsidei.

32 pp. 2 pls. Padova, 1886.★

(Atti della Soc. Veneto-trentina di Sci. Nat., vol. X, fasc. 1.)

Berlese, Laurent.

Iconographie du genre Camellia.

Vol. I, 100 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1841. **GA-B 514**

2, +192 pp. +192 pls. Paris, 1843. **GA-B 514**

Monographia du genre Camellia.

1 ed. 132 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1837. **GA-B 514**

2 ed. 237 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1840. **GA-B 514**

3 ed. 337 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1845. **GA-B 514**

Ueber Camellien. (German by)

240 pp. Berlin, 1838. **GA-B 514**

Cultur und beschreibung der Camellien. (German by G. P. V. Germinden.)

128 pp. 3 pls. Weissensee, 1836.

Suppl. 1841.

Beschreibung und cultur der Camellien. (German by)

107 pp. Quedlinburg, 1838.

Berlin, A.

Den geografiska utbredningen af skandinaviska halföns fanerogamer och ormbunkar.

150 pp. Stockholm, 1875.

Berliner,

Flagellatenstudien.

32 pp. Berlin, 1909.

Bernard, Charles.

Protococcacees et desmidiées d'eau douce, récoltées à Java.

230 pp. 16 pls. Batavia, 1908.

Sur quelques algues unicellulaires d'eau douce récoltées dans la Domane Malais.

94 pp. 6 pls. Buitenzorg, 1909. **HFu-B 519**

(Dept. de l'agriculture aux Indes Néerlandaises.)

Notes de pathologie végétale.

I,

II, Sur quelques maladies de Citrus sp., Castilleja, Thea, etc.

52 pp. 3 pls. Buitenzorg, 1907.★

III, Sur quelques maladies des plantes à Caoutchouc.

79 pp. Buitenzorg, 1907.★

Ziekten der theeplant.

47 pp. Buitenzorg, 1908.★

(Meded. Proefstation voor Thee.)

Bernard, Claude.

Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie communs aux animaux et aux végétaux.

Vol. I, pp. Paris, 1878.

2, pp. Paris, 1879.

2 ed. 404 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1885.

Bernard, Georges.

Champignons observés à la Rochelle et dans les environs.

300 pp. 56 pls. Paris, 1882. **HIn-B 518**

Bernard, Henry M.

Some neglected factors in evolution. Essay on constructive biology.

489 pp. London & New York, 1911. **DV-B 519**

Bernard, J. A.

Lesnicka botanika (Forest botany).

pp. Piseti, 1901.

Bernard, Pierre, and others.

Le jardin des plantes.

2 vols. Paris, 1842-43.

Bernardi, A. B. See, Bivona-Bernardi.

Benardin, Charles.

Guide pratique pour la recherche de soixante champignons comestibles.

1 ed. 167 pp. 12 pls. Sainte-De, 1903. HIn-B 523

2 ed. 167 pp. 12 pls. Sainte-Die, n. d. HIn-B 523

Bernardin, J.

Classification de 100 caoutchoucs et gutta percha suivie de notes sur les sucs de Balata et de Massaranduba.

23 pp. Gand, 1886.

Nomenclature usuelle de 550 fibres textiles.

79 pp. Gand, 1872.

Bernays, Lewis Adolphus.

The duty of States in the teaching of the science of plant life.

25 pp. Brisbane, 1875.★

The olive and its products.

80 pp. 11 pls. Brisbane, 1872.

Bernegau, L.

Die bedeutung der Kola-Nuss als beifutterstoff in verbindung mit aufgeschlossenen körnerfrüchten.

5 pp. Hamburg, 1897.

Bernet, Henri.

Catalogue des hepaticques de Sud-Ouest de la Suisse et de la Haute-Savoie.

135 pp. 4 pls. Geneve, 1888. HDm-B 526

Bernhardi, Johann Jakob.

Anleitung zur kenntniss der pflanzen.

Vol. 1, 394 pp. 5 pls. Erfurt, 1803.

Beobachtungen über pflanzengefässe.

82 pp. 2 pls. Erfurt, 1805.★

Catalogus plantarum horti Erfurtensis.

16 pp. 1799.

Suppl. nos. 1-6, 14 pp. 1801-8.

Lichenum gelatinosorum illustration.

(Schrader's Jour., vol. 1, pp. 1-7.)

Ueber asplenium.

18 pp. 1 pl. Erfurt, 1802.★

(Nova Acta, Erfurt, 1802.)

Ueber den begriff der pflanzenart.

68 pp. Erfurt, 1834.★

Bernheimer, Norbert.

Beiträge zur kenntniss des zellstoff-kochverfahrens.

47 pp. Karlsruhe, 1913.★

Bernini, O.

Gli erbai.

81 pp. Casalmoferrato, 1911.

Bernoulli, Carl Gustav.

Die Gefässkryptogamen der Schweiz.

96 pp. Basel, 1857.★

Uebersicht der bis jetzt bekannten arten von Theobroma.

15 pp. 7 pls. Zurich, 1871.

(Denkschr. Schweiz. Nat. Ges. XXIV.)

Bernoulli, Daniel.

Positiones anatomico-botanicae.

pp. Basileae, 1721.

Bernstein, Agathon.

Microstoma hiemale, eine neue pilzgattung aus der gruppe der Pezizoideen.

(Nov. Act. Caes. Leop. Car. Akad. der Naturf. XXIII, pt. II, pp. 649-656, pl. 61, 1852.)★

Beron, Pierre.

Deluge et vie des plantes avant et apres le deluge.

148 pp. Paris, 1857.

Berquin,

Le jeune naturaliste.

pp. Limoges, 1869.

108 pp. Limoges, 1883.

108 pp. Limoges, 1885.

Bersch, W.

Handbuch der mooskultur.

1 ed.

2 ed. Wien, 1913.

Hefen, schimmelpilze und bakterien.

470 pp. Wien, 1910.

Bert, Paul.

La deuxieme annee d'enseignement scientifique.

369 pp. Paris, 1900.

Notice sur les travaux scientifiques.

70 pp. Paris, 1878.★

Berta, Tommaso Luigi.

Iconografia di schletri di diverse foglie indigene.

7+4 pp. 50 pls. Parma, 1828.

Iconographia del sistema vascolare delle foglie messo, etc.

117 pp. 60 pls. Parma, 1830.

Bertani, Pellegrina.

Nuovo dizionario di botanica.

Vol. 1, 341 pp. Mantova, 1817.

2, 451 pp. Mantova, 1817.

3, 336 pp. Mantova, 1818.

Osservazioni intorno al dizionario elementare di botanica del Tinelli.

82 pp. Mantova, 1809.

Berthault, P.

Recherches botaniques sur les varietes cultivees du Solanum
tuberosum et les especes sauvages, etc. These.

210 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1911.

Berthelt, A. & Besser, E.

Pflanzenkunde.

4 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1876.

Berthelot, Sabin.

Arboles y bosques.

70 pp. S. Cruz, Teneriffe, 1880.

Berthold, C.

Das pflanzenreich.

pp. Münster, 1881.

Die gefäss-kryptogamen Westfalens.

36 pp. 2 pls. Brilon, 1865.★

Berthold, Karl.

Beitrage zur vergleichenden anatomie der coniferon-blatter.
pp. Breslau, 1875.

Darstellungen aus der natur insbesondere aus dem pflanzen-
reiche.

1 ed. 352 pp. Köln, 1869. BG-B 542

- 2 ed. 354 pp. Köln, 1873. BG-B 542
 3 ed.
 4 ed. 297 pp. Köln, 1901. BG-B 542
- Berthold, C. & Landois, H.**
 Lehrbuch der Botanik.
 318 pp. Freiburg im Bresgau, 1872 BG-B 542
- Berthold, Gottfried Dietrich Wilhelm.**
 Studien über protoplasmamechanik.
 332 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1886. CA-B 542
 Untersuchungen zur physiologie der pflanzlichen organisation.
 Part 1, 242 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1898. C-B 542
 2, 1 half, 257 pp. Leipzig, 1904. C-B 542
 Untersuchungen ueber die verzweigung einiger suesswasseralgen.
 64 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1878.★
 (Nova Acta K. Leop. Car. Deutsch. Akad. Naturf. XL, pp. 169-227, pls. 15-18.)
- Bertholdi, Hermann.**
 Der pflanzensammler oder vellständige anweisung.
 133 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1840.
- Bertholon, Pierre.**
 De l'electricite des vegetaux.
 468 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1783. CH-B 539
- Berthoud, S. Henry.**
 La botanique au village.
 1 ed. pp.
 2 ed. pp. Paris, 1862.
 4 ed. 289 pp. Paris, 1867. BF-B 542
 9 ed. 289 pp. Paris, 1879. BF-B 542
 10 ed. 289 pp. Paris, 1880. BF-B 542
- Bertini, P.**
 Considerazioni critichi sui nuovi principii di fisiologia vegetale di G. Cantoni.
 pp. Sienna, 1863.
- Bertoloni, Antonio.**
 Amoenitates italicae·sistentes opuscula ad rem herbarium et zoologicicum Italiae spectantia.
 472 pp. 6 pls. Bononiae, 1819. F-B 546
 Flora italica cryptogama.
 Part 1, 662 pp. Bononiae, 1858. HP-B 546
 2, 338 pp. Bononiae, 1862-67. HIp-B 546
 Praelectiones rei herbariae.
 334 pp. Bononiae, 1827.
 Miscellanea botanica.
 Parts 1-24. Bononiae, 1842-63.
 Commentarius de Mandragoris.
 13 pp. 3 pls. Bononiae, 1835.
 (Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon. 1836.)
 Continuatio historiae Horti Botanici . . . Bononiensis.
 18 pp. 2 pls. Bononiae, [1837].

- Descrizione di un nuovo genere e di una nuova specie di piante gigliacea.
6 pp. 1 pl. Modena, 1835.
- Disquisitio de quibusdam plantis novis aliisque minus cognitis.
12 pp. 1 pl. Bononiae, 1832.
- Dissertatio de quibusdam novis plantarum speciebus et de Byssu antiquorum.
18 pp. 2 pls. Bononiae, 1835.
- Excerpta de re herbaria.
16 pp. 1 pl. Bononiae, 1820.
- Horti botanici Bononiensis plantae novae vel minus cognitae.
Fasc. 1, 10 pp. 5 pls. Bononiae, 1838.
2, 14 pp. 4 pls. Bononiae, 1839.
- Institutiones rei herbariae.
pp. Bononiae, 1807.
- Lucubrationes de re herbaria.
40 pp. 1 pl. Bononiae, 1822.
- Phalaria acquatica, L.
pp. Bononiae, [1850.]

Berton, C.

De regne vegetal et les plantes utiles.
3 ed. 173 pp. Namur, 1883.

Notions alimentaires de botanique.
2 ed. 122 pp. Namur, 1883.

Bertram, W.

Schulbotanik.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| 1 ed. | pp. | 1878. | |
| 2 ed. | 173 pp. | Braunschweig, 1884. | DG-B 548 |
| 3 ed. | 180 pp. | Braunschweig, 1888. | |
| 5 ed. | 170 pp. | Braunschweig, 1897. | |
| 6 ed. | 223 pp. | Braunschweig, 1899. | BG-B 548 |

Bertrand, C. E.

Theorie du faisceau.
60 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1880.★
(Bull. Sci. Dept. du Nord, 1880.)

Bertrand, C. E. G.

Des caracteres que l'anatomie peut fournir a la classification des vegetaux.
54 pp. Autun, 1891.★
(Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Autun, 1891.)

Bertrand, Paul.

Etudes sur la fronde des Zygoteridees. These.
306 pp. 16 pls. Lille, 1909. HB-B 548

Besant, W.

Verbena, Camellia, Stephanotis, etc.
1 ed. 340 pp. London, 1892.
2 ed. 340 pp. London, 1894.

Bescherelle, Emile.

Prodromus bryologiae mexicanae.
112 pp. [Cherbourg, n. d.] HCr-B 554
(Mem., Soc. Nat. Sci. Nat. de Cherbourg, XVI.)

Mousses de Paraguay.
16 pp. Cherbourg, 1877.
(Mem., Soc. Nat. Sci. des Nat. de Cherbourg, XXI, pp. 257-272, 1877.)

Catalogue des mousses observees en Algerie.
41 pp. Alger, 1882.

Bescke, W.

Entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen über den anatomischen aufbau pflanzlicher stacheln.
93 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1909.

Besler, Basil.

Hortus Eystettensis.

- 1 ed. 336 pls. with descriptive text. n. p. 1613.
2 ed. (Morquardii) 360 pls. 1640.
3 ed. (Sthenander) 367 pls. 1713.
Reissue, 367 pls. 1727.
Reissue, 367 pls. 1750.

Fasciculus rariorum et aspectu dignorum varii generis.

24 pls. [Norimbergae, 1616.]

Continuatio 32 pls. [Norimbergae, 1623?]

Besler, Basil. See Lochner von Hummelstein, J. H.

Besler, Michael Rupertus.

Gazophylacium rerum naturalium e regno vegetabile, etc.

- 24 pls. Lipsiae, 1642.
34 pls. Lipsiae, 1716.
35 pls. Leipzig, 1733. AM-B 555

Besnou, Leon.

Catalogue raisonne des plantes composant l'Ecole Botanique.

240 pp. Avranches, [1872.] WN-A 963

Bessa, Pancrace.

Fleurs et fruits graves et colories.

6 fasc. 24 pls. Paris, 1808.

Bessemer, Henry.

On a new system of manufacturing sugar from the cane.

61 pp. London, n. d. JB-B 558

Besser, Felix.

Beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte und vergleichenden anatomie von blüten und fruchstielen. Diss.
32 pp. Lössnitz, 1886.★

Besser, W. S. J. G. von.

Catalogue du Jardin Botanique du Gymnase de Volhynie a Krzemieniec.

88 pp. n. p. [1810.]

3+117 pp. n. p. [1811.]

Catalogus plantarum in Horto Botanico Gymnasii Volyhyniensis.

161 pp. Cremenei, [1816.]

Monographiae Artemisiarum.

- | | | | | |
|----------|-----|------|------------------|-------|
| Sect. 1, | pp. | pl. | [St. Petersburg] | 1842. |
| 2, | pp. | pls. | Moscow, | 1834. |
| 3, | pp. | pl. | Moscow, | 1835. |
| 4, | pp. | pl. | Moscow, | 1836. |
| Suppl. | pp. | pl. | Moscow, | 1836. |

Tentamen de Abrotanis.

92 pp. 5 pls. Moscow, 1832.

(Nouv. Mem. de Moscow, III.)

Bessey, E. A.

Ueber die bedingungen der farbbildung bei fusarium.

34 pp. Halle, 1904.

Bessey, Charles E.

Botany for high schools and colleges.

1 ed. 611 pp. New York, 1880.

2 ed.

3 ed. 611 pp. New York, 1883. BA-B 558

4 ed. 611 pp. New York, 1885. BA-B 558

5 ed. 611 pp. New York, 1888.

6 ed. 611 pp. New York, 1889. BA-B 558

7 ed. 611 pp. New York, 1892.

Elementary botany.

109 pp. Lincoln, Neb., 1904.

Essentials of botany.

1 ed. 292 pp. New York, 1884. BA-B 558

5 ed. 298 pp. New York, 1893. BA-B 558

7 ed. 356 pp. New York, 1896. BA-B 558

Reissue, 356 pp. New York, 1896.

Reissue, 356 pp. New York, 1897.

Elementary botanical exercises.

1 ed. pp. Lincoln, 1892.

2 ed. 104 pp. Lincoln, 1897.★

The growing importance of plant physiology in agricultural education.

5 pp. n. p. [1906.]

(Delivered at 27th meeting of Soc. for Promotion of Agric. Sci. 1906.)

Modern conception of the structure and classification of desmids.

(Trans. Am. Micros. Soc. XXII, pp. 89-96, pl. 19, 1901.)★

Outlines of plant phyla.

2 ed. 20 pp. Lincoln, Neb. 1911.★

Revisions of some plant phyla.

I,

II, 73 pp. Lincoln, ★

(Reprint, Univ. Studies, Lincoln, Neb. vol. 14, no. 1.)

Bessey, C. E. & Webber, Herbert J.

Report of the botanist on the grasses and forage plants and the catalogue of plants.

162 pp. Lincoln, 1890.★

(Report, Nebraska State Board of Agriculture, 1889.)

Besson, E.

Lecons d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetales.

348 pp. Paris, 1892. C-B 559

Petites lecons d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetales.

252 pp. Paris, 1893.

Sommaire d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetales.

192 pp. Paris, 1893. C-B 559

Betcke, Ernest Friedrich.

Animadversiones botanicae in Valerianellas. Diss.

28 pp. 1 pl. Rostochii, 1826.

Bethke, A.

Ueber die bastard der veilchenarten.

20 pp. Königsberg, 1882.

20 pp. Berlin, 1883.

Betrand, C. Eg.

Des caracteres que l'anatomie peut fournir a la classification des vegetaux.

54 pp. Autun, 1891.

Bettany, G. T.

Botany.

127 pp. London, n. d.

127 pp. London, n. d. BE-B 565

- First lessons in practical botany.
103 pp. London, 1881. BE-B 565
- Simple lessons in botany.
pp. London, 1878.
- Beulaygue, L.**
Contribution a l'etude des Sapindacees. These.
104 pp. Montpellier, 1896.
Etude du Calystegia soldanella R. Br. These.
85 pp. Montpellier, 1901.★
Recherches physiologiques sur le developpement de la fleur. These.
109 pp. Montpellier, 1901.★
- Beurling, Pehr. Johan.**
Plantae vasculares seu Cotyledoneae Skandinaviae nempe Sveciae et Norvegiae.
69 pp. Holmiae, 1859.
- Beurmann, de and Gougerot.**
Les nouvelles mycoses, exoascoses (Exblastomycoses) oidio-
mycoses, sporotrichoses, botrytimycoses, oospores, hemispor-
ose.
167 pp. Paris, 1911.
Les sporotrichoses.
852 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1912.
- Beusekom, J. van.**
Onderzoekingen en beschouwingen over endogene callusknoppen aan de bladtoppen van
Gnetum gnemon L.
144 pp. 3 pls. Tiel, [1907.]★
- Beust, F. von.**
Untersuchung über fossile hölzer aus Grönland. Diss.
48 pp. 6 pls. Zürich, 1884.★
(Denkschriften, Allg. Schweiz. Gesell. XXIX.)
- Bevis, J. F. & Jeffery, H. J.**
British plants; their biology and ecology.
334 pp. London, 1911. BE-B 571
- Bey, A. de Foerster & Monheim, V.**
Botanischer Garten der Stadt Aachen.
p. Aachen, 1879.
- Bey, J. Christian.**
Index emendatus, aus bibliotheca botanica, A. de Haller.
57 pp. Bernae, 1908.
- Beyer, Hermann.**
Die spontanen bewegungen der staubgefäße und stempel.
56 pp. Wehlau, 1888.★
- Beyer, R.**
Berliner schulflora.
277 pp. Berlin, 1909.
- Eeyse, G.**
Schul-flora von Bochum.
Part 1, 57 pp. Bochum, 1894.★
2, +113 pp. Bochum, 1896.★
(Beilage, Jahresb. Oberrealschule, 1893-4, 1895-6, Prog. 380, 1894, 386,
1896.)
- Beysens, J. Th.**
De ontwikkelingsgeschiedenis der organische soorten van het standpunt der scholastieke
wijsbegeerte.
174 pp. Warmond, 1902.★
- Bezdek, J. & Lunacek, V.**
Houby jede a jim podobne jedovate, prodobne popsani dule-
zitejsich druhu hub. (Fungi Bohemiae.)
pp.
- Bezold, Wilhelm von.**
Hermann von Helmholtz, Gedächtnissrede.
31 pp. Leipzig, 1895.★

Bezzi, Mario.

Ancora le galle dell' Aronia.

(Marcellia, III, 16-18, 1904.)★

Bianca, Giuseppe.

Monografia del mandorlo commune suo storia e sua coltivazione in Sicilia.

443 pp. Palermo, 1872.

Biabloblocki, J.

Ueber den einfluss der bodenwärme auf die entwicklung einiger culturpflanzen. Diss.

51 pp. Chemnitz, n. d.★

Bianconi, Giuseppe.

Di alcune movimenti . . . nella piante per la diffusione de semi.

26 pp. 2 pls. Bologna, 1841.

Sui Capreoli d'Cucurbitaceae.

pp. Bologna, 1855.

Sul sistema vascolare della fogli.

(Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat. I, pp. 343-390, 7 pls., 1838.)

Biasoletto, B.

Di alcune alghe microscopische Saggio.

69 pp. 29 pls. Trieste, 1832. HF-B 579

Bibra, Ernest von.

Die getreidearten und das brod.

502 pp. Nürnberg, 1860. JA-B 582

Bicchi, C.

Aggiunta alla flora lucchese.

pp. Lucca, 1860.

Bidermann, J.

Recherches sur le genre Brayera.

pp. Paris, 1874.

Bidie, G.

Catalogue of the raw products of Southern India in the Paris Exposition, 1878.

136 pp. Madras, 1878. J-B 585

Cinchona culture in British India.

pp. Madras, 1879.

Timber trees of India.

pp. Madras, 1862.

Bieber, Johann Andreas.

Blätterskelte.

pp. Gotha, 1774.

Biedenkopf, H.

Pflanzenkunde für landwirthschaftliche schulen.

177 pp. 16 pls. Leipzig, 1906.

Biehler, Johann Friedrich Theo.

Plantarum novarum ex herbario Sprengelii Centuriam.

46 pp. Halae, 1807.★

Biehler, R.

Einfluss der unterlauf auf das wachsthum der bäume. Dissertation.

57 pp. 8 pls. Giessen, 1913.

Biel, Johann Christian.

Exercitatio de lignis ex Libano.

1 ed. 6+61 pp. Brunsvignae, 1740.

2 ed. pp. Brunsvignae, 1749.

136 pp. Hagae Comitum, 1780.

- Bierberg, W.**
Die bedeutung der protoplasma-rotation für den stofftransport in den pflanzen. Dissertation.
45 pp. Jena, 1907.
- Biermann, Max.**
Entwicklungsgeschichte der früchte von *Citrus vulgaris* Risso und anderer Citrus-arten. Dissertation.
25 pp. 2 pls. Minden, 1896.★
- Biern, S.**
Uebersicht der benutzung der preussischen weidenarten.
pp. Danzig, 1864.
- Biers, P. M.**
Le champignon de couche (*Psalliota campestris*, Fr.) description, procedes de culture et vente.
21 pp. Melun, 1910.★
- Bietrix, Antoine.**
Le the. Botanique et culture.
152 pp. Paris, 1892. JEc-B 589
- Bigeard, R.**
Petite flore mycologique des champignons les plus vulgaires et principalement des especes comestibles et veneneuses.
214 pp. Chalon-sur-Saone, 1903. HIn-B 592
1 Suppl. 16 pp. Chalon-sur-Saone, 1905.★
2 Suppl. 16 pp. Chalon-sur-Saone, 1906.★
- Bigeard, R. and Guillemin, Henri.**
Flore des champignons superieurs de France.
Vol. 1, 600 pp. 56 pls. Chalon-sur-Saone, 1909. HIn-B 592
Vol. 2, (Complement) 791 pp. 44 pls. Paris, 1913. HIn-B 592
- Bigeard, R. and Jacquin, A.**
Flore des champignons superieurs du departement de Saone-et-Loire.
464 pp. Chalon-sur-Saone, 1898. HIn-B 592
- Bigsby, John.**
The flora and fauna of the Devonian and carboniferous periods.
447 pp. London, 1878. in IB-B 594
Thesaurus siluricus. The flora and fauna of the Silurian period.
214 pp. London, 1868. IB-B 594
- Bilancioni, G.**
Dizionario di botanica generale.
926 pp. Milano, 1906.
La psicologia cellulare.
pp. Rimini, 1904.
- Bill, Johann Georg.**
Grundriss der botanik für schülen.
1 ed. 310 pp. Wien, 1854. BG-B 596
2 ed. 312 pp. Wien, 1857. BG-B 596
3 ed. 320 pp. Wien, 1860. BG-B 596
4 ed. 264 pp. Wien, 1866.
5 ed. 1872.
6 ed. 267 pp. Wien, 1877. BG-B 596
7 ed. pp. Wien, 1881.
Elementi di botanica. (Italian by E. Lanza.)
pp. Vienna, 1857.

Billberg, Gustav Johannes.

Ekonomisk botanik.

pp. Stockholm, 1815-6.

Billerbeck, Julius.

Flora classica.

285 pp. Leipzig, 1824. **AL-B 597**

Billings, E. R.

Tobacco, its history, etc.

436 pp. 1 pl. Hartford, 1875.

Biltz, Ernst.

Lebensbeschreibung C. W. H. Trommsdorffs.

15 pp. Halle a. S., 1884.*

Billueller, Johann.

Ueber stickstoffassimilation einiger Papilionaceen. Dissertation.

50 pp. Bern, 1895.

Bindewald, L.

Der Waldbau.

62 pp. Kaiserslautern, 1901.

Binet, Alfred.

La vie psychique des micro-organismes. (In Etudes de psychologie experimentale.)

306 pp. Paris, 1888.

The psychic life of micro-organisms. (English by McCormack.)

120 pp. London, 1889. **EH-B 612**

120 pp. Chicago, 1894. **EH-B 612**

Das seelenleben der kleinsten lebeesen. (German by Medicus, W.)

114 pp. Halle, 1892.*

Bingley, William.

Practical introduction to botany.

1 ed. 89 pp. 8 pls. London, 1817. **BE-A 613**

2 ed. 104 pp. 9 pls. London, 1827. (John Frost.)

BE-A 613

3 ed. 104 pp. 9 pls. London, 1831. (John Frost.)

BE-A 613

Binney, E. W.

Structure of fossil plants from the carboniferous strata.

pp. London, 1868.

Birdwood, George.

Catalogue of the economic products of the Presidency of Bombay. I, Vegetable.

369 pp. Bombay, 1862. **J-B 618**

2 ed. pp. Bombay, 1865.

(2 ed. entitled "Catalogue of the vegetable productions of the Presidency of Bombay.")

Birger, S.

Trädgård och åker Harjedalen.

14 pp. Trädgården, 1909.

Birnbaum, E.

Der zuckerrübenbau.

133 pp. Breslau, 1887.

Biroli, Giovanni.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Novariensis.
35 pp. 1810.

Catalogus plantarum Regii Hortii Botanici Taurinensis.
86 pp. Augustae, 1815.

[Biron.]

Curiositez de la nature apportees des Indes.
pp. Paris, 1703.

Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm.

Allgemeine uebersicht der organisation der phanerogamen und
kryptogamen pflanzen.

I ed.

New ed. 40 pp. 76 pls. Leipzig, 1860. BG-B 621

(Extracted from Handb. der Bot. Terminologie.)

Die botanik in ihren grundrissen.

138 pp. Stuttgart, 1848. BG-B 621

(Vol. 3, Neuer Ency. d. Wissensch. u. Kunste.)

Die botanische kunstsprache.

114 pp. 21 pls. Nurnberg, 1822. AE-B 621

(For 2 ed. see, Handb. der Bot. Term., vol. 1, pp. 1-260.)

Famillien des gewächsreichs bearbeitet.

584 pp. Heidelberg, 1831.

Handbuch der botanischen terminologie und systemkunde.

Vol. I, 581 pp. Nurnberg, 1830-33. AE-B 621

2, +1047 pp. Nurnberg, 1842. AE-B 621

3, +1609 pp. Nurnberg, 1844. AE-B 621

Atlas, 77 pls. AE-B 621

Die kryptogamischen gewächse . . . der flore Deutschlands
und der Schweiz.

131 pp. 13 pls. Nürnberg, 1828. Ho-B 621

Lehrbuch der botanik.

Vol. I, 479 pp. Stuttgart, 1833. BG-B 621

2, 548 pp. Stuttgart, 1836. BG-B 621

3, 839 pp. Stuttgart, 1839. BG-B 621

Suppl. 283 pp. Stuttgart, 1839. BG-B 621

Atlas, 68 pp. 16 pls. Stuttgart, n. d. BG-B 621

Wörterbuch der beschreibenden botanik.

I ed. 283 pp. Stuttgart, 1839. AE-B 621

2 ed. (J. A. Schmidt.) 230 pp. Stuttgart, 1857.

AE-B 621

De Hepaticis imprimis tribum Marchantiarum et Riccicarum.
40 pp. 1 pl. Heidelbergae, 1835.★

De plantarum praesertim cryptogamicarum transitu et analogia, etc.
59 pp. Heidelbergae, 1825.★

Bischoff, Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm von.

De vera vasorum plantarum spiralem structura et functions. Diss.
100 pp. 1 pl. Bonnae, 1829.

Bischoff, Wilhelm.

Ueber den botanischen anfangs unterricht.
16 pp. Rudolstadt, 1892.

Bissinger, Theodore.

Ueber bestandtheile der pilze Lactarium piperatus, Elaphomyces granulatus.
28 pp. Halle, 1883.★

Bishop, David.

Causal botany.

184 pp. London, 1829. C-B 622

Bitter, George.

Vergleichend-morphologische untersuchungen über die blattformen der Ranunculaceen und Umbelliferen. Dissertation.

80 pp. München, 1897.★

Bitner, Henry F.

Record of plant analysis and drawing.

5 ed. Lancaster, n. d. BA-B 624

Biuso, S.

Monografia sul fico d'India in Sicilia.

192 pp. Palermo, 1879.

Bivona-Bernardi, Antonio.

Monographia delle Tolpidi.

18 pp. 5 pls. Palermo, 1809.

Scinaia. Algarum marinarum novum genus.

3 pp. 1 pl. [Palermo, 1822.]

Bizzarrini, Giotto.

Nozioni di storia naturale esposte in quadri sinottici. II, Botanica.

80 pp. Livorno, 1902.

pp. Livorno, 1905.

Bizzozero, Giacomo.

Flora Veneta crittogamica.

Part 1, 572 pp. Padova, 1885. Hp-B 625

2, 255 pp. Padova, 1885. Hp-B 625

Cenni intorno alla vita ed alle opere di Giacomo Bizzozero per A. N. Berlese.

15 pp. 1 pl. Padova, 1886.★

Bjerkander, Clas.

Blomster almanach, etc.

pp.

Björlingsson, Karl Julius.

De elementis physiologiae plantarum in usum practicum spectantibus.

10 pp. Upsaliae, 1828.

Björnlund, Benedict.

Fundamentum differentiae specifice plantarum verum et falsum.

18 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1761.

Blaauw, A. H.

Die perzeption des liches.

164 pp. 2 pls. Nijmegen, 1909. CI-B 627

(Recueil des travaux Bot. Neerlandais, V.)

Die tropische natuur in schetzen en kleuren.

Amsterdam, 1913.

Blaikie, Francis.

The farmer's instructor for the planting and management of forest trees.

42 pp. London, 1810.

Blair, Patrick.

Botanik essays.

414 pp. 4 pls. London, 1720. C-B 635

Blake, John Lauris.

Conversations on vegetable physiology; comprehending the elements of botany.

372 pp. 10 pls. Boston, 1830. C-B 636

pp. pls.* Phila., 1834.

Blakeslee and Guillermond, A.

Tabulae botanicae.

pp.

Blanc,

Essai de botanique pratique.

291 pp. Embrum, 1784.

Blanchan, Neltje.

The American flower garden.

368 pp. 100 pls. New York, 1909. **WR-B 639**

[Blanche, E.]

Jardin des Plantes de Rouen.

pp. Rouen, 1869.

Blanchet, Charles.

Du Thapsia gargarica ou Bou-nefa des arbres. These.

72 pp. Montpellier, 1880.★

Blanchet, Rudolphe.

Influence de l'ammoniaque sur la vegetation.

86 pp. Lausanne, 1843.

Les champignons comestibles de la Suisse.

20 pp. 3 pls. Lausanne, 1847.★

Blanchon, H. L. Alph.

Culture des champignons et de la truffe.

163 pp. Paris, 1906. **HI-B 641**

Blanco y Fernandez, Antonio.

Curso completo de botanica.

Vol. 1, 448 pp. Barcelona, 1850. **BS-B 641**

2, 384 pp. Barcelona, 1850. **BS-B 641**

Introduction al estudio de las plantas.

3 vols. Madrid, 1845-46.

Tratado elemental de botanica teorico practico.

Vol. 1, 184 pp. Valencia, 1834. **BS-S 639**

2, 328 pp. Valencia, 1835. **BS-S 639**

Bland, W.

Elementary botany. Second and third years' courses.

pp. London, 1878.

Notes on elementary botany. First year's course.

1 ed. pp. Derby, 1876.

5 ed. 1879.

Blandow, Otto Christian.

Uebersicht der Mecklenburgischen moose.

16 pp. [Neustrelitz,] 1809.

Blanford, Henry Francis.

The silver ferns of Simla and their allies.

12 pp. [Calcutta, 1886.]

Blaringham, L.

Mutation et traumatismes.

248 pp. Paris, 1908.

Blau, Johannes.

Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchung der Schweizerischen Juncusarten.

82 pp. 4 pls. Zürich, 1904.★

Bleicher, M. J.

Nouveau aperçus sur la theorie des rapports botanico-chimiques.

pp. Strasburg, 1863.

- Bleikie, J.**
Plantelaere.
238 pp. Christiania, 1908.
- Blessner, G.**
Flora sacra.
208 pp. New York, 1864.
- Bley, Franz.**
Botanisches bilderbuch für jung und alt.
Vol. 1, 96 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1897. BG-B 647
2, pp. pls. Berlin, 1899.
Die heimische pflanzenwelt in wichtigen vertretern.
Part 1, 16 pp. 12 pls. Leipsic, 1890.
- Blichfeldt, S. H. and Walbum, L. E.**
Microorganisms.
388 pp. Copenhagen, 1908.
- Bliedner, A.**
Goethe und die urpflanze.
75 pp. 4 pls. Frankfurt a/M, 1901. AC-G 599
- Bliegham, G.**
Schetsen van nuttige of merkwaardige uit-en inheemsche planten.
103 pp. Amsterdam, 1883.★
- Blink, H.**
Overzicht van de uitgestrektheid der boeschen in der woeste gronden in Nederland.
28 pp. Amsterdam, 1892.
- Bloch, E.**
Sur quelques anomalies de structure des plantes alpines.
13 pp. Lille, 1910.
- Bloch, Georg Castaneus.**
Tentamen phoincologie sacrae de Palma.
178 pp. Havniae, 1767.
- Bloch, O.**
Untersuchungen ueber die verzweigung fleischiger phanerogamen-wurzeln.
22 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1880.★
- Block, B. A.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss pilzbildung.
pp. Stettin, 1870.
- Blohm, E.**
Untersuchungen über die dicke des assimilirenden gewebes bei den pflanzen. Diss.
44 pp. Kiel, 1895.★
- Blomberg, Albert.**
Om hybridbildning hos de fanerogama vaxterna. Diss.
41 pp. Stockholm, 1872.★
- Blomeyer, A.**
Bloemkundig woordenboek.
pp. Amsterdam, 1866.
- Blottiere, Rene.**
Etude anatomique de la famille des Menispermées.
69 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1886.★
- Blottner, Earl L.**
De fungorum origine. Diss.
46 pp. Halae, 1797.★
- Bloxham, D.**
Report on research work on indigo, 1905-07.
117 pp. Calcutta, 1908.

Bluecher, H.

Der praktische mikroskopiker.

103 pp. Leipzig, 1898.

2 ed. 106 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

Praktische pflanzenkunde.

158 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Praktische pilzkunde.

Part 1, 63 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

2, 71 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Blum, O. F.

Anleitung zum studium der botanik oder pflanzenkunde.

113 pp. Leipzig, 1849.

Blume, Karel Lodewijk.

Catalogus . . . in 's-Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg.

112 pp. 1 pl. Batavia, [1823.] WUb-B 932

Collection des orchidees les plus remarquables de l'Archipel Indien et Japon.

190 pp. 70 pls. Amsterdam, 1858.

Paris, 1864.

Museum botanicum Lugduno Batavum.

Vol. 1, 394 pp. 24 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1849-51.

WM-L 683

2, 256 pp. 32 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1856.

WM-L 683

Rumphia sive commentationes botanicae imprimis des Indiae orientalis.

Vol. 1, 204 pp. 70 pls. Lugduni Batav., 1835.

F-B 658

2, 176 pp.+137 pls. Lugduni Batav., 1836.

F-B 658

3, 224 pp.+173 pls. Lugduni Batav., 1847.

F-B 658

4, 75 pp.+200 pls. Lugduni Batav., 1848.

F-B 658

Antwoord aan den Heer W. H. de Vriese.

38 pp. Leyden, 1850.★

Opheldering van de inlichtingen van den Heer Fr. Junghuhn.

19 pp. Leyden, 1850.★

Blumentritt, F.

Zweckmässige einrichtungen im pflanzenreiche.

13 pp. 1 pl.

1905.

Blytt, A.

Bidrag til kundskaben om Norges soparter. III, Myxomycetes.

13 pp. Christiania, 1892.★

(Christiania Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. no. 2, 1892.)

Boase, Henry S.

A few words on evolution and creation. Thesis.

260 pp. London, 1882. DV-B 662

Boasso, Pietro Fr.

La fecondazione dei terreni con l'azoto libero dell'aria.

194 pp. Mondovi, 1897.

Bobart, Jakob.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Medici Oxoniensis.

1 ed. 54 pp. Oxonii, 1648.

2 ed. 214 pp. Oxonii, 1658.

Bobrow, N.

Ueber das verhalten einiger pathogenen mikroorganismen in wasser. Diss.
63 pp. Dorpat, 1893.

Boccone, Paolo.

Monitum de Abrotano marino.
pp. Catanae, 1668.

Bochmann, Felix.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte officineller samen und früchte. Diss.
88 pp. 3 pls. Bern, 1901.★

Bocquillon, H.

Revue du groupe des Verbenacees.

187 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1861-63. GF-B 665

87 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1862.★

La vie des plantes.

1 ed. 374 pp. Paris, 1868. C-B 665

3 ed. Paris, 1876.

4 ed. 346 pp. Paris, 1881. C-B 665

Anatomie et physiologie des organes reproducteurs des champignons et des lichens.
63 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1869.★

Memoire sur le groupe des Tiliacees.
48 pp. Paris, 1867.★

Bock, E.

Handbook of botany. (Russian.)

247 pp. Moskau, 1904.

Bock, Hieronymus.

De stirpium maxime . . . in Germania nostra nascuntur.

1200 pp. Argentinae, 1552. AM-B 665

Verae atque ad vivum expressae imagines omnium herbarum,
fructicum et arborum.

1 ed. 1550.

2 ed. 333 pp. Strasburg, 1553.

Boden, Franz.

Die larche.

140 pp. 3 pls. Hameln & Leipzig, 1899. JH-B 666

Bodin, J.

Herbier agricole ou liste des plantes les plus communes a
l'usage des école d'agriculture et des écoles primaires.

1 ed. pp. 1850.

5 ed. 151 pp. Corbeil, 1880.

6 ed. 151 pp. Corbeil, 1883.

7 ed. 151 pp. Paris, 1887.

Bodley, Rachel L.

Catalogue of plants contained in the herbarium of Joseph Clark, arranged according
to the natural system.

48 pp. Cincinnati, 1865.★

Boeckel Godwin.

Oldenburgische cryptogamische gefasspflanzen.
36 pp. Oldenburg, 1853.★

Boeckler, O.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Cyperaceen.

Heft 1, 53 pp. Varel a. d. Jade, 1888.

2, 43 pp. Varel a. d. Jade, 1890.

Boehlendorff, Hermann von.

Beitrag zur biologie einiger Schizomyceten. Diss.

51 pp. Dorpat, 1880.★

Boehm, Alexander, and Oppel, Albert.

Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen technik.

1 ed. 155 pp. München, 1890.

2 ed. 192 pp. München, 1893. II-B 671

3 ed. 224 pp. München, 1896.

4 ed. 240 pp. München, 1900. (By G. Born.)

Manuel de technique microscopique (French by E. de Rouville.)

1 ed. 242 pp. Paris, 1894. II-B 671

2 ed. 280 pp. Paris, 1897. II-B 671

3 ed. 392 pp. Paris, 1903.

4 ed. 498 pp. Paris, 1907. II-B 671

Boehm, Johannes.

Catalogus . . . plantarum hortuli Johannis Boehm.

pp. Venetiis, 1689.

Boehm, Josef.

Der kreislauf der säfte in thieren und pflanzen.

14 pp. Wien, 1885.

Ueber krankheiten alter tod und verkungung der pflanzen.

26 pp. Wien, 1888.

Boehm, Joseph Anton.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der chlorophylle.

36 pp. Wien, 1867.

Bildung von sauerstoff durch gruene landpflanzen.

pp. Wien, 1873.

Die function und genesis der zellen in den gefässen des holzes.

16 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1867.

(Sitz. Akad. Wien, LV, Abth. 2, pp. 851-866, 1807.)

Die physiologischen bedingungen der chlorophyllbildung.

14 pp. 1865.

(Sitz. Akad. Wien, LI, pp. 405-518.)

Die ursache des saftsteigens in den pflanzen.

16 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1863.

Einfluss der kohlen-säure.

pp. Wien, 1874.

Einfluss des leucht gases auf die vegetation.

pp. Wien, 1874.

Keimen von samen in reinem sauerstoffgase.

pp. Wien, 1874.

Physiologische bedingungen der bildung von nebenwurzeln bei stecklingen des bruckweide.

pp. Wien, 1868.

Respiration von landpflanzen.

pp. Wien, 1873.

Sind die bastfasern zellen oder zellfusionen?

23 pp. Wien, 1866.

(Sitz. Akad. Wien, LIII, pp. 26-48.)

Ueber die staerkebildung in den keimblättern der kresse.

36 pp. Wien, 1874.★

Warum steigt der saft in den baumen?

19 pp. Wien, 1878.★

Wird das saftsteigen in den pflanzen durch diffusion capillarität oder durch luftdruck bewirkt?

39 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1864.

(Sitz. Akad. Wien, I., pp. 525-563.)

Boehm, J. A. and Breitenlohner, J.

Die baum temperatur in ihrer abhaengigkeit von aeusseren einfluss.
pp. Wien, 1877.

Boehme, Konrad.

Untersuchung über die stickstoffernährung der leguminosen. Diss.

56 pp. 7 pls. Dresden, 1892.★

Boehmer, Georg Rudolph.

Bibliotheca scriptorum historiae naturalis.

Part 3, Phytology, vol. I, 808 pp. Lipsiae, 1787.

2, 642 pp. Lipsiae, 1787.

Commentatio botanico-literaria de plantis.

233 pp. Lipsiae, 1799. **AI-B 67I**

Commentatio physico-botanica de plantarum semine.

458 pp. Wittenbergae, 1785.

Commentatio de plantis segeti infestis.

128 pp. Wittenbergae, 1792.

(Have, Pars I, pp. 1-28, 1789.)★

Lexicon rei herbariae tripartitum.

392 pp. Lipsiae, 1802. **AE-B 67I**

Plantas fabulosas imprimis mythologicas recenset.

Parts I-15, II, 14, 10, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, pp.

Wittenbergae, 1800-1803.

Spermatologiae vegetabilis.

Parts I-7. Wittenbergae, 1777-84.

Technische geschichte der pflanzen.

Part I, 780 pp. Leipzig, 1794.

2, 670 pp. Leipzig, 1794.

Dispositioner plantarum in tabulis synopticis.

12 pp. Wittenbergae, 1789.

De foliis arborum deciduis.

Part 1, 8 pp. Wittenbergae, 1797.★

2, 8 pp. Wittenbergae, 1797.

3, 8 pp. Wittenbergae, 1797.

De nectariis florum.

47 pp. Wittenbergae, 1758.

Tabularum synopticarum quibus genera plantarum disponuntur.

Part 1, 11 pp. Wittenbergae, 1790.

2, 16 pp. Wittenbergae, 1790.

De vegetabilium cellulosa contextu.

34 pp. Wittenbergae, 1753.

2 ed. With "Commentatio . . . de plant. semine."

De vegetatione plantarum inversa.

10 pp. Wittenbergae, 1794.

Boehmer, G. R. and Kiesling, C. G.

Plantas caule bulbifero.

30 p. Lipsiae, 1749.★

Boehmerle, E.

Waldbauliche studien uber den nussbaum die edelkastanie.

54 pp. Wien, 1906.

Boehmerle, K.

Die streuversuche in grossen föhrenwalde.

22 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1906.

Boehnke-Reich, Heinrich.

Der kaffee in seinen beziehungen zum leben.

1 ed.

2 ed. 224 pp. Berlin, 1885. JEb-B 671

Boelsche, Wilhelm.

Een baanbraker (Ernest Haeckel.) Dutch by Dr. B. C. Goudsmit.

277 pp. Zutphen, 1903. AC-B 671

Ernest Haeckel.

218 pp. Berlin & Leipzig, 1907.

Im steinkohlenwald.

96 pp. Stuttgart, 1906.

6 ed. 97 pp. Stuttgart, 1908.

Boelsche, W., Apel, M., Wille, B., and others.

Charles Darwin.

2 ed. 146 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

6 ed. 123 pp. Berlin, 1909.

Boening, R.

Anatomie des stammes der berberitze.

34 pp. 8 pls. Königsberg, 1885.★

Boerhaave, Hermann.

Historia plantarum . . . in Horto Lugduni Batavorum.

1 ed. 698 pp. Romae, 1727. WMg-L 527

2 ed. 698 pp. Londini, 1731.

3 ed. 696 pp. Londini, 1738.

Index alter plantarum quae in Horto Academico Lugduno Batavo.

Part 1, 34+320 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1720.

WMg-L 527

2, 270 pp. 40 pls. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1720.

WMg-L 527

2 ed. part 1, 34+320 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1727.

WMg-L 527

2, 270 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1727.

WMg-L 527

Index plantarum . . . in Horto Lugduno-Batavo.

278 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1710.

Boerlage, J. G.

Bijdrage tot de kennis der houtanatomie. Diss.

80 pp. Leiden, 1875. C-B 672

Catalogus plantarum phanerogamarum quae in Horto Botanico Bogoriensi, etc.

Fasc. 1, 59+12 pp. Bataviae, 1899.★

2, 118+25 pp. Bataviae, 1901.★

Boery, Pascal.

Les plantes oleagineuses et leurs produits.

160 pp. Paris, 1888.

Boettger, Christopher Heinrich.

Beschreibung des botanischen gartens zu Kassel.

30 pp. 1 pl. Kassel, 1777.

Boetticher, Carl G. W.

Der baumkultus der Hellenen.

544 pp. 22 pls. Berlin, 1856.

Boetticher, Willy.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Gentianaceen. Diss.
61 pp. Erlangen, 1895.★

Boettner, J.

Wie züchte ich neuheiten und edle rassen von gartenpflanzen.

556 pp. Frankfurt, 1909.

Bohler, John.

Lichenes Britannici.

128 dried specimens with descriptive letterpress. Sheffield, 1835-37.

Bohlin, K.

Utkast till de groena algernas och arkegoniaternas fylogeni.
44 pp. 1 pl. Upsala, 1901.

Bohnof, E.

Dictionnaire des orchidees hybrides. (In French, English and German.)

139 pp. Paris, 1895. GN-B 714

Bois, Desire.

Les orchidées.

323 pp. Paris, 1893. YW-O 64

Recolte et l'expedition des graines et des plantes vivantes des pays chauds.

12 pp. Paris, 1902.★
(Revue des Cultures Coloniales.)

Bois, D. & Gadeceau, G.

Les vegetaux, leur role dans la vie quotidienne.

370 pp. Paris, 1909. J-B 682

Bois, J. F.

Experiences et manipulations.

2 ed. vol. 2. 190 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-B 682

(Botany, pp. 1-68.)

Boissier, Edmond Pierre.

Icones Euphorbiarum.

24 pp. 120 pls. Paris, 1866. GM-B 684

Centuria Euphorbiarum.

40 pp. Lipsiae, 1860.★

Boissier, E. and Reuter, G. F.

Pugillus plantarum Africae borealis hispaniaeque australis.

134 pp. Geneva, 1852. F-B 684

Boistel, A.

Nouvelle flore des lichens.

Part 1, 46+164 pp.

Paris, 1902. HHn-B 684

2, 356 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1903.

Boitard, Pierre.

Atlas de botanique ou histoire naturelle des vegetaux.

22 pp. 120 pls. Paris, n. d. BF-B 685

La botanique des dames.

Vol. 1, 203 pp. Paris, 1821.

2, 222 pp. Paris, 1821.

3, 236 pp. Paris, 1821.

Atlas, 104 pls. Paris, 1821.

Botanique des demoiselles.

156 pp. 64 pls. Paris, 1845.

Flore de la botanique des dames.

8 pp. 104 pls. Paris, 1821.

Manuel complet de botanique.

1 ed. 448 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1826. **BF-B 685**

2 ed. 468 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1828. **BF-B 685**

3 ed. 425 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1836. **BF-B 685**

Nouv. ed. 481 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1852.

Die botanik in ihrer anwendung. (German by T. Thon.)
pp. Ilmenau, 1828.

Manuel du naturaliste preparateur.

1 ed. pp. Paris,

2 ed. pp. Paris,

3 ed. pp. Paris, 1834.

Manuel de physiologie vegetale.

359 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1829.

Nouveau manuel complet du naturaliste preparateur.

Nouv. ed. 502 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1859.

Nouv. ed. 340 pp. Paris, 1881.

Nouv. ed. pp. Paris, 1895.

Traite des prairies naturelles et artificielles, ou flore fourragere.

299 pp. 48 pls. Paris, n. d. **JB-B 685**

Boitel, Amedee.

Herbages et prairies naturelles.

1 ed. 786 pp. Paris, 1887. **JC-B 685**

2 ed. 786 pp. Paris, 1893. **JC-B 685**

3 ed. 786 pp. Paris, n. d. **JC-B 685**

Mise en valeur des terres pauvres par le pin maritime.

1 ed.

2 ed. 244 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1857. **JH-B 685**

Boje, C. S.

Laerebogi botanik til Skoleburg.

pp. Faaborg, 1870.

Bokorny, Th.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

226 pp. Leipzig, 1898. **BG-B 686**

Part 1, 372 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

2, 236 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

2 ed. 232 pp. Leipzig, 1904. **BG-B 686**

3 ed. 278 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

- Lehrbuch pflanzenphysiologie.
236 pp. Berlin, 1898.
- Boldt, Robert.**
Studier öfyer sötvattensalger och deras utbredning.
Part 1,
2,
3, 154 pp. 2 pls. Helsingfors, 1888.
- Bolle, Carl.**
Die Scrophularien der canarischen inseln.
(pp. 193-208.)★
- Bolley, H. L.**
Use of the centrifuge in diagnosing plant diseases.
4 pp. Fargo, 1902.★
(Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci.)
- Bolton, Henry Carrington.**
Catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals, 1665-1895.
1 ed. 773 pp. Washington, 1885.
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 29, no. 514.)
2 ed. 1247 pp. Washington, 1897. AF-B 63
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 40, no. 1093.)
- Bolton, James.**
Filices Britannicae.
Part 1, 59 pp. 32 pls. Leeds, 1785. HB1-B 694
2,+81 pp.+46 pls. Huddersfield, 1790. HB1-B 694
An history of fungusses growing about Halifax.
Vol. 1, 44 pp. 44 pls. Halifax, 1788. H11-B 694
2, +92 pp. 92 pls. Halifax, 1788. H11-B 694
3,+138 pp.+138 pls. Halifax, 1789. H11-B 694
Geschichte der merkwürdigsten pilze. (German by C. L. Willdenow.)
Theil I-IV, 68+72+80+80+180 pp. 182 pls. Berlin, 1795-1820. H11-B 694
- Bomansson, J. O. and Brotherus, V. F.**
Musci.
77 pp. Helsingfors, 1894.
(Herb. Musei Fennici, 2 ed. pt. 2.)
- Bombarda, E.**
Compendio di botanica.
1 ed. pp. Bergamo, 1879.
2 ed. pp. Bergamo, 1880.
- Bomfin, A. M. de.**
Elementos de anatomia vegetal.
pp. Bahia, 1873-75.
- Bommeli, R.**
Die pflanzenwelt.
631 pp. 12 pls. Stuttgart, 1892-93.
- Bommer, Charles.**
Les causes d'erreur dans l'etude des empreintes vegetales.
33 pp. 8 pls. Bruxelles, 1903.
Les fougères en arbre.
3 pp. 2 pls. 1903.
Note sur le Verrucaria consequens, Nyl.
23 pp. Bruxelles, 1892.★
(Ann. Soc. Belge de Micros.. XVI.)

Sclerotes et cordons myceliens.
116 pp. 6 pls. Bruxelles, 1894.★
(Mem. Cour. et des Sav. Etrangers, vol. 54, 1894.)

Bommer, E. and Rousseau, M.

Catalogues des champignons . . . de Bruxelles.

259 pp. 1879. HIm-B 696

(Excerpt, pp. 61-219.)

Florule mycologique des environs de Bruxelles.
pp. Gand, 1885.

Champignons.
15 pp. 5 pls. Anvers, 1905.
(Resultats du Voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-99, Botanique.)

Contributions a la flore mycologique de Belgique.
(Excerpt, pp. 163-241.)★

Bommer, Joseph Edouard.

Monographie de la classe des fougères.
107 pp. 6 pls. Bruxelles, 1867.★
(Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg. V, no. 3, 1867.)

Notice sur la Jardin Botanique de Bruxelles.
pp. Gand, 1871.

Petit guide du Jardin Botanique de Bruxelles.
pp. Bruxelles, 1877.

Remarques sur l'arrangement et la conservation des collections de produits vegetaux.
pp. Bruxelles, 1880.

Bonadei, C.

Intorno all' accrescimento in grossezza ed altezza delle piante
dicotilendoni e monocotiledoni.

100 pp. Sondrio, 1864.

Bonafous, Mathieu.

Histoire naturelle, agricole et economique du Mais.

181 pp. 19 pls. Paris, 1836. JB-B 697

Boname, Ph.

Culture de la canne a sucre a la Guadeloupe.

285 pp. Paris, 1887. JF-B 697

(Ann. Sci. Agron. Francaise et Etrangere.)

Bonato, Giuseppe Antonio.

Pisaura automorpha e Coreopsis formosa.
27 pp. 2 pls. Padova, 1793.

Bonato, Giuseppe Antonio, Dalla Decima, A. and Brera, V. L.

Osservazioni sopra i funghi mangerecci estese, etc.
33 pp. Padova, 1815.

Bonavia, E.

The cultivated oranges, lemons, etc. of India and Ceylon.

Vol. 1, 384 pp. London, 1888. JA-B 699

2, 260 pls. London, 1890. JA-B 699

Flora of the Assyrian monuments and its outcome.

215 pp. Westminster, 1894. AL-B 699

The future of the date palm in India.

118 pp. Calcutta, 1885.

Philosophical notes on botanical subjects.

368 pp. London, 1892. C-B 699

Bondt, Nicolai.

De utilitate illorum laborum, quos recentiores in re botanica exercenda posuerunt rite
aestimanda.

49 pp. Amsterdam, 1794.★

Bonelli, Giorgio, and Sabbati, Liberato.

Hortus Romanus.

- Vol. 1, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome, 1772.
2, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome,
3, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome,
4, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome,
5, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome,
6, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome,
7, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome,
8, 100 pls. with descr. text. Rome, 1793.

Bongard, M.

Naturbeschreibung für die volksschule. Part I, Pflanzenkunde.

1 ed.

2 ed. pp. Dortmund, 1880.

Bonhomme, Jules.

Notes sur quelques algues d'eau douce.

8 pp. 2 pls. Rodez, 1858.

[Boniface]

Petite mycologique Belgique.

71 pp. 1 pl. Lille, 1853. HIm-B 715

Bonifas-Guizot, Mme.

Lecons de botanique.

1 ed. 348 pp. 4 pls. Grenoble, 1837. BF-B 715

2 ed. 368 pp. 5 pls. Grenoble, 1840. BF-B 715

Bonizzi, P.

Intorno alle opere scientifiche di Bonaventura Corti.

54 pp. Modena, 1883.

Bonnat, Mme.

Botanique a l'usage de la jeunesse.

5 ed. 240 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1864. BF-B 716

6 ed. pp. Paris, 1871.

Le jeune botaniste.

4 ed. Paris, 1873.

6 ed. Paris, 1879.

7 ed. 84 pp. Paris, 1884.

Bonnet,

L'amour vegetal ou les noces des plantes.

2 ed. 263 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1809. DS-B 717

Bonnet, Charles.

Recherches sur l'usage des feuilles dans les plantes.

343 pp. 31 pls. Gottingue, 1754. CQ-B 717

Untersuchungen über den nutzen der blätter in der pflanzen.
(German by Arnold.)

224 pp. 31 pls. Nürnberg, 1762. CQ-B 717

(German by Groeckh.)

220 pp. 31 pls. Ulm, 1803. CQ-B 717

Bonnet, E. E.

Observations sur la structure anatomique de la tige des
Paronychiees et des Caryophyllees. Diss.

pp. Paris, 1908.

Bonnet, Edmond.

Essai d'une monographie des canellées.
62 pp. Paris, 1876.★

Bonnet, G.

Jardin botanique de Lyon.

No. 1, Lyon, 1859.

2,

3,

4,

5, (& Faivre, E.) Lyon, 1862

Bonnet, Henri.

La truffe . . . au point de vue botanique, etc.

144 pp. Paris, 1869. **HI-B 717**

pp. Paris, 1881.

Bonnet, Marcellin.

Facies plantarum.

Fasc. 1-3, 45 pls. Carcassone, [1810.]

Bonnetat, L.

Les plantes textiles, lin, chanvre, etc.

44 pp. Paris, 1907.★

2 ed. 56 pp. Paris, 1909.

Bonnier, Gaston.

Biologie animale et vegetale.

pp. Paris, 1903.

Botanique. Etude elementaire.

214 pp. Paris, 1883.

Paris, 1903.

Elements de botanique. (Anatomie et physiologie naturelle.)

1 ed. 294 pp. Paris, 1885. **BF-B 718**

2 ed. pp. Paris, 1889.

8 ed. 310 pp. Paris, 1889. **BF-B 718**

New ed. 270 pp. Paris, 1893. **BF-B 718**

34 ed. 312 pp. Paris, 1898. **BF-B 718**

Elements d'histoire naturelle vegetaux.

1 ed.

2 ed. 209 pp. Paris, 1882. **BF-B 718**

3 ed.

4 ed. 214 pp. Paris, 1883.

Le monde vegetal.

391 pp. Paris, 1907. **BF-B 718**

Les noms des plantes, trouves par la methode simple, sans aucune notion de botanique.

372 photogr. Paris, 1910.

La geographie botanique. Lecon d'ouverture du cours de la Sorbonne de 1893-94.

15 pp. Paris, 1894.★

(Annales de Geographie, 1894.)

Notice sur les Discomycetes figures dans les dessins inedits de Dunal conservees a la Faculte de Montpellier.

11 pp. Poligny, 1887.

Bonnier, Gaston & Layens, Georges de.

Petite flore.

143 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-B 718**

Bonnier, Gaston, and Leclerc du Sablon.

Cours de botanique.

Vol. 1, 1328 pp. Paris, 1905.

Bonorden, Hermann F.

Abhandlung aus dem gebiete der mykologie.

Part 1, 168 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1864. **HI-B 719**

2, 55 pp. Halle, 1870. **HI-B 719**

(Abhandl. Naturfors. Gesell., Halle, VIII.)

Handbuch der allgemeinen mykologie.

336 pp. Stuttgart, 1851. **HI-B 719**

Zur kenntniss . . . der wichtigsten gattungen der Coniomyceten und Cryptomyceten.
63 pp. 3 pls. Halle, 1860.★

Bonorden, H. F. and Fuckel, L.

Pilze.

9 pp.

in **RC-B 836**

(Die Zweite Deutsche Nordpolfahrt . . . 1869 und 1870, Vol. 2.)

Bonsies de.

La culture forestiere du pin sylvestre en Belgique.

22 pp. Bruxelles, 1895.

Boodt, Anselm Boethius de.

Florum, herbarum ac fructuum selectiorum icones.

1 ed. Francofurti, 1609.

2 ed. 119 pp. 30 pls. Brugio Flandrorum, 1640.

Boon-Mesch, Hendrik Carel van der.

Commentatio de vi lucis ad creanda principia vegetabilium proxima.

50 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1819.

De ratione quae est inter structurum et formam externam plantarum.

48 pp. [Luguni Batavorum, 1818.]

Boos, Joseph.

Schönbrunns flora oder systematisch geordnetes verzeichniss
der im Kais. Kon. Holl. Bot. Hofgarten.

393 pp. Wien, 1816. **WM-S 365**

Booth, John.

Die naturalisation ausländischer waldbaume in Deutschland.

168 pp. Berlin, 1882. **JHo-B 725**

Feststellung der anbauwürdigkeit ausländischer wauldbäume.

32 pp. Berlin, 1880.

Die nordamerikanischen holzarten und ihre gegner.

87 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1896.★

Booth, William Beattie, and Chandler, A.

Illustrations and descriptions of the plants which compose the natural order Camel-
liae, etc.

40 pls. with descr. text, London, 1831.

Boott, Francis.

Illustrations of the genus Carex.

Part 1, 74 pp. 200 pls. London, 1858. **GT-B 725**

2,+103 pp.+310 pls. London, 1860. **GT-B 725**

3,+123 pp.+411 pls. London, 1862. **GT-B 725**

4,+233 pp.+600 pls. London, 1867. **GT-B 725**

Borbas, Vincze.

Bekesvarmegye floraja.

105 pp. Budapest, 1881.

(Magyar Tudom. Akad., Kött. XI.)

A növények terményrajza.

154 pp. Budapest, 180-.

A növényorazag tankönyvl. (Handbook of botany.)
232 pp. Budapest, 1886.

Die pflanzengeographischen verhältnisse der Balatonseegegend. (German by J. Bernatsky.)
155 pp. 3 pls. Budapest, 1907.

Temes megye vegetationja.
83 pp. Temesvar, 1884.

Borch, G. F.

Bidrag de planteparaait Hudsygdomme.
pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1865.

Borch, Michael J.

Lettres sur les truffes du Piemont.
51 pp. 3 pls. Milan, 1780. **HIn-B 726**

Borchert, V.

Beitrag zur kenntnis der wasser-ausscheidung Leguminosen.
86 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Borckhausen, Moriz Balthasar.

Botanisches wörterbuch.

Vol. 1, 376 pp. Giessen, 1797. **AG-B 726**

2, 504 pp. Giessen, 1797. **AG-B 726**

Vol. 1, Giessen, 1816.

2, Giessen, 1816.

3, Giessen, 1816.

Theoretisches praktisches handbuch der forstbotanik und forstechnologie.

Vol. 1, 648 pp. Giessen & Darmstadt, 1800. **JH-B 734**

2,+2070 pp. Giessen & Darmstadt, 1803. **JH-B 734**

Bordage, Edmond.

Sur un hybride de cafeierade Liberia et de cafeier d'Arabie obtenu a la Reunion.
8 pp. Paris, 1901.

Bordiga, Benedetto.

Storia delle piante forestiere.

Vol. 1, 204 pp. 24 pls. Milano, 1791.

2, 204 pp.+48 pls. Milano, 1792.

3, 205 pp.+72 pls. Milano, 1793.

4, 205 pp.+96 pls. Milano, 1794.

Bordot, Anatole.

Petite botanique populaire.

346 pp. Paris, 1883. **BF-B 729**

Bordot, Anatole, and Andouit, Edmond.

Les fleurs qui parlent, par Anatole Bordot, et Les plantes curieuses, par Edmond Andouit.

100+270 pp. Paris, n. d. **IQ-B 729**

Boreau, Alexandre.

Notice historique sur le Jardin des Plantes d'Angers, et sur le progres de la botanique en Anjou.

64 pp. Angers, [1851.]

(Bull. Soc. Indus. Angers, XXII.)

Observations sur les enveloppes florales des vegetaux monocotyledons.
34 pp. Paris, 1827.★

Borg, John.

Report on the San Antonio gardens.
19 pp. Malta, 1900.

Borge, Oscar Fredrik.

Ueber die rhizoidenbildung bei einigen fardenförmigen Chlorophyceen. Diss.
61 pp. 2 pls. Upsala, 1894.

Borgesen, F.

Om algenvegetationen ved faeroernes kyster en plante geografisk undersogelse.

122 pp. 12 pls. Kobenhavn, 1904. Hfq-B 732

Borgesen, F. See Warming—"Botany of the Faeroes," Bib. Cont. Nos. 7-8. QB-B 748.

Borggreve, Bernard.

Die holzzucht.

1 ed. 195 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1885. JH-B 732

2 ed. 363 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1891.

Born, A.

Einiges aus der neueren entwicklung des natürlichen systems der blüthenpflanzen.
36 pp. Berlin, 1906.★

Bornemann, Felix.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Lemnaceen. Diss.
49 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1887.★

Bornet, Jean Baptiste Edouard.

Les algues de P. K. A. Schousboe recoltées au Maroc et dans la Mediterranee de 1815 a 1829.

216 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1892. HFr-B 736

(Mem. Soc. Nat. Sci. et Math. de Cherbourg, XXVIII, 1892.)

Description des trois lichens nouveaux.

12 pp. 4 pls. Cherbourg, 1856.

Bornet, Jean Baptiste Edouard, and Thuret, G.

Notes algologiques.

Fasc. 1, pp. 25 pls. Paris, 1876.

2, + 198 pp. 25 pls. Paris, 1880.

Bornholz, Alexandre de.

De la culture des truffes. (French by M. O. Egger.)

56 pp. Paris, 1826.★

Borodin, Ivan Porfirevich.

Brief survey of mycology. (Russian.)

231 pp. St. Petersburg, 1897.

Kurs der pflanzenanatomie. (Russian.)

263 pp. St. Petersburg, 1888.

Manual of botany. (Russian.)

8 ed. 425 pp. St. Petersburg, 1904.

Manual of botany for agricultural schools. (Russian.)

pp. St. Petersburg, 1888.

Noweische usspechi botaniki. (Russian.)

180 pp. St. Petersburg, 1880.

Der process der befruchtung in pflanzenreiche. (Russian.)

118 pp. St. Petersburg, 1888.

Wirkung des lichtes auf einige hoeherer kryptogamen.

pp. St. Petersburg. 1868.

Wirkung des lichtes auf der vertheilung der chlorophyllkoerner.

pp. St. Petersburg, 1869.

Botanical progress during 1877-79. (Russian.)
pp. St. Petersburg, 1880.

Borrer, William, and Turner, Dawson.
Specimen of a Lichenographia Britannica.
240 pp. Yarmouth, 1839.

Borrich, Olof.
Oratio de experimentis botanicis.
pp. Hafniae, 1715.

O. Borrichii de usu plantarum.
101 pp. Hafniae, 1690.

Borromeo, G. and Pirotta, A.
Catalogo delle piante dei giardini d'acclimazione delle Isole
Borromee.
139 pp. Intra, 1906.

Borszczow, Elias.
Enumeratio muscorum Ingriae.
52 pp. St. Petersburg, 1857.
Fungi Ingrici novi aut minus cogniti iconibus illustrati.
12 pp. 8 pls. St. Petersburg, 1857.★
Süsswasser bacillarien des Suedw. Russlands.
pp. Liew, 1873.

Bory de St. Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Memoire sur un genre nouveau de la cryptogamie aquatique,
nomme Thorea.
60 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1818. HF-B 739
Memoire sur les genres Conferva et Byssus de Chevalier C. Linné.
58 pp. 3 pls. Bordeaux, [1797.]
Sur un sous-genre parmi les Polypodes de Drynaria.
pp. Paris, 1825.

Borzi, Antonnio, editor.
Contribuzioni alla biologia vegetale.
Vol. 1, pp. Palermo, 1894.
2, 34 pp. 7 pls. Palermo, 1897.
2, Part 2, Palermo,
2, Part 3, Palermo, 1900.

Rhizomxa nuova Ficomicete.
53 pp. 2 pls. Messina, 1884.

Studi algologici.
Heft 1, 117 pp. 9 pls. Messina, 1883.

Bos, H.
Leerboek der plantkunde.
339 pp. 32 pls. Groningen, 1892. BU-B 741
2 ed. vol. 1,
2, part 1, pp. Groningen, 1900.
2, pp. Groningen, 1902.

Bosanquet, E.
A plain and easy account of the British ferns.
1 ed. pp. pls. London, 1854.
2 ed. 67 pp. 9 pls. London, 1855.
3 ed. (Mrs. Lankester) 108 pp. 9 pls. London, 1860.
6 ed. London, 1876. HBI-B 741

Bosc, Joseph Antoine.

Traite elementaire de physique vegetale.

116 pp. Paris, [1824.]

(Russian by

)

Moscoviae, 1830.

Bosc, J. A. and Baudrillard, J. A.

Encyclopede methodique. (Des arbres.)

pp. Paris, 1821.

Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume.

Memoire sur les differentes especes de chenes qui croissant en France, et sur ceux etrangers a l'empire qui se cultivent dans le Jardins, etc.

69 pp. Paris, 1808.

Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den.

Hymenophyllaceae javanicae.

67 pp. 52 pls. Amstelodami, 1861. HBU-B 742

Eerste bijdragen tot de kennis der Hymenophyllaceae.

pp. Leyden, 1857.

Synopsis Hymenophyllacearum.

[51] pp. Lugduni Batav., 1858.

(Nederland Kruidk.-Archief, III.)

Boschan, Friedrich.

De Scopolina atropoide.

43 pp. 2 pls. Vindobonae, 1844.

Boscowitz, Arnold.

L'ame de la plante.

272 pp. Paris, 1867. BF-B 742

Bose, Adolphus Julianus.

De disquirendo charactere plantarum essentiali singulari.

40 pp. Lipsiae, 1765.★

De motu humorum in plantis vernali tempore vividiore. Diss.

8 pp. Lipsiae, 1764.★

Bose, Caspar.

De motu plantarum sensus aemulo.

56 pp. Lipsiae, 1728.

Bose, Ernestus Gottlob.

De fabrica vasculosa vegetabili et animali.

pp. Lipsiae, 1783.

De generatione hybrida.

Pars 1, 16 pp. Lipsiae, 1777.

2, 16 pp. Lipsiae, 1777.

3, 16 pp. Lipsiae, 1777.

De radicum in plantis ortu et directione.

35 pp. Lipsiae, 1754.★

De secretione humorum in plantas. Diss.

20 pp. Lipsiae, 1755.★

Bose, E. G. and Bosseck, H. O.

De nodis plantarum.

24 pp. Lipsiae, 1747.

Bose, Jagadis Chunder.

Researches on irritability of plants.

376 pp. New York & Calcutta, 1913. DP-B 743

Plant response as a means of physiological investigation.

38+781 pp. New York & London, 1906.

Response in the living and non-living.

199 pp. New York & London, 1902. DP-B 743

Bosredon, A. de.

Almanach du trufficulteur pour l'année 1900.

138 pp. Perigueux, 1899. **HI-B 744**

148 pp. Perigueux, 1900. **HI-B 744**

Manuel du trufficulteur.

1 ed.

2 ed. 236 pp. 13 pls. Perigueux, 1887. **HI-B 744**

Bosredon, A. de and Frapin.

Conferences sur la trufficulture faite a Perigueux le 6 Sept., 1893.

47 pp. Perigueux, 1894.

Bosschere, Charles de.

Etude populaire de la famille des Geraniacees.

pp. Anvers, 1881.

2 ed. 122 pp. Bruxelles, n. d. **GB-B 745**

Enseignement de la botanique a l'ecole primaire.

pp. Bruxelles, 1880.

Les fleurs des champs et des jardins.

312 pp. Namur, 1888.

Bosschere, J. de.

Les champignons aux chapelles d'Anvers.

15 pp. Anvers, 1907.

Bosseck, Heinrich Otto, and Kueckelbecker, G. G.

De antheris florum.

46 pp. Lipsiae, 1750.

Bossin,

Les plantes bulbeuses.

324 pp. Paris, 1872.

Bossu, Antonin.

La clef de la botanique.

178 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1897. **BF-B 746**

Bottler, Max.

Die vegetabilischen faserstoffe.

200 pp. Wien, 1900. **JI-B 751**

Bouant, Emile.

Mineraux, animaux, vegetaux.

1 ed. 164 pp. Paris, 1885.

2 ed. 164 pp. Paris, 1888.

3 ed. 164 pp. Paris, 1892.

4 ed. 164 pp. Paris, 1897.

Le tabac (culture et industrie.)

347 pp. Paris, 1901. **JEa-B 752**

Boubee,

Bulletin de nouveaux gisemens en France de botanique.

pp. Paris, 1833.

Boubier, Alphonse Maurice.

Recherches sur l'anatomie systematique des Betulacees-Corylacees. These.

91 pp. Genes, 1896.

Bouchardat, A.

Atlas de botanique.

pp. Paris, 1844.

Traite de la maladie de la vigne.
Paris, 1852.

Boucherie, A.

Additions au dictionnaire de l'ittre (lexicologie, botanique.)
84 pp. Montpellier, 1881.

Bouckennooghe, Valere.

La culture du cafeir dans le Haut-Congo.
24 pp. Bruxelles, 1898.★

Boudier, Emile.

Des champignons au point de vue de leurs caracteres usuels,
chimiques et toxicologiques.

136 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1866. **HI-B 756**

Die pilze in oekonomischer, chemischer und toxikologischer
hinsicht. (German by Husemann, Th.)

181 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1867. **HI-B 756**

Histoire et classification des Discomycetes d'Europe.

222 pp. Paris, 1907. **HIk-B 756**

Icones mycologicae, ou iconographie des champignons de
France, principalement Discomycetes, avec texte descriptif.

Vol. 1, 193 pls. Paris, 1905-10. **HIIn-B 756**

2, +421 pls. Paris, 1905-10. **HIIn-B 756**

3, +600 pls. Paris, 1905-10. **HIIn-B 756**

4, (text) 288 pp. Paris, 1905-10. **HIIn-B 756**

Influence de la nature du sol et des vegetaux qui y croissent sur le developpement des
champignons.

17 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900.★
(Compte-Rendu, pp. 118-131.★)

Boudouresques, B.

Du *Choisya ternata*. Contribution a l'etude des Xanthoxylees.
65 pp. Montpellier, 1895.

Boulanger, Emile.

Germination de l'ascospore de la truffe.
20 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1903.★

Les mycelium truffiers blancs.
23 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1903.★

Note sur truffe.
16 pp. 4 pls. Lons-le-Saunier, 1906.

Boulay, Jean Nicolas.

Etudes sur la distribution géographique des mousses en France.
259 pp. Lille, 1877. **HCn-B 763**

Flore cryptogamique de l'est Muscinees.

880 pp. Paris, 1872. **HCn-B 763**

Flore pliocene du Mont-Dore (Puy de Dome.)

115 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1892. **IBn-B 763**

Muscinees de la France.

Part I, 624 pp. Paris, 1884. **HCn-B 763**

2, 163+224 pp. Paris, 1904. **HDn-B 763**

Les arbres. Questions de botanique generale.
67 pp. Lille, 1889.★

Catalogue du Jardin Botanique.
92 pp. 1 pl. Lille, 1886.★

Flore fossile de Gergovie (Puy de Dome.)

82 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1899.★
(Ann. Soc. Sci. de Bruxelles, XXIII, 1898-99.)

Recherches de paleontologie vegetale sur le terrain Houiller des Vosges.
47 pp. Colmar, 1879.

Le terrain Houllier du Nord de la France et ses vegetaux fossiles. These.
74 pp. 4 pls. Lille, 1876.★

Boulger, George Simonds.

The uses of plants.

224 pp. London, 1889. J-B 763

Wood. Manual of the natural history and industrial applications of the timbers of commerce.

1 ed. 369 pp.

London, 1902.

JH-B 763

2 ed. 348 pp. 48 pls. New York & London, 1908.

Boullu,

Observations sur quelques plantes hybrides.

5 pp. [Lyons, 1884.]★

Boulton, Samuel Bagster.

On the antiseptic treatment of timber.

119 pp. 3 pls. London, 1884.

Bouly de Lesdain, M.

Recherches sur les lichens des environs du Dunkerque. These.

301 pp. 4 pls. Dunkerque, 1910. HHn-B 764

Bouquet, E.

L'Eucalyptus e la Wellingtonia nel rimboschimento.

36 pp. Mondovi, 1891.

Bouquinat, Ferdinand.

Traite sur les arbres resineux, culture et produits.

82 pp. Laignes, 1874.★

Bourcart, E.

Insecticides, fungicides, and weedkillers. A practical manual of the diseases of plants and their remedies.

468 pp. London, 1913.

Bourdeau, Louis.

Conquete du monde vegetal.

374 pp. Paris, 1893. AB-B 768

Bourdot, H.

Les Hymenomycetes des environs de Moulins.

59 pp. Moulins, 1894. HIn-B 769

Suppl. 41 pp. Moulins, 1899. HIn-B 769

(Revue Sci. du Bourbonnais et du Centre de la France.)

Corticies nouveaux de la flore mycologique de France.

13 pp.

1910.★

(Rev. Sci. du Bourb. et du Centre de France, Vol. 23, 1910.)

Boureart, E.

Les maladies des plantés. Leur traitement raisonne et efficace en agriculture et horticulture.

262 pp. Paris, 1910.

Bourguignon, Georges.

Formes microbiennes du champignon de muguet. These.

220 pp. Paris, 1906. HI-B 772

Bourne, Ed vard.

De plantarum irritabilitate.

66 pp. Edinburgh, 1794.

Bourru, Edmond Claude.

Num pili plantae?

12 pp. Paris, 1764.

Boutan, L.

Cours de botanique.
292 pp. Paris, 1887.

Boutcher, William.

A treatise on forest-trees.
259 pp. Edinburgh, 1775.

Boutell, M. E.

Picture natural history.
pp. London, 1869.
(Division III, Botany, pp. 191-231.)

Boutelou, Pablo.

Memoria acerca de la aclimatisacion de plantas exóticas.
53 pp. Sevilla, 1842.

Bouten, H.

De koffieboom.
30 pp. Aalst, 1900.

De tabak.
31 pp. Aalst, 1900.★

Boutet, J. F.

Pasteur et ses élèves.
391 pp. Paris, 1898. AC-P 291

Boutilly, V.

Le caféier de Liberia, sa culture et sa manipulation.
137 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1900. JEb-B 779

Le thé, sa culture et sa manipulations.
108 pp. Paris, 1898. JEc-B 779

Bouton, Louis.

Rapport sur les diverses espèces de cannes à sucre.
pp. Maurice, 1863.

Bouvar, t,

Soixante champignons charnus de la forêt de Mormal.
pp. Lille, 1878.

Bouvet,

Muscinees du Département de Maine-et-Loire.
144 pp. Angers, HCn-B 782
(pp. 343-486.)
1 Suppl. 42 pp. Angers, 1898. HCn-B 782
(pp. 137-178.)

Catalogue mousses et des sphaignes de Maine-et-Loire.
64 pp. Angers, 1873.★
(pp. 112-175.)★

Le Musée d'Histoire Naturelle et le Jardin Botanique d'Angers.
44 pp. Angers, 1887.

Bouygues, Henri.

Structure, origine et développement de certaines formes vasculaires anormales du pétiole des dicotylédones. Thèse.
138 pp. Bordeaux, 1902.★

Bouygues, H. and Perreau.

Contribution à l'étude de la maladie du blanc de tabac.
11 pp. 1906.★
(pp. 161-171.)★

Boveri, Theodor.

Zellen-studien.

Heft 1,

2,

3,

4,

5, 80 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1905.

Ergebnisse über die konstitution der chromatischen substanz des zellkerns.
130 pp. Jena, 1904.★

Das problem der befruchtung.
48 pp. Jena, 1902.★

Bowdich, Mrs. (afterwards Lee.)

Trees, plants and flowers, their beauties, uses and influence.
464 pp. 8 pls. London, 1854.

Bower, F. O.

Origin of a land flora.

727 pp. 1 pl. London, 1908. DQ-B 786

Plant life on land considered in some of its biological aspects.
172 pp. Cambridge, 1911. DV-B 786

Practical botany for beginners.

1 ed. 275 pp. London, 1894. BE-B 786

Reprint, 275 pp. London, 1895. BE-B 786

2 ed. 307 pp. London, 1902. BE-B 786

(An abridgment of "Course of practical instruction in botany.")

Studies in the morphology of spore-producing members.

Part 1, 100 pp. 10 pls. London, 1894. DM-B 786

2, 86 pp. 9 pls. London, 1896. DM-B 786

3, 47 pp. 5 pls. London, 1897. DM-B 786

4, 110 pp. 6 pls. London, 1899. DM-B 786

5, 67 pp. London, 1903. DM-B 786

(Parts 1, 3, 4 and 5 are excerpts from Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, Vols. 185, 189, 192, 196. Part 2 was not an excerpt.)

Bower, F. O. and Vines, Sidney, H.

Course of practical instruction in botany.

Part 1, 1 ed. 226 pp. London, 1885. BE-B 786

2 ed. 378 pp. London, 1888.

Part 2, 1 ed. 144 pp. London, 1887. BE-B 786

Parts 1 & 2, 2 ed. 524 pp. London, 1888.

3 ed. 547 pp. London, 1891. BE-B 786

Bowerbank, James Scott.

History of the fossil fruits and seeds of the London clay.

Part 1, 144 pp. 17 pls. London, 1840. IB-B 786

Bowman, F. H.

Structure of the cotton fibre.

1 ed. 220 pp. London, 1881.

2 ed. 210 pp. Manchester, 1882.

3 ed. 470 pp. 8 pls. London, 1908. JI-B 787

Bowman, Isaiah.

Forest physiography.

759 pp. 5 pls. New York & London, 1911. JH-B 787

Boyd, James P.

Marvels of the universe.

652 pp. Albany, 1896.

Boyer, C. S.

Systematic paleontology. Cryptogamia. (List of Diatomaceae.)
(Geol. Surv. Maryland, pp. 487-507, pls. 134-135.)

Boyer, G.

Observations sur une Thelephore vivant sur la vigne, Helicobasidium purpureum.
10 pp. 2 pls. Montpellier, 1895.★
(Ann. de l'Ecole Nat. d'Agric. VIII.)

Boyer, Leon.

Les champignons comestibles et veneneux de la France.

157 pp. 50 pls. Paris, 1891. HIn-B 791

Boyle, Frederick.

Woodland orchids.

274 pp. 16 pls. London, 1901. GN-B 792

Bracciforti, A.

Dizionarietto botanico piacentino latino.

pp. Piacenza, 1877.

Bradbury, Henry.

Nature-printing; its origin and objects.

28+20 pp. London, 1856.

(In English and German.)

Bradley, Milton.

Elementary color.

Rev. ed. 128 pp. Springfield, Mass. [1895.] IL-B 811

Watercolors in the school room.

63 pp. Springfield, Mass. 1900. IL-B 811

The history of succulent plants.

Decade 1, pp. London, 1716.

2,

3,

4,

5, +70 pp. +49 pls. London, 1727.

2 ed. 11, 11, 12, 18, 18, 50 pp. London, 1739.

New experiments and observations relating to the generation of plants.
pp. London, 1724.

True account of the Aloe americana, etc.

44 pp. 1 pl. London, 1729.

Braendle, Fred J.

The two T's or the golden and silvery Tricholoma.

16 pp. Washington, 1907.★

Brändlein, K.

Systematisch-anatomische untersuchung des blattes der Samydaceen Bentham Hooker.
Diss.

69 pp. Erlangen, 1907.

Bräutigam, Justus.

Beiträge zur anatomischen charakteristik der Rosaceen-bastarde. Diss.

56 pp. 3 pls. Dresden, 1897.★

Braghetta, R.

Influenza delle foreste.

pp. Udine, 1902.

Braithwaite, Robert.

British moss flora.

Vol. 1, 315 pp. 45 pls. London, 1887.

HCl-B 814

- 2, 268 pp. +84 pls. London, 1888-95 HC1-B 814
 3, 274 pp. +128 pls. London, 1896-1905. HC1-B 814

(Issued in parts 1887-1905.)

The Sphagnaceae or peat mosses of Europe and North America.
 pp. 1878.

Reissue, 91 pp. 29 pls. London, 1880. HC-B 814

Brand, F. J.

Select dissertations from the Amoenitates Academicæ.
 pp. London, 1871.

Brandis, Dietrich.

Progress of forestry in India.

35 pp. Edinburgh, 1884.

(Trans. Scott. Arbor. Soc. vol. 10.)

Brandon, Jan Hendrik.

Hortus Regius Honselaerdigensis.

97 pls.

Brandsch, Karl.

Beschreibung einiger groesserer pilzarten der umgebung von Mediasch.
 pp. Hermannstadt, 1854.

Brandt, Ernst.

Nonnulla de parasitis quibusdam phanerogamicis observata.

51 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1849.*

(Excerpt, Linnaea XXII, pp. 81-128, 1849.)

Brandt, E. K. & Batalin, A. F.

Rudiments of natural history. (Russian.) Botany by Batalin.

Part 1, 152 pp. St. Petersburg, 1883.

2, 173 pp. St. Petersburg, 1884.

3, 209 pp. St. Petersburg, 1884.

Brandt, K. ed.

Nordisches plankton.

Lief 1, 21+15+30+32+52 pp. Kiel, 1901.

2, 7+29+40 pp. Kiel, 1903.*

(Continued.)

Brandt, M. G. W.

Das pflanzenleben.

579 pp. Frankfurt, 1866.

Brandt, Th.

Beiträge zur anatomischen kenntniß der flechtengattung. Ramalina. Diss.
 39 pp. 5 pls. Dresden, 1906.

Brandza, Demetrio.

Despre vegetatiunea Romaniei.

84 pp. Bucuresci, 1880.*

Brannt, William T.

India rubber, gutta percha and balata.

328 pp. Philadelphia, 1900. JM-B 821

Branth, J. S. D. & Groenland, Chr.

Greenland's lichen flora. (In Danish.)

pp. Copenhagen, 1887.

(Meddelsel om Gronland, heft 3, afd 3, no. 1.)

Brass, Arnold.

Beiträge zur zellphysiologie.

pp. Halle, 1884.

Chromatin, zellsubstanz und kern.

pp. Marburg, 1885.

Die zelle das element der organischen welt.

224 pp. Leipzig, 1889. CA-B 823

Bratranek, F. T.

Beiträge zu einer aesthetik der pflanzenwelt.

438 pp. Leipzig, 1853. BG-B 824

Braun, Alexander Carl Heinrich.

Betrachtungs uber die erscheinung der verjüngung in der natur
insbesondere in der lebens und bildungsgeschichte der pflanzen.

363 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1851. C-B 825

Rejuvenescence in nature. (English by A. Henfrey.)

pp. London, 1853.

Ueber Polembryoine und keimung von Caelebogyne.

155 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1860. DT-B 825

(Abhandl. der Kon. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, 1859.)

Algarum unicellularium genera nova et minus cognita.

111 pp. 6 pls. Lipsiae, 1855.★

Die Characeen Afrikas.

(Monatsb. d. Akad. d. Wissen. pp. 782-872, 1867.)

Das individuum der pflanze in seinem verhältniss zur species.

106 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1853.

(Abhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, 1853.)

Die frage nach der Gymnospermie der Cycadeen.

24 pp. Berlin, 1875.★

Neuere untersuchungen über die gattungen Marsilea und Pilularia.

(Monatsb. d. Akad. d. Wissen. pp. 653-753, 1870.)

Notice sur la jardin botanique de Liege.

pp. [Liege, 1867.]

Die pflanzenreste des ägyptischen Museums in Berlin.

24 pp. Berlin, 1877.★

Ueber die australischen arten der gattung Isoetes.★

(Monatsb. Kön. Akad. d. Wissen. Berlin, pp. 523-545, 1868.)

Ueber die bedeutung der morphologie.

34 pp. Berlin, 1862.

Ueber die bedeutung der pflanzenkunde fuer die allgemeine bildung.

pp. Berlin, 1877.

Ueber Chytridium, eine gattung einzelliger Schmarotzer-gewächse auf algen und infusorien.

43 pp. Berlin, 1856.

(Abhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. 1855.)

Ueber einige neue und weniger bekannte krankheiten der pflanzen.

31 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1854.★

(Verhandl. des Gartenbauvereins N. Reihe I.)

Ueber eine misbildung von Podocarpus chinensis.

7 pp. Berlin, 1869.

(Monatsb. d. Akad. Wissen., pp. 738-744, 1869.)

Ueber parthenogenesis bei pflanzen.

66 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1857.★

(Abhandl. Berlin, pp. 311-376, 1856.)

Ueber die richtungsverhältnisse der saftströme in den zellen der Characeen.

Part 1, 50 pp. Berlin, 1852.★

2, +82 pp. Berlin, 1853.★

Ueber den samen.

31 pp. Berlin, 1878.★

Ueber den schiefen verlauf der holzfaser und die dadurch bedingte drehung der Stämme.

54 pp. Berlin, 1854.★

Zwei deutsche Isoetes-arten.

37 pp. Berlin, 1862.★

Braun, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur urgeschichte der pflanzen.

22 pp. 2 pls. Beyreuth, 1843.

17 pp. 2 pls. Bayreuth, 1843.

15 pp. 2 pls. Bayreuth, 1854.

Braun, E.

Die humussäure in ihrer beziehung zur entstehung des festen fossilen brennstoffe und zur pflanzenernährung.

pp. Darmstadt, 1884.

Brauns, D.

Sandstein bei seinstedt und seine pflanzenreste.

pp. Cassel, 1866.

Bravais, Louis & Bravais, Auguste.

Analyse d'un bien d'herbe ou examen de l'inflorescence des Graminees.

32 pp. 1 pl. Mans, 1840.

Essai sur la disposition generale des feuilles rectiseriees.

53 pp. 2 pls. Clermont-Ferrand, 1839.

Bravais, Louis and Auguste.

Memoires sur la disposition geometrique des feuilles.

190 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1838.

Ueber die geometrische anordnung der blätter und der blüthenstände. (German by Walpers.)

258 pp. 9 pls. Breslau, 1839. **CR-B 826**

Bravender, T.

The potato disease and how to prevent it.

32 pp. London, 1880.

Bray, J. de.

La ramie.

1 ed. 62 pp. Alger, 1873.★

2 ed. 111 pp. Paris, 1879.★

Bray, Wm.

The diary of John Evelyn.

619 pp. London, 1890. **AC-E 93**

Brayer, A.

Notice sur une nouvelle plante de la famille des Rosacees.

8 pp. 1 pl. [Paris, 1822.]★

Brebisson, Louis Alphonse de.

Considerations sur les Diatomees.

20 pp. Falaise, 1838.

Desmidees observees en Basse-Normandie.

pp. Paris, 1856.

Diatomees marines du littoral de Cherbourg.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. pp. 1867.

Filago les especes qu'il renferme en Normandie.

pp. Caen, 1869.

Resume d'un cours de botanique elementaire.

52 pp. 4 pls. Falaise, 1837.★

De la structure des valves des Diatomacees.

16 pp. Paris, 1872.★

Brebisson, L. Alphonse de & Godey.

Algues des environs de Falaise.

66 pp. 8 pls. Falaise, 1835.

Breda, Jacques Gisbert Samuel van.

Genera et species Orchidearum et Asclepiadearum, quas in Java collegerunt Kuhl et van Hasselt.

Vol. I, fasc. 1-3, 15 foll. 15 pls. Gandavi, 1827.

Apercu general de la collection paleontologique Van Breda.

37 pp. Harlem, [18—.]

Oratio de Florae mundi.
pp. Gandavi, 1823.

Bredsdorff, Jakob Hornemann.

Elenchus familiarum regni vegetabilis.
48 pp. Othiniae, 1841.★

De regulis in classificatione rerum naturalium observandis.
69 pp. Havniae, 1817.

Brefeld, Oscar.

Botanische untersuchungen über Schimmelpilze.

Heft 1,	64 pp.	6 pls.	Leipzig, 1872.	HI-B 832
2,	98 pp.	8 pls.	Leipzig, 1874.	HI-B 832
3,	226 pp.	11 pls.	Leipzig, 1877.	HI-B 832
4,	191 pp.	10 pls.	Leipzig, 1881.	HI-B 832
5,	220 pp.	13 pls.	Leipzig, 1883.	HI-B 832
6,	78 pp.	5 pls.	Leipzig, 1884.	HI-B 832
7,	178 pp.	11 pls.	Leipzig, 1888.	HI-B 832
8,	305 pp.	12 pls.	Leipzig, 1889.	HI-B 832
9,	156 pp.	4 pls.	Munster, 1891.	HI-B 832
10,	378 pp.	10 pls.	Munster, 1891.	HI-B 832
11,	98 pp.	5 pls.	Munster, 1895.	HI-B 832
12,	+236 pp.	+12 pls.	Munster, 1895.	HI-B 832
13,	74 pp.	2 pls.	Munster, 1905.	HI-B 832
14,	256 pp.		Munster, 1908.	HI-B 832
15,	151 pp.	7 pls.	Münster, 1912.	HI-B 832

(The sixth and subsequent parts have the title changed to "Untersuchungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Mykologie.")

Dictyostelium mucoroides ein neuer organismus aus der verwandtschaft der Myxomyceten.

23 pp. 3 pls. Frankfort a/M, 1869.★
(Abh. Senckenbergischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 7.)

Ueber entwicklung der Empusa muscae und Empusa radicans.
50 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1871.★

Breidenstein, W.

Mikroskopische pflanzenbilder.

15 pp. 42 pls. Darmstadt, 1856. C-B 835

Breil,

Maladies du chataignier.
18 pp. Pau, 1898.

Breiter, Christian August.

Hortus Breiterianus.

558 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1817. WO-L 531

Bremme,

Die strauch und blattflechten von Hessen, besonders von Rheinhessen.
52 pp. Oppenheim, 1886.★

Brenckle, J. F.

Fungi Dakotenses.

Fasc. 1,

2,

3, Leipzig, 1909-10.

4, Leipzig, 1909-10.

Brendel, Adam.

De plantis flore perfecto simplici regulari tetrapetalo.
pp. Wittenbergae, 1718.

De Rosella.

40 pp. Wittenbergae, 1716.

Brenner, Magnus.

Bidrag till kännedom af lichenogin i Finland. 1673-1896.
59 pp. Helsingfors, 1896.

Brenner, Sophia Eliz.

Minne öfver den Americanska Aloen.
pp. Stockholm, 1708.

Brenot, L.

Remarques sur deux varieties d'Epicea.
14 pp. Paris, 1878.★

Breon, Jean Nicolas.

Catalogue des plantes cultivées aux Jardins Botanique . . . de l'île Bourbon.
93 pp. Saint Denis, 1825.

Bresadola, Giacomo.

I funghi mangerecci e velenosi dell' Europa media.

[1 ed.] 136 pp. 109 pls. Milano, 1899. **HIk-B 842**

2 ed. 142 pp. 112 pls. Trento, 1906. **HIk-B 842**

Funghi Tridentini novi.

Vol. I, 114 pp. 105 pls. Tridenti, 1881-7. **HIIm-B 842**

2, 118 pp.+217 pls. Tridenti, 1892-1900.

HIIm-B 842

(Issued in 14 fascicules.)

Hymenomyces hungarici kmetiani.

56 pp. Rovereto, 1897.★

(Atti Acad. Sci. Let. ed Arti, 3 ser. III, 1897.)

Schulzeria novum Hymenomyces genus a cl. St. Schulzer de Muggenburg detectum
Schulzeria, Nuovo genere d'Imenomiceti.

9 pp. 1 pl. Trento, 1886.

Breton-Bonnard, L.

Le peuplier, histoire, varieties, culture, utilite, maladies, insectes nuisibles, etc.

213 pp. 2 pls. Paris, [1904.] **JH-B 844**

Bretfeld, Heinrich Freiherrn von.

Das versuchswesen auf dem gebiete der pflanzenphysiologie.

264 pp. Berlin, 1884. **C-B 844**

Bretix, Antoine.

Le the, botanique et culture, etc.
pp. Paris, 1892.

Bretschneider, Emil.

Notes on some botanical questions connected with the export trade of China.
pp. Shanghai, 1881.

On the study and value of Chinese botanical works.

51 pp. 8 pls. Peking, 1870.

Bretzl, Hugo.

Botanische forschungen des Alexanderzuges.

412 pp. Leipzig, 1903. **AL-B 845**

Breunig, F.

Kurze charakteristik der wichtigeren vorweltlichen pflanzengattungen.
39 pp. Wien, 1856.

(Jahresb. k. k. Ober-Gymnas. Schotten, Wien.)

Breyne, Jakob.

Exoticarum aliarumque minus cognitarum plantarum.

195 pp. 101 pls. Gedani, 1678. **F-B 848**

Prodromus fasciculi rariorum plantarum anno 1679 in Hortis Celeberrimis Hollandiae . . . observatarum.

52+7 pp. 3 pls. Gedani, 1680.

Prodromus fasciculi rariorum plantarum secundus, exhibens catalogum plantarum rariorum anno 1688 in Hortis Celeberrimis Hollandiae observatarum, etc.

108 pp. 1 pl. Gedani, 1689.

Prodromi fasciculi rariorum plantarum primus et secundus, etc.
108, 54 pp. 32 pls. Gedani, 1739.

Breyne, Johann Phillip.

Le radice Gin-Sem seu Nisi et Chrysanthemo bidente. Zeylanico.
20 pp. 1 pl. Lugduni Bat., 1700.

Brez, Jaques.

La flore des insectophiles.

324 pp. Utrecht, 1791. JD-B 848

Briard, M.

Catalogue des herbiers du musee de la ville de Troyes ou liste des plantes qu'ils con-
tiennent.

(pp. 99-215. Troyes, 1894.)★

Briard, Pierre.

Florule cryptogamique de l'Aube et supplement au catalogue
des plantes de ce departement.

642 pp. Troyes, 1887-91. Hn-B 849

(Mem. Soc. Acad. l'Aube, vol. 51, 52, 55.)

Briart, Alphonse Cornet F. L. & Goemans, E.

L'etage inferiure du terrain cretace du Hainaut et de ses
vegetaux fossiles.

pp. Bruxelles, 1867.

Brick, Carl.

Beitrage zur biologie und vergleichenden anatomie der Baltischen strandpflanzen.
53 pp. Danzig, 1888.★

Bridel, (afterwards Bridel-Brideri) Samuel Elisée.

Bryologia universa.

Vol. 1, 856 pp. Lipsiae, 1826. HC-B 851

2, 848 pp. 11 pls. Lipsiae, 1827. HC-B 851

Methodus nova muscorum.

220 pp. 2 pls. Gothae, 1819. HH-B 851

Muscologia recentiorum, seu analysis, historia, etc.

Vol. I, 179 pp. Gotha, 1797.

2, Part 1, 222 pp. 6 pls. Gotha, 1798.

2, 2, 192 pp. 6 pls. Gotha, 1801.

2, 3, 178 pp. 2 pls. Gotha, 1803.

Suppl. Part 1, 271 pp. Gotha, 1807.

2, 257 pp. Gotha, 1812.

3, 115 pp. Gotha, 1817.

4, 220 pp. 2 pls. Gotha, 1822.

Bridges, Joseph S. & Dicks, Arthur J.

Plant study in school, field and garden.

372 pp. London, 1908. BE-B 851

Bridgman, M. F.

Mosses.

pp. Boston, 1878.

Briem, H.

Die zuckerrübe.

220 pp. Wien, 1889.

Brierre de Boismont Alexandre Jacques Francois, & Pottier, A. A.

Elemens de botanique.

367 pp. Paris, 1825. BF-B 853

Briffaut, Pierre.

Les usages forestiers d'Imphy.
45 pp. Valenciennes, 1897.

Briganti, Vincenzo.

Historia fungorum regni Neapolitani.

140 pp. 46 pls. Naples, [1847.] HIp-B 854

Clavis systematis sexualis Linnaei.

21 pp. 1 pl. Neapoli, 1804.

De fungis rarioribus regni neapolitani.

pp. Neapoli, 1824.

De nova Pimpinellae specie cui nomen Anisoides. Diss.

19 pp. 1 pl. Neapoli, 1805.

Brigham, Arthur A.

Der Mais. Diss.

54 pp. Gottingen, 1896.

Brightwell, Miss.

Life of Linnaeus.

191 pp. London, 1858. AC-L 758

Brightwen, Mrs.

Glimpses into plant life; easy guide to study of botany.

1 ed. 351 pp. 1897. BE-B 856

2 ed. 351 pp. London, [1900.] BE-B 856

Rambles with nature students.

223 pp. 1 pl. London, 1899. BE-B 856

Brignardello, G. B.

Un' aggiunta necessaria alla biografia del Dott. Carlo Bagnis.

14 pp. Firenze, 1880.

Brignoli a Brunhoff, Giovanni de.

Catalogus plantarum in Horto Botanico R. Archigymnastii Mutinensis.

40 pp. Modena, [1836.]

Horti botanici R. Archigymnastii Mutensis historia.

52 pp. 2 pls. Mutinae, 1842.★

Discorso per l'inaugurazione del busto de Carlo Linneo nell' Orto Botanico de Modena.

30 pp. Modena, 1843.

Index seminum Horti Mutinensis.

pp. Mutinae, 1850.

Brillie, L. & Dupre, E.

Etude sur les cafes. Amelioration de la qualite des cafes de consommation courante.

16 pp. Paris, 1889.

Brincken, J. von den.

Ansichten über die bewaldung der steppen des Europaeischen Russlands.

230 pp. 1 pl. Braunschweig, 1854.

Memoire descriptif sur la foret imperiale de Bialowieza en Lithuanie.

127 pp. 4 pls. Varsovie, 1828.

Bring, Ebbe and Petraeus, C. M.

De morbis plantarum.

29 pp. 2 pls. Londini Gothorum, 1758.

Briosi, Giovanni.

Atlante botanico secondo il sistema natural di De Candolle.

1 ed. pp. pl.

2 ed. (R. Farneti) 227 pp. 80 pls. Milano, [1899.]
BI-B 858

Ricerche intorno all' anatomia delle foglie dell' Eucalyptus globulus Lab.

95 pp. 23 pls. Milano, 1891.

Tabacchi esteri e di piante forragere.
pp. Roma, 1879.

Briosi, G. & Cavara, F.

I funghi parassiti delle piante coltivate ed utili.
Fasc. I-16, 1888-1904.

Briosi, J. & Pollaci, G.

Delectus seminum in R. Horto Universitatis Ticinensis.
1903, 28 pp. Pavia, 1904.

Briquet, John.

Biographies de botanistes suisses.
175 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1906.

Etudes sur les Cytises des Alpes maritimes. Mémoires divers.
204 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1894. **GC-B 858**

Les Labiées des Alpes maritimes.

Part I, 184 pp. Geneve et Bale, 1891. **GF-B 858**

2,+408 pp. Geneve et Bale, 1893. **GF-B 858**

3,+587 pp. Geneve et Bale, 1895. **GF-B 858**

Monographie du genre Galeopsis.

323 pp. Bruxelles, 1893. **GF-B 858**

Rapport sur l'activité au Conservatoire et au Jardin botanique,
de Geneve pendant l'année 1905.

pp. Geneve, 1906.

Regles internationales de la nomenclature botanique, adoptees
par la Congres International de Botanique de Vienne 1905.

99 pp. Jena, 1906.

2 ed. 110 pp. Jena, 1912.

Texte synoptique des documents destines a servir de base aux
debats du Congre International de Nomenclature Botanique
de Vienne 1905.

160 pp. Berlin, 1905. **FA-B 858**

Receuil des documents destines a servir de base aux debats de la section de nomen-
clature systematique du Congre Internationale de Botanique de Bruxelles, 1910.
59 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Resume d'une monographie du genre Galeopsis.

30 pp. Geneve, 1891.★

Brisseau de Mirbel, C. F. See Mirbel.

Brisson, T. P.

Lichens du department de la Marne.

132+7 pp. Chalons-sur-Marne, 1875. **HHn-B 859**

Les lichens doivent-ils cesser de former une classe distincte.

43 pp. 2 pls. Chalons-sur-Marne, 1877.

Lichens des environs de Chateau Thierry (Aisne).

42 pp. Chateau Thierry, 1880.★

(Mem. Soc. Agric. Dept. Marne.

Brisson de Lenharre, T. P.

Classification du regne vegetal en deux embranchements, quatre series, huit classes,
treize groupes et vingt quatre ordres.

51 pp. Chalons-sur-Marne, 1882.★

Brittain, Thomas.

Micro-fungi; when and where to find them.

92 pp. 2 pls. Manchester, 1882. **HI-B 862**

Britten, James.

European ferns.

44+196 pp. 30 pls. London, [1879-81.] HBi-B 862

Popular British fungi.

138 pp. London, [1877.] HII-B 862

The history of Aiton's *Hortus Kewensis*.

16 pp. London, 1913.

(Suppl. to vol. 50 of *Jour. of Bot.*)*

The young collector's handbook of flowering plants.

31 pp. London, [1883.]

Britten, James, & Boulger, G. S.

A biographical index of British and Irish botanists.

188 pp. London, 1893. AC-B 862

1 suppl. pp. 193-222. London, *

2 ed. [1898-1902,] 19 pp. London, 1905.*

3 ed. [1903-1907,] 15 pp. (*Journ. of Bot.* vol. 46, 1908.)*

Britten, James, & Gower, W. H.

Orchids for amateurs, containing descriptions. . . .

pp. London, [1878.]

Britten, James, & Holland, Robert.

Dictionary of English plant names.

618 pp. London, 1886. AF-B 862

Britton, N. L.

List of state and local floras of the United States and British America.

(*Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* V. Apr. 1890. pp. 237-300.)*

Britton, N. L. and Rose, J. N.

Lenophyllum, a new genus of Crassulaceae.

(*Smith. Misc. Coll.*, vol. 47, pt. 2, 1904, pp. 159-162, pl. 20.)*

Pereskioopsis, a new genus of Cactaceae.

3 pp. 2 pls. Washington, 1907.

(*Smith. Misc. Coll.*, vol. 50, pt. 3, 1907, pp. 331-333.)

Britton, Thomas Allen.

A treatise on dry rot in timber.

311 pp. London, 1875. JH-B 862

Britzelmayr, Max.

Cladonien-Abbildungen.

Part I,

2, 1 fol. 30 pls. Berlin, 1900.

Hymenomyceten aus Südbayern.

Leuscospori, 139 pls.; *Hyporhophidii*, 41 pls.; *Dermini*, 75 pls.; *Melanospori*, 36 pls.; *Lactarius*, 19 pls.; *Russula*, 36 pls.; *Hygrophorus*, 20 pls.; *Cortinarius*, 70 pls.; *Misc.*, 27 pls.; *Boletus*, 27 pls.; *Polyporus*, 53 pls.; *Hydnum*, 28 pls.; *Thelephorei*, 15 pls.; *Clavarei*, 27 pls.; *Tremellinei*, 8 pls.

[Augsburg, 1879-94.] HIIo-B 862

(This work was issued in ten parts from 1884 to 1893. It is the poorest excuse for an illustrated work on fungi that we know. The pages are various sizes, so that it cannot be bound with any satisfaction. Apparently the coloring has been done by some cheap plates made, we judge, by etching on zinc. There is little system to the text. It consists mostly of excerpts from periodicals. The work originally cost between 200 and 300 marks. It would be dear at one-tenth the price. The above is a synopsis of the work.)

Zur Hymenomyceten kunde.

3 parts, 145 pls. Cassel & Berlin, 1895-97.

(Text is found in Bot. Centralblatt, vols. 62, 68, 71.)★

Katalog zum Hortus Eystettenis.

16 pp. Augsburg, 1885.

Britzger, Franz Xavier.

Introductio ad artem botanicam.

328 pp. Ulmae, 1850. BU-B 862

Brocas, F. Y.

A companion to the fernery.

pp. London, 1854.

Brocchi, G.

Trattato delle piante odorifere.

pp. Bassano, 1796.

Brockmann-Jerosch, H. & Rubel, E.

Die einleitung der pflanzengesellschaften nach ökologisch-physiognomischen geschichtspunkten.

74 pp.

1912.

Brockmüller, H.

Beiträge zur kryptogamen-flora Mecklenburg.

96 pp. Neubrandenburg, 1863.★

(Archiv. Ver. Freunde Naturges. Mecklenburg, XVII.)

Die laubmoose Mecklenburgs.

170 pp. Schwerin, 1869.★

Brocq-Rousseu, Denis.

Recherches sur les alterations des grains des cereales, et des fourrages.

93 pp. 7 pls. Nancy, 1907.★

Brodigan, Thomas.

A botanical, historical and practical treatise on the tobacco plant.

236 pp. London, 1830.

Brodman, Fritz.

Über die funktion der mechanischen elemente beim farnsporangium und bei der anthere. Diss.

48 pp. Erlangen, 1898.★

Broecker, Gustav von.

De textura et formatione Spinarum et partium similum.

28 pp. 1 pl. Dorpati Livonorum, 1848.

Brögelmann, W.

Beschreibung der vorzüglichsten neuen pflanzen, welche im letz verfloßenen jahrzehend zuerst sind entdeckt und bekannt geworden.

232 pp. Frankfurt a/M, 1812.

Broers, Georg.

Quid botanici de variis plantarum geonnis atque de gemmatione universa observarint et docuerint.

151 pp. Trajecti, 1835.

Broili, J.

Das gerstenkorn in bilde.

56 pp. Stuttgart, 1908.

Broillard, Ch.

Le traitement des bois en France.

470 pp. Paris, 1881. JHn-B 866

New ed. 685 pp. Paris, 1894. JHn-B 866

Brokschmidt, Otto.

Morphologische, anatomische und biologische untersuchungen über *Hottonia palustris*.
Diss.

52 pp. Erlangen, 1904.★

Bromfield, William Arnold.

Botanico-topographical map of the Isle of Wight.
pp. London, 1850.

Brondeau, Louis de.

Recueil de plantes cryptogames de l'Agenais.

Fasc. 1, 18 pp. 5 pls. Agen, 1828. Hn-B 869

2,+28 pp. +8 pls. Agen, n. d. Hn-B 869

3,+39 pp.+10 pls. Agen, n. d. Hn-B 869

Examen microscopique de deux cryptogames de la France.

15 pp. 9 pls. Bordeaux, 1851.

(Actes de la Soc. Linneene, XVII.)

Observations sur l'*Agaricus pilosus*, Huds.

pp. Paris, 1827.

Brongiart, Adolphe Theodore.

Classification des champignons naturelle.

99 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1825. HI-B 869

Enumeration des genre des plantes cultives au Museum d'His-
toire Naturelle de Paris.

136 pp. Paris, 1843. WN-P 232

2 ed. 237 pp. Paris, 1850. WN-P 232

Essai d'une classification naturelle des champignons.

99 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1825. HI-B 869

Histoire des vegetaux fossiles.

Vol. 1, (fasc. 1-12) 488 pp. 166 pls. Paris & Amst., 1828.

2, (fasc. 13-15) 72 pp. 28 pls. Paris & Amst., 1837.

Prodrome d'une histoire des vegetaux fossiles.

223 pp. Paris, 1828. IA-B 869

Rapport sur les progres de la botanique phytographique.

216 pp. Paris, 1868. C-B 869

Recherches sur les graines fossiles silicifiees.

93 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1881. IA-B 869

Tableau des genres des vegetaux fossiles.

127 pp. Paris, 1849.

Les champignons.

(Revue des cours sci., 6 ann., no. 40, pp. 625-640, no. 47, pp. 737-752.)★

Chronologische uebersicht der vegetations-perioden und der verschiedenen floren. (Ger-
man by Mueller.)

90 pp. Halle, 1850.★

Considerations sur la nature des vegetaux qui ont couvert la surface de la terre.

28 pp. Paris, 1838.★

Observations sur la structure interieure du *Sigillaria elegans* comparee a celle des *Le-
pidodendron* et des *Stigmaria* et a celle des vegetaux vivants.

57 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1839.

(Archives du Mus. d'Hist. Nat. vol. 1.)

Sur la classification et la distribution des vegetaux fossiles.

91 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1822.

(Mem. du Mus. d'Hist. Nat., VIII.)

Sur la nature des vegetaux aux diverses epoques de la terre.

pp. Paris, 1838.

Bronn, Heinrich Georg.

De formis plantarum Leguminosarum.

140 pp. Heidelbergae, 1822. GC-B 869

Index paleontologicus oder uebersicht der bis jetzt bekannten fossilen organismen.

Part I, 1381 pp. Stuttgart, 1848. AD-B 869

2, 980 pp. Stuttgart, 1849. AD-B 869

(This work also appeared as vol. 3 of the author's Handbuch einer geschichte der Natur.)

Sur les lois de distribution des corps organiques fossiles dans les differents terrains.

pp. Paris, 1861.

Bronsvick, G.

Petit questionnaire de botanique.

pp. Epinal, 1871.

Broocks, Wilhelm.

Ueber tägliche und stündliche assimilation einiger culturpflanzen. Diss.

56 pp. Halle a. S., 1892.★

Brooke, A. E. & A. C.

Botanical charts and definitions.

34 pp. London, 1894.★

Brookes, R.

Natural history of vegetables.

1 ed. pp. London, 1863.

2 ed. pp. London, 1863.

(Vol. 6 of his System of Nat. History.)

Brooks, A. B.

Forestry and wood industries in West Virginia.

481 pp. pls. 1910.

(West Virginia Geol. Survey, vol. 5.)

Brooks, C. P.

Cotton; its uses, varieties, etc.

362 pp. New York, 1898.

Brooks, Wilhelm P.

Das nährstoffbedürfnis verschiedener in fruchtfolge auf demselben feld angebauter pflanzen.

95 pp. Halle a. S., 1897.★

Ueber tägliche und stündliche assimilation einiger culturpflanzen. Diss.

56 pp. Halle a. S., 1892.

Brosig, Max.

Die botanik des älteren Plinius.

40 pp. Graudenz, 1883.

Die Lehre von d. wurzelkraft.

pp. Breslau, 1876.

Brosterhuysen, Jan.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Medici scholae Auriacae.

58 pp. Bredae, 1647.

Brotbeck, Johann Konrad.

De plantis. Diss.

[24] pp. Tuebingae, 1656.

Brotero, Felix Avellar.

Compendio de botanica.

Vol. 1, 471 pp. Paris, 1788. BU-B 874

2, 411 pp. 31 pls. Paris, 1788. BU-B 874

2 ed. (A. A. da Fonseca Benevides) Vol. 1, 401 pp. 12 pls. Lisboa, 1837.

2, 668 pp. 25 pls. Lisboa, 1839.

Brotherus, Victor Ferdinand.

Etudes sur la distribution des mousses au Caucase.
104 pp. Helsingfors, 1884. HCq-B 874

Enumeratio muscorum Caucasi.

170 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1892. HCq-B 874
(Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, XIX, No. 12.)

Musci voeltzkowiani. Beitrag zur kenntniss der moosflora der Ostafrikanischen inseln.
16 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1908.

Broughton, Arthur.

Catalogue of the more valuable and more rare plants growing in the public botanic garden in the mountains of Liguanea, Jamaica.
6 pp. St. Jago de la Vega, 1794.

Hortus Eastensis.

32 pp. Kingston, 1892.
2 ed. 35 pp. St. Jago de la Vega, 1794.
(Reprinted in Edward's Hist. Brit. Colonies, 4 ed., Vol. III, pp. 367-407.)

Brougier, A.

Der Kaffee. Dessen cultur und handel.
72 pp. Munchen, 1890.

Broussais, Ivan.

Sur la productions l'industrie et le commerce du liege en France et en Algerie.
20 pp. Paris, 1891.

Broussillon, E.

Les champignons des Pres et des Bois de la Normandie.
15 pp. Rouen, [1899?]*

Plus d'empoisonnements par les champignons.

15 pp. Rouen, 1898.
(Another title for "Les champignons des Pres et des Bois de la Normandie.")

Broussonet, Pierre Marie Auguste.

Elenchus plantarum Horti Botanici Monspeliensis.
63 pp. Monspelii, 1805.
Appendix, 18 pp. Monspelii, 1806.

Browall, Johan.

De Convallariae specie vulgo lilium convallium dicta.
Part 1, pp. Aboae, 1741.
2, +38 pp. Aboae, 1744.

Examen epicriseos in systema plantarum sexuales.
52 pp. Aboae, [1739.]

De harmonia fructificationis plantarum cum generatione animalium.
25 pp. Aboae, 1744.

Specimen de transmutatione specierum in regno vegetabili.

Part 1, pp. Aboae, 1745.
2, +58 pp. Aboae, 1745.

Brown, Henry Hilton.

By meadow, grove and stream. An introduction to nature study.

225 pp. 1 pl. London, 1907. BE-B 878

Brown, James.

The forester.

215 pp. London & Edinburg, 1847. JH-B 878

2 ed. 526 pp. London & Edinburg, 1851. JH-B 878

3 ed. 700 pp. London & Edinburg, 1861. JH-B 878

4 ed. 885 pp. London & Edinburg, 1871. JH-B 878

5 ed. 898 pp. London & Edinburg, 1882. JH-B 878

6 ed. Vol. I, 629 pp. London & Edinburg, 1894.

JH-B 878

2, 545 pp. London & Edinburg, 1894.

JH-B 878

Brown, John Croumbie.

Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithiania, the Ukraine and the Baltic Provinces of Russia.

276 pp. Edinburg, 1885. JH-B 878

Forests and forestry of Northern Russia and lands beyond.

279 pp. Edinburg, 1884. QM-B 878

Forests and moisture.

308 pp. Edinburg, 1877.

French forest ordinance of 1669.

180 pp. Edinburg, 1883. JH-B 878

Introduction to the study of modern forest economy.

228 pp. Edinburg, 1884.

Reboisement in France; or records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes and the Pyrenees with trees, herbage and brush.

351 pp. London, 1876.

School of forest engineers in Spain.

232 pp. Edinburg, 1886.

The schools of forestry in Europe.

72 pp. Edinburg, 1877.

Schools of forestry in Germany.

232 pp. Edinburg, 1887.

Brown, John P.

The forests of Indiana, the reliance of her manufacturies.

11 pp. Connersville, Ind.★
(Address.)

Brown, Kate Louisa.

The plant baby and its friends.

115 pp. Boston, 1897. BA-B 878

Brown, Philipp.

Catalogue of very curious plants, collected by the late Philipp Brown.

30 pp. Manchester, 1779.

Brown, Robert (of Campster.)

Manual of Botany.

614 pp. Edinburg and London, 1874. BE-B 879

Brown, Robert (of the British Museum.)

On the Asclepiadeae.

(Mem. Wernerian Soc. I, 12-78, 1811, Works II, 193-247.)
in F-B 879

Asclepiadeae recensitae. (Latin by C. B. Presl.)

68 pp. Pragae, 1819.★

An account of a new genus of plants named Rafflesia.

22 pp. London, 1821. in F-B 879

(Works I, 367-388.)

Brief account of microscopical observations . . . in the pollen of plants.

London, 1828. in F-B 879

Additional remarks, 7 pp. London, 1829.

Works I, 463-486.)

Character and description of *Kingia*.

London, 1827. in **F-B 879**

(In King, Narrative . . . Australia II, 534-565, Works I, 433-461.)

Characters and description of *Limnanthes*.

London, 1833. in **F-B 879**

(Works II, 361-364.)

Characters and description of *Lyellia*.

London, [1819.] in **F-B 879**

(Works II, 329-351.)

Characters . . . of three new species of plants found in China.

London, 1818. in **F-B 879**

(Abel, Narrative of a Journey in the Interior of China, pp. 374-379. Works, II, 319-329.)

Contributions to the Botanical Magazine and Botanical Register.

London, 1811-1826. in **F-B 879**

(Works II, 667-699.)

Genera et species plantarum Cruciferarum.

London, 1812. in **F-B 879**

(Extract from Aiton, Hortus Kewensis ed. II, vol. 3, 1-22; vol. 4, 71-130, 266-338; vol. 5, 188-222, 460-468, 1812. Works II, 365-510.)

Vermischte botanische schriften.

Vol. 1, 704 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1825. **F-B 879**

2, 791 pp. Leipzig, 1826. **F-B 879**

3, 460 pp. Nurnberg, 1827. **F-B 879**

4, 548 pp. 5 pls. Nurnberg, 1830. **F-B 879**

5, 477 pp. 4 pls. Nurnberg, 1834. **F-B 879**

Brown, Robert N.

A handbook of the trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants in the Madras Agri-Horticultural Society's Gardens.

1 ed. pp. Madras, 1862.

2 ed. 303 pp. Madras, 1866. **WT-M 183**

Browne, W. J.

Elements of Botany.

1 ed. pp. Belfast, 1875.

2 ed. 108 pp. London, 1881.

5 ed. 272 pp. London, 1901. **BE-B 884**

Brozowsky, W.

Waarenkunde in systematischer darstellung.

1 ed. Vol. 1, Pflanzenreich, pp. Wien, 1858.

2,

2 ed. 1869.

Bruck, Theodor.

Beiträge zur morphologia unterirdischer Sprossformen.

14 pp. 5 pls. Czernowitz, 1885.

Bruck, Werner Friedrich.

Pflanzenkrankheiten.

154 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1906. ED-B 888

Plant diseases.

152 pp.

1912.

Brucker, E.

Initiation botanique.

pp. Paris, 1911.

Bruecke, E.

Die intercellularraume des Gelenkwulstes der *Mimosa pudica*.
pp. Wien, 1864.

Bruecke, Ernest von.

Pflanzenphysiologische Abhandlungen, ed. by A. Fischer.

86 pp. Leipzig, 1898. C-B 889

Brueckmann, Franz Ernst.

Epistola de fungo hypoxylis digitato.

11 pp. 2 pls. Helmstadii, 1725.

Observatio botanica de *Ocymastro flore viridi pleno*.

2 pp. 1 pl. Wolfenbüttellae, 1732.★

Relatio . . . de *Avellana mexicana vulgo Cacao dicta*.

1 ed. 48 pp. 2 pls. Helmstadii, 1721.

2 ed. 32 pp. 2 pls. Brunsvigae, 1728.

Specimen botanicum exhibens fungos subterraneos.

25 pp. 1 pl. Helmstadii, 1720.★

Brueckner,

Entwurf einer pflanzengeographie Mecklenburgs.

pp.

(Langmann, Flora von Mecklenberg Neustrelitz, 1841-8.)

Brueckner, Adolphus Fridericus.

Sistens florae Neobrandenburgensis prodromum.

88 pp. Jenae, 1803.

Brüllow, Friedrich.

Botanische wandkarte.

37 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1855.

Systematische eintheilung des pflanzenreichs.

pp. 3 pls. Posen, 1845.

Terminologie der Botanik.

6 plates with text, Berlin, 1880.

Brugmans, Sebald Justin.

De accuratiori plantarum indigenarum notitia maxime commendanda.

84 pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1787.

Dissertatio . . . Quenam sunt plantae inutiles et venenatae.

90 pp. Groningae, 1783.

Elenchus plantarum, quae in Horto Lugduno-Batavo coluntur.

39 pp. Leyden, 1818.

De mutato humorum in regno organico indole a vi vitali vasorum derivanda.

97 pp. Lugduni, 1789.

Brugnatelli, Gaspare.

Trattato delle cose naturali.

Vol. 1, 288 pp. 1 pl. Payia, 1837. BI-B 891

2, 283 pp. 1 pl. Pavia, 1837. BI-B 891

3, 350 pp. 1 pl. Pavia, 1837. BI-B 891

4, 310 pp. 1 pl. Pavia, 1837. BI-B 891

(Vol. 4 contains botany.)

Bruhin, Thomas A.

Die gefässcryptogamen Voralbergs.

64 pp. Bregenz, 1865.★

Die gefässkryptogamen Wisconsin.

22 pp. Milwaukee, 1877.★

- Bruhn, W.**
Beiträge zur experimentellen morphologie, zur biologie und anatomie der luftwurzeln.
Diss. 73 pp. München, 1910.
- Brumhard, Ph.**
Monographische uebersicht der gattung Erodium. Diss.
59 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1905.
- Brun, Claude.**
Les maladies de la vigne.
64 pp. Marseille, 1894.
- Brun, J.**
Diatomees des Alpes et du Jura.
pp. Basel, 1879.
146 pp. 9 pls. Geneve, 1880. **HGm-B 894**
Preparation des Diatomees.
3 pls. Geneve, 1883.★
- Brun, Jacques.**
Fraudes et maladies du vin.
125 pp. Paris, 1863.★
- Brunaud, Paul.**
Contribution a la flore mycologique de l'Ouest.
219 pp. [Bordeaux, 1885.] **HIIn-B 894**
(Ann. des Sci. Nat. de la Rochelle.)
Descriptions de quelques cryptogames nouveaux rare ou peu
communs trouves aux environs de Saintes (Char. Inf.)
(Bull. Soc. Linn. de la Charente, 85-107, 1879.) **Hn-B 894**
Flore mycologique des environs de Saintes (Char.-Inf.)
(Annales des Sci. Nat. de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest, 4 annee 1885, Mem. 2,
93 pp.)★
- Brunchorst, Jörgen.**
De vigtigst plantesygdomme.
215 pp. Bergen, 1887.
Ueber die wurzelanschwellungen Alnus und den Elaeagnaceen. Diss.
26 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1886.★
- Brunel, Ch.**
Le coton en Algerie.
262 pp. Alger, 1909.
- Brunet, O.**
Elements de botanique.
pp. Quebec, 1870.
- Brunet, Raymond.**
Culture et de la fabrication du tabac.
244 pp. Paris, 1903. **JEa-B 895**
Manuel pratique de la culture des champignons et de la truffe.
170 pp. Paris, 1902. **HI-B 895**
- Brunetti, Silvestro.**
Dissertazione . . . sui fenomeni fisiologico dei vegetabili.
17 pp. Venezia, 1858.
- Brunfels, Otto.**
Herbarum vivae eicones.
266 pp. Argentorati, 1530.
Reissue, Vol. 1, 266 pp. Argentorati, 1532. **AM-B 894**
Novi Herbarii, Vol. 2, 90+199 pp. Argentorati, 1531.
AM-B 894

Vol. 3, 240 pp. Argentorati, [1536.]
Contrafayt Kreuterbuch. (German by)
332+176 pp. Strassburg, 1532.
173 pp. Strassburg, 1537.
Kreuterbuch Contrafeyt,
Strassburg, 1534.
115 fol. Frankfurt, 1546.

Der kreüter-nach der beschreibung Dioscordis.
372 pp. Argentorati, 1543.

Bruni, Achille.
Piccola guida per la classificazione delle piante.
32 pp. Lecce, 1867.

Bruni, Folco.
Tartufi e funghi.
184 pp. Milano, 1891.

Brunies Stephen.
Anatomie der Geraniaceen-blätter in beziehung zur systematik der familie. Diss.
40 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1900.★

Brunn, Johann Wilhelm.
De vasis plantarum.
35 pp. Halae, 1800.

Brunner, C.
Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Tamaricaceen. Diss.
94 pp. Erlangen, 1909.

[Brunner], Samuel.
Einiges ueber den Stein-Loecherpilz (Polyporus tuberaster, Jacq. et Fries) und die
Bietra Fungaja der Italiener.
19 pp. 2 pl. Neuenberg, 1842.
(Neue Denksch. Allg. Schweiz. Gesell. vol. 7.)

Bruno-Gambini.
De l'alimentation des vegetaux.
124 pp. Geneve, 1885.
(Bull. Inst. Nat. Genevois, XXVII.)

Brunotte, Camille.
Le Jardin d'essai de la section Vosgienne du C. A. F. a Monthabey.
20 pp. Epinal, 1904.

Recherches embryogeniques et anatomiques sur quelques es-
pèces des genres Impatiens et Tropaeolum.
178 pp. 10 pls. Nancy, 1900. EI-B 898

Brunotte, Camille & Lemasson Constant.
Guide du botaniste au Hohneck et aux environs de Gerardmer.
39 pp. Paris, 1893.★

Bruns, Erich.
Des grasembryo. Diss.
37 pp. 4 pls. München, 1892.

Brunton, John.
A catalogue of plants botanically arranged according to the system of Linnaeus, most
of which are cultivated and sold by John Brunton & Co.
85 pp. Birmingham, 1777.

Brunyer, Abel.
Hortus regius Blessensis.
67 pp. Parisiis, 1653.
106 pp. Parisiis, 1655.

[Brusati,]
Catalogus plantarum Horti Regni Botanica Ticinensis anno 1793.
pp. Papiæ, [1793.]

Bruttau, A.

Lichenen-Est-Liv-und Kurlands.

163 pp. Dorpat, 1870.

(Archiv. Naturk. Dorpat VII, 1870 [Biol.] pp. 163-326.)

Bruttini, A.

Cultura del cafe, del cacao, del the, del mate e della China.
pp. Firenze, 1908.

L'influenza dell' elettricità sulla vegetazione e sui prodotti delle
industrie agrarie.

459 pp. Milano, 1912.

Bruyart, Ch.

Travaux de la station limnologique de Besse. Premières recherches sur le plankton
des lacs.

10 pp. 2 pls. Clermont-Ferrand, 1900.

Bruyker, C. de.

De statistische methode in de plantkunde en hare toepassingen
of de studie van den invloed der levensvoorwaarden.

226 pp. Gent, 1910.

Bruyne, C. de.

Contribution a l'etude phytogéographique de la zone maritime Belge.

50 pp. Bruxelles, 1906.

Bry, Johann Theodor de.

Florilegium novum.

85 pls. [Oppenheim, 1612-14.]

Anthologia magna s. Florilegium novum et absolutum.

142 pls. Francofurti, 1626.

Florilegium renovatum.

15 pp. 177 pls. Francofurti, 1641-47.

14 pp. 176 pls. Francofurti, 1641-44.

Bryant, Charles.

A dictionary of the ornamental trees, shrubs and plants . . .
cultivated in Great Britain.

48 [522] pp. Norwich, [1790?] **WL-B 915**

Flora diatetica or history of esculent plants.

379 pp. London, 1783. **JA-B 915**

An historical account of two species of Lycoperdon.

52 pp. 1 pl. London, [1782.]

Bryant, Henry.

Particular enquiry into the causes of that disease in wheat commonly called Brand.

58 pp. Norwich, [1784.]

Bryhn, N.

Bryophyta in itinere polari norvagorum secundo collecta.

260 pp. 2 pls. Kristiania, 1907.

Bryk, E.

Kurzes repetitorium der botanik.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. 121 pp. Wien, 1897.

3 ed. 144 pp. Leipzig, 1902.

Bubak, Fr.

Aufgetretene pflanzenkrankheiten in Böhmen im jahre 1902.

11 pp.

(Zeitschr. Landw. Versuch. in Oesterreich, 1904.)

- Ein beitrug zur pilzflora von Montenegro.
22 pp. Prag, 1903.★
(Sitz. K. Böhm. Gesell. Wissensch. 1903.)
- Eine neue krankheit der Luzerne in Oesterreich.
8 pp. Wien, 1909.★
(Wiener Landw. Zeitung, no. 93, 1909.)
- Eine neue Tilletia-art.
5 pp. Wien, 1909.★
(Zeitschr. Landw. Versuch. in Oesterreich, pp. 544-549, 1909.)
- Eine neue Ustilaginee der mohnenhirse.
4 pp. 1910.★
(Zeitsch. Landw. Versuch. in Oesterreich.)
- Einige interessante pflanzenkrankheiten aus Bulgarien.
(Centralbl. f. Bakter., etc., Band 31, no. 16-22.)★
- Fungi.
(Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmuseums, XXIII, 1909, pp. 101-108, pl. 5.)★
- Houby ceska (Pilze von Böhmen).
1. Uredinales, 228 pp. Prag, 1906.
- Infektionsversuche mit einigen Uredineen.
(Centralb. f. Bakter., XII, pp. 411-426, 1904.)★
- Mykologische beiträge aus Bosien und Bulgarien.
6 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1900.★
(Sitz. k. Böhm. Ges. d. Wissensch. Math.-Naturw. Cl. 1900.)
- Die phytophthorasile der birnen in Böhmen.
(Zeitsch. f. Pflanzenkr. vol. 20, pp. 257-261, pl. 4, 1910.)★
- Die pilze Böhmens.
Part 1, Rostpilz (Uredinales.)
(Archiv. Naturw. Landesuech. Bohmen, vol. 13, no. 5.)
- Pokusy, kterak niciti korenomorku cukrovky (Rhizoctonia violacea tul. 1. pude.)
(Listu Cukrovarnickych XXII, 2 pp. 1903-4.)★
- Bubak, Fr. & Kabat, J. E.**
Mykologische beiträge.
7 pp. Prag, 1903.★
(Sitz. k. Böhm. Ges. Wissensch. Prag, 1903.)
- Bubenicek, J.**
Lehrbuch der Pflanzenkunde.
I ed.
2 ed. 199 pp. Leipzig, 1895.
- Bucci, Gabriel.**
Discorso della generazione delle piante.
pp. Venezia, 1697.
(Galeria di Minerva II, pp. 395-397.)
- Buch, D.**
Über die brutorgane dere lebermoose.
69 pp. 3 pls. Helsingfors, [1911.]
- Buchanan, John.**
Revised list of the ferns of Natal.
30 pp. Natal, 1875.★
- Buchard, Ernst Friedrich.**
Epistola de calyce et calycistis.
pp. Rostock, 1743.
- Buchel, Arnold.**
Descriptio florum, fructum, herbarum . . . C. R. Bossoto aeri incisarum.
pp. 1641.
- Buchenau, Franz.**
Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte des pistills.
32 pp. Marburg, 1851.
- Die botanischen producte der Londoner Internationalen Industrie-ausstellung.
84 pp. Bremen, 1863.★
- Kritisches verzeichniss aller bis jetzt beschriebenen Juncaceen nebst diagnoses neuer arten.
112 pp. Bremen, 1880.★
- Bucherer, Emil.**
Ueber athmung der niederen und höheren organismen.
32 pp. Basel, 1888.★

Buchhave, Rudolf.
Grunden til plantelaeren.
64 pp. Soroe, 1768.

Buchholz, Paul.

Hilfsbuecher zur belebung des geographischen unterrichts I,
Pflanzen Geographie.

128 pp. Leipzig, 1885. **IE-B 919**

106 pp. Leipzig, 1891.

Bucholtz, Fedor.

Beitrage zur morphologie und systematik der Hypogaeen.

196 pp. 5 pls. Riga, 1902. **HIq-B 921**

Die puccinaarten der Ostseeprovinzen Russlands.

60 pp. Dorpat, 1905.★

(Archiv für Naturk.-Liv. Ehst- und Kurlands XIII.)

Ubersicht aller bis jetzt angetroffen und beschriebenen Pilzarten des Moskauer Gouvernements. (Russian.)

53 pp. Moskau, 1897.

Verzeichniss im sommer 1896, in Michailowskoje (Gouvernement Moskau) gesammelter pilze.

24 pp. 1897.

(Reprint from Moskau Bull. Soc. Nat.)

Bu'choz, Pierre Joseph.

Dissertations sur l'utilite, et les bons et mauvais effets du tabac,
du cafe, du cacao et due the.

1 ed.

2 ed. 185 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1788. **JE-B 921**

Les dons merveilleux et diversement colories de la nature dans
le regne vegetal.

Vol. 1, Paris, 1779.

2,+200 pls. Paris, 1783.

Le grand jardin de l'univers.

Vol. 1, Paris, 1785.

2,+200 pls. Paris, 1785.

Histoire universelle du regne vegetal.

Vol. 1, 180 pp. Paris, 1775.

2, 195 pp. Paris,

3, 209 pp. Paris,

4, 213 pp. Paris,

5, 199 pp. Paris,

6, 217 pp. Paris,

7, 198 pp. Paris,

8, 213 pp. Paris,

9, 210 pp. Paris,

10, 247 pp. Paris,

11, 227 pp. Paris,

12, 203 pp.+1200 pls. Paris, 1778.

Le jardin d'Eden.

Vol. 1, Paris, 1783.

2,+200 pls. Paris, 1783.

Manuel alimentaire des plantes.

663 pp. Paris, 1771. **JA-B 921**

Manuel cosmetique et odoriferant des plantes.

286 pp. Paris, 1800. **JJ-B 921**

La toilette de flore. [Title only different.]
pp. Paris, 1801.

Manuel floreal des plantes.

285 pp. Paris, 1800. **IN-B 921**

Manuel tinctorial des plantes . . . qui peuvent servir a la
teinture et a la peinture.

5 ed. 287 pp. Paris, 1900. **JK-B 921**

Manuel usuel et economique des plantes.

354 pp. Paris, 1782.

Monographie de la rose et de la violette.

272 pp. Paris, 1804.

Nouveau traite . . . par forme . . . de toutes les plantes.

1 ed.

2 ed. Vol. 1, pp. Paris, 1787.

2, pp. Paris, 1788.

Plantes nouvellement decouvertes.

50 pls. with descr. text. Paris, 1779.

Collection curieuse des champignons.

10 pls. Paris, 1792.

Discours sur la botanique la generation des plantes.

13 pp. Pont-a-Mousson, 1760.

Buchwald, Johannes.

Die verbreitungsmittel der Leguminosen. Diss.

34 pp. Leipzig, 1894.★

Buckendahl, A.

Lehrbuch zu einem methodischen unterricht in der botanik.

Heft 1, pp.

2, pp.

3, pp.

4, pp.

5, pp. Düsseldorf, 1892.

Buckham, P. W.

Remarks on *Phytolacca dodecandra* or the Mustard tree of the scriptures.
pp. London, 1829.

Buckhout, W. A.

Effects of smoke and gas upon vegetation.
pp. Harrisburg, Pa., 1902.

Buckland, Anna J.

The elements of botany, on the natural system.
36 pp. 1 pl. London, 1859.★

Buckley, Arabella B.

Botanical tables for the use of students.

1 ed. pp. London, 1877.

2 ed. pp. London, 1883.

New ed. 2 tables. London, 1900. **BE-B 924**

Buckman, James.

On the nature of fairy rings.
15 pp. [London, 1870.]

Report Botanic Gardens, Royal Agricultural College Cirencester.
pp. London, 1858.

Bucquet,

Introduction a l'etude des corps naturelle tires du regne vegetal.

Vol. I, 455 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1773. J-D 926

2, 396 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1773. J-D 926

Bucquoy, E.

Herbier du jeune botaniste.

Fasc. I-10, [180 pp.] Perpignan, 1880. BF-B 926

Budde, J. K.

Floralia-vereenigingen en handleiding tot het kweeken van floralia-planten.

30 pp. Utrecht, 1901.

Budde, Wilhelm.

De Euphorbiae helioscopiae L. floris evolutione.

27 pp. Bonnae, 1864.

Buechner, Emil.

Zuwachsgrößen und wachstumsgeschwindigkeiten bei pflanzen. Diss.

46 pp. Leipzig, 1901.★

Buechner, Johann Gottfried.

Dissertatione epistolicae de memorabilibus voigtlandiae ex regno vegetabile.

48 pp. Greziae, 1743.

Büchner, Ludwig.

Seches vorlesungen über die Darwin'sche theorie von der verwandlung der arten, etc.

396 pp. Leipzig, 1868. DV-B 919

Buee, Wilhelm Urban.

A narrative of the successful manner of cultivating the clove tree in the island of Dominica.

31 pp. 1 pl. London, 1797.

Buehler, G. L. W. von.

Der laufende Schwamm.

228 pp. Stüttgart, 1845. HI-B 928

Buek, Henrich Wilhelm.

Genera species et synonyma Candolleana alphabetico ordine deposita, seu index generalis et specialis ad A. P. De Candolle Prodomum systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis.

Part I, 423 pp. Berolini & Hamburgi, 1840.

2, 233 pp. Berolini & Hamburgi,

3, 508 pp. Berolini & Hamburgi, 1858.

4, pp. Berolini & Hamburgi, 1874.

Buek, Johann Nikolaus.

Hortus Francofurtanus.

124 pp. Frankfurt a. O., 1824.

Buek, P.

Nomina plantarum . . . in Horto Ill. Comitiss Gregorii Wladimiri Orlovii culturarum.

44 pp. [St. Petersburg, 1811.]

Buckers, P. G.

Die abstammungslehre.

354 pp. Leipzig, 1909. DV-B 928

Zakflora.

229 pp. Zutphen, 1905.

Buckers, P. G. & Bavinck, H.

"Evolutie." Pro en contra betreffende vraagstukken van algemeen belang.

38 pp. Baarn, 1907.

Bünger, Emil.

Beiträge zur anatomie der laubmooskapsel. Diss.

30 pp. 1 pl. Cassel, 1890.★

Buerger, C. F.

Der blumensprache neueste deutung in poestischer und pro-
saischer form.

16 ed. 116 pp. Leipzig, [1900.] IM-B 928

Bürkle, Richard.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über die innere strucktur der blätter . . . Podalyrieen
gattungen. Diss.

91 pp. Stuttgart, 1901.★

Büsgen, M.

Bau und leben unserer waldbaume.

230 pp. Jena, 1897. C-B 928

Der deutsche wald.

176 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1908.

Der Honigtau.

87 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1891.★

(Jen. Zeitschr. für Naturwiss. XXV.)

Bütschli, Kirchner und Blockmann.

Die mikroskopische pflanzen . . . und thierwelt des susswassers.

Part 1, (O. Kirchner) 56 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1885.

Bütschli, O.

Untersuchungen über mikroskopische schäume und das proto-
plasma.

234 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1892.

Investigations on microscopic foams and protoplasm. (Eng-
lish by E. A. München.)

386 pp. London, 1894.

Buettner, David Siegmund August.

Enumeratio methodica plantarum carmine clasissimi Joannis
Christiani Cuno recensitarum.

260 pp. 2 pls. Amstelodami, 1750.

Büttner, Richard.

Ueber-Gerbsaure-reactionen in den lebenden pflanzenzelle. Diss.

63 pp. Erlangen, 1890.

Buhle, Joannes Gottlieb.

Calendarium palaestinae oeconomicum.

56 pp. Gottingae, 1785.★

Bujack, J. G.

Botanisch-kritische bemerkungen über die gräser, besonders über die getreidearten.

21 pp. Königsberg, 1830.

(Jahresb. k. Friedrichskollegium zu Königsberg.)

Buller, A. H. R.

Researches on fungi.

287 pp. 5 pls. London, 1909. HI-B 936

Bulliard, Pierre.

Dictionaire elementaire de botanique.

1 ed. 242 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1783.

AE-B 937

New ed. 242 pp. 10 pls. Paris An. VI, (1797)

AE-B 937

3 ed. 242 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1812.

AE-B 937

[1 ed.] Richard, 228 pp. 20 pls. Paris, An. VII (1798.)

AE-B 937

Reissue, Richard, 228 pp. 20 pls. Amsterdam, 1800.

AE-B 937

2 ed. Richard, 228 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1802.

Histoire des champignons de la France, ou traite elementaire.

Vol. 1, 368 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1791. **HIIn-B 937**

2, 192 pp. Paris, 1812.

392 pls. (in 2 vols.) taken from "Herbier de la France." **HIIn-B 937**

(Vol. 2 is very rare.)

Botanical grammar and dictionary. (English by Eaton.)

53+71 pp. Albany, 1828.

Bullock, Margaret.

Wonderland; Marvels and beauties of the Taupo volcanic zone,
New Zealand.

66 pp. Wellington, 1899. **WU-B 938**

Bunce, Daniel.

Guide to the Linnean system of botany.

pp. Melbourne, 1851.

Hortus Tasmanensis.

pp. Melbourne, 1851.

Bunge, Alexander von.

Generis Astragali species gerontogee.

Part 1, 140 pp. St. Petersburg, 1868. **GC-B 942**

2, 254 pp. St. Petersburg, 1869. **GC-B 942**

Species generis Oxtropis D. C.

166 pp. St. Petersburg, 1874. **GC-B 942**

(Mem. Acad. Imp. Sc. St. Petersburg, 7 ser. XXII, no. 1.)

Tentamen generis Tamaricum.

81 pp. Dorpati, 1852. **GA-B 942**

Conspectus generis Gentianae.

60 pp. 4 pls. Mosquae, 1824.

(Mem. de Moscou VII, pp. 197-256.)

Delectus seminum . . . dorpatensis.

1836, pp. Dorpati, 1836.

1839, pp. Dorpati-Livonorum, 1839.

1843, pp. Dorpati, 1843.

1857, pp. [Dorpati, 1857.]

Die gattung Acantholimon, Boiss.

72 pp. 2 pls. Petersburg, 1872.★

(Mem. Acad. Imp. d. Sci. XVIII, no. 2.)

Pflanzengeographische betrachtungen über die familie der Chenopodiaceen.

36 pp. Petersburg, 1880.★

De relatione methodi plantarum naturalis in vires vegetabilium medicales.

72 pp. Dorpati-Livonorum, 1825.

Uebersichtliche zusammenstellung der arten der gattung Cousinia, Cass.

56 pp. St. Petersburg, 1865.★

(Mem. Acad. Pet. IX, no. 2.)

Buniva, Michele Francesco.

De generatione plantarum.

54 pp. Augustae Taurinorum, 1788.

Bunonanni, Filippo.

Micrographia curiosa.

106 pp. 40 pls. Romae, 1691.

Burbidge, F. W.

Art of botanical drawing.

63 pp. 7 pls. London, 1873.

The narcissus, its history and culture.

95 pp. 48 pls. London, 1875.

Burchard, Ernst Friedrich.

Epistola de naturali et optima florum anatome.

pp. Rostock, 1743.

Burchard, O.

Die ungrautsaamen der klee-und grassaaten mit besonderer
berucksichtigung ihrer herkunft.

100 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1900. DN-B 947

Mittheilungen aus dem Botanischen Laboratorium mit Samen-Prüfungsanstalt v. O. B.
in Hamburg.

No. 1, 16 pp. Hamburg, 1892.

2, 25 pp. Hamburg, 1892.

Burckhard, Johann Heinrich.

Epistola ad . . . characterem plantarum naturalem nec a ra-
dicibus nec ab allis plantarum partibus minus essentialibus
. . . peti posse ostendit.

1 ed. 32 pp.

Wolfenbittel, 1702.

159 pp. 2 pls. Helmstadii, 1750. F-B 948

Burckhardt, H.

Sarn und pflanzen nach forstlicher praxis.

5 ed. pp.

Hannover, 1880.

6 ed. [A. Burckhardt.] 580 pp. Trier, 1893.

Burdick, L. D.

Magic and husbandry, the folk-lore of agriculture, etc.

315 pp. Binghamton, N. Y., 1905. IP-B 951

Bure, Guillaume de.

Catalogue des livres de la bibliotheque de M. Buchoz.

212 pp. Paris, 1788. AA-B 921

Bureau, E.

Les collections de botanique fossile du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle.

26 pp. Paris, 1893.★

Bureau, Edouard.

De la famille des Loganiacees.

147 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1856.

Monographie des Bignoniacees.

214 pp.

Paris, 1864. GF-B 952

Atlas, 35 pp. 31 pls. Paris, 1864. GF-B 952

Burgeff, H.

Zur biologie der orchideenmycorrhiza. Diss.

66 pp. Jena, 1909.

Burgersdiik, L. A. J.

Handleiding tot de beoefening der plantenkunde.

476 pp.

Breda, 1857. BU-B 954

Atlas, 15 pls. Breda, 1857. BU-B 954

Burgerstein, Alfred.

Leitfaden der Botanik für die oberen classen der mittelschulen.

1 ed. 122 pp. Wien, 1888.

2 ed. 163 pp. Wien, 1888. BG-B 954

3 ed.

4 ed. 183 pp. Wien, 1904.

Die transpiration der pflanzen.

283 pp. Jena, 1904.

Charles Robert Darwin. Eine skizze seines lebens und schaffens.

80 pp. Wien, 1889.

Unters . . . transpiration der pflanzen.

pp. Wien, 1876.

Burgess, Edw. S.

Guide to studies in botany.

44 pp. 1884.

Burgess, H. W.

Eidodendron, or views of the general character and appearance of trees, etc.

27 foll. 54 pls. London, 1827. JH-B 955

Burgess, J. T.

English wild flowers to be found by the wayside, fields, hedge-rows, rivers, moorlands, meadows, mountains and sea shore.

1 ed. 181 pp. London, [1868.] BE-B 955

2 ed. London,

3 ed. pp. London, 1878.

New ed. pp. London, 1881.

Burgess, T. J. W.

How to study botany.

27 pp. [Ontario,] 1888.★

Notes on the history of botany.

19 pp. n. p. 1890.★

Notes on the study of botany.

(Ottawa Naturalist IX, no. 12, pp. 241-262, 1896.)★

Recent additions to Canadian Filicineae.

(Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 1886, 9-17, sect. 4.)

Burgsdorff, Friedrich August Ludwig von.

Einleitung in die dendrologie oder systematischer grundriss der forstnaturkunde und naturgeschichte.

14 foll. Berlin, 1800.

4 ed. 14 foll. Berlin, 1812.

Versuch einer vollständigen geschichte vorzüglicher holzarten.

Vol. 1, 234 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1783.

2, 492 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1800.

Burkart,

Sammlung der wichtigsten europäischen nutzhölzen in charakteristischen schmitlen.

pp. 40 pls. Brünn, 1880.

Burke, Mrs. L.

The illustrated language and poetry of flowers.

New ed. pp. London, 1881.

Burkett, C. W. & Poe, C. W.

Cotton, its cultivation, marketing, manufacture and the problems of the cotton world.

331 pp. London & New York, 1906.

Burman, Johannes.

Index alter in omnes tomos Herbarii Amboinensis cl. G. Everhardi Rumphii.
[22] pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1769.

Burman, Nikolaus Laurens.

Specimen botanicum de Geraniis.

52 pp. 3 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1759. GB-B 962

Burmeister, H.

Handbuch der naturgeschichte, Botanik.

pp. Berlin, 1836.

Burnat, & Durand, Th.

Propositions de changements aux "Lois de la nomenclature botanique de 1867."
45 pp. Geneve, 1903.

Burnat, Emile & Gremli, A.

Genre rosa. Revision de groupe des orientales.
90 pp. Geneva, 1887.

Burnett, Gilbert Thomas.

Encyclopaedia of useful and ornamental plants.

New ed. Vol. 1, 130 pls. with descr. text. London, 1852.

J-B 964

2, 232 pls. with descr. text. London, 1852.

J-B 964

Outlines of Botany.

Vol. 1, 518 pp. London, 1835. BE-B 964

2, 1190 pp. London, 1835. BE-B 964

Burnett, M. A.

Plantae utiles.

Vol. 1, 60 pls. with descr. text. London, 1842.

J-B 964

2, 128 pls. with descr. text. London, 1845.

3, pls. with descr. text. London,

4, 260 pls. with descr. text. London, [1850.]

J-B 964

Burnham, E. A.

Modus operandi of the cell formation of animal and vegetable life.

pp. 1879.

Burrill, T. J.

First annual report upon useful and noxious plants.
9 pp. Springfield, Ill., 1880.★

Burrows, A. J.

Science for foresters.
72 pp. London, 1884.

Burt, Edward A.

Key to Genera Basidiomycetes of Vermont.
1 ed. pp. Cambridge, 1899.
Rev. ed. 24 pp. Cambridge, 1900.★
(From Cont. to Bot. of Vermont.)

A North American Anthurus—its structure and development.
(Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Vol. 3, no. 14, pp. 487-505, pls. 49-50, 1894.)★

The resistance of plants to parasitic fungi.

18 pp. Boston, 1899.★
(Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. Part 1, 1898.)

Burt, Isabella.

Memorials of the oak tree.
82 pp. London, 1860.

Burtez, Alexandre.

L'oeuvre botanique de Louis Gerard. (1733-1819.)
48 pp. Montpellier, 1900.

Burtin, Francois Xavier.

Quels sont les vegetaux indigenes a substituer aux vegetaux
exotiques?

187 pp. Bruxelles, 1784.

Burtt, Arthur H.

Ueber den habitus der Coniferen. Diss.
86 pp. 3 pls. Tübingen, 1899.★

Bury, Mrs. Edward.

A selection of Hexandrian plants belonging to the natural
orders Amaryllidaceae and Liliaceae.

56 foll. 51 pls. London, 1831-34.

Busch, Heinrich.

Untersuchungen über die frage ob das licht zu den unmittelbaren lebensbedingungen
der pflanzen. Diss.
51 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1889.★

Buschan, George.

Vorgeschichtliche botanik der cultur und nutzpflanzen der alten
welt auf grund prähistorischer Funde.

268 pp. Breslau, 1895. IB-B 977

Buschbaum, H.

Tabellen zur bestimmung der haeufigsten Samen- und höheren sporen-pflanzen.
pp. Harburg, 1878.

Busemann, L.

Der pflanzenbestimmer.

157 pp. 17 pls. Stuttgart, 1908.

Pfangeographie auf physiologischer grundläge für lehrer.

190 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Pflanzenphysiologie.

106 pp. Leipzig, 1901. C-B 977

Bushnan, J. S.

Flowers and their poetry.

pp. London, 1851.

Physiology of animal and vegetable life.

pp. London, 1855.

Busse, Th.

Index der litteratur ueber das Amurland. (Russian.)
42 pp. St. Petersburg, 1874.

Busse, Walter.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der morphologie und jahresperiode der weisstanne (*Abies alba*
Mill.) Diss.
63 pp. 1 pl. München, 1893.★
(Flora 1893.)

Bussiere, Marcel.

Des maladies de la vigne.

3 ed. 142 pp. Bordeaux, 1883.

Butler, Samuel.

Evolution, old and new.

314 pp. London, 1879.

Butt, J. M.

The Botanical Primer, being an introduction to English botany.

186 pp. London, 1825.

pp. London, 1827.

Buxbaum, Joannes Christianus.

Enumeratio plantarum accuratior in agro Hallensi locisque vicinis crescentium.

342 pp. 10 pls. Halae, 1721.

Plantarum minus cognitarum centuriae complectens plantas circa Byzantium in Oriente observatas.

Cent. 1, 48 pp. 65 pls. Petropoli, 1728. F-B 991

2, 46 pp. 50 pls. Petropoli, 1728. F-B 991

3, 42 pp. 50 pls. Petropoli, 1729. F-B 991

4, 40 pp. 66 pls. Petropoli, 1733.

5, 48 pp. 21 pls. Petropoli, 1740.

(Our copy wants last two Cent.)

Byczkowski, Henrich.

Das verhältniss der pflanzen zur atmosphäre.

77 pp. Dorpat, 1846.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to October 1, 1914.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the Sanguinaria Canadensis or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasias, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

Mycological Notes, No. 1 to No.

Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.

Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.

Letters, No. 1 to No. 52, 1914.

A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.

The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*

The Geastrae, 1902.*

The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*

The Tylostomeae, 1906.

The Nidulariaceae, 1906.

The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.

Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*

Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*

Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.

Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.

Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*

Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

C., E. M.

Popular geography of plants, or a botanical excursion around the world, edited by C. Daubeney.

370 pp. 20 pls. London, 1855. **IE-C 111**

Plants of the world and where they grow. (Same work with a new title-page.)

370 pp. 20 pls. London, 1865.

Cabanis, F.

Le murier, ses avantages et son utilite dans l'industrie.

162 pp. Paris, 1866. **JH-C 112**

Cabrie, L.

Der olivenbaum., seine kultur, sein oel und dessen fälschungen.

38 pp. Nizza, 1902.

Caccia, A. M. F. and Troup, R. S.

A glossary to technical terms for use in Indian forestry.

2 ed. 58 pp. Calcutta, 1911.

(Forestry Bulletin.)

Cadbury, R. H.

Cocoa; all about it.

99 pp. 2 pls. London, 1896.

Caddy, Florence.

Through the fields with Linnaeus.

Vol. 1, 347 pp. London, 1887. **AC-L 758**

2, 376 pp. London, 1887. **AC-L 758**

Cadet-de-Vaux, A. A.

Dissertation sur le cafe.

119 pp. Paris, 1807. **JEb-C 123**

Traite de la culture du tabac.

80 pp. Paris, 1810. **JEa-C 123**

Cador, Ludwig.

Anatomische untersuchungen der mateblätter unter berucksichtigung ihres gehaltes an thein. Diss.

39 pp. Cassel, 1900.★

Cadorna, Carlo.

Vita e scritti di Carlo Bagnis.

64 pp. Roma, 1880.★

Cadura, Richard.

Physiologische anatomie der knospendecken dikotyler laubbäume. Diss.

42 pp. Breslau, 1886.★

Caffin, J. F.

Exposition methodique du regne vegetal.

84 pp. Paris, 1822.

(Bull. Soc. Philom. 1820.)

Caillot, J.

Petites etudes du regne vegetal. Historique de la vigne et du figuer.

23 pp. Argenteuil, 1896.

Calandrini, Jean Louis.

Theses physicae de vegetatione et generatione plantarum.
10 pp. Genevae, 1734.

Calcara, Pietro.

Sui boschi della Sicilia.
28 pp. Palermo, 1848.

Caldarone, Giacomo.

Epistola botanica. Exstat in libro Gervasii.
pp. Neapoli, 1674.

Caldenbach, G.

De Lauro.
15 pp. Tubingae, 1670.

De Olea.
16 pp. Tubingae, 1679.

De Palma.
pp. Tubingae, 1679.

De Vite.
20 pp. Tubingae, 1683.

Caldesi, L.

Appunti crittogamologica.
pp. Genova, 1864.

Caldwell, Otis W.

Handbook of plant morphology.

190 pp. New York, 1904. **C-C 147**

(Second ed. of Arthur, Barnes & Coulter's "Handbook of plant dissection.")

Laboratory manual of botany.

107 pp. New York, 1902.

Reissue, 107. New York, 1903. **BA-C 147**

Caldwell, Otis W. See Bergen, Joseph Y.

Calkoen, Hendrik J. van.

De bloem en hare geheimen.

186 pp. Amsterdam, 1899. **BU-C 155**

De Uredineae en Ustilaginae van Nederland. Diss.

184 pp. Amsterdam, 1883. **HImg-C 155**

Call, Richard Ellsworth.

The life and writings of Rafinesque.

227 pp. 3 pls. Louisville, 1895. **AC-R 136**

(Filson Club Publication No. 10.)

Calland, V.

Notice sur la fossile flora du Soissonais.
24 pp. 1 pl. Soissons, 1685.★

Callcott, Maria.

Scripture herbal.

544 pp. London, 1842. **AK-C 156**

Callsen, J. J.

Pflanzenkunde in der volksschule.

1-4 Kurs, 1 ed. pp. Flensburg, 1873.

1-4 Kurs, 2 ed. pp. Flensburg, 1887.

3-4 Schülerheft, 1 ed. pp. Flensburg,

3-4 Schülerheft, 2 ed. pp. Flensburg, 1888.

60 Wandtafeln zu Callsen's Pflanzenkunde, Flensburg,
1876.

Calt, H.

Microscopy of the more commonly occurring starches.
116 pp. London, 1900.

Caluwe, P. de.

La bouillie bordelaise et la maladie des pommes de terre.
27 pp. Bruxelles, 1891.

Calvel, Etienne.

Manuel pratique des plantations.

New ed. 108 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1825. **JH-C 167**

Calvelli, F. E.

Piante esistenti nell' erbario di Filippo Eugenio Calvelli raccolte in varie localita.
40 pp. Cosenza, 1908.

Calvet, Leon Emile.

Contributions a l'histoire botanique des Kapokiers et a l'utilisation de leurs produits. These.

153 pp. Montpellier, 1907. **GA-C 167**

Calvi, G.

Commentarium inservitutum historiae Pisani vireti botanici academici.

193 pp. 1 pl. Pisis, 1777.

Calza, Giuseppe.

Elementi di botanica.

Part 1, 210 pp. Domodossola, 1882.

Cambridge Botanical Supply Co.

Dissemination of plants, chiefly by their seeds; list of specimens collected by M. E. Gilbreth.

15 pp. Cambridge, 1895.

Camerano, L. and Lessona, M.

Primi elementi della botanica. Primo studio delle piante.

13 ed. 190 pp. Milano, 1883.

Prime nozione intorno alla struttura e funzioni delle piante e degli animali.

Part 1, 126 pp. Milano, 1881.

2,+249 pp. Milano, 1882.

Camerarius, Alexander.

De botanica.
28 pp. Tubingae, 1717.★

Camerarius, Joachimus.

Hortus medicus et philosophicus (Accedit Thalius, Sylva Hercynia.)

184, 133, 59 pp. Francofurti, 1588. **AM-C 182**

Camerarius, Joachim II.

Opuscula quaedam de re rustica.

53 foll. Noribergae, 1577.

2 ed. 239 pp. Noribergae, 1596. in **AL-C 366**

Symbolorum et emblematum ex re herbaria desumtorum Centuria.

110 foll. Noribergae, 1590.

102 foll. Noribergae, 1605.

201 pp. Moguntiae, 1697.

Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob.

Epistola ad D. M. B. Valentin de sexu plantarum.

110 pp. Tübingae, 1694.

Opuscula botanici argumenti collegit et editit J. C. Mikan.

224 pp. Prague, 1797.

Bigam botanicum sc. Cervarium nigrum et Pini conos.

16 pp. Tübingae, 1712.★

De convenientia plantarum in fructificatione et viribus.

16 pp. Tübingae, 1699.

De Fumaria.

14 pp. Tübingae, 1718.

De herba Mimosa seu sentiente.

20 pp. Tübingae, 1688.★

De Lolio temulento.

24 pp. Tübingae, 1710.

De plantis vernis.

22 pp. Tübingae, 1688.★

De rubro idaeo.

20 pp. Tübingae, 1721.

De scordio.

24 pp. Tübingae, 1706.

De Ulmaria.

pp. Tübingae, 1717.

De Ustilagine frumenti.

16 pp. Tübingae, 1709.★

Cameron, John.

Gaelic names of plants, Scottish and Irish.

130 pp. Edinburgh & London, 1883. AF-C 182

Suppl. 15 pp. (Scottish Naturalist.)

New ed. 160 pp. Glasgow, 1900.

Catalogue of plants in the Botanical Gardens, Bangalore, and its vicinity.

pp. Bangalore, 1880.

List of drawings in water color in the collection of the State Botanical Gardens, Lal Bagh.

56 pp. Bangalore, 1907.

Caminhoa, J. M.

Memoria sobre o modo de conservar as plantas com suas formas e cores on dos herbarios em geral.

pp. Rio de Janeiro, 1873.

Elementos de botanica.

2358 pp. 14 pls. Rio de Janeiro, 1877.

Campa, and Martinot-Lagarde.

Notice sur les alterations des bois dues aux champignons et les moyens de s'en pre-server.

44 pp. 1 pl. Nancy, 1911.

Campagnes, A.

Les forets Pyreneennes.

192 pp. Paris, 1912.

Campana, A. F.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Regii Lycei Ferrariensis.

31 pp. Ferrariae, 1812.

Campani, Raffaello.

Dei funghi.

45 pp. Pisa, 1878.★

Campbell, Douglas Houghton.

Elements of structural, systematic botany for High Schools and Elementary College courses.

253 pp. Boston, 1890. C-C 187

- Lectures on the evolution of plants.
319 pp. New York, 1899. **DV-C 187**
- Materialism zur morphologie und physiologie des geschlechts-
processes bei Thallophyten.
pp. Charkow, 1890.
- Plant life and evolution.
390 pp. New York, 1911. **DV-C 187**
- Structure and development of the mosses and ferns.
544 pp. London, 1895. **HC-C 187**
544 pp. New York, 1901.
2 ed. 657 pp. New York & London, 1905. **HC-C 187**
- University text book of botany.
579 pp. 15 pls. New York, 1902.
2 ed. 579 pp. 15 pls. New York, 1907. **BA-C 187**
- Campbell, Douglas Houghton, and Williams, Florence.**
A morphological study of some members of the genus *Pallavicinia*.
44 pp. Stanford Univ., 1914.★
(Publ. of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.)
- Campdera, F.**
Monographie des *Rumex*.
169 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1819. **GG-C 192**
- Campert, J.**
Bijdrage tot de kennis van de groene kleurstof der planten.
88 pp. Leiden, 1872.★
- Campi, B. & M.**
Spicilegio botanico.
123 pp. Lucca, 1654.
2 ed. 123 pp. Lucca, 1669.
- Camus, Edmond Gustave.**
Les Bambusees.
215 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1913.
Guide pratique de botanique rurale.
180 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1884. **BF-C 211**
Monographie des orchidees de l'Europe, de l'Afrique septen-
trionale de l'Asie Mineure et des provinces Russes Transcau-
casiennes.
484 pp. 32 pls. Paris, 1908. **GN-O 64**
Sur les collection bryologiques du Musee regional de Cholet.
12 pp. Cholet, 1891.
- Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P. de.**
Geographie botanique raisonnee.
Vol. 1, 606 pp. Paris & Geneve, 1855. **IE-C 219**
2, +1366 pp. Paris & Geneve, 1855. **IE-C 219**
Introduction a l'etude de la botanique.
Vol. 1, 534 pp. Paris, 1835. **BF-C 219**
2, 460 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1835. **BF-C 219**
Fraudulent reissue, 462 pp. 8 pls. Bruxelles, 1837.
BF-C 219
(Russian by J. Schykowski.)
541 pp. 7 pls. Mosquae, 1837.

Anleitung zum studium der botanik. (German by A. v. Bunge.)

386+345 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1838. BF-C 219
2 ed. 792 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1844. BF-C 219

Monographie des Campanulees.

384 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1830. GD-C 219

Monographie phanerogamarum.

Vol. 1,	779 pp.	9 pls.	Parisiis, 1878.	F-C 219
2,	681 pp.		Parisiis, 1879.	F-C 219
3,	1008 pp.	8 pls.	Parisiis, 1881.	F-C 219
4,	573 pp.	15 pls.	Parisiis, 1883.	F-C 219
5,	654 pp.	32 pls.	Parisiis, 1883-7.	F-C 219
6,	716 pp.	2 pls.	Parisiis, 1889.	F-C 219
7,	1256 pp.		Parisiis, 1891.	F-C 219
8,	669 pp.		Parisiis, 1893.	F-C 219
9,	990 pp.		Parisiis, 1896.	F-C 219

L'origine des plantes cultivees.

377 pp. Paris, 1883. J-C 219

Origin of cultivated plants. (English by)

468 pp. London, 1884. J-C 219

468 pp. New York, 1885. J-C 219

L'origine delle piante coltivate. (Italian by)

628 pp. Milano, 1883.

Der ursprung der culturpflanzen. (German by Goeze.)

594 pp. Leipzig, 1884.

La phytographie.

484 pp. Paris, 1880. IH-C 219

Cybele Britannica, by H. C. Watson.

6 pp. 1859.★
(Archives des Sci. de la Bibliotheque Universelle.)

Darwin considere au point de vue des causes de son succes et de l'importance de ses travaux.

1 ed. 15 pp. Geneve, 1882.

2 ed. 40 pp. Geneve, 1882.

(Archives des Sci. Bibl. Univ. VII.)

Distribution géographique des plantes alimentaires.

63 pp. Geneve, 1836.★

(Bibl. Univ. de Geneve, Avril et Mai, 1836.)

Feuillaison; defeuillaison, effuillaison.

20 pp. Geneve, 1878.★

Le genera plantarum de MM. Bentham et J. D. Hooker.

19 pp. Geneve, 1867.★

(Archives des Sci. Bibl. Univ. Dec. 1867.)

De la germination sous des degres divers de temperature constante.

40 pp. [Geneva,] 1865.

(Bibl. Univ. Archiv. Sci. phys. & nat., XXIV.)

Lois de la nomenclature botanique.

60 pp. Paris, 1867.★

2 ed. 64 pp. Geneve, 1867.★

Laws of botanical nomenclature. English by)

72 pp. London, 1868.

Regln der botanischen nomenclatur. (German from 20 Fr. ed.)

69 pp. Basel, 1868. FA-C 219

Memoire sur la famille des Anonacees.

45 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1832.★

Du mode d'action de la chaleur sur les plantes et en particulier de l'effet des rayons solaires.

16 pp. [Geneve,] 1850.

(Bibl. Univ. Archiv. Sci. phys. & nat. XIII.)

Note sur la famille des Santalaceae.

13 pp. [Geneve,] 1857.★

(Bibl. Univ. 1857.)

Notice sur le Jardin Botanique de Geneve.

27 pp. Geneve, 1845.

Nouvelles remarques sur la nomenclature botanique.

79 pp. Geneve, 1883.★

Prodromi systematis naturalis vegetabilium historia, numeri, conclusio.

16 pp. Parisiis, 1873.★

(Prod. syst. nat. veg. Vol. XVII.)

Quelques points de nomenclature botanique.

pp. Gand, 1877.

Reflexions sur les ouvrages generaux de botanique descriptive.

25 pp. Geneve, 1873.★

Sur les causes l'inegale distribution des plantes rares dans la chaine des Alpes.

15 pp. Florence, 1875.

Sur le Musee Botanique de M. B. Delessert.

32 pp. Paris, 1845.

(Bibl. Univ. Geneve, N. S. LVII.)

Sur l'origine des *Datura stramonium* et especes voisines.

pp. Geneve, 1854.

Candolle, Anne Casimir P. de.

Anatomie comparee des feuilles chez quelques familles de Dicotyledones.

54 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1879.★

(Mem. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. XXVI.)

Considerations sur l'etude de la phyllotaxie.

78 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1881.★

Meliaceae novae.

55 pp. Geneve, 1907.

(Ann. Conserv. Jardin Bot. Geneve, X, 1906-07.)

Memoire sur la famille des Piperaceae.

32 pp. 7 pls. Geneve, 1866.★

(Mem. Soc. Phys. de Geneve, XVIII.)

Nouvelles recherches sur les Piperaceae.

pp. Basel, 1882.

De la production naturelle et artificielle du liege dans le chene liege.

13 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1860.

(Mem. de la Soc. Phys. XVI.)

Theorie de l'angle unique en phyllotaxie.

14 pp. Geneve, 1865.★

Theorie de la feuille.

35 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1868.★

(Archives des Sciences, Mai, 1868.)

Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de.

Astragalus nempe Astragali, Biserrulae et Oxytropidis, nec non

Phacae, Colutae et Lessertiae historia iconibus illustrata.

269 pp. 50 pls. Parisiis, 1802. (small folio.)

218 pp. 50 pls. Parisiis, 1802. (large folio.) GC-C 219

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Monspeliensis.

155 pp. Monspelii, 1813. WN-M 799

Memoires sur la famille des Legumineuses, Nos. I-15.

525 pp. 70 pls. Paris, 1825. GC-C 219

Memoire sur la famille des Loranthaceae.

31 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1830. GL-C 219

Memoire sur la famille des Melastomaceae.

84 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1828. GC-C 219

Memoire sur la famille des Myrtaceae.

61 pp. 22 pls. Geneve, 1842. GC-C 219

(Mem. Soc. Phys. et d'Hist. Nat. de Geneve, IX.)

Memoire sur la famille des Ombelliferes.

84 pp. 19 pls. Paris, 1829. **GC-C 219**

Memoires et souvenirs de A. P. de Candolle . . . ecrits par lui-meme et publies par son fils.

599 pp. Geneve, 1862. **AC-C 219**

Organographie vegetale ou description raisonnee des organes des plantes.

Vol. 1, 558 pp. Paris, 1827. **C-C 219**

2, 304 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1827. **C-C 219**

Reprint, vol. 1, 558 pp. Paris, 1844. **C-C 219**

2, 304 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1844. **C-C 219**

Organographie des gewächse. (German by C. F. Meisner.)

Vol. 1, 491 pp. Stuttgart, 1828. **C-C 219**

2, 273 pp. 60 pls. Stuttgart, 1828. **C-C 219**

Vegetable organography. (Eng. by Broughton Kingdon.)

1 ed. vol. 1, 326 pp. 15 pls. London, 1839. **C-C 219**

2, 334 pp.+23 pls. London, 1840. **C-C 219**

2 ed. vol. 1, 336 pp. 15 pls. London, 1841. **C-C 219**

2, 334 pp.+23 pls. London, 1841. **C-C 219**

Plantes rares du Jardin de Geneve.

Fasc. 1-4, 92 pp. 24 pls. Geneve, 1825. **WM-G 328**

Plantarum historia succulentarum.

31 fasc. 159 foll. 187 pls. Paris, 1799-1829.

Physiologie vegetale.

Vol. 1, 462 pp. Paris, 1832. **C-C 219**

2,+1056 pp. Paris, 1832. **C-C 219**

3,+1579 pp. Paris, 1832. **C-C 219**

Pflanzenphysiologie. (German by J. Roper.)

Vol. 1, 462 pp. Stuttgart, 1833. **C-C 219**

2, 902 pp. Stuttgart, 1835. **C-C 219**

Rapports sur deux voyages botaniques et agronomiques dans les departements du Nord-Est et du Centre.

119 pp. Paris, 1813.

Regni vegetabilis systema naturale.

Vol. 1, 564 pp. Parisiis, 1818. **F-C 219**

2, 745 pp. Parisiis, 1821. **F-C 219**

Revue de la famille des Cactees.

119 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1829. **GC-C 219**

(Mem. du Museum d'Hist. Nat. de Paris, XVII.)

Theorie elementaire de la botanique.

1 ed. 500 pp. Paris, 1813. **BF-C 219**

2 ed. 566 pp. Paris, 1819. **BF-C 219**

3 ed. (by Alphonse de Candolle) 468 pp. Paris, 1844.

BF-C 219

Theoretische anfangsgrunde der botanik. (German by J. J. Roemer.)

Vol. 1, 428 pp. Zurich, 1814. **BF-C 219**

2, 317+826 pp. 1 pl. Zurich, 1815. **BF-C 219**

- Catalogue des arbres fruitiers et des vignes du Jardin Botanique de Geneve.
42 pp. Geneve, 1820.
- Conjectures sur le nombre total des especes qui vegetent sur le globe.
(Bibl. Univ. de Geneve, 1817, VI, 119-124.)
- Considerations sur la phytologie ou botanique generale.
16 pp. Paris, 1828.
(Dict. Class. d'Hist. Nat. XIII.)
- Essai elementaire de geographie botanique.
64 pp. Strasbourg, 1820.★
(Dict. des Sci. Nat. vol. 18.)
- Histoire de la botanique Genevoise.
61 pp. Geneve, Paris, 1830.
(Mem. Soc. Phys. et d'Hist. Nat. de Geneve, V, pt. 1.)
- Instruction pratique sur les collections botaniques.
16 pp. Geneve, 1820.
16 pp. Geneve, 1834.
- Memoire sur les differentes especes, races et varietes de choux et de raiforts en Europe.
35 pp. Paris, 1822.
(Ann. d'Agric. Franc. 1822, 2 ser. XIX.)
- On the different species, races and varieties of the genus Brassica [cabbage]. (Eng. by
43 pp. London, 1821.
(Trans. Hort. Soc. London, V.)
- Die verschiedenen arten, interarten und spielarten des kohls. (German by Berg.)
52 pp. Leipzig, 1824.
- Memoire sur la famille des Combretacees.
42 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1828.★
- Memoire sur la famille des Crassulacees.
47 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1828.★
- Memoire sur la famille des Onagracees.
16 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1829.★
- Memoire sur la famille Paronychiees.
16 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1829.★
- Memoire sur la famille des Ternstroemiacees, et en particulier sur le genre Saurauja.
38 pp. 7 pls. Paris, ★
(Mem. Soc. Phys. et d'Hist. Nat., 1820.)
- Memoire sur la famille des Valerianeas.
24 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1832.★
- Memoire sur quelques especes de Cactees nouvelles ou peu connues.
27 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1834.★
- Notes sur la famille des Santalacees.
pp. Geneva, 1857.
- Note sur les Myrtacees.
8 pp. Paris, 1826.
(Dict. Class. d'Hist. Nat. XI.)
- Nouvelles remarques sur la nomenclature botanique.
79 pp. Geneve, 1833.★
- Observations sur la structure et la classification de la famille des Composees.
44 pp. 19 pls. Paris, 1838.★
- Rapport sur la fondation du Jardin de Botanique de Geneve.
1 ed. 42 pp. Geneve, 1819.
2 ed. 46 pp. Geneve, 1821.
- Revue de la famille des Lythraes.
32 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1826.
- Statistique de la famille des Composees.
22 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1838.★
(Memoires No. 10.)
- Strophanthus, novum genus ex Apocinearum familia.
11 pp. 5 pls. Parisiis, 1804.
- Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de. See Redoute, P. J. Les Liliacees, text of Volumes 1-4 by de Candolle. GP-R 319
- Candolle, Augustin and Alphonse de.
Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis.
Vol. I, 747 pp. Parisiis, 1824. F-C 219
2, 644 pp. Parisiis, 1825. F-C 219
3, 494 pp. Parisiis, 1828. F-C 219

4,	683 pp.	Parisiis, 1830.	F-C 219
5,	706 pp.	Parisiis, 1836.	F-C 219
6,	687 pp.	Parisiis, 1837.	F-C 219
7,	801 pp.	Parisiis, 1838.	F-C 219
8,	684 pp.	Parisiis, 1844.	F-C 219
9,	573 pp.	Parisiis, 1845.	F-C 219
10,	679 pp.	Parisiis, 1846.	F-C 219
11,	736 pp.	Parisiis, 1847.	F-C 219
12,	707 pp.	Parisiis, 1848.	F-C 219
13,	468+741 pp.	Parisiis, 1849.	F-C 219
14,	706 pp.	Parisiis, 1856.	F-C 219
15,	522+1286 pp.	Parisiis, 1864-66.	F-C 219
16,	491+691 pp.	Parisiis, 1869-74.	F-C 219
17,	493 pp.	Parisiis, 1873.	F-C 219

Monstruosites vegetales.

Fasc. 1, 23 pp., 7 pls. Neuchatel, 1844.
(Nouv. Mem. Soc. Helvet. des Sci. Nat. V.)

Notices sur les plantes rare cultivees dans le Jardin Botanique de Geneve.
33, 23, 32, 38, 28, 24, 55, 31, 20, 26 pp. 28 pls. Geneve, 1823-47.
(Mem. de la Soc. de Phys. Geneve.)

Candolle, Augustin P. de and Sprengel, K. P. J.

Elements of the philosophy of plants.

486 pp. 8 pls. Edinburgh & London, 1821.
(Original edition in German, 1820.)

Canestrini, Giov.

La teoria di Darwin criticamente esposta.

1 ed. 320 pp. Milano, 1880.
2 ed. 402 pp. Milano, 1887.

La teoria dell' evoluzione esposta.

2 ed. 258 pp. Torino, 1887.

Commemorazione di Carlo Darwin.
33 pp. Padova, 1882.

Canevari, A.

Del clima e sua influenza sulla vegetazione.

2 ed. pp. Milano, 1884.

Cannart d'Hamale, Fr.

Monographie historique et litteraire des lis.

122 pp. Malines, 1870. GP-C 224

Cannon, D.

Le proprietaire planteur.

1 ed. 280 pp. Orleans, 1887. JH-C 226
2 ed. 364 pp. Paris, 1894. JH-C 226
3 ed. 384 pp. Paris, 1906. JH-C 226

Studies in heredity as illustrated by the trichomes of species and hybrids of Juglans,
Oenothera, Papaver and Solanum.

67 pp. 10 pls. Washington, 1909.*
(Publication, Carnegie Inst. no. 177.)

Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants.

42 pp. 5 pls. Washington, 1908.*
(Publication, Carnegie Inst. no. 98.)

Canstein, Philipp.

Charte von der verbreitung der nutzbarsten pflanzen über den
erdkörper.

16 pp. 1 chart. Berlin, 1834. AC-C 915

Cantani, Arnaldo.

Pro sylvis elementi de economia naturale.

604 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1893.

Cantley, N.

Notes on economic plants. Appendix to report on the Botanic Gardens.

For 1885, 11 pp. Singapore (1886).★

For 1886, 40 pp. Singapore, 1887.★

Cantoni, G.

Considerazione di fisiologia vegetale.

pp. Siena, 1863.

Il tabacco.

175 pp. Milano, 1882.

Cap, P. A.

Le museum d'histoire naturelle.

180+238 pp. 40 pls. Paris, 1854. WN-P 232

Camille Montagne, botaniste.

98 pp. 1 port., Paris, 1866.★

Capdeville, Charles.

Etude botanique, chimique et physiologique sur le Piligan (*Lycopodium Saururus*.)

52 pp. Paris, 1886.

Capelli, Carlo.

Catalogus stirpium in Regio Horto Botanico Taurinensi.

67 pp. Augustae Taurinorum, 1821.

Capitaine, Louis.

Etude analytique et phytogeographique du groupe des Legumineuses.

500 pp. Paris, 1912. IE-C 243

Les graines de Legumineuses.

455 pp. Paris, 1912. DN-C 243

Cappel, Johan Friedrich Ludwig.

Vorschlage zur verbesserung der kiefernholz-saat.

92 pp. Berlin & Stettin, 1785. in OF-C 247

Cappellinus, S. J.

Dissertationum physicarum de plantis prima.

6 foll. Havniae, 1684.

Cappi, G.

Non piu mancanza de foraggio, ossia la *Penicellaria spicata*.

Piacenza, 1864.

Capus, Guillaume.

Guide du naturaliste préparateur et du naturaliste collectionneur.

1 ed. 344 pp. Paris, 1879. IF-C 255

2 ed. 324 pp. Paris, 1883. IF-C 255

(2 ed. bears the title "Guide du naturaliste et du voyageur scientifique" by A. T. de Rochebrune.)

L'oeuf chez les plantes et les animaux.

342 pp. Paris, 1885. DK-C 255

Capus, G. and Bois, D.

Les produits coloniaux.

680 pp. Paris, 1912.

Caquet, Francois.

Le vade-mecum du forestier.

4 ed. 386 pp. Paris, 1885. JH-C 256

- Les reboisements par l'Acacia.
24 pp. Paris, 1886.★
- Carazzi, D. and Grandore, R.**
Ricerche sul plankton della Laguna Veneta.
64 pp. 1 pl. Padova, 1912.
- Carbona, Giov. Ant.**
L'olivo a l'olio.
314 pp. Napoli, 1890.
- Carbone, D. and Zona, T.**
La culture monocito generica degli Schizomiceti.
pp. Portici, 1909.
- Carcenac, Henry.**
Du coton, du chanvre, du lin et des laines en Italie. Des laines et des vegetaux textiles en Espagne et dans ses colonies. Des laines et des plantes textiles en Portugal et dans ses colonies.
162 pp. Paris, 1869.
- Cardanus, Hieronymus.**
De subtilitate libri XXI.
305 pp. Parisiis, 1551.
pp. Parisiis, 1560.
pp. Parisiis, 1580.
819 pp. Basileae, 1664. **AM-C 266**
(De plantis, liber VIII.)
- Cardon, E.**
Le musee du fumeur.
281 pp. Paris, 1866. **JEa-C 268**
- Cardot, E.**
Les forets du royaume de Prusse.
14 pp. Besancon, 1897.
- Cardot, Jules.**
Monographie des Fontinalacees.
154 pp. Cherbourg, 1892. **HC-C 268**
(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. de Cherbourg, XXVIII.)
Mousses et coup d'oeil sur la flore bryologique des Terres Magellaniques.
48 pp. 14 pls. Anvers, 1901. **WS-C 268**
(Resultats, Expedition antarctic Belge.) **XS-B 429**
Repertoire sphagnologique. Catalogue alphabetique de toutes les especes et varietes du genre Sphagnum.
200 pp. Autun, 1897. **HC-C 268**
Catalogue des mousses et des hepatices recoltees aux environs de Stenay & de Montmedy.
40 pp. Montmedy, 1882.★
- Cardot, J. and others.**
Cryptogamic botany.
424 pp. 44 pls. New York, 1904. in **Xrd-H 298**
(Vol. V, Harriman Alaska Expedition.)
- Cariot, Abbe.**
Etude des fleurs. Botanique elementaire.
3 ed. vol. 1, 440 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1860. **BF-C 277**
2, 752 pp. Paris, 1860. **BF-C 277**
3, 896 pp. Paris, 1860. **BF-C 277**

Caro, H.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Commelinaceen.
85 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1903.★

Carolus, Jean Martin Francois.

Recherches sur les herbiers des ancien botanistes et amateurs Belges.
67 pp. Malines, 1857.

Carpegna, G. di.

Le crittogame versi.
pp. Urbino, 1877.

Carpenter, William B.

The microscope and its revelations.

- 1 ed. 724 pp. London, 1856. II-C 297
2 ed. 719 pp. London, 1857.
5 ed. 848 pp. 25 pls. London, 1875.
6 ed. 882 pp. 26 pls. London, 1881.
7 ed. (by W. H. Dallinger) 1181 pp. 22 pls. London, 1891.
8 ed. (by W. H. Dallinger) 1181 pp. 22 pls. London, 1901.
II-C 297
Am. ed. (F. G. Smith) 724 pp. Philadelphia, 1856. II-C 277
6 Am. ed. vol. 1, 388 pp. 12 pls. New York, 1883.
II-C 297
2, 354 pp.+25 pls. New York, 1883.
II-C 297

Vegetable physiology and botany.

- 1 ed. 576 pp. London, 1844. C-C 297.
New ed. 576 pp. London, 1848. C-C 297
607 pp. London, 1850.
2 ed. (Lankester) 606 pp. London, 1858. C-C 297
3 ed. (Lankester) 606 pp. London, 1865. C-C 297
606 pp. London, 1873.
606 pp. London, 1883. C-C 297

Carpentier, Ad.

Histoire naturelle des Smilacées.
38 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1869.★

Carr, E. D.

Flowering plants, ferns and fern allies.
pp. Liverpool, 1865.

Carradori, G.

Della trasformazione del Nostoc in Tremella verrucosa in Lichen fascicularis ed in Lichen rupestris.
39 pp. Prato, 1797.

Carrichter, B. von Redingen.

Kräuterbuch.

- 223 pp. Strassburg, 1575.
2 ed. 223 pp. Strassburg, 1577.
223 pp. Strassburg, 1597.
224+80 pp. Strassburg, 1615.
Nürnberg, 1621.
Nürnberg, 1652.
Nürnberg, 1686.
Tübingen, 1739.

Carriere, Elie Abel.

Traite generale des Coniferes ou description de toutes les especes et varietes aujourd'hui connues.

- 656 pp. Paris, 1855. GU-C 316
Nouv. ed. 910 pp. Paris, 1867.

- Description et classification des varietes de pechers et de brugnonniers.
103 pp. Paris, 1867.★
- Nomenclature des peches et des brugnons.
67 pp. Paris, 1862.★
(Revue Horticole, 1862.)
- Origine des plantes domestiques demontree par culture du radis sauvage.
pp. Paris, 1869.
- Production et fixation des varietes dans les vegetaux.
72 pp. Paris, 1865.★

Carrington, B.

British Hepaticæ.

88 pp. 16 pls. London, 1874. HDI-C 318

(Only four numbers issued.)

Gleanings among the Irish cryptogams.

81 pp. 2 pls. London, 1863.

(Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. VII, 1862.)

Carruthers, William.

Fossil plants in reference to evolution.

pp. London, 1877.

John Joseph Bennett.

pp. London, 1876.

On the potato disease.

pp. London, 1873.

On straw blight, a disease of wheat straw.

pp. London, 1872.

Carter, Henry Vandyke.

On Mycetoma, or the fungus disease of India.

115 pp. 11 pls. London, 1874.

Carter, Herbert.

Ramie (Rhea). China grass.

140 pp. 27 pls. London, 1910. JI-C 323

Caruel, Teodoro.

Guida del botanico principiante.

104 pp. Firenze, 1866.

Illustratio in hortum siccum Andreae Caesalpini.

128 pp. Florentiae, 1858. AM-C 328

La morfologia vegetale.

433 pp. Pisa, 1878. C-C 328

Catalogo dei semi dell' Orto Botanico Pisano, 1873.

pp. Pisa, 1873.

Guida dell' Orto Botanico Pisano.

pp. Pisa, 1872.

L'orto e il Museo Botanico dell' Università di Pisa.

14 pp. Pisa, 1874.

Polygalacearum, Juncacearum, Valerianacearum italicarum conspectus.

pp. Florentiae, 1869.

Ricerche sulla cagione per cui i fiori alcune piante si aprono in sera.

pp. Milano, 1867.

Studi sulla polpa che involge i semi in alcuni frutti carnosì.

14 pp. 2 pls. Firenze, 1864.★

Sulla sistemazione delle collezioni botaniche.

11 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1881.★

Caruel, T. and Acuti, A.

Enumeratio seminum in Horto Botanico Florentino collectorum.

Anno 1891, 32 pp. Firenze, 1892.

Anno 1894, 33 pp. Firenze, 1895.

Caruso, Girolamo.

Monografia dell' olivo.

190 pp. 22 pls. Palermo, 1870.

188 pp. 23 pls. Torino, 1883.

Carvalho, J. M. de.

Diccionario Portuguez das plantas, animaes, gomas, metaes, etc.
600 pp. Lisboa, 1765.

Carver, G. W.

Progressive nature studies.
12 pp. Tuskegee, 1897.★

Casabona, A.

Dei caratteri della maggior parte delle specie dei funghi che trovansi in Italia.
32 pp. Genova, 1869.

Caspari, Herm.

Beiträge zur kenntniß des hautgewebes der Cacteen. Diss.
53 pp. Halle, 1883.★

Caspary, Robert.

Alexander Braun's leben.
pp. Regensburg, 1877.

De Abietinearum Carr. floris feminei structura morphologica. Diss.
12 pp. Regimonti, 1861.★

Conspectus systematicus Hydrillearum.

15 pp. Berlin, 1857.★
(Monatsb. der Königl. Akad. 1857.)

Die Hydrilleen (Anarcharideae, Endl.)

137 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1859.
(Pringsheim, Jahrb. I, 379-513.)★

Isoetes echinospora, Durieu in Preussen.
pp. Königsberg, 1878.

De Nectaris. Commentatio botanica.
56 pp. 3 pls. Bonnae, 1848.★

Nymphaeaceae a F. Walwitch in Angola lect.
pp. Lisboa, 1873.

Truffeln und truffelaehnliche pilze in Preusse.
pp.

Ueber das vorkommen der Hydrilla verticillata, Casp. in Preussen.
pp. 293-310, Königsberg, 1860.★

(Verhandl. d. Naturforscherversammlung, Botanik.)

Ueber wärmeentwicklung in der bluthe der Victoria regia.

48 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1855.
(Monatsber. d. Berliner, Akad. 1855.)

Ueber zwei- und dreierlei früchte einiger Schimmelpilze. (Hyphomyceten.)

28 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1855.★
(Monatsb. d. Berliner Akad. 1855.)

Cassali, Ad.

I diboscamenti nei monti in relazione alla fertilita dei terreni.
2 ed. 121 pp. Bologna, 1897.

Cassan, Felix.

Étude sur les Ombellifères en general et sur la grande Cigue en particulier. These.
42 pp. 2 pls. Montpellier, 1880.

Cassebeer, J. H.

Ueber die entwicklung der laubmoose.

77 pp. Frankfurt am Main, 1823. HC-C 344

Cassel, Franz Peter.

Lehrbuch der natürlichen pflanzenordnung.

403 pp. Frankfurt a/M., 1817. AJ-C 344

Morphonomia botanica sive observationes circa proportionem
et evolutionem partium plantarum.

172 pp. 8 pls. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1820. C-C 344

Versuch ueber die natürlichen familien der pflanzen mit ihre
rücksicht auf ihre heilkraft.

174 pp. Köln, 1810.

Cassini, A. H. G.

Opuscles phytologique.

Vol. 1,	426 pp.	11 pls.	Paris, 1826.	C-C	345
2,	552 pp.		Paris, 1826.	C-C	345
3,	221 pp.		Paris, 1834.	C-C	345

(Vol. 3 edited by de Blainville.)

Cassini, Henry.

Precis d'un second memoire sur les Syantheres.
pp. 231-254, 1814.)★
(Excerpt.)

Cassino, Samuel E.

International scientific directory.

391 pp.	Boston, 1882.	AN-C	345
273+199 pp.	Boston, 1885.	AN-C	345
275+164 pp.	Boston, 1892.	AN-C	345
340+126 pp.	Boston, 1896.	AN-C	345

Naturalists' directory.

191 pp.	Boston, 1884.	AN-C	345
252 pp.	Boston, 1886.	AN-C	345
215+70 pp.	Boston, 1890.	AN-C	345
382 pp.	Boston, 1895.	AN-C	345
227 pp.	Boston, 1898.	AN-C	345
19 ed.	404+208 pp.	Boston, 1905.	AN-C 345
	199 pp.	Salem, 1914.	AN-C 345

Cassone, F.

Iconografia vegetale per d'istruzione alla gioventu.

Vol. 1, pp. Torino, 1847.

Castagne, Louis.

Observations sur quelques plantes acotyledones de la famille des Uredinees et dans les sous-tribus des Nemasporees et des Aecidinees, recueillies dans le Dep. du Bouches-du-Rhone.

No. 1, 35 pp. 1 pl. Marseille, 1842.
2, 24 pp. 2 pls. Aix, 1843.

Castel, Rene Richard.

Les plantes, Poeme.

150 pp.	Paris, 1797.	EM-C	348
2 ed. 251 pp. 5 pls.	Paris, 1799.	EM-C	348
3 ed. 248 pp. 5 pls.	Paris, 1802.	EM-C	348
4 ed. 319 pp. 5 pls.	Paris, 1811.	EM-C	348
Nouv. ed.	Paris, 1843.		

Botanicon libros quatuor. (Latin by C. L. Rohard.)
100 pp. Angers, 1818.

Castelli, Edmund.

Oratio . . . quibus via praestruitur ex scriptorum orientali-
bus ad clarius enarrandam botanologicam S. scripturae partem.
pp. Londini, 1667.

Castelli, Pietro.

Hortus Messanensis.
16+51 pp. 14 pls. Messanae, 1640.

Castiglioni, Luigi.

Monografia delle Zafferano.
Milano, 1829.

Castle, R. Lewis.

Mushrooms.

20 pp. London, 1910?★

(One and All Garden Books, No. 29, 2 ed.)

Castle, Thomas.

Introduction to systematical and physiological botany.

285 pp. 8 pls. London, 1829. BE-C 353

Linnean artificial system of botany.

30 pp. London, 1836.★

A synopsis of systematic botany.

17 pp. 1 pl. London, 1833. in QL-C 353

Castracane degli Antelminelli, Francesco.

Report on the Diatomaceae, collected by H. M. S. Challenger during . . . 1873-76.

178 pp. 30 pls. London, 1886. in X-T 486

(Challenger Exped. Report, Botany, Vol. 2.)

Contribuzione alla flora delle Diatomee delle Mediterraneo.

pp. Roma, 1875.

Deposito di Diatomee dei Monti Livornesi.

pp. Roma, 1877.

La Diatomee e la geologia nelle formazioni marine.

pp. Roma, 1872.

Diatomee del litorale dell' Istria e delle Dalmazia.

pp. Roma, 1873.

Diatomee nelle eta del carbone.

pp. Roma, 1874.

Istruzione raccogliere Diatomee.

pp. Roma, 1875.

Nuovi argomenti a prov. che la Diatomee riprod. di germi.

pp. Roma, 1876

Osserv. dello sviluppo delle Diatomee.

pp. Roma, 1877.

Problemi dallo studio delle Diatomee.

pp. Roma, 1875.

Struttura delle Diatomee.

pp. Roma, 1873.

Catany, J. J.

Le catechism de l'Oidium.

pp. Avignon, 1878.

Catelan, Laurent.

Rare et curieux discours de la plante appelee Mandragore.

pp. Paris, 1639.

Catlow, Agnes.

Popular garden botany.

320 pp. 20 pls. London, 1855. BE-C 365

Cato, Marcus Porcius.

De re rustica.

Venetiis, 1472.

Venetiis, 1514.

82 pp. Basileae, 1521.

Venetiis, 1523.

Florentiae, 1528.

Parisiis, 1529.

Venetiis, 1533. AL-C 366

Basileae, 1535.

Lugduni, 1541.

Parisiis, 1543.

Lugduni, 1549.

Lugduni, 1598.
 Lipsiae, 1735.
 Biponti, 1787.
 Lipsiae, 1794.

Also in collection entitled "Methodus rustica Catonis atq. Var-
 ronis," Basile, 1576. **AL-C 366**

(See, *Scriptores rei rusticae*.)

Cattaneo, Antonio.

Catalogo delle piante piu interessante del giardino Cattaneo per l'anno 1812.
 29 pp. Novara, 1812.

Funghi parassiti dei vitigni.
 pp. Milano, 1877-8.

Cattaneo, Giacomo.

Darwinisimo, saggio sulla evoluzione degli organism.
 III pp. Milano, 1880.

Cattie, J. T.

Bemestingsleer voor den tuinbouwer.
 212 pp. Zwolle, 1900. **EG-C 368**

Cauchois, A.

Manuel du champignoniste.
 2 ed. 206 pp. Paris, 1904. **HI-C 371**

Caustier, E.

Geologie et botanique a l'usage des eleves de cinquieme.
 1 ed. 419 pp. Paris, 1900. **BF-C 374**
 3 ed. 425 pp. Paris, 1901.
 4 ed. 419 pp. Paris, 1902.

Cauvet, Desire.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales. Paleontologie vegetale,
 geographie botanique.

315 pp. Paris, 1885. **C-C 375**

Cours elementaire de botanique.

672 pp. Paris, 1879. **BF-C 375**
 Paris, 1885.

Corso elementare di botanica (Ital. by Licopoli.)

696 pp. Napoli, 1888.

Etude sur le role des racines dans l'absorption et l'excretion.
 These.

120 pp. Strasbourg, 1861.

Les familles des plantes.

468 pp. Paris, 1885. **F-C 375**

Des Solanees.

152 pp. 6 pls. Strasbourg, 1864.*

De protoplasma.

74 pp. Toulouse, 1871.

Cavallini, Filippo.

Brevis enumeratio plantarum.

144 pp. Romae, 1689.

Cavanilles, A. J.

Coleccion de papeles sobre controversias botanicas.
274 pp. Madrid, 1796.

Descripcion de las plantas.

625 pp. Madrid, 1802.

Principi elementari di botanica. (Italian by Dom. Viviani.)

144 pp. Genova, 1803.

2 ed. Genova, 1808.

Monadelphiae classis dissertationes decem.

463 pp. 296 pls. Matriti, [1785]-90.

Cavara, F.

Funghi mangerecci e funghi velenosi.

208 pp. 43 pls. Milano, 1897.

Brevi osservazione alla critica mossa al mio lavoro "Intorno ad alcune strutture nucleari dal Signor Dott. B. Longo colla nota, Esiste cromatolisi nei nuclei vegetali.

10 pp. Firenze, 1898.

Ipertrofie ed anomalie nucleari in seguito e parassitismo vegetale.

8 pp. Pavia, 1896.

I nuovi orizzonti della botania.

38 pp. Napoli, 1907.

Un altro parassita del frumento la *Gibellina cerealis* Pasa.

7 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1891.

Cavara, F. and Marchi, S.

Index seminum in Horto Botanica Calaritano ac per Sardiniae insulam collectorum anno 1899.

15 pp. Cagliari, 1900.

Cavara, F. See, Briosi, G.

Cave, C.

Cours elementaire de botanique.

pp. Dijon, 1870.

Caventau, E.

Du Carapa Touloucouna.

42 pp. Paris, 1859.★

Cavers, F.

Botany for matriculation.

Part I, 320 pp. London, 1909. BE-C 381

2,+568 pp. London, 1909. BE-C 381

The inter-relationships of the Bryophyta.

Reprint, 203 pp. Cambridge, 1911.

Life histories of common plants.

363 pp. London, 1908. BE-C 381

Plant biology.

2 impr. 460 pp. London, 1907. BE-C 381

Practical botany.

424 pp. Paris, 1911.

The senior botany.

484 pp. London, 1910.

Contributions to the bryology of the Hepaticae.

Part I, 47 pp. Leeds, 1904.★

Cavolini, Filippo.

Memorie postume sceverate dalle schede autografe di F. Cavolini.

344 pp. 24 pls. Benevento, 1853.

Cayeux, Ferdinand.

Les fougères.

19 pp. Troyes, [1886.]★

Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubieres Grimvard de Pestels de Levis de.

Histoire du rapprochement des vegetaux.

128 pp. Paris, 1806.

Dissertation sur le papyrus.

56 pp. 4 pls. [Paris,] 1758.

Cazeaux, Alfred.

Descriptions des principales varietes de vignes americaines, francaises ou de l'ancien monde.

381 pp. Tours, 1888.

Cazeau-Cazalet G.

Traitement du black-rot et du mildiou aux moments opportuns.

8 pp. Bordeaux, 1900.

Cazin, E.

Notice sur les champignons qui croissent dans les galeries souterraines.

31 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1859.

Cazzani, Ces.

Trattatello popolare sui funghi memoria illustrata.

52 pp. 32 pls. Pavia, 1886.

Cazzuola, F.

Il regno vegetale tessile e tintoriale.

pp. Firenze, 1875.

Cazzuola, F. and Nancioni, Giuseppe.

Coltivatore di piante ornamentali tanto da serra quanto da aria aperta.

468 pp. Torino, 1880.

Cecil, Mrs. Evelyn.

London parks and gardens.

384 pp. 39 pls. London, 1907. WL-L 847

Cedarvall, E. V.

Anatomiskt-fysiologiska undersökningar öfver bladet hos Bromeliaceerna.

56 pp. 5 pls. Göteborg, 1884.★

Ceillier, Remi.

Petite flore elementaire des cryptogames les plus communs.

99 pp. Paris, 1913. H-C 391

Celakovsky, Ladislav Jos.

Beiträge zur fortpflanzungsphysiologie der pilze.

86 pp. Prag, 1906.

Die myxomyceten Böhmens.

80 pp. 5 pls. Prag, 1893.★

Archiv. d. Naturwiss. Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen VII, no. 5.)

Ueber den zusammenhang in den fortschreitenden stufen des pflanzenreichs.

pp. Kommotau, 1895.

Vergleichende darstellung der placenten in der fruchtnoten der phanerogamen.

74 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1876.

Celi, Ettore.

Lezioni elementari di botanica.

1 ed. 593 pp. Reggio, 1856.

2 ed. pp. Modena, 1871.

Lezioni elementari di organografia fisiologia e metodologia vegetabile.

Fasc. 1-4, 320 pp. Modena, 1853.

Celotti, Luigi.

Miceti del parco e dintorni della Scuola Nazionale di Agricoltura di Montpellier.

37 pp. 1 pl. Conegliano, 1887.★

Cels, Francois.

Catalogue des arbres, arbustes et autres plantes de terre chaude cultives dans l'établissement de F. Cels.

38 pp. Paris, 1817. in WN-P 232

50 pp. Paris, 1828. in WN-P 232

139 pp. Paris, 1832.

54 pp. Paris, 1835. in WN-P 232

60 pp. Paris, 1836-7.

50 pp. Paris, 1839. in WN-P 232

42 pp. Paris, 1840-1. in WN-P 232

29 pp. Paris, 1842. in WN-P 232

21 pp. Paris, 1844. in WN-P 232

52 pp. Paris, 1845. in WN-P 232

40 pp. Paris, 1846. in WN-P 232

42 pp. Paris, 1847. in WN-P 232

Celsius, Anders.

Oratio de mutationibus generalioribus quae in superficie corporum coelstium contingunt habita.

104 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744. in DQ-L 758

Celsius, Olof.

Hierobotanicon, sive de plantis sacrae scripturae dissertationes breves.

Vol. 1, 572 pp. Upsaliae, 1745.

2, 600 pp. Upsaliae, 1747.

De arbore scientiae boni et mali.

22 pp. Upsaliae, 1715.

Botanici sacri exercitatio prima.

29 pp. Upsaliae, 1702.

Exercitationis de Palma caput primum.

30 pp. Upsaliae, 1711.

Ceni, Antonio.

Guide all' Orto Botanico in Padova.

55 pp. 7 pls. Padova, 1854.

Cepede, Casimir & Picard, Francois.

Contribution a la biologie et a la systematique des Laboulbeniacees de la flore francaise.

24 pp. 2 pls. (Paris), 1908.★

(Bull. Scientifique, vol. 42, 1908, pp. 247-270.)

Ceris, A. de.

Parcs et jardins.

142 pp. Paris, n. d. W-C 415

Certeux, A.

Guide du planteur d'Eucalyptus.

251 pp. 1 pl. Alger, 1877. JH-C 418

Cervantes, Vicente.

Discurso pronunciado en el Real Jardin Botanico (de Mexico).
35 pp. 1 pl. Mexico, 1794.
(Supplemento a la Gazeta de Literatura, Mexico, 1794.)

Cesalpini, Andrea.

De plantis libri XVI.

621+[50] pp. Florentiae, 1583.

Appendix, 19 pp. Romae, 1603.

Cesati, Vicenzo,

Illustrazione di alcune piante.
22 pp. 3 pls. Napoli, 1871.

Mycetum in itinere Borneensi lectorum a Cl. Od. Beccari.

28 pp. 4 pls. Neapoli, 1879.★
(Atti della R. Acad. delle Sci. Fis. e Mat. vol. 8, no. 3.)

Note botaniche di vario argomenti.

18 pp. 2 pls. Napoli, 1872.★
(Atti della R. Acad. delle Sci. Fis. e Mat. vol. 5, no. 21.)

Sugli studii fito-fisiologici degli Italiani.

42 pp. Milano, 1836.

Cesati, Vincenzo & Notaris, G. de.

Index seminum Reg. Horti Bot. Genuensis, 1858.
pp. Genoa, 1858.

Schema di classificazione degli sferiacei italici aschigeri.

66 pp. Genova, 1863.★

Cesi, Federico (Friderici Caesii.)

Phytosophicarum tabularum, pars I.

In Hernandez, "Rerum medicarum Novae Hispaniae thesaurus." Romae, 1651.

Reprint, 85 pp. Roma, 1904. AM-C 421

Chabaud, J. B.

Vegetaux exotiques cultives in plein air dans la region des Orangers (France).
48 pp. Toulon, 1871.

Chabirande, Jean.

Les pommes de terre procedes pour les regenerer les preserver de la maladie appelee piurriture, etc.

7 pp. Tonteny-le-Comte, 1885.

Chaboisseau, T.

De l'etude specifique du genre Rubus.

42 pp. [Bordeaux, 1863.]★
(333-374.)

Chabrey, Dominique. (Chabraeus)

Icones et sciagraphia stirpium.

661 pp. Genevae, 1666. AM-C 429

Omnium stirpium sciagraphia et icones.

661 pp. Genevae, 1677. AM-C 429

(Same as preceding edition.)

Chace, Helena P.

Practical color work.

95 pp. Springfield, Mass. 1896. IL-C 431

Chaillot, A.

Botanique et physiologie vegetale.

pp. Avignon, 1870.

Chaisneau, Charles.

Atlas d'histoire naturelle.

43 pp. 38 tab. Paris, An XI (1803). BF-C 435

Chalon, Jean.

Botanique, anatomie et physiologie.

493 pp. Mons, 1884. **C-C 439**

Le jardin d'essai d'Alger.

pp. Gand, 1872.

Liste des algues marines observees jusqu'a ce jour entre l'embouchure de l'Escaut et la Corogne incl. Iles Anglo-Normandes.

259 pp. Anvers, 1905. **HFm-C 439**

Notes de botanique experimentale.

224 pp. Bruxelles, 1897. **BF-C 439**

2 ed. 339 pp. Namur, 1901. **BF-C 439**

Revue des Loranthees.

pp. Mons, 1870.

La vie d'une plante.

pp. Namur, 1871.

Anatomie comparee des tiges ligneuses dicotyledones.

Memoire 1, 62 pp. Gand, 1867.

2, 66 pp. Gand, 1868.

(Bull. Soc. Bot. Belge.)

La graine des Legumineuses.

66 pp. 3 pls. Mons, 1875.

(Mem. Soc. Sci. Hainaut, Ser. 3, v. 10.)

Das leben der pflanzenzelle von W. Hofmeister. Resume analytique.

17 pp. Namur, 1867.

Project de liste des algues marines comprises entre l'embouchure de L'Escaut et La Corogne.

19 pp. Namur, 1904.★

Chaloner & Fleming.

The mahogany tree, its botanical characters, etc.

117 pp. 7 pls. Liverpool, 1850. **JH-C 439**

Chalubinski, T. D.

Enumeration Muscorum frondosorum tatiensium hucusque cognitorum.

pp. Varsovie,

Chamberlain, Charles.

Methods in plan histology.

159 pp. Chicago, 1901. **II-C 443**

2 ed. 262 pp. Chicago, 1905. **II-C 443**

2 ed. Reissue, 272 pp. Chicago, 1909.

Chamberlain, C. J. See, Coulter, J. M.

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart.

Recherches sur la seve ascendante.

340 pp. Neuchatel, 1897.

Chambers, R.

An introduction to the study of botany.

28 pp. London, 1847.★

Chambers, William.

De Ribes arabum et ligno Rhodio.

41 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1724.

Chambers, W. H.

Chamber's encyclopaedia.

New ed. 10 vols. Philadelphia, 1908. **AG-C 445**

Chambers-Ketchum, Annie.

Botany for academies and colleges consisting of plant development and structure.

192 pp. Philadelphia, 1889. **BA-C 444**

192 pp. Philadelphia, 1894.

Chambray, Marquis de.

Traite pratique des arbres resineux coniferes a grandes dimensions.

429 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1845. **JH-C 447**

Champier, Simphorien.

Campus Elysium Galliae amoenitate refertus.

135 pp. Lugduni, 1533.

Hortus Gallicus pro Gallis in Gallia scriptus.

83 pp. Lugduni, 1533.

Champville, G. Fabius de.

Les ennemis du ble.

3 ed. 152 pp. Paris, 1901. **JD-C 453**

Chancerel, Lucien.

Influence hygienique des vegetaux sur le climat. These.

88 pp. Paris, 1896.★

Chandler, Alfred.

Camellia britannica, introduced by Chandler and Buckingham of Vauxhall.

22 pp. 8 pls. London, 1825.

Chandler, Alfred. See, Booth, William Beattie.

Changeant, F. See, Barberon, G.

Chanter, Charlotte.

Ferny Combes.

1 ed. 118 pp. 8 pls. London, 1856. **HBI-C 459**

2 ed. 118 pp. 8 pls. London, 1856. **HBI-C 459**

3 ed. 118 pp. 8 pls. London, 1857. **HBI-C 459**

Chapaux & Romedenne.

Notions des sciences naturelles a l'usage des ecoles moyennes.

216 pp. Namur, 1898.

Chapel, E.

Le caoutchouc et le gutta percha.

601 pp. Paris, 1892. **JM-C 462**

Chapin, L. D.

The vegetable kingdom or handbook of plants and fruits.

182+227 pp. New York, 1843. **BA-C 462**

Chappellier, P.

Compte rendu des cultures de safran, stachys et igname faites a la Commanderie (Loiret).

12 pp. Paris, 1896.

Notes sur un Crocus recueilli en Persoon 1881 et distribue en Mars 1882 par M. Pissard.

3 pp. Paris, 1882.

Charabot, Eug. & Gatin, C. L.

Le parfum chez la plante.

404 pp. Paris, 1908. **JJ-C 469**

Charault,

L'alimentation chez les plantes.

pp. Le Mans, 1871.

Charbonnel, J.

Les Champignons, leurs rapports avec l'hygiène et la médecine légale. Thèse.
87 pp. Paris, 1898.★

Charbonnier, Theodore.

Recherches pour servir à l'histoire botanique, chimique et physiologique de l'Argemone
du Mexique. Thèse.
38 pp. Paris, 1868.★

Chargueraud, A.

Les arbres de la ville de Paris. Traité des plantations s'alignement et d'ornement.
332 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1896. JHn-C 472

Charlier, A.

Contribution à l'étude anatomique des plantes à gutta-percha et d'autres Sapotacées.
Thèse.
160 pp. Paris, 1905.★

Charlot, Marcel.

Fleurs des champs.
131 pp. Paris, 1900.

Charpentier, Paul.

Timber; a comprehensive study of wood; translated from the French by J. Kennell.
pp. London, 1902.

[Chastenay] Victorine de.

Calendrier de flore.

Vol. 1, 397 pp. Paris, 1802. IO-C 489
2, 535 pp. Paris, 1802. IO-C 489
3, 522 pp. Paris, 1803. IO-C 489

Chatelanat, P.

Le Professor Oswald Heer.
46 pp. Lausanne, 1892.

Chatin, Gaspard Adolphe.

Anatomie comparée des végétaux.
96+528 pp. 133 pls. Paris, [1856-66.] C-C 494
(Not completed.)

De l'Anthere.

135 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1870. DH-C 494

La truffe.

202 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1869. HI-C 494

La truffe. Botanique de la truffe et les plantes truffières.

370 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1892. HI-C 494

Anatomie comparée végétale appliquée à la classification. Thèse.

35 pp. Paris, 1840.

Essai sur la mesure du degré d'élevation ou de perfection organique des espèces végétales.

32 pp. Paris, 1861.★
(Revue des Sociétés Savantes.)

Mémoire sur la Vallisneria spiralis L.

31 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1855.★

Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. Ad. Chatin.

19 pp. Paris, 1852.★

Quelques considérations sur les théories de l'accroissement par couches concentriques, des arbres munis d'une véritable écorce. Thèse.

32 pp. Paris, 1840.★

Chatin, Joannes.

De la feuille.

110 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1874.★

Recherches pour servir a l'histoire botanique, chimique et physiologique du Tanguin de Madagascar.

59 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1873.★

Chaude, L'abbe.

Botanique descriptive.

231 pp. Paris, 1876. BF-C 496

La theologie des plantes.

384 pp. Paris, 1882. BF-C 496

Chaumat, H.

Conference sur le darwinisme.

43 pp. Grenoble, 1890.

Chaussat, J. B.

Flora fossile des basins houillers de la Creuze.

pp. Paris, 1872.

Chauveau, Emile.

Etude sur la Digitale. These.

61 pp. Montpellier, 1895.★

Chauvel, Fr.

Recherches sur la famille des Oxalidacees. These.

pp. Paris, 1903.

Chauvin, F. J.

Recherches sur l'organisation . . . de plusieurs genres d'algues.

132 pp. Caen, 1842. HF-C 511

Des collections d'Hydrophytes et de leur preparation.

78 pp. Caen, 1834.

Chavannes, Edouard.

Monographie des Antirrhinees.

190 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1833. GF-C 512

Chaveaud, L.

Sur la fecondation d'aus les cas de polyembryonie.

116 pp. Tours et Paris, 1892.

Chavee-Leroy.

La maladie de la vigne et le maladie des vers a soie.

77 pp. Laon, 1881.★

La maladie des pommes de terre.

1 ed. pp. Bordeaux,

2 ed. 35 pp. Bordeaux, 1883.

Chefdebien, Baron de.

Traitement de mildew et autres maladies cryptogamiques de la vigne par la sulfosteatite soufrees.

23 pp. Toulouse, 1888.

Chelchowski, Stanislaus.

Grzby Podstawkozarodnikowe. Krolestwa Polskiego. (Basidiomycetes polonici).

Czesc. I, 285 pp. Warszawa, 1899. HIq-C 526

Chenaux, J.

Petits traites de botanique populaire. I. La Sauge officinale.

pp. Brille, 1871.

Petits traites de botanique populaire. IV, Datura Stramonium.

pp. Fribourg, 1875.

Chenu, A.

Encyclopedie d'histoire naturelle. Botanique par M. Dupuis.

Vol. 1, 360 pp. Paris, n. d. AG-C 518

2, 360 pp. Paris, n. d. AG-C 518

Cherler, J. H. See, Bauhim, Johann.

Chesnecophorus, Johannes.

Disputatio physica decima nona de plantis.

24 pp. Upsaliae, 1626.

Disputatio physica de plantis.
4+16 pp. Upsaliae, 1621.

Chesson, W. H.

Eliza Brightwen.

215 pp. 1 port. London, 1909. AC-B 856

Chester, F. D.

A manual of determinative bacteriology.

401 pp. New York, 1901.

Chevalier, Arthur.

L'étudiant micrographe.

1 ed. 359 pp. Paris, 1864. II-C 527

2 ed. 563 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1865. II-C 527

3 ed. 591 pp. Paris, 1882.

Chevalier, Auguste.

Monographie des Myricacees. These.

357 pp. 8 pls. Cherbourg, 1901. GM-C 527

La vegetaux utiles de l'Afrique tropicale francais.

Vol. 1, fasc. 1, 152 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1905. Jv-C 527

2, 194 pp. Paris, 1907. Jv-C 527

3, 155 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1907. Jv-C 527

4, 245 pp. Paris, 1908. Jv-C 527

5, 314 pp. Paris, 1909. Jv-C 527

6, 484 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1911. Jv-C 527

7, pt. 1, 127 pp. Paris, 1910. Jv-C 527

Chevalier, Jean Damien.

Lettres a M. Jean de St. Domingue, sur les maladies et sur les
plantes de la meme Ile.

224 pp. Paris, 1752.

Chevallier, F. F.

Fungorum et Byssorum illustrationes.

Fasc. 1, 51 pls. Paris, 1837.

2, 31 pls. Paris, 1837.

Histoire des Graphidees.

86 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1824.

Chevallier, L.

Muscinees de environs de Mamers.

12 pp. Le Mans, 1879.

Chewgrew, J.

La nutrition extraracinaire des arbres malades. (Russian.)

51 pp. St. Petersburg, 1903.

Cheyney, E. G. and Wentling, J. P.

The farm woodlot.

343 pp. New York, 1914. JH-C 531

Chiaje, Stefano delle.

Hydrophytologiae regni Neapolitani icones.

16+12 pp. 100 pls. Neapoli, 1829.

(Also bears title "Algarum regni Neapolis descriptiones et icones," etc.)

Chiappori, A.

Delle vegetazione attuale e pleistocenica a Torriglia.

pp. Genova, 1875.

Chiavenna, Nicolo.

Historia Absinthii umbelliflori Nicolai Clavenae Bellunensis.
Cenatae, 1609.
6 foll. 1 pl. Venetiis, 1610.

Chicoyneau, Francois.

Discours sur les plantes sensibles.
pp. Montpellier, 1732.

Chierici, R.

I boschi nella economica generale d'Italia, loro stima.
305 pp. Caserta, 1911.

Chiffot, J. B. J.

Contributions a l'etude de la classe des Nympheinees.
294 pp. Lyon & Paris, 1902. **GA-C 534**
(Ann. de l'Univ. de Lyon.)

Chiminelli, L.

Delle piante dei fiori loro rapporti col. clima.
pp. Bassano, 1872.

Chiricozzi, Vinc.

Des castagno nella economia rurale.
72 pp. Pesaro, 1894.

Chitier, A.

Etude sur les causes du deboisement en Algerie et les moyens d'y remedier.
66 pp. Miliana, 1883.

Chitty, S. C.

Botanical dictionary in Tamil language.
pp. Madras, 1844.

Chizzolini, G.

Coltivazione e utilizzazione del sorgo come piante zuccherina.
2 ed. 49 pp. Milano, 1883.

Chlebodarow, Alexi.

Zur frage; woher nimmt die pflanze ihren stickstoff?
49 pp. Dorpat, 1855.

Chloros, N. A.

Die waldverhältnisse Griechenlands.
45 pp. Munchen, 1884.

Chmielievsky, V.

Contributions to morphology and physiology of the sexual processes of the lower plants.
(In Russian.)
80 pp. 3 pls. Charcow, 1890.

On the culture and multiplication of the "Pyrenoide" in some Algae. (In Russian.)
10 pp. 1896.

On Haplotrichum roseum, Corda. (Russian.)
(pp. 23-38, 1 pl.)★

On the star-like bodies in Spirogyra cells. (In Russian.)
6 pp. 1892.

Choay, E.

Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les Dryadees.
128 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1888.*

Chodat, R.

Algues vertes de la Suisse.

373 pp. Berne, 1902. **Hm-B 423**

(Vol. 1, heft 3, Beitrage zur Kryptogamen flora der Schweiz.)

Etude critique et experimentale sur le polymorphisme des algues.

165 pp. 21 pls. Geneve, 1909.

Monographies d'algues en culture pure.

266 pp. 9 pls. Berne, 1913. **Hm-B 423**

(Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz, IV, 2.)

Principes de botanique.

744 pp. Geneva & Paris, 1907. **BF-C 545**
2 ed. 842 pp. Bale, 1910.

Rapport sur l'activite de l'Institut de Botanique de l'Universite
de Geneve pendant l'annee universitaire 1904-1905.
pp. Geneve, 1905.

La biometrie et les methodes de statistique appliquees a la botanique.
18 pp. Winterthur, 1904.★

Choisy, Jacques Denys.

Description der Hydroceaceae.
28 pp. 3 pls. [Geneve, 1833.]

Memoires sur la famille des Selaginees.
44 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1823.

Memoire sur les familles des Ternstroemiaceae et Camelliaceae.
98 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1855.

Memoire sur un nouveau genre de Guttiferes (Micranthera).
28 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1822.★
(Mem. Soc. d. Hist. Nat. de Paris, I.)

Nyctaginees.
pp. [Geneve, 1849?]

Prodromus d'une Monographie de la famille des Hypericinees.
70 pp. 9 pls. Geneve, 1821.

Une promenade au Jardin Royal de Kew.
pp. Paris, 1855.

Sur les Convolvulees du Bresil et sur la Marcellia.
8 pp. 1 pl. Geneve, 1844.

Chomel, P. J. B.

Response a deux lettres ecrites par M. P. C(ollet) sur botanique.
48 pp. [Paris, 1697.]

Choquet, J.

La photomicrographie, histologique et bacteriologique.
149 pp. Paris, 1897. **IJ-C 549**

Christ, Hermann.

Apercu des recents travaux geobotaniques concernant la Suisse.
119 pp. Geneve, 1907.

Die farnkräuter de erde.
388 pp. Jena, 1897. **HB-C 554**

Die farnkräuter der Schweiz.
189 pp. Bern, 1900. **Hm-B 423**
(Beitr. zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz, Band 1, Heft 2.)

Die geographie der farne.
358 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1910.

Filices.
pp. 149-164, Leiden.★
(Nova Guinea vol. VIII, Botanique.)

Les Fougères des Alpes Maritimes.
32 pp. Geneva, 1909.★
(Burnat, Emile, Materiaux pour servir a l'histoire de la flore des Alpes
Maritimes.)

On Psomiocarpa, a neglected genus of ferns.
3 pp. 1 pl. Washington, 1911.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll. vol. 56, no. 33.)

Uebersicht der europ. Abietineen.
pp. Basel, 1863.

Christ, J. C.

Fruitkundig woordenboek. (Dutch by J. F. Serrurier.)
Vol. I, 483 pp. Amsterdam, 1805. **AD-C 554**
2, 517 pp. 18 pls. Amsterdam, 1806. **AD-C 554**

Christ, Karl.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomic des Laubstengels der Caryophyllinen und Saxifragaceen.

83 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1887.★

Christensen, Carl.

Index filicum.

744 pp. Hafniae, 1906. HB-C 554

131 pp. Hafniae, 1913.

American ferns of the group of *Dryopteris opposita* contained in the National Museum.
32 pp. Washington, 1909.★

(Smithsonian misc. coll. vol. 52, 3, pp. 365-396.)

Christener, Christian.

Die Hieracien der Schweiz. Program.

24 pp. 2 pls. Bern, 1863.

Christy, Cuthbert.

The African rubber industry and *Funtumia elastica* (Kickx).

252 pp. London, 1911. JM-C 556

Christy, Robert Miller.

On the species of the genus *Primula* in Essex, etc.

64 pp. 2 pls. Buckhurst Hill, 1883-84.

(Trans. Essex Field Club, vol. 3.)

Christy, Thomas.

Forage plants and their economic conservation by the new system of "Ensilage."

72 pp. 2 pls. London, 1877.

Chun, C.

Katechismus der mikroskopie.

160 pp. Leipzig, 1885.

Die beziehungen zwischen dem arktischen und antarktischen plankton.

64 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1897.

Church, A. H.

On the relation of phyllotaxis to mechanical laws.

Part I, 78 pp. 10 pls. London, 1901. CR-C 561

2, + 211 pp. + 25 pls. London, 1902. CR-C 561

Types of floral mechanism.

Part I, 211 pp. 39 pls. Oxford, 1908.

Ciassi, G. M.

Mediationes de natura plantarum et tractatus physicomathematicus.

108 pp. Venetiis, 1677.

Ciccarelli, Alfonsa.

Opusculum sur les truffes.

180 pp. Montpellier, 1913.

Opusculum de Tuberculosis.

84 pp. Patavii, 1564.

Cienkowski, L.

Zur morphologie der bacterien.

Petersburg, 1877.

Ciesielski, T.

Untersuchungen über die abwaertskrümmung der wurzel.

pp. Dresden, 1871.

Cieslar, A.

Licht- und schatttholarten. Lichtgenuss und bodenfeuchtigkeit.

21 pp. Wien, 1909.

Cirillo, Domenico.

Discorsi accademici. Del moto e della irritabilitè de vegetabili etc.

335 pp. Neapoli, 1789.

Fundamenta botanica sive philosophiae botanicae explicatio.

3 ed. Vol. 1, 516 pp. Neapoli, 1785.

2, 506 pp. 2 pls. Neapoli, 1787.

Institutiones botanicae juxta methodum Tournefortianam.

119 pp.

Ad botanicas institutiones introductio.

28 pp. 2 pls. Neapoli, 1766.

2 ed. 32 pp. 2 pls. Neapoli, 1771.

Cyperus papyrus.

20 pp. 2 pls. Parmae, 1796.

De essentialibus nonnullarum plantarum characteribus commentariis.

75 pp. 4 pls. Neapoli, 1784.

Tabulae botanicae elementares.

18 pp. 4 pls. Neapoli, 1790.

Citerne, Paul Emile.

Berberideae et Erythrospermacaceae. These.

161 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1892. GA-C 581

Classen, H.

Die zucker fabrikation, mit besonderer berücksichtigung des betriebes.

pp. Magdeburg, [1901].

Claes, D.

De onkruidkunde van H. Meert gewikt en gewegen.

140 pp. Gand, 1900.

Clairville, Joseph Philippe de.

Plantes et arbustes d'agrement graves et enlumines d'apres nature.

Fasc. 1-4, 90 pp. 20 pls. Winterthur, 1791-94.

Clarck, C. H.

Practical methods in microscopy.

pp. Boston, 1894.

Clarici, Paolo Bartolomeo.

Istoria e colutra delle piante che sono pe'l fiore piu regguardevoli . . . con un . . . trattato degli agrumi.

761 pp. 1 pl. Venezia, 1727.

Clark, C. H.

A laboratory manual in practical botany.

271 pp. New York, 1898. BA-C. 592

Clark, E. D.

The plant oxidases. Diss.

111 pp. Easton, Pa., 1910.

Clark, Ernest E.

Handbook of plant form for students of design.

100 pp. 100 pls. London & New York, 1905.

IK-C 592

2 ed. pp. pls. London,

1909.

- Clark, George H. and Fletcher, James.**
Farm weeds of Canada.
103 pp. Ottawa, 1906.
2 ed. 192 pp. 76 pls. Ottawa, 1909. **JO-C 593**
- Clark, H. L.**
Studies in plant development.
pp. Chicago, 1895.
- Clark, J.**
Beiträge zur morphologie der Commelinaceen.
83 pp. München, 1904.
- Clark, W. S.**
Circulation of sap in plants. Lecture.
48 pp. 1 pl. Boston, 1874.
Observations on the phenomena of plant-life.
pp. Boston, 1875.
- Clarke, Benjamin.**
A new arrangement of phanerogamous plants with especial reference to relative position.
56 pp. 1 pl. London, 1866. **AJ-C 597**
3 ed. pp. pl. London, 1888.
Systematic botany and zoology, including "New arrangement", etc.
pp. London, 1870.
- Clarke, Charles Baron.**
Illustrations of Cyperaceae.
144 pls. London, 1909. **GT-C 611**
- Clarke, Louisa Lane.**
Common sea-weeds of the British Coast and Channel Islands.
140 pp. 10 pls. London, 1865. **HF1-C 599**
- Clarke, Maud U.**
Nature's own gardens.
80 pp. 51 pls. London, 1907. **BE-C 599**
- Clarke, W. E.**
The certificate botany.
311 pp. London, n. d. **BE-C 612**
Cusack's glossary of biological terms.
165 pp. London, 1903. **AE-C 612**
(Part 1, Plant life. Part 2, Animal life.)
Elementary practical botany.
312 pp. London, 1909.
- Classen, J.**
Schöpfungsspiegel oder die natur in lichte des wortes.
Vol. 4, Die Pflanzenwelt in natur geist und leben.
Part 1, 328 pp. Gutersloh, 1897.
- Claude, Rene.**
Essais de reboisements en Meurthe-et-Moselle.
132 pp. Paris & Nancy, 1901. **JH-C 615**
- Clauditz, Josef.**
Blattanatomie canarischer gewächse mit berücksichtigung von standort und klima.
64 pp. 1 pl. Hildesheim, 1902.★

Clausen, Henreich.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der athmung der gewächse und des pflanzenlichen stoffwechsels.
Diss. 40 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1891★
(Landwirthsch. jahrb. 1890.)

Claussen, P.

Pflanzenphysiologische versuche und demonstrationen für die schule.
31 pp. Leipzig & Berlin, 1904.★
2 ed. 36 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Clavaud, A.

De la fecondation dans les vegetaux superieurs.
pp. Paris, 1868.

Clavel de Saint-Geniez.

Traite pratique et experimental de botanique.

Vol. 1,	418 pp.	Paris, 1855.	BF-C 617..
2,	444 pp.	Paris, 1855.	BF-C 617
3,	Atlas 32 pp. 152 pls.	Paris, 1855.	BF-C 617
New ed. Vol. 1,	418 pp.	Paris, 1898.	
			BF-C 617
2,	444 pp.	Paris, 1898.	
			BF-C 617
3,	Atlas 32 pp. 152 pls.	Paris, 1898.	
			BF-C 617

Clavenna, Jacob Antonnius.

Clavis Clavennae aperiens naturae thesaurum, ejusque gemmas depromens, vires scilicet plantarum in generali earundem historia ex Dalechampio potissimum sumta, etc.
1062 pp. Tarvisii, 1648.

Claverie, P.

Contribution a l'etude anatomique et histologique des plantes exotiques. (Passiflorees, Musacees, Dalmiers, Aroidees et Cyperacees.)
pp. Paris, 1910.

Clay, C.

Vegetable fossil remains . . . from the South Lancashire coal-field.
150 pp. 1 pl. London, 1839.

Claye, Louis.

Culture des fleurs et des plantes aromatique.
59 pp. Paris, 1869.

Cleff, Wilhelm.

Taschenbuch der pilze.

128 pp. 46 pls. Esslingen, 1909.
2 ed. 123 pp. 46 pls. Esslingen, n. d. [1909]. HI-C 624

Cleghorn, H.

Hortus madraspatensis. Catalogue of plants indigenous and naturalized in the Agricultural Society's Gardens, Madras.
26 pp. Madras, 1853.

Cleghorn, Hugh.

Memorandum upon the Pauchontee or Indian gutta tree. (Cassia elliptica.)
pp. Madras, 1858.

Clement, A. L.

La photomicrographie.
122 pp. Paris, 1897.

Clement, Ernest W.

The Japanese floral calendar.

57 pp. Chicago, 1905. **IO-C 626**
2 & rev. ed. 66 pp. Chicago, 1911. **IO-C 626**

Clement, Julius.

Die bestimmung der für die pflanzen aufnehmbaren nährstoffe des bodens. Diss.
48 pp. 3 pls. Münster, 1904.★

Clement-Mullet, J. J.

Etudes sur les noms arabes de diverses familles de vegetaux.
150 pp. Paris, 1870.

Sur les noms des cereales chez les anciens.
45 pp. Paris, 1865.
(Journal asiatique, V. 185-226.)

Clements, Frederic E.

The genera of fungi.

227 pp. Minneapolis, 1909. **HI-C 626**

A key to Saccardo's Sylloge Fungorum.
Minneapolis, 1912.

-Minnesota mushrooms.

169 pp. 2 pls. Minneapolis, 1910. **HIrk-C 626**
(Minn. Plant Studies IV.)

Plant physiology and ecology.

315 pp. New York, 1907. **C-C 626**

Research methods in ecology.

334 pp. Lincoln, Neb. 1905. **C-C 626**

Greek and Latin in biological nomenclature.

85 pp. Lincoln, 1902.★
(Univ. Studies, Univ. of Nebraska, III, no. 1.)

Clements, F. E. & Cutter, Irving S.

A laboratory manual of high school botany.

123 pp. Lincoln, Neb. 1900. **BA-C 626**

Clerc, Louis.

Manuel de l'amateur de cafe.

107 pp. Paris, 1828. **JEb-C 629**

Manuel de l'amateur de marrons et de chataignes.

85 pp. Paris, 1828.★

Manuel classique et elementaire de botanique, d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetale.
133 pp. Paris, 1835.★

Clerck, C.

Nomenclator extemporaneous rerum naturalium, plantarum
secundum syst. nat. Linneanum.

pp. Stockholm, 1759.

Clercq, F. S. A. de.

Nieuw plantkundig woordenboek voor Nederlandsch-India.

395 pp. Amsterdam, 1909. **AF-C 629**

Cleve, P. T.

Seasonal distribution of Atlantic plankton organisms.

368 pp. Göteborg, 1900.

Additional notes.

51 pp. Göteborg, 1902.

- Diatoms collected during the expedition of the Vega.
pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1883.
(From Expeditionens Itakttagelser Bd. 3, Stockholm, 1883.)
- Examination of Diatoms of Java.
pp. Stockholm, 1873.
- Monogr. svenska arterna Zygnemaceae.
pp. Upsala, 1868.
- Om de svenska arterna af slægtet *Vaucheria* de Gand.
pp. Stockholm, 1863.
- On some new and little known Diatoms.
28 pp. 6 pls. Stockholm, 1881.
- Pelagiske Diatomeer from Kattegat.
pp. Kopenhagen, 1893.
- Treatise of the Phytoplankton of the Atlantic and its tributaries and on the periodical changes of the plankton of Skagerak.
27 pp. 4 pls. Upsala, 1897.
- Cleve, P. T. & Grunow, A.
Beiträge zur kenntniss der arctischen Diatomaceen.
121 pp. 7 pls. Stockholm, 1880.★
(K. Sven. Vet. Akad. Handlingar, XVII, no. 2.)
- Cleve, P. T. & Jentzsch, A.
Ueber einige diluviale und alluviale Diatomeenschichten Nord-deutschlands.
pp. Königsberg, 1882.
- Cleve, P. T. & Muller, J. D.
Diatoms.
Parts 1-6, Upsala, 1877-82.
- Cleveland, Daniel.
Marine algae of San Diego, Calif.
1 pp. (List of names.) ★
- Clewberg, Christophorus.
De variis frumentorum et leguminum speciebus in Sac. Cod. Vet. Test. memoratis.
12 pp. 1 pls. Upsaliae, 1760.
- Clinton-Baker, H.
Illustrations of Conifers.
Vol. 1, 75 pp. 68 pls. Hertford, 1909.
2, pp. pls. Hertford, 1909.
3, pp. 71 pls. Hertford, 1913.
- Clinton, George Perkins.
North American Ustilagineae.
pp. 329-529. Boston, 1904. HIr-C 641
(Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. V. 31 no. 9.)
- The Ustilagineae or smuts of Connecticut.
43 pp. 7 pls. Hartford, 1905. HIr-C 641
(Bull. 5 Conn. State geol. and nat. hist. survey.)
- Clodd, Edward.
Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley.
262 pp. London, 1903.
114 pp. London, 1909. DV-C 644
- Cloëz, Francois-Stanislas.
Observation et experiences sur l'oxydation des matieres grasses d'origine vegetale.
These.
59 pp. Paris, 1866.★
- Cloëz, S.
Recherches . . . sur la role des nitrates dans la vegetation.
Paris, 1862.
- Clos, D.
Classifications botaniques modernes.
20 pp. Toulouse, 1870.★
(Mem. Acad. Imper. des. Sci. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres Ser. 7 Tome 1.)

Ebauche de la Rhizotaxie. These.

72 pp. Paris, 1848.★

Essais de teratologie taxinomique.

89 pp. Toulouse, 1871.★

Examen critique de la loi dite de balancement organique dans le regne vegetal.

47 pp. Toulouse, 1865.★

La feuille florale et l'anthere.

18 pp. Toulouse, 1866.★
(141-158.)

La feuille florale et le pistil.

28 pp. 2 pls. Toulouse, 1880.★
(197-224, 2 pls.)

De l'influence des plantes sur la civilisation.

20 pp. Toulouse, 1866.★

Le Jardin des plantes de Toulouse et la botanique locale et pyreneenne.

18 pp. Toulouse, 1887.

Monographie de la prefoliation.

48 pp. Toulouse, 1870.★

De l'origine de la vegetation du globe.

15 pp. Toulouse, 1869.★

Clos, D.

Les plantes de Virgile.

24 pp. Toulouse, 1871.★

Recherches sur le charbon du maïs. (Ustilago maydis.)

16 pp.

(Journ. d'agriculture et d'economie rurale midi de la France, Jan. 1871.)

Revision de l'herbier . . . des Pyrenees de Lapeyrouse.

86 pp. Toulouse, 1857.★

Revue critique de la duree des plantes.

56 pp. Toulouse, 1863.★
(114-169.)

Sur les fluides des vegetaux et les comparer a ceux des animaux.

109 pp. Montpellier, 1851.★

Clusius, Carolus.

Curae posteriores seu plurimarum non ante recognitarum aut
descriptarum stirpium peregrinorumque aliquot animalium
novae descriptiones etc.

71 pp. Antverpiae, 1611. in AM-C 649

134+39 pp. (Leyden), 1611.

Exoticorum libri decem; quibus animalium plantarum . . .
historiae describuntur.

378 pp. Antverpiae, 1605. AM-C 649

Rariorum plantarum historia.

364+320 pp. Antverpiae, 1601. AM-C 649

Aliquot notae in Garciae (de Orta) Aromatum historiam.

43 pp. Antverpiae, 1582.

Fungorum in pannoniis observatorum brevis historia.

38 pp. Lugduni, 1598. in Hlm-I 87

(Reproduced in commentary by Istvanffi.)

Clute, Willard Nelson.

The fern allies of North America north of Mexico.

278 pp. 59 pls. New York, 1905. HBr-C 649

Laboratory botany for the higher school.

177 pp. Chicago, 1909.

Our ferns in their haunts.

332 pp. 54 pls. New York, 1901. HBr-C 649

Cluyt, Outger.

Memorie der vreemder bloom-bollen, wortelen, kruyden, planten (etc.)

4 foll. Amsterdam, 1631.

- Cobb, N. A.**
 Universal nomenclature of wheat.
 75 pp. 15 pls. Sydney, 1905.★
 (Misc. publication no. 539, Dep't of Agric. New South Wales.)
- Cobelli, Ruggero.**
 Elenco sistematico degli Imeno-, Disco-, Gastero-Mixomiceti e Tuberacei finora trovati
 nella Valle Laggarina.
 23 pp. Rovereto, 1885.★
- Cobres, J. P.**
 Deliciae Cobresainae.
 Part I, 470 pp. Augsburg, 1782. AA-C 657
 2, +956 pp. Augsburg, 1782. AA-C 657
- Cochin, D.**
 L'évolution et la vie.
 pp. Paris,
 2 ed. pp. Paris,
 3 ed. pp. Paris, 1911.
- Cochon, J.**
 Etude forestiere sur le Grandvaux.
 39 pp. St. Cloude, 1894.
- Cock, A. de.**
 Wonderen uit het plantenryk.
 Vol. I, pp.
 2, 202 pp. Gent, 1892.
- Cockerell, T. D. A.**
 Colorado rubber plant.
 (Bull. of the Colorado College Museum, no. 1, Dec. 1913.)
- Cocks, John.**
 Sea-weed collector's guide.
 120 pp. 1 pl. London, 1853. HFh-C 666
- Cocquius, Adriaan.**
 Historia ac contemplatio sacra scriptura . . . quarum fit mentio
 in sacra scriptura.
 263 pp. Vlissingae, 1664.
- Coe, Charles Clement.**
 Nature versus natural selection. An essay on organic evolu-
 tion.
 591 pp. London, 1895. DV-C 672
- Coemans, Eugene.**
 Cladoniae Acharianae.
 pp. Bruxelles, 1865.
 Description de la flore fossile du premier etage du terrain Cretace du Hainaut.
 21 pp. 3 pls. Bruxelles, 1866.
 (Mem. Cour. Ac. Belg. XXIII.)
 Monographie du genre Pilobolus.
 68 pp. 3 pls. Bruxelles, 1861.★
 (Mem. Cour. et mem. des sav. etrang. XXX.)
 Spicileges mycologiques, Nos. 1-8.
 pp. Bruxelles, 1862-63.
 (Bull. bot. Belg. I, II.)
- Coester, Carl.**
 Ueber die anatomischen charaktere der Mimoseen. Diss.
 177 pp. 1 pl. Munchen, 1894. EI-C 673

Coetlogon, Denis de.

A tour through the animal world. To which is added a description of some of the most rare productions of the vegetable world.

173 pp. 172 pls. London, 1746.

Cogniaux, A.

Elements des sciences naturelles . . . II Botanique.

4 ed. 154 pp. Bruxelles, 1891.

Description de quelques Cucurbitacees nouvelles.
pp.

Diagnoses de Cucurbitacees nouvelles.
pp. Bruxelles, 1877-78.
(Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci. XXVII, XXVIII.)

Notice sur les Cucurbitacees Austro-Americaines de M. Ed. Andre.
15 pp. Bruxelles, 1880.★

Notice sur les Melastomacees Austro-Americaines de M. Ed. Andre.
49 pp. Bruxelles, 1887.

Remarques sur les Cucurbitacees Bresiliennes.
pp. Gand, 1879.

Cogniaux, A. & Goosens, A.

Chronique orchideene. Suppl. mensuel au dictionnaire iconographique.

No. 10, Oct. 1897,—No. 21, Sept. 1898, Schaerbeek-Bruxelles.
Bruxelles. in GN-C 676

Dictionnaire iconographique des orchidees.

No. 10, Oct. 1897,—No. 21, Sept. 1898, Schaerbeek-Bruxelles.
Bruxelles. GN-C 676

Cogniaux, Celestin Alfred et Marchall, E.

Les plantes ornamentales a feuillage panache et colore . . .
redige par A. Cogniaux. Edite par A. Dalliere.

2 vols. Gand, 1873-74.

Cohn, Ferdinand Julius.

Die Pflanze, vortrage aus dem gebeite.

512 pp. Breslau, 1882. BG-C 678

2 ed. Vol. 1, 484 pp. Breslau, 1896. BG-C 678

2, 574 pp. Breslau, 1897. BG-C 678

Russian ed. 240 pp. St. Petersburg, 1902. (By G. J. Tanfiljew.)

Algen des Karlsbader Sprudels.

21 pp. Breslau, 1863.★
(Abh. d. schles. ges. naturw.-med. abth. 1862, heft 2, 35-55.)

De cuticula.

71 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, 1850.★

Desmidiaceae bongoenses.

pp. Halle, 1879.

Entwicklungsgeschichte gattung Volvox.

33 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1875.★

Entwicklung der naturwissenschaft in den letzten 25 Jahren.

pp. Breslau, 1871.

2 ed. 36 pp. Breslau, 1872.★

Gutachten uber die Abwässer verschiedener zuckerfabriken.

42 pp. Magdeburg, 1886.

Der heraushalt der pflanzen.

78 pp. Leipzig, 1854.★
(Heft 19, Belehrende Unterhaltungen.)

Licht und leben.

32 pp. Berlin, 1869.★

Die menschheit und die pflanzenwelt.

24 pp. Breslau, 1851.

Symbola ad seminis physiologiam. Diss.

76 pp. Berolini, 1847.★

Ueber bacterien.

35 pp. Berlin, 1872.★

(Sammlung geweinverständlicher wissenschaft. Vortr. VII, ser. Heft 165.)

Ueber einiger Algen von Helgoland.

24 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1865.★

(Rabenhorst, Beiträge, Heft 2.)

Untersuchungen über die entwicklungsgeschichte der mikroskopischen algen und pilze.

154 pp. 6 pls. ★

(Nov. act. Caes. Leop. Car. nat. cur. XXIV, pt. 1, pp. 103-256, pls. 15-20.)

Cohn, F. J. See, Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien . . . herausgegeben von . . . F. Cohn, in Anonymous section.

Cohn, Pauline.

Ferdinand Cohn.

1 ed. 258 pp. Breslau, 1901.

2 ed. 258 pp. Breslau, 1901. UC-C 678

Coignet, Jean.

De l'absorption de l'azote par les vegetaux.

10 pp. Lyon, 1889.

Cointrel, Pierre.

Catalogue des plantes du jardin botanique etabli a Lille.

118 pp. Lille, 1751. WN-L 729

Discours sur la botanique.

24 pp. Lille, 1750.

Oratio in laudem botanices.

7 pp. Lille, 1749.

Col, A.

Recherches sur la disposition des faisceaux dans le tige et les
feuilles de quelques dicotyledones. These.

288 pp. Paris, 1904. DB-C 683

Colbiornsen, Christian.

Programma de sexu plantarum.

pp. Havniae, 1782.

Cole, Emma L. Taylor.

Guide to the mushrooms.

206 pp. New York, 1910. HIr-C 689

Cole, Arthur Charles, editor.

The methods of microscopical research.

83 pp. London, 1884.

2 ed. 207 pp. 2 pls. London, 1895.

Studies in microscopical science.

Vol. I, 333 pp. 52 pls. London, 1883. II-C 689

2, 48+50+56 pp. 36 pls. London, 1884. II-C 689

Cole, M. J. See, Cross, M. I.

Coleman, W. S.

A handy book, to the vegetable kingdom.

pp. London, [1858].

Colenso, W.

Classifications of ferns collected in the Northern Island of New Zealand.

29 pp. Launceston, 1845.

Colenucci, Pandolfo.

Pliniana defensio adversus Nicolai Leonicensi accusationem.

50 foll. Ferraræ, 1493.

(Reprinted in Brunfel's Herbarium vivae eicones II.)

Coles, William.

Adam in Eden, or Nature's paradise.

590 pp. London, 1657.

The art of simpling. Introduction to knowledge and gathering of plants.

175 pp. London, 1656.

Coley, Mary.

Wild flowers preservation, a collector's guide.

191 pp.

Colla, Luigi.

L'antologista botanico.

Vol. 1, 368 pp. 8 pls. Torino, 1813.

2, 411 pp.+13 pls. Torino,

3, . Torino,

4, Torino,

5, +1267 pp. Torino,

6, 423 pp.+17 pls. Torino, 1814.

Camelliografia, ossia tentativo di una nuova disposizione naturale delle varietà della Camellia del Giappone e loro descrizione.

150 pp. 2 pls. Torino, 1843.

Hortus Ripulensis seu enumeratio plantarum quae Ripulis coluntur.

163 pp. 40 pls. Augustae Taurinorum, 1824.

Appendices. Illustrationes et icones rariorum stirpium.

1, pp. 111-138, 7 pls.

2, pp. 319-358, 9 pls. 1825.

3, pp. 54 12 pls.

4, pp. 69 12 pls. 1827-8.

Memoria circa una nuova specie di Calonyction ed asservazioni sud genere.

15 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1840.

Memoria sul genere musa e monografia del medesimo.

74 pp. 3 pls. Torino, 1820.

(Mem. accad. Torino XXV.)

Novi Scitaminearum generis (Cassumunar Roxburghii).

12 pp. 1 pl. Taurini, 1830.★

Observations sur la famille des Rutacees.

81 pp. 2 pls. Turin, 1843.

(Mem. Ac. Turin, V. n. s.)

Storia e descrizione del Cactus (Mamillaria) spiraeformis.

11 pp. Torino, 1840.

Storia e descrizione del Cactus senillis.

10 pp. Torino, 1838.

Colladon, Daniel.

Effets de la foudre sur les arbres et les plantes ligneuses.

84 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1872.★

Collet, Octave.

La culture du café. Le Liberia.

24 pp. Bruxelles, 1894.

Collet, O. J. A.

Le tabac; sa culture et son exploration dans les regions tropicales.

pp. Bruxelles, 1904.

L'Hevea asiatique.

pp. Bruxelles, 1904.

2 ed. 84 pp. Bruxelles, 1910.

De aziatische Hevea (German by)

110 pp. Amsterdam, 1904.

Collet, Philibert.

Lettres sur la botaniques.

44 pp. Paris, 1697.

Reissue, 27 pp.

Collier, Peter.

Sorghum; its culture and manufacture economically considered as a source of sugar, syrup and fodder.

570 pp. Cincinnati, 1884. JF-C 699

Collingwood, Cuthbert.

On the scope and tendency of botanical study.

31 pp. London, 1858.

Collins, Frank Shipley.

The green Algae of North America.

402 pp. 18 pls. Tufts College, 1909.

(Tufts Coll. studies (Scientific ser.) Vol. 2, no. 3.)

Collins, J.

Geographical distribution of caoutchouc plants.

pp. London, 1872.

Collins, Jakob.

Syntagma herbarum encomiasticum.

26 foll. Lugduni Batavorum, 1606.

2 ed. 61 pp. [Antwerpiae,] 1614.

3 ed. 82 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1628.

Collins, James, and Brandis, Dr.

Report on the caoutchouc of commerce.

55 pp. 4 pls. London, 1872. JM-C 712

Collinson, Peter.

Notes relating to botany, collected from the manuscripts of the late Peter Collinson.

(pp. 270-282.)★

Colmeiro y Penido, Miguel.

Curso de botanico.

Part I, 581 pp. Madrid, 1847. BS-C 716

2, 560 pp. Madrid, 1857. BS-C 716

3, + 1024 pp. Madrid, 1857. BS-C 716

2 ed. Part I, 517 pp. Madrid, 1871. BS-C 716

2, 458 pp. Madrid, 1871. BS-C 716

Diccionario de los diversos nombres vulgares de muchas plantas usuales o notables del antiguo y nuevo mundo.

235 pp. Madrid, 1871.

Enumeracion de las criptogamas de Espana y Portugal.

Part I, 256 pp. Madrid, 1867.

(Revista Prog. Ciencias, XVI, XVII.)

Arboles y arbustos, particularmente los de origen Americano, existentes al aire libre en el Jardín Botánico de Madrid, etc.
54 pp. Madrid, 1892.

Bosquejo historica y estadístico de Jard. Bot. de Madrid.
pp. Madrid, 1875.

Catalogus plantarum in Horto Botanico Barcinonensi annis 1843 et 1844 cultarum.
23 pp. Barcinone, 1844.

Cat. seminum Hort. Bot. Matritensi 1871.
pp. Matriti, 1872.

Ensayo historico sobre los progresos de la botanica desde su origen hasta el dia considerados mas especialmente con relacion a Espana.
71 pp. Barcelona, 1842.

Investigaciones sobre la antigua madera conocida en Sevilla por el nombre de Alerce, Abies-Larix.
8 pp. Sevilla, 1852.

Los jardines botanicos, su numero organizacion e importancia en las naciones mas cultas e ilustradas.
46 pp. Madrid, 1894.

Memoria sobre el modo de hacer las herborizaciones y los herbarios.
22 pp. Madrid, 1847.

Nuevas investigaciones sobre los alerces.
13 pp. [Madrid, 1852.]

Observaciones y reflexiones hechas sobre los movimientos de las hojas y flores de algunas plantas.
pp. Madrid, 1860.

Principy che devono regolare una flora applicata particolarmente alla formazione della Spagnuola.
14 pp. Lucca, 1843.

Programmas de las asignaturae de botanica.
pp. Madrid, 1870.

Los progresos de la botanica specialmente a Espana.
71 pp. Barcelona, 1842.

Colomb, G.

Cours de botanique.
624 pp. Paris, 1897. **BF-C 718**

Dissections et manipulations de botanique.
196 pp. Paris, 1897. **II-C 718**

Colomb, G. & Houlbert, C.

Biologie vegetale.
377 pp. Paris, 1906.

La botanique.
Paris, 1911.

Colombano,

Collezione ragionata e fedele delle contradizioni erori di massima botanica.
90 pp. n. p. 1800.

Colombier, M. du.

Catalogue des Diatomees des environs d'Orleans.
24 pp. 9 pls. Orleans, 1907.

Colonna, Fabio.

Minus cognitarum plantarum. Ekphraisis.
340 pp. Romae, 1606.

Pars I, 340+73 pp. Romae, 1616. **AM-C 726**

Pars II, 99+42 pp. Romae, 1616. **AM-C 726**

Phytobasanos, sive plantarum aliquot historia.

152 pp. 36 pls. Neapoli, 1592.

2 ed. 134 pp. 38 pls. Mediolani, 1744. **AM-C 726**

Colsmann, Johannes.

Prodromus descriptionis Gratiolae, sistens species a D. König detectas.
16 pp. Hafniae, 1793.
(Römer Archiv II, 240-244.)

Colson, L.

Culture et industrie de la canne a sucre aux iles Hawaii et a la Reunion.

2 ed. 431 pp. Paris, 1905. JF-C 723

Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus.

De re rustica libri XII et libre de arboribus.

pp. Venetiis, 1523.
Venetiis, 1533. in AL-C 366
Basileae, 1535.
Parisiis, 1543.
Mannhemii, 1781.
Biponti, 1787.
Lipsiae, 1794.

Colvel, P.

Ensayo sobre una nueva enfermedad del Olive. (Aspidiotus oleae.)
43 pp. 2 pls. Madrid, 1880.

Combes, Paul.

L'Eucalyptus et ses derives.
77 pp. Paris, [1897.]★

Comelli, Francesco.

Intorno alle alghe di acqua dolce ed alle produzioni animali che si credevano alghe.
32 pp. Udine, 1835.

Intorno alle alghe microscopiche del Dr. B. Biasoletto relazione.
29 pp. Udine, 1833.

Comere, Joseph.

Les Algues d'eau douce, biologie, structure, classification, recolte, preparation et description.

113 pp. 17 pls. Paris, 1912.

Les Desmidiées de France.

224 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1901. HGn-C 732

Note sur quelques Algues observees dans l'eau sulfureuse de Castéra-Verduzan (Gers.)
8 pp. Toulouse, 1897.

Comes, Orazio.

Botanica generale et agraria.

857 pp. Napoli, 1889.

La coltivazione sperimentale dei tabacchi nell' anno 1893.

122 pp. Roma, 1894.

Le crittogame parassite della piante a agrarie.

524 pp. 15 pls. Napoli, 1882.

Crittogamica agraria.

600 pp. 17 pls. Napoli, 1891.

Della razze dei tabacchi, filogenesi, qualita ed uso.

232 pp. Napoli, 1905. JEa-C 732

I funghi in rapporto all'economia domestica ed alle piante agrarie.

184 pp. 34 pls. Napoli, 1880. HI-C 732

Histoire, geographie, statistique du tabac.

353 pp. Naples, 1900. JEa-C 732

Azione della luce transpirazione delle piante.
pp. Napoli, 1879.

Funghi dei napolitano.

142 pp. 3 pls. Napoli, 1878.★

(Ann. R. Scuola. sup. d'agricol. in Portici. I, 1878.)

Illustrazione delle piante rappresentate nei Dipinti Pompeiani.

74 pp. Napoli, 1879.★

Impollinazione in alcune piante.

pp. Napoli, 1874.

Monographie du genre Nicotiana.

80 pp. 7 pls. Naples, 1899.★

Reliquie micologiche Notarisiane.

72 pp. Napoli, 1883.★

(Ann. R. Scuola. sup. d'agricol. in Portici, III, 1883.)

Ricerche sperimentali intorno all' azione della Luce sulla traspirazione delle piante.

16 pp. Napoli, 1879.

Ulteriori studi e considerazioni sulla impollinazione delle piante.

pp. Napoli, 1879.

Commelin, Caspar.

Horti Medici Amstelaedamensis plantae rariores et exoticas.

48 pp. 48 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1706. WMg-A 528

48 pp. 48 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1715. WMg-A 528

Praeludia botanica ad publicas plantarum exoticarum demonstrationes.

85 pp. 33 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1703. AM-C 734

85 pp. 33 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1715.

in WMg-A 528

Oratio metrica in laudem rei herbariae.

12 pp. Amstelaedami, 1715.

Plantarum usualium Horti Medici Amstelodamensis catalogus.

83 pp. Amstelodamensis, 1698.

3 ed. 107 pp. Amstelodamensis, 1724.

Commelin, Joanne.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Medici Amstelodamensis.

Part I, 371 pp. Amstelodami, 1689. WM-A 528

Reissue, 371 pp. Amstelodami, 1702. WM-A 528

Horti Medici Amstelodamensis rariorum . . . plantarum. Descriptio et icones.

Vol. I, 220 pp. 112 pls. Amstelodami, 1697.

WMg-A. 528

2, 224 pp. 112 pls. Amstelodami, 1701.

WMg-A. 528

Comparetti, Andrea.

Prodromo di fisica vegetabile.

Vol. I, 72 pp. Padova, 1791.

2, 80 pp. Padova, 1799.

Comstock, Anna Botsford.

Handbook of nature study.

960 pp. Ithaca, 1912.

Comstock, John Lee.

The Flora Belle for 1854.

384 pp. 12 pls. New York, [1854]. BA-C 739

Introduction to botany.

1 ed. pp. Hartford, 1832.

2 ed. 260 pp. Hartford, 1833. BA-C 739

3 ed. 274 pp. New York, 1835. BA-C 739

- 4 ed. 464 pp. New York, 1837. BA-C 739
 5 ed. 480 pp. New York, 1839. BA-C 739
 11 ed. 485 pp. New York, 1845.
 25 ed. 485 pp. New York, 1852. BA-C 739
 34 ed. 485 pp. New York, 1857. BA-C 739
 Reissue, 485 pp. New York, 1842. BA-C 739
 38 ed. 485 pp. New York, 1870.

Young botanist.

- pp.
 2 ed. 243 pp. New York, 1836.

Comstock, J. L. & J. C.

Illustrated botany.

- Vol. 1, 64 pp. 2 pls. New York, 1847. BA-C 739

Comte, J. A.

Introduction au regne vegetal d' A. L. de Jussieu.

pp. Paris, 1834.

(German by)

pp. Weimar, 1834.

Conard, Henry Shoemaker.

The waterlilies. A monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*.

279 pp. 30 pls. Washington, 1905. GA-C 743

(Publication no. 4, Carnegie Institution.)

Morphology of the fern stem as illustrated by *Dennstaedtia punctilobula*.

(Johns Hopkins univ. circular, May, 1906.)

The structure and life history of the hay-scented fern.

56 pp. 25 pls. Washington, 1908.*

(Publication no. 94, Carnegie Institution.)

Condamy, A.

Etude sur l'histoire naturelle de la truffe.

32 pp. 11 pls. Angouleme, 1876.

Etude sur le mode, de nutrition des champignons.

16 pp. Angouleme, 1879.

Confevron, F. de.

Le tabac.

- 2 ed. 36 pp. Paris, 1909. JEa-C 748

Coninck, A. M. C. J.

Dictionnaire Latin-(Grec-) Francais-Anglais-Allemand-Hollandais des principaux terms botanique et en horticulture.

83 pp. Haarlem, 1894. AF-C 751

- 2 ed. 78 pp. Bussum, 1907. AF-C 751

Conn, H. W.

Agricultural bacteriology.

412 pp. Philadelphia, 1901. HL-C 752

pp. London, 1902.

- 2 ed. 331 pp. Philadelphia & London, 1909. HL-C 752

Method of evolution.

418 pp. London, 1901.

Il metodo dell' evoluzione. (Italian by)

368 pp. Torino, 1906.

The story of germ life.

199 pp. New York, 1898. **HL-C 752**

Germ life. Bacteria.

Reissue, 208 pp. London, 1909.

Connold, Edward T.

British oak galls.

169 pp. 68 pls. London, 1908. **EE-C 752**

British vegetable galls, an introduction to their study.

312 pp. 130 pls. London, 1901. **EE-C 752**

Plant galls of Great Britain.

292 pp. 1 pl. London, 1909. **EE-C 752**

Conover, George S.

The Indian bread root of the Senecas.

8 pp. Waterloo, 1890.★

Conrad, E.

Beitrage zur morphologie und anatomie von Agathis (Dammara). Brownii. Diss.

53 pp. 2 pls. Kiel, 1910.

[**Conrad, S. W.**]

Reduction of all the genera of plants in catalogue of Muhlenberg to the natural families of De Jussieu.

16 pp. Philadelphia, 1815.

Conrad and Waldmann.

Traite sur le safran du Gatinais.

23 pp. Paris, 1846.★

Consoli, Santi.

Neologismi botanici nei carmi bucolici e georgici di virgilio.

140 pp. Palermo, 1901. **AL-C 755**

Constantin, Paul.

Botanique. Les plantes.

182 pp. Paris, 1898. **BF-C 758**

Les plantes. Le monde des plantes.

Vol. 1, 774 pp. Paris, [1894]. **BF-C 758**

2, 810 pp. Paris, [1895]. **BF-C 758**

Constantin, Paul, & D'Hubert E.

Les plantes. La vie des plantes.

812 pp. Paris, [1900.] **BF-C 758**

Contejean, Charles Louis.

Geographie botanique. Influence du terrain sur la vegetation.

144 pp. Paris, 1881. **IE-C 761**

Contzen, Franz.

Die anatomie einiger Gramineenwurzeln des Würzburger wellenkalks. Diss.

65 pp. Würzburg, 1906.★

Conwentz, H.

Die gefährdung der naturdenkmäler und vorschläge zu ihrer erhaltung.

267 pp. Berlin, 1904. **IE-C 767**

Monographie der Baltischen Bernstein-bäume.

151 pp. 18 pls. Danzig, 1890.

Bericht über die verwaltung der naturhistorischen und archäologischen sammlungen en
des Westpreussischen Provinzial Museum.
Jahr. 1880. 9 pp. Danzig, 1881.
1891. 16 pp. Danzig, 1891.

Versteinen holzer der norddeutsche diluviums.
pp. Breslau, 1876.

Cook, Moses.

The manner of raising, ordering and improving forest trees.
2 ed. 276 pp. London, 1717. JH-C 771

Cook, Mel. T.

The insect galls of Indiana.
67 pp. Indianapolis, 1905.★
(29th report Dep't of Geol. and Nat. Resources of Indiana, 1904, pp. 801-867.)

Cooke, J. H.

Thought blossoms gathered in Kew Gardens.
pp. Richmond, 1877.

Cooke, M. C.

British Desmids. A supplement to British freshwater algae.
205 pp. 66 pls. London, 1887.

British edible fungi.

237 pp. 12 pls. London, 1891. HII-C 773

British freshwater Algae.

Vol. 1, 329 pp. London, 1882-4. HFI-C 773

2, 130 pls. London, 1882-4. HFI-C 773

Catalogue and field-book of British Basidiomycetes up to and
inclusive of the year 1908.

[98 pp. London, 1909.] HII-C 773

Edible and poisonous Mushrooms.

126 pp. 18 pls. London, 1894. HII-C 773

A fern book for everybody.

1 ed. 124 pp. 12 pls. London, 1867. HBI-C 773

New ed. 124 pp. 12 pls. London, [1881]. HBI-C 773

New ed. 124 pp. 12 pls. London, [1889]. HBI-C 773

Freaks and marvels of plant life.

463 pp. London, 1882. BE-C 773

Fungi Australiani.

72 pp. 4 pls. Melbourne, 1883.★

(Suppl. to "Frag. phytogr. Australia" by Mueller, F. Grevillea, X, XI.)

Fungi, their nature and uses. Edited by M. J. Berkeley.

299 pp. New York, 1875. HI-C 773

5 ed. 299 pp. London, 1894. HI-C 773

Les Champignons. (French translator not stated.)

1 ed. 274 pp. Paris, 1875. HI-C 773

2 ed. 274 pp. Paris, 1878. HI-C 773

3 ed. 274 pp. Paris, 1882. HI-C 773

Fungoid pests of cultivated plants.

278 pp. 24 pls. London, 1906. HJ-C 773

(Articles originally pub. in Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc. Vols. 27-29.)

Handbook of Australian fungi.

458 pp. 36 pls. London, 1892. HIu-C 773

Handbook of British fungi.

- 1 ed. Vol. 1, 488 pp. London, 1871. **HI1-C 773**
2, +981 pp. London, 1871. **HI1-C 773**
2 ed. 398 pp. London, 1883. **HI1-C 773**

(The first edition consists of two volumes continuously paged. The two parts of the second edition were also issued as supplementary pages to Grevillea. It only embraces the Agarcini and was intended as a text book to accompany the plates in "Illustrations of British Fungi." It is very largely a literal translation from Fries, covering the English species. The title-page of the second edition is dated 1883. There is appended to the second edition a systematic index to Cooke's Illustration of Fungi, vols. 1 to 8.)

Handbook of the British Hepaticae.

- 310 pp. 7 pls. London, 1894. **HD1-C 773**

Illustrations of British Fungi.

- Vol. 1, 20 pp. 144 pls. London, 1881-3. **HI1-C 773**
2, pp. +292 pls. London, 1881-3. **HI1-C 773**
3, 16 pp. +454 pls. London, 1884-6. **HI1-C 773**
4, pp. +622 pls. London, 1884-6. **HI1-C 773**
5, 13 pp. +763 pls. London, 1885-8. **HI1-C 773**
6, pp. +921 pls. London, 1885-8. **HI1-C 773**
7, 10 pp. +1101 pls. London, 1889-90. **HI1-C 773**
Suppl. 8, 20 pp. +1199 pls. London, 1889-91. **HI1-C 773**

Introduction to fresh water Algae.

- 339 pp. 13 pls. London, 1890. **HF1-C 773**

Introduction to the study of fungi.

- 360 pp. London, 1895. **HI-C 773**

Manual of botanical terms.

- 1 ed. 90 pp. 27 pls. London, 1862. **AE-C 773**
Reissue, pp. pls. London, 1865.
2 ed. 118 pp. 35 pls. London, 1873. **AE-C 773**
3 ed. pp. pls. London, 1875.
New ed. pp. pls. London, 1884.
New ed. pp. pls. London, 1885.

Manual of structural botany.

- 1 ed. 123 pp. London, 1861.
New ed. pp. London, 1871.
2 ed. pp. London, 1876.
pp. London, 1883.
123 pp. London, 1884.
20 Thousand. 123 pp. London, n. d. **BE-C 773**
123 pp. London, 1893. **BE-C 773**
35 Thousand. 123 pp. London, 1889. **BE-C 773**
37 Thousand. 123 pp. London, 1893. **BE-C 773**
40/41 Thousand. 123 pp. London, 1908. **BE-C 773**

Mycographia seu Icones Fungorum.

- Vol. 1, (Discomycetes, part 1,) 267 pp. 113 pls. London, 1879. **HI-C 773**

(This was all that was issued.)

The Myxomycetes of Great Britain.

- 96 pp. 24 pls. London, 1877. **HI1-C 773**

(Trans. from the Polish of J. T. Rostafinski as far as it relates to British species.)

One thousand objects for the microscope.

New ed. 179 pp. 13 pls. London & New York, 1900.

II-C 773

A plain and easy account of British Fungi.

1 ed. 148 pp. 24 pls. London, 1862. HI1-C 773

New ed. 166 pp. 25 pls. London, 1866.

2 ed. 166 pp. 24 pls. London, 1871. HI1-C 773

3 ed. 166 pp. 20 pls. London, 1876. HI1-C 773

4 ed. pp. pls. London, 1878.

5 ed. 166 pp. 20 pls. London, 1884. HI1-C 773

Ponds and ditches; Their plants and animals.

250 pp. London, 1880.

254 pp. London, 1892. H1-C 773

254 pp. London, 1897. H1-C 773

Report on gums, resins, oleo-resins and resinous products in the India Museum.

152 pp. 4 pls. London, 1874. JM-C 773

Romance of low life amongst plants.

320 pp. London, 1893. H-C 773

(Fungi pp. 197-316.)

Rust, smut, mildew and mould.

238 pp. 16 pls. London, 1865. HI-C 773

2 ed. 242 pp. 16 pls. London, 1870. HI-C 773

4 ed. 262 pp. 16 pls. London, 1878. HI-C 773

5 ed. 262 pp. 16 pls. London, 1886. HI-C 773

6 ed. 262 pp. 16 pls. London, 1898. HI-C 773

Vegetable wasps and plant worms.

364 pp. 4 pls. London, 1892. HJ-C 773

The woodlands.

1 ed. pp. London, 1879.

7 thous. 287 pp. London, 1885. BE-C 773

British Hepaticae.

27 pp. London, [1867].★

Index fungorum Britannicorum.

58 pp. London, [1865].★

Notes on galls.

7 pp. London, 1861.

(The Technologist, VI.)

Cooke, M. C. and Quelet, L.

Clavis synoptica Hymenomycetum europaeorum.

240 pp. London, 1878. H1k-C 773

Cool, C. and Lek, H. A. A. v. d.

Het paddenstoelenboekje.

350 pp. Amsterdam, 1913.

Cooley, Grace E.

On the reserve cellulose of the seeds of Liliaceae and some related orders.

29 pp. 6 pls. Boston, 1895.★

(Mem. Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. Vol. 5, no. 1.)

Coons, George Herbert.

Some investigations of the cedar rust fungus, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*.

29 pp. Lincoln, 1912.★

(25th Ann. Report, Agric. Exper. Sta. pp. 217-245.)

Cooper, Daniel.

Little book of botany.
pp. London, 1839.

Cooper, Ellwood.

Forest culture and Eucalyptus trees.
237 pp. San Francisco, 1876. JH-C 776

Cooper, H. C.

Short studies in botany for children.
194 pp. New York, 1892.

Cooper, J. G.

Forests and trees of North America.
35 pp. Washington, 1858.
(No. 351 Ann. Report Smith. Inst. for 1858.)★

Cop, Marini Johannis.

Oratio de botanices cum ceteris philosophiae naturalis partibus, in primis cum chemia, necessitudine.
51 pp. Daventriae, 1842.★

Copineau, Ch.

Clef dichotomique des mousses.
19 pp. [Amiens, 1871.]★

Coppenrath, E.

Beziehungen zwischen den eigenschaften des bodens und der nährstoffaufnahme durch die pflanzen. Diss.
62 pp. Münster, 1907.

Coppens, Bernard.

Terminologie botanique.
56 pp. Gand, 1798.

Copper, A. C.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der samen und fruchte offizineller pflanzen. Diss.
131 pp. Utrecht, 1909.★

Coppey, A.

Contribution l'etude des Muscinees de la Grece.
70 pp. 4 pls. Nancy, 1908. in PL-M 228
(Bull. Soc. des Sci. de Nancy, 1907.)

Deuxime contribution a l'etude des Muscinees de la Grece.
50 pp. 2 pls. Nancy, 1909.

Coquand, H.

Synopsis des vegetaux fossiles dans les formations second de la Charante . . . Dordogne.
pp. Marseilles, 1860.

Coquelut, J. B.

Les champignons comestibles du Puy-de-Dome.
36 pp. 8 pls. Clermont-Ferrand, 1890.★
(Bull. Soc. d'Hort. et de Viticul. du Puy-de-Dome, 1890.)

Corbiere, Louis.

Muscinees du department de la Manche.
174 pp. Cherbourg, 1889. HCn-C 789
(Mem. Soc. Nat. et Math. Cherbourg, XXVI, 1889. Suppl. XXX, pp. 277-292, 1897.)

Corda, August Carl Joseph.

Anleitung zum stadium der mykologie.
223 pp. 8 pls. Prag, 1842. H-C 794

Beiträge zur flora der vorwelt.

128 pp. 60 pls. Prag, 1845. IA-C 794
128 pp. 60 pls. Berlin, 1867. (New title page.)

Icones fungorum nucusque cognitorum.

- Vol. 1, 32 pp. 7 pls. Pragae, 1837. **HI-C 794**
2, 43 pp. 8 pls. Pragae, 1838. **HI-C 794**
3, 55 pp. 9 pls. Pragae, 1839. **HI-C 794**
4, 53 pp. 10 pls. Pragae, 1840. **HI-C 794**
5, 92 pp. 10 pls. Pragae, 1842. **HI-C 794**
6, 91 pp. 20 pls. Pragae, 1854. **HI-C 794**

(The last was published after Corda's death and edited by J. B. Zobel. Most of the copies on the market are photo-lithographic reproductions of the first five volumes, the original edition having mostly been destroyed by fire.—Farlow.)

Practflora europaeischer Schimmelbildungen.

55 pp. 25 pls. Leipsic & Dresden, 1839. **HIk-C 794**

Flore illustre de Mucedinees d'Europe.

55 pp. 25 pls. Leipsic, 1840. **HIk-C 794**

(The translator of the French edition is not stated, and as it was published in Leipsic it was probably by the original author. Nothing in the book indicates otherwise.)

Genera Hepaticarum.

13 pp. Prag, 1828.

(Opiz. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte, pp. 643-655.)

Monographia Rhizospermarum et Hepaticorum.

Part 1, 16 pp. 6 pls. Prag, 1829.★

Observations sur les Euastrees et les Cosmariees.

32 pp. 6 pls. Prague, 1839.

Ueber den bau des pflanzen-stammes.

35 pp. Prag, 1836.

(Beitr. Gesam. Natur-und Heilwissenschaft Bd. 1, heft 2.)

Ueber spiralfaserzellen in dem Haargeflechte der Trichien.

8 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1837.★

Cordemoi, I. de.

Recherches anatomiques sur les genres Brassica et Sinapis.
These.

190 pp. Paris, 1907. **C-C 794**

Cordemoi, Jacob Hubert de.

Les plantes a gommess et a resines.

412 pp. Paris, 1911.

Recherches sur les Moncotyledones a accroissement secondaire.
These.

108 pp. 3 pls. Lille, 1894.★

Cordes, J. W. H.

Het zamenstel der voornaamste Europesche houtsoorten.

128 pp. 3 pls. Haarlem, 1857. **JH-C 794**

Cordes, W.

Beitrag zum verhalten der Coniferen gegen witterung einflüsse.

2 ed. 8 pp. Hamburg, 1897.

Cordier, Francois Simon.

Guide de l'amateur de champignons.

247 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1826. **HIIn-C 795**

Histoire et description des champignons.

New ed. 247 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1836. **HIIn-C 795**

Beschreibung und abbildung der essbare und giftigen schwämme Deutschlands und Frankreichs. (German by)

102 pp. 4 pls. Quedlinburg & Leipzig, 1838.★

Les champignons de la France.

231+274 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1870. **HIIn-C 795**

4 ed. 338 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1876.

Cordienne, Alexandre Joseph.

Prospectus raisonne d'un cours de botanique.
Dole, 1820.

Tableau synoptique d'une classification des plantes.
Dole, 1820.

Cordus, Eurich.

Botanologicon.

183 pp. Coloniae, 1534.

193 pp. Parisiis, 1551.

Corenwinder, B.

Etude sur les fonctions des racines des vegetaux.
pp. Lille, 1868.

Etudes sur les feuilles.
pp. Lille, 1875.

Recherches chimiques sur la Banane du Bresil.
12 pp. Lille, 1863.★

Recherches chimique sur les racines alimentaires. Le panais.
pp. Lille, 1880.

Recherches sur la composition chimique et les fonctions des feuilles des vegetaux.
16 pp. Paris, 1878.★

Corenwinder, B. & Contamine, G.

De l'influence des feuilles sur la production du sucre dans les betteraves.
16 pp. Paris, 1878.★
(Ann. Agronomiques IV, no. 3.)

Corfec, Pierre.

Florule mycologique de la Mayenne. Notes sur les champignons comestibles ou veneneux
les plus communs dans le departement.

30 pp. ★
(Bull. de Mayenne-Sciences, 1906.)

Nomenclature des champignons recoltés aux environs de Laval.
38 pp. Laval, 1903.★

Cornaz, E.

Enumeration des lichens jurassiques et plus specialement de ceux du Canton du
Neuchatel.

(Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchatel, II, pp. 385-408, 1847.)

Cornelissen, Egide Norbert.

Sur les tubera des anciens, consideres comme etant les truffes de nos jours.
12 pp. Gand, 1834.

Cornelius, Hermann.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Publici Amstelodamensis.
53 pp. Amstelodami, 1661.

Cornet, F. L. See, Briart, Alphonse.

Cornish,

Poetical guide to the Royal Gardens, Kew.
3 ed. 16 pp. Kew, n. d.★

Cornu, Maxime.

Etudes sur les Peronosporées.

84 pp. Paris, 1881. **HJ-C 819**

(Observations sur le phylloxera et sur parasites de la vigne, etc., par les
delegues de l'academie, pp. 101-184, Paris, 1881.)

Monogr. des Saprolegniees.

198 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1872. **HI-C 819**

La Ramie, culture, preparation, utilisation industrielle.

107 pp. Paris, 1901. **JI-C 819**

Reproduction des Ascomycetes.

60 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1876. **HI-C 819**

(Ann. Sci. Nat. 6th ser. Bot. III, pp. 53-112, 9-11.)

Correns, Carl Erich.

Untersuchungen über die vermehrung der laubmoose durch
brutorgane und stecklinge.

472 pp. Jena, 1899.

Correvon, Henry.

Les Orchidees rustiques.

242 pp. Geneve & Paris, 1893. GN-C 824

Catalogue des plantes contenues dans le Jardin botanique Alpin de la Linnaea a
Bourg-St. Pierre.

No. 1, 58 pp. Geneve, 1901.★

Liste des graines recoltees par la Jardin Alpin d'Acclimatation de Geneve.

1892-3, 20 pp. Geneve, 1892.

Jan. 1896, 32 pp. Geneve, 1896.★

Cerry, Th. H.

On the mode of development of the pollinium in Asclepias Cornuti.

10 pp. 1 pl. London, 1883.

Cortambert, E. & R.

Les trois regnes de la nature.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1871.

4 ed. 320 pp. Paris, 1881.

5 ed. 320 pp. Paris, 1883.

Cortesi, F.

Manuale di botanica agraria.

221 pp. Milano, 1909.

Corti, Bonaventura.

Osservazione microscopiche sulla Tremella e sulla circolazione
del fluido in una pianta acquajuola.

207 pp. 3 pls. Lucca, 1774. HE-C 829

Cortuso, J. A.

L'horto dei simplici di Padova.

72 foll. 5 pls. Venetia, 1591.

Nov. ed. Francofurti, 1608.

Cosentini, Ferdinando.

Saggio di botanica.

pp. Catania, 1805.

Cosgrave, E. M.

The student's botany.

93 pp. London, 1885.

Cossa, Alfonso.

Sull' assorbimento delle radici.

35 pp. Pisa, 1859.

Cossigny de Palma, J. F. C. de.

Essai sur la culture et la fabrication de l'Indigo.

pp. Isle de France, 1779.

(English by)

172 pp. 1 pl. Calcutta, 1789.

Lettre sur les arbres a epiceries avec une instruction sur leur culture et leur prepara-
tion.

71 pp. [Paris], 1775.

Cosson, Ernest.

Notice sur les titres et travaux scientifiques de M. Ernest Cosson.

28 pp. Paris, 1871.★

Costa, Antonio Cipriano.

Programa y resumen de las lecciones de botanica general.
252 pp. Barcelona, 1859.

Costantin, J.

Atlas des champignons comestibles et veneneux.
229 pp. 80 pls. Paris, n. d. **HIn-C 838**

Etude comparee des tiges aeriennes et souterraines des Dicotyledones.

177 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1883. **DF-C 338**
(Ann. Sci. Nat. 6 ser. Bot. v. 16.)

Les Mucedinees simples.

210 pp. Paris, 1888. **HI-C 838**

La nature tropicale.

315 pp. Paris, 1899. **BF-C 838**
(Bibliotheque scientifique internationale.)
pp. Paris, 1912.

Les vegeteux et les milieux cosmiques.

292 pp. Paris, 1898. **EA-C 838**

Atlas des Orchidees cultivees.

Fasc. 1, Paris, 1911.

Costantin, J. and Dufour, L.

Nouvelle flore des champignons pour la determination . . . les especes de France, etc.

1 ed. 255 pp.	Paris, [1891].	HIn-C 838
2 ed. 291 pp. 59 pls.	Paris, n. d.	HIn-C 838
3 ed. 305 pp.	Paris, n. d.	HIn-C 838

Petite flora des champignons comestibles et veneneux.

76 pp. Paris, 1895. **HIn-C 838**

Costantin, J. & Matruchot, L.

Culture du champignons de couche d'apres la methode de l'Institut Pasteur.
16 pp. Paris, [1900].★

Coste, U.

Phytotomie pathologique.
Montpellier, 1877.

Coste-Floret, P.

Influence des engrais sur les maladies et accidents de vegetation de la vigne.
31 pp. Montpellier, 1898.

Costeo, Giovanni. (Costaeus, Joannes.)

De universali stirpium nature libri duo.

496 pp. Augustae Taurinorum, 1578. **AM-C 841**

Coster, Carl.

Ueber die anatomische charaktere der Mimoseen. Diss.
177 pp. München, 1894.

Coster, D. J.

Atlas voor de plantkunde.

31 pls. Leiden, [1874.] **BU-C 842**

Beginselen der plantkunde.

260 pp. Amsterdam, 1868. **BU-C 842**
(Inleiding tot de Kennis der Natuur, III.)

Kunstwoordenleer der zichtbaarbloeiende planten.
183 pp. 8 pls. Utrecht & Amsterdam, 1853. AD-C 842

De plantkunde geschetst.
416 pp. Amsterdam, 1861-64.

Costerus, J. C.

Beginselen der plantkunde.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
| 1 ed. | 101 pp. | Amsterdam, 1881. | |
| 2 ed. | pp. | Amsterdam, | |
| 3 ed. | Part 1, 112 pp. | Amsterdam, 1891. | |
| 3 ed. | 2, 210 pp. | Amsterdam, 1892. | |
| 4 ed. | 311 pp. | Amsterdam, 1896. | BU-C 842 |
| 5 ed. | 301 pp. | Amsterdam, 1900. | |
| 6 ed. | 305 pp. | Amsterdam, 1904. | |
| 7 ed. | 316 pp. | Amsterdam, 1910. | BU-C 842 |

Het wezen der lenticellen en hare verspreiding en het plantenrijk.
64 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1875.★

Ueber den einfluss wasserentziehender mittel auf die athmung der pflanzen.
pp. Amsterdam, 1880.

Cotes, Rosemary A.

Bible flowers.

279 pp. London, [1904]. AK-C 843

Dante's garden with legends of the flowers.

110 pp. London,

2 ed. 110 pp. London, 1899. IN-C 843

Cothenius, C. A.

Dispositio vegetabilium methodica a staminum numero desmuta.
34 pp. Berolini, 1790.

Cotta, Bernhard.

Die dendrolithen in beziehung auf ihren inneren bau.

89 pp. 20 pls. Dresden, 1832.

2 ed. 89 pp. 18 pls. Leipzig, 1850. IA-C 846

Cotta, Heinrich.

Naturbeobachtungen über die bewegung und function des saftes in den gewachsen.
96 pp. 7 pls. Weimar, 1806.★

Cotti, J. et C.

Etude sur les bles de l'antiquite classique.

100 pp. Paris, 1912.

Cotty, E.

Description du Jardin Botanique de Tours.
pp. Amiens, 1872.

Couderc, C.

Etude sur l'hybridation artificielle de la vigne.
32 pp. Paris, 1887.★

Couderc, P. J.

Notice sur les hybrides obtenus M. Georges Couderc par le croisement des diverses
varietes de vignes americaines et francaises.
16 pp. Rodez, 1893.

Coultras, Harland.

The home naturalist.

pp. London, [1877].

The plant. An illustration of the organic life of the animal.

180 pp. Philadelphia, 1855. C-C 855

Principles of botany as exemplified in the cryptogamia.
94 pp. Philadelphia, 1853. **H-C 855**

The principles of botany as exemplified in Phanerogamia.
230 pp. Philadelphia, 1854. **BA-C 855**

What may be learned from a tree.
1 ed. 192 pp. Philadelphia, 1859. **BA-C 855**
2 ed. 190 pp. New York, 1860. **BA-C 855**
pp. New York, 1893.

Coulter, John Gaylord.

Plant life and plant uses.
464 pp. New York, 1913. **BA-C 855**

Coulter, John Merle.

Elementary studies in botany.
461 pp. New York, 1913. **BA-C 855**

Plants, a text book of botany. Consisting of—
Plant relations, 264 pp. New York, 1899.
2 ed. 266 pp. New York, 1902. **BA-C 855**

Plant structure, 348 pp. New York, 1900. **BA-C 855**
pp. New York, 1902.
2 ed. 348 pp. New York, 1904. **BA-C 855**

Plant studies.

392 pp. New York, 1904. **BA-C 855**
(See next entry.)

Text book of botany for secondary schools.
365 pp. New York, 1906. **BA-C 855**
(A new edition of Plant Studies.)

The botanical outlook.
28 pp. Lincoln, 1895.★

Coulter, J. M. See, Arthur, J. C.

Coulter, J. M., Barnes, C. R. & Cowles, H. C.

Text book of botany.
Vol. 1, 485 pp. New York, 1910.
2, +964 pp. New York, 1911. **BA-C 855**

Coulter, J. M. & Chamberlain, C. J.

Morphology of gymnosperms.
[2 ed.] 458 pp. Chicago, 1910. **C-C 855**

Morphology of spermatophytes.
Part 1, 188 pp. New York, 1901. (Gymnosperms.) **C-C 855**
2, 348 pp. New York, 1903. (Angiosperms.) **C-C 855**

Coulter, J. M. & Rose, J. N.

Revision of North American Umbelliferae.
144 pp. 9 pls. Crawfordsville, 1888.★

Coulter, Thomas.

Memoirs sur les Dipsaceae.
49 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1823.★
(Mem. Soc. Phys. & Hist. Nat. Geneve, vol. 2, part 2.)

Coupin, Henri.

Les algues du globe.

Vol. 1. 79 pls. Paris, 1912.

Atlas de champignons parasites et pathogenes de l'homme et des animaux.

137 pp. 58 pls. Paris, 1909. **HJ-C 856**

Botanique. Anatomie vegetale.

158 pp. Paris, 1896. **A-C 856**

Botanique. Cryptogams vasculaire et phanerogames.

224 pp. Paris, 1898. **BF-C 856**

Botanique. Physiologie vegetale.

199 pp. Paris, 1896. **BF-C 856**

Les fleurs expliquees.

162 pp. Paris, 1906. **BF-C 856**

Les plantes originales.

1 ed. 321 pp. Paris, 1904. **BF-C 856**

2 ed. 321 pp. Paris, 1905.

Recreations botaniques.

pp. Paris, 1907.

Techniques microscopique appliquees a l'etude des vegetaux.

254 pp. Paris, 1909. **II-C 856**

Thallophytes et Muscinees.

205 pp. Paris, 1898. **H-C 856**

Album general des kryptogames.

Fasc. 1, Paris, 1911.

Les graines expliquees.

85 pp. Paris, 1909.

Notice pour accompagner les tableaux sur les ravageurs des forets.

12 pp. Paris, 1898.

Les plantes curieuses.

19 pp. Melun.

Les plantes qui guerissent.

16 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1904.★

Les plantes que nourrissent.

16 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1904.★

Les plantes qui tuent.

16 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1904.★

Coupin, H. & Boudret, E.

Botanique.

411 pp. Paris, 1908. **BF-C 856**

New ed. 411 pp. Paris, 1911.

Coupin, H., Jodin, H. & Dauphine A.

Atlas de botanique microscopique.

126 pp. 50 pls. Paris, 1908. **C-C 856**

Courchet, Lucien.

Traite de botanique comprenant l'anatomie et la physiologie vegetales et les familles naturelles.

Vol. 1, 608 pp. Paris, 1897. **BF-C 859**

2, + 1320 pp. Paris, 1897. **BF-C 859**

Du noyau dans les cellules vegetales et animales.
185 pp. Paris, 1884.★

Courciere, R.

Suite et fin de la flore du Gard.

140 pp. Montpellier & Paris, 1862. in NM-P 879
(Pouzolz, Flore du Dep't du Gard, vol. 2.)

Couret-de Villeneuve, Louis Pierre.

Hortus Gandavensis centrali academiae annexus.

380 pp. Paris & Gand, An. X, (1802).

C[ourtland], S.

Ferns of the British Isles described and photographed.

65 pp. 20 pls. London, 1877.

Courtet, H.

Les bois de la Cote d'Ivoire et leur utilisation industrielle.
24 pp. Paris, 1910.

Courtin, Albert.

Die familie der Coniferen.

174 pp. Stuttgart, 1858. GU-C 864

Die cultur der einheimischen und exotischen farnkräuter und Lycopodien.
89 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1855.★

Courtois, Richard.

Quaeritur concinna expositis eorum, quae de organorum propagationi inservientium plantarum phanerogamicarum ortu, situ, fabrica et functione innotuerunt.

113 pp. Gandavi, 1822.

Courval, de.

Taille et conduite des arbres forestiers.

2 ed. 110 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1861. JH-C 866

Coutagne, G.

Le nouveau parasite du murier Diaspis Pentagona.
48 pp. Lyon, 1892.

Coutance, A. G. A.

Histoire de chene dans l'antiquite et dans la nature.

558 pp. Paris, 1873. JH-C 871

L'olivier. Histoire, botanique, etc.

456 pp. Paris, 1877.

Bouleau.

65 pp. n. p., n. d. [1881.]★

Coutinho, Antonio Xaver Pereira.

Curso elementer de botanica.

Vol. 1, 112 pp. Paris, 1898.

2, 95 pp. Paris, 1898.

3, 99 pp. Paris, 1898.

Coutouly, G. de.

L'art d'accomoder les champignons. Guide pratique pour les amateurs de mycophages.

150 pp. Paris, 1910. HI-C 871

Couvee, J.

Bijdrage tot de kennis van het Sclerotium Clavus, D. C.
pp. Rotterdam, 1875.

Couverchel,

Traite des fruits, tant indigenes qu'exotiques ou dictionnaire carpologique.

717 pp. Paris, 1839. JA-C 872

Memoirs sur la maturation des fruits.

46 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1832.★

Couvreur, E.

Le microscope et ses applications a l'etude des vegetaux et des animaux.

350 pp. Paris, 1888. II-C 872

Precis de microscopie.

pp. Paris, 1896.

Coville, F. V. & MacDougal, D. T.

Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution.

58 pp. 29 pls. Washington, 1903. WR-T 898

(Publication 6, Carnegie Institution of Washington.)

Covolo, Giovanni Battista dal.

Discorso della irritabilita d'alcuni fiori nuovamente scoperta.

25 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1764.

A discourse concerning the irritability of some flowers. (English by B. Stillingfleet.)

43 pp. 1 pl. London, 1767.

Rede über die Reizbarkeit einiger blumen. (German by)

22 pp.

(Naturforscher VI, pp. 216-237.)

Cowan, William Deans.

Lists of ferns and other cryptogames of Madagascar, showing their relation to Mauritius and Bourbon.

7 pp. [Faravonitra,] Madagascar, 1881.

Cowell, M. H.

A series of botanical labels for the herbarium, adapted to the respective floras of Smith, Hooker, Lindley, Macreight. Edited by M. H. Cowell.

327 pp. Faversham & London, 1841.

Cowie, G. A.

Fertilization of tea.

68 pp. London, [1909].★

Cowles, H. C. See, Coulter, J. M.

Cowley, Abraham.

Poemata latina. Libri, I, II.

pp. Londoni, 1662.

Poemata latina in . . . sex libri plantarum, duo herbarum, florum, sylvarum et unus miscellaneus.

343 pp. Londini, 1678. IM-C 855

2 ed. 384 pp. Basileae, 1793. IM-C 855

Coxe, J. R.

A brief description of the Agaricus atramentarius.

12 pp. 2 pls. Philadelphia, 1842.

Coyte, William B.

Hortus Botanicus Gippovicensis.

158 pp. Ipswich, 1796.

Index plantarum.

Vol. I, 445 pp. London, 1807.

(All published.)

Cramer, Carl Eduard.

Bildungsabweichungen bei einigen wichtigeren pflanzenfamilien.

Heft 1, 148 pp. 16 pls. Zurich, 1864. **C-C 899**

Physiologisch-systematische untersuchungen über die Ceramiaceen.

131 pp. 13 pls. Zurich, 1864.

(Denkschriften, Allgemeine Schweiz. Gesellschaft.)

Botanische beiträge. Diss.

39 pp. 8 pls. Zurich, 1855.

(Nägeli und Cramer, pflanzenphysiologische Untersuchungen, Heft 3.)

Leben und wirken von Carl Wilhelm von Nägeli.

91 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1896.

Ueber das bewegungsvermögen derpflanzen.

33 pp. Basel, 1883.★

Ueber die Ceramieen.

40 pp. 13 pls. Zurich, 1857.

(Nägeli und Cramer, Pflanzenphysiologische Untersuchungen, Heft 4.)

Ueber den gitterrost der birnbaume.

22 pp. 1 pl. Solothurn, 1876.★

(Beilage zu no. 7-8, 1876. Der Schweiz. Land. Zeitschrift.)

Ueber die insectenfressenden pflanzen.

38 pp. Zurich, 1877.★

Ueber pflanzenarchitektonik.

35 pp. 1 pl. Zurich, 1860.★

Cramer, Johann Christian.

Dispositio systematica plantarum.

215 pp. Marburgi-Cattorum, 1803. **F-C 889**

Cramer, P. J. S.

De cultuur van Hevea.

pp. Amsterdam, 1910.

The cultivation of Hevea. (English by S. R. Cope and A. Content.)

132 pp. Amsterdam, 1911. **JM-C 889**

La culture de l'Hevea. (French by E. de Wildeman.)

pp. Paris, 1911.

Knopvariatie. Diss.

134 pp. Amsterdam, 1905.★

Crane, H. H.

Book of pansy, viola and violet.

116 pp. London, 1908.

Crantz, Henrich Johann Nepomuk von.

Classis Cruciformium emendata.

139 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1769. **GA-C 891**

Classis Umbelliferarum emendata.

125 pp. 6 pls. Lipsiae, 1767.

Institutiones rei herbariae juxta nutum naturae digestae ex habitu.

Vol. 1, 592 pp. Viennae, 1766. **F-C 891**

2, 550 pp. Viennae, 1766. **F-C 891**

Crasso, Paolo.

De Lolio tractatus.

64 pp. Bononiae, 1600.

Crawford, Francis C.

Anatomy of the British Carices.

124 pp. 20 pls. Edinburgh, 1910.

(Printed for private circulation.)

Crawford, J.

Migration of cultivated plants.

pp. London, 1861.

Creelius, W.

Ueber bestandteile der blüten von *Althaea rosea*. Diss.

47 pp. München, 1904.★

Cree, John.

A catalogue of herbaceous plants, cultivated and sold by J. Cree.

94 pp. Windsor, 1837.

Creevey, Caroline A.

Recreations in botany.

216 pp. New York, 1893. BA-C 913

Crell, J. F.

Monumentorum Crellii sylloge.

22 pp. Helmstadi, 1747. AC-C 915

De Cortice Simaruba.

36 pp. Helmstadii, 1746.

Crell, Lorenz.

Ueber das vermögen der pflanzen und thiere.

94 pp. Helmstedt, 1778.

Cremer, Leo.

Ueber die fossilen farne des westfälischen carbons. Diss.

49 pp. 3 pls. Marburg, 1893.

Crepin, Francois.

Description de quelques plantes fossiles devonian super.

pp. Bruxelles, 1874.

Fragments paleontologiques . . . houllier de Belgique.

pp. Bruxelles, 1874.

La nomenclature, botanique au congres international de botanique de Paris.

28 pp. Rochfort, 1867.

Notes paleophytologiques, I. *Sphenophyllum*.

pp. Gand, 1880.

Plantes fossiles des depots devoniens.

pp. Gand, 1875.

Primitiae monographiae Rosarum, materiaux pour servir a l'histoire des roses.

pp. Bruxelles, 1869-80.

(Excerpt Bull. de la Soc. Roy. de Belgique.)

Crepin, F. & Poucin, J. J.

Nations elementaires de botanique.

pp. Bruxelles, 1876.

Crespi, Mariano.

Trattato dei crittogami e dei microsoi che infestano gli animali e i vegetali.

160 pp. Milano, 1883.

Trattato della malattia dominante nella vegetazione e rimedj.

127 pp. Milano, 1862. ED-C 932

Crespo, Leon V.

Manual practico de abonos y enmiendas para la vid.

133 pp. 1899.

Crie, Louis.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales.

1 ed. 224 pp. Paris, 1882. C-C 928

3 ed. 224 pp. Paris, n. d. C-C 928

4 ed. 238 pp. Paris, 1893.

5 ed. 483 pp. Paris, 1895.

Cours de botanique; Organographie et familles naturelles.

481 pp. Paris, 1883. BF-C 928

2 ed. 481 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-C 928

Nouveaux elements de botanique.

1 ed. 800 pp. Paris, 1882.

1158 pp. Paris, 1884. BF-C 928

2 ed. 1509 pp. Paris, 1902. BF-C 928

Premieres notions de botaniques.

114 pp. Paris, 1888.

Les anciens climats et les flores fossiles d'ouest de la France.
pp. Rennes, 1879.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der fossilen flora einiger inseln als süd pacifischen und indischen
Oceans.

17 pp. 10 pls. Jena, 1889.

(Paläontologische Abhandlungen, Neue Folge, Bd. 1, Heft 2.)

L'évolution des taches du *Depazea buxicola*.

pp. Caen, 1875.

Flore comparee des terrains jurassiques de la champagne du Maine et des Terrains
Siluriens de la Charne.

pp. Caen, 1874.

Flore cryptogamique de la Sarthe et de la Mayenne.

pp. Caen, 1871.

(Bull. Soc. Linn., Normandie.)

Groupement des Peritheces et des Pycnides du genre *Sphaeria*.

pp. Caen, 1875.

Les orchidees des cantons de Conlie et de Sille-le-Guillaume (Sarthe).

pp. Le Mans, 1869.

Les origines de la vie. Cessai sur la flore primordiale.

79 pp. Paris, 1883.★

De Phyllostictae Cruentae distributione geographica.

pp. Paris, 1874.

Recherches sur la structure de la tache dans les spheries follicoles du groupe des
Depazea.

26 pp. Caen, 1873.★

Crivelli, G. G. B. See, Balsamo-Crivelli.

Crocq, A. J.

Tableau synoptique du Jardin des Plantes de Bruxelles.

8 foll. Bruxelles, 1809.

Crole, D.

Tea.

254 pp. London, 1897.

Crombie, James M.

Lichenes Britannici.

138 pp. Londini, 1870. HHI-C 945

A monograph of lichens found in Britain.

Part 1, 519 pp. London, 1894. HHI-C 945

2, 409 pp. 59 pls. London, 1911. (By A.L.Smith)

HHI-C 945

Crome, G. E. W.

Botanischer kinderfreund.

Part 1-6, 24 pls. Gottingen, 1807-08.

Sammlung deutscher Laubmoose.

90 pp. 60 spec. Schwerin, 1803.
1 suppl. 48 pp. 30 spec. Schwerin, 1805.
2 ed. 48 pp. 30 spec. Schwerin, 1806.

Cronmeyer, G.

Systematic catalogue of plants . . . in the garden of Thomas Hanbury, La Mortola near Ventimiglia, Italy.

68 pp. Erfurt, 1889. WP-L 234

Cross, C. F. & Bevan, E. J. & Beetle, C.

Cellulose, an outline of the chemistry of the structural elements of plants.

320 pp. 14 pls. London, 1895. EG-C 951
2 ed. 180 pp. London, 1901.
pp. London, 1906.

Cross, C. F., Bevan, King & Joynson.

Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances.
71 pp. 5 pls. London, 1887.

Cross, M. I. & Cole, M. J.

Modern microscopy.

1 ed. pp. London, 1893.
2 ed. 182 pp. London, 1895.
3 ed. 292 pp. London, 1903. II-C 951

Crossland, Charles.

The fly agaric.

(Halifax naturalist, I. Dec. 1896, pp. 67-69, 1 pl.)★

Fungi of Masham and Swinton.

(Naturalist, Jan. 1902, pp. 21-31.)★

Fungus flora of the parish of Halifax.

70 pp. Halifax, 1904.★

(Reprint from Crump & Crossland flora of Halifax, pp. 237-306, pls. 1, 2.)

Fungus foray at Codeby, Melton, Sprotborough and Warmsworth.

(Naturalist, Nov. 1901, pp. 337-350.)

Fungus foray at Egton bridge and Armcliffe woods.

(Naturalist, 1902, Nov. pp. 355-365.)★

Fungus foray at Harewood and East Keswick.

(Naturalist, Dec. 1898, pp. 357-362.)★

Fungus foray at Selby with list of species found.

(Naturalist, Dec. 1896, pp. 355-365.)★

Fungus foray at Sutton near Askern.

(Naturalist, Dec. 1899, pp. 367-372.)★

New and critical British fungi found in West Yorkshire.

(Naturalist, Nov. 1901, pp. 5-9.)★

Crozier, A. A.

Dictionary of botanical terms.

202 pp. New York, 1892. AE-C 954

The modification of plants by climate.

35 pp. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1885.★

Crouzel, E. See, Arene, C.

Cruchet, P.

Contribution a l'etude biologique de quelques Puccinies sur Labiees. Diss.

48 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1906.

Cruse, Wilhelm.

De Asparagi officinalis, L. germinatione. Diss.

34 pp. Regiomonti, 1828.★

De Rubiaceis Capensibus, praecipue de genere Anthospermo.

22 pp. 2 pls. Berolini, 1825.★

Cubieres, S. L. P.

Memoir sur les Cypres de la Louisiane.
30 pp. 2 pls. Versailles, 1809.

Memoire sur l'Erable a feuilles de frene ou Acer negundo.
15 pp. Versailles, 1804.

Memoire sur le Genevrier rouge de Virginie, que l'on nomme vulgairement Cedre rouge.
11 pp. Versailles, 1805.

Memoire sur le Magnolier auricule (*Magnolia auriculata*).
18 pp. 1 pl. Versailles, 1810.

Memoire sur les Micocouliers ou Celtis de Linne.
24 pp. Paris, 1808.

Memoire sur le Tulipier.
11 pp. Versailles, 1803.

Notice sur F. A. Michaux.
12 pp. Versailles, 1807.

Cuboni, Giuseppe.

Quale sia l'estensione da darsi all' insegnamento della botanica crittagamica nelle scuole superiori.
11 pp. Coneyliano, 1887.

Cuboni, J. & Mancini, V.

Synopsis mycologiae venetae secundam matrices.
361 pp. Patavii, 1886. HIp-C 962

Cufino, L.

Un piccolo contributo alla flora micologica della provincia di Napoli.
4 pp. Milano, 1904.

Cugini, G.

La Nuova Malattia dell' uva Seccuma dei Grappoli.
21 pp. Bologna, 1886.

Cultrera, Padre P.

Flora Biblica.
pp. Palermo, 1861.

Cumming, J.

On some microscopic fungi.
pp. Edinburgh, 1872.

Cummings, Clara E.

The lichens of Alaska.
pp. 67-149. New York, 1904. in Xrd-H 298
(Cryptogamic botany by Cardot, Harriman Alaska Exped. Vol. 5.)
Catalogue of Musci and Hepatica of North America, north of Mexico.
24 pp. Natick, 1885.★

Cundall, James.

The every day book of natural history, comprising a note for every day on the flowers, insects, birds, animals, etc.
509 pp. London, 1866. ZD-C 972

Cunningham, D. D.

Effects of starvation on vegetable tissues.
pp. Calcutta, 1879.

Microscopical notes regarding the fungi present in opium blight.
pp. Calcutta, 1875.

Cupani, Francesco.

Hortus Catholicus.
237 pp. Neapoli, 1696.
Suppl. pp. 238-262. Neapoli, 1696.
2 Suppl. 95 pp. Panormi, 1697.

Cupelli, Fed.

La coltivazione del tabacco in Italia.
30 pp. Roma, 1891.

Curley, E.

Floral calendar.
pp. 1869.

Curtis, Carlton C.

Nature and development of plants.
471 pp. New York, 1907. C-C 978

A text book of general botany.
359 pp. New York, 1897. BC-C 977

Curtis, Charles E.

The manifestation of disease in forest trees; the causes and remedies.

49 pp. London, 1892. ED-C 978

Practical forestry.

3 ed. 148 pp. 1 pl. London, 1908. JH-C 978

Curtis, S.

The beauties of flora.
10 pls. Gamston, 1820.
(Plants figured from his own collection.)

Monograph of the genus *Camellia*.
5 pls. with descr. letterpress, London, 1819.

Curtis, William.

Companion to the Botanical Magazine, or a familiar introduction to the study of botany.

33 pp. 8 pls. London, 1788.

Lectures on botany.

Vol. 1,	131 pp. 47 pls.	London, 1805.	BE-C 981
2,	108 pp.+95 pls.	London, 1905.	BE-C 981
3,	63 pp. 24 pls.	London, 1805.	BE-C 981
2 ed. vol. 1,		London, 1807.	
2,		London, 1807.	
3,		London, 1807.	

Linnaeus' system of botany.

1 ed. 15 pp. 4 pls. London, 1777. AJ-C 981
2 ed. London, 1803.

Explanation of the plate containing the fructification of the mosses.
2 pp. 1 pl. 1776.

Subscription catalogue of the Brompton Botanic Garden.

For 1790, 38 pp. London.
1791, 43 pp. London.
1792, 43 pp. London.
1793, 34 pp. London.
1795, 36 pp. London.
1796, 38 pp. London.
1799, 36 pp. London.

Cus, Oscar.

Notes sur les parcs de Londres et sur quelques procedes de culture.
36 pp. 6 pls. [Liege], 1873.★

Cusin, L.

Botanique elementaire.
pp. Lyon, 1873.

Cutter, Irving S. See, Clements, F. E.

Cuzacq, P.

La Pin maritime des landes de Gascogne.
72 pp. Bayonne, 1889.

Cuzent, G.

Du *Tacca pinnatifida*. Pia de Taite.
pp. Paris, 1861.

Cyma, L. M.

Phytochromotypie, ou impression en couleur des vegetaux.
58 pp. Marseille, 1883.

Czapek, Friedrich.

Biochemie der pflanzen.

Vol. 1, 584 pp. Jena, 1905. EG-C 998

2, 1026 pp. Jena, 1905. EG-C 998

828 pp. Jena, 1913.

Ueber eine methode zur direkten bestimmung der oberflachenspannung der plasmahaut
von pflanzenzellen.

86 pp. Jena, 1911.

Czerwiakowski, Ignacy Raphael.

Botaniki ogolnej roslin jawnoplciowch. (General botany.)

752 pp. Krakovie, 1841.

Illustrations with descriptions of general botany.

18 pp. 16 pls. Krakow, 1841.

Czerwiakowski, I. R. and Warszewicz, Joseph.

Catalogus plantarum quae in Horto Botanico Cracovensi anno
1864 educantur.

470 pp. 3 pls. Cracoviae, 1864.

Czompo, Joannes.

De Euphorbiaceis Hungariae, Croatiae, Transylvaniae, Dalmatiae et Litoralis Hun-
garici. Diss.

14 pp. Pestini, 1837.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to January 1, 1915.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the Sanguinaria Canadensis or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpfung, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 38.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 53, 1914.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

D. — See, David, A.

D., J. See, Dobrowsky, Abt. Joseph.

D., R. See, Duppa, Richard.

D., R. W. See, Darwin, Robert Waring.

Dacque, Edgar.

Der descendenzgedanke und seine geschichte von alterthum bis zur neuzeit.

119 pp. München, 1903. DV-D 118

Daenzer, F. G.

Des Euphorbiacees. Diss.

82 pp., Strasburg, 1834.★

Dafert, F. W.

Erfahrung en neber rationellen kaffee bau.

1 ed. 36 pp. Berlin, 1896.

2 ed. pp. Berlin,

Principes de culture rationelle du cafe au Bresil. (French by A. Coutrier.)

84 pp. Paris, 1900. JEB-D 124

Ueber die gegenwartige lage des kaffeebaus in Brasilien.

63 pp. Amsterdam, 1898.

Dagnaud, P. M.

Cours de botanique.

110 pp. Paris, 1888.

Daguillon, Aug.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales. (Second cycle.)

279 pp. Paris, 1898.

3 ed. 279 pp. Paris, 1909. C-D 128

Lecons elementaires de botanique.

1 ed. 760 pp. Paris, 1895. BF-D 128

2 ed. 760 pp. Paris, 1897.

3 ed. 760 pp. Paris, 1897. BF-D 128

7 ed. 760 pp. Paris, 1901. BF-D 128

8 ed. 760 pp. Paris, 1901.

17 ed. 760 pp. Paris, 1909. BF-D 128

19 ed. 804 pp. Paris, 1912.

Notions de botanique.

175 pp. Paris, 1891.

2 ed. 175 pp. Paris, 1892.

10 ed. 198 pp. Paris, 1904. BF-D 128

13 ed. 198 pp. Paris, 1908. BF-D 128

Precis d'histoire naturelle. (Zoologie, botanique, geologie.)

823 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-D 128

Dahl, Andrea.

Observationes botanicae circa systema vegetabilium divi a Linne.
44 pp. Hauniae, 1787.★

Dahl, T.

Botanisk lommebog for skoler.

1 ed. 152 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1861.

3 ed. (H. Mortensen) 196 pp. 1 pl. Kjobenhavn, 1871.

Dalacroix, Mme.

Le langage des fleurs.

108 pp. Paris, 1881.

Dalechamps, Jacques.

Historia generalis plantarum.

Vol. 1, 1095 pp. Lugduni, 1587. AM-D 139

2, 1097-1922 pp. with appendix 36 pp. Lugduni,
1587. AM-D 139

Histoire generale des plantes. (French by J. des Moulins.)

Vol. 1, 960 pp. Lyon, 1615. AM-D 139

2, 758 pp. Lyon, 1615. AM-D 139

2 ed. vol. 1, 960 pp. Lyon, 1653. AM-D 139

2, 758 pp. Lyon, 1653. AM-D 139

Dalitzsch, Max.

Pflanzenbuch mit farbigen bildern.

1 ed. 250 pp. Esslingen, 1897. BG-D 143

2 ed. part 1, 51 pp. Esslingen, 1900.

250 pp. Esslingen, 1900.

4 ed. 250 pp. Esslingen, 1906.

5 ed. 250 pp. 1 pl. Esslingen, 1911.

Beitrage zur kenntniss der blattanatomie der Aroideen. Diss.
29 pp. Cassel, 1886.★

Dalmas, J. B.

L'organisation et de la vie des vegetaux.

pp. London, 1876.

Dalmer, Moritz.

Die neueren versuche eine allgemeine morphologie der pflanzen zu Runden.
12 pp. Weimar, 1893.

Dallas, Ellen M. & Burgin, Caroline A.

Among the mushrooms.

175 pp. 11 pls. New York, & London, 1900. HIr-D 145

Dalla Torre, Georgio.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Patavini.
Patavii, 1662.

Dryadum, amadryadum, cloridesq. triumphus ubi plantarum universa natura spectatur,
etc.

Patavii, 1685.

Dalla Torre, Karl Wilhelm von.

Botanische bestimmungstabellen, etc.

1 ed. 70 pp. Wien, 1886.

3 ed. (enlarged) 320 pp. Wien, 1912.

Worterbuch der botanischen fachausdrucke.

94 pp. Salzburg, 1884.

Dalla Torre, Karl Wilhelm v. & Harms, H.

Genera Siphonagammarum ad systema Englerianum conscripta.

921 pp. Lipsiae, 1900-1907. F-D 144

Register, 568 pp. Lipsiae, 1908.

Dalliere, Alexis. See, Cogniaux, C. A. et Marchal E.

Dallinger, W. H. See, Carpenter, William B.

Damanti, Paolo.

I contributi del Clero italiano alla scienza botanica nel secolo XIX.
23 pp. Palermo, 1902.

Dambourney, L. A.

Recueil de procedes et d'experiences sur les teintures solides
que nos vegetaux indigenes communiquent aux laines & aux
lainages.

407 pp. Paris, 1786. JK-D 156

Damm, Otto.

Ueber den bau die entwicklungsgeschichte . . . epidermen bei den dicotyledonen. Diss.
46 pp. 4 pls. 1902.

Dammer, Udo.

Anleitung für pflanzensammler.

83 pp. Stuttgart, 1894. IE-D 162

Handbuch für pflanzensammler.

342 pp. 13 pls. Stuttgart, 1891. IF-D 162

Palmen.

69 pp. Berlin, 1900. JH-D 162

Beitrage zur kenntniss der vegetativen organe von Limnobia stolonifera Grise-
bach. Diss.

20 pp. Berlin, 1888.★

Damseaux, A.

Rapport sur les cultures du Jardin Agricole de l'Institut Agricole de l'Etat de Gem-
bloux en 1895-96.

16 pp. Bruxelles, 1897.

Dana, William B.

Cotton from seed to loom.

291 pp. New York, 1878.

Dana, Mrs. W. S. (F. T. Parsons.)

How to know the ferns.

3 ed. 215 pp. New York, 1900. HBr-P 267

Plants and their children.

272 pp. New York, [1882.]

272 pp. New York, 1896. BA-D 171

Dancer, Thomas.

Catalogue of plants, exotic and indigenous in the Botanical Garden, Jamaica.
16 pp. St. Jago de la Vega, [1792.]

Some observations respecting the botanical garden.
Jamaica, 1804.

Danesi, L.

Rapporto intorno al vivaio di osservazione alle tremite e alle esperienze di disinfezione
delle piante.

15 pp. Roma, 1900.

Dangeard, P. A.

Programme d'un essai sur la reproduction sexuelle.

6 pp. Poitiers, 1900.★

Danger, L.

L'origine du perithece chez les Ascomycetes.

385 pp. Poitiers, 1907.

Unkrauter und pflanzliche Schmarotzer.

166 pp. Hannover, 1887. JO-D 182

Recherches sur les Cryptomonadinae et les Euglenae.

38 pp. Caen, 1888.

Daniel, Lucien.

Liste des champignons Basidiomycetes . . . de la Mayenne.

76 pp. Angers, 1892. **HIIn-D 184**

(Bull. Soc. d'Etudes Sci. d'Angers, 1891.)

Danielli, Jacopo.

Studi sull' *Agave americana* L.

92 pp. 7 pls. Firenze, 1885. **GO-D 185**

(Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. XVII, 1885.)

Su certi organi della *Gunnere scabra*, Ruiz et Pav.

17 pp. 1 pl. Pisa, 1885.★

(Atti della Soc. Toscana di Sci. Nat. VII.)

Danielli, Stefano.

Raccolta di quistiono intorno a cose di botanica, etc.

79 pp. Bologna, 1723.

Dannemann, Friedrich.

Grundriss einer geschichte der naturwissenschaften.

Vol. I. 375 pp. Leipzig, 1896. **AB-D 188**

2 ed. 422 pp. Leipzig, 1902.

Quellenbuch zur geschichte der naturwissenschaften.

158 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

Dannemann, Johann Friedrich.

Beitrage zur kenntniss der anatomie und entwicklung der Mesembryanthema. Diss.

35 pp. Halle a S. 1883.

D'Anthony, Leon & Vabran, Gaston.

Essai d'economie coloniale, de la preparation methodique d'une mission coloniale; le caoutchouc au Soudan francais.

88 pp. Paris, 1900.

Dantec, Felix le.

La forme specifique. Types d'etres unicellulaires.

178 pp. Paris, n. d. **HL-D 193**

D'Anvers, N. (Pseudonym of N. Bell.)

Flowerless plants.

84 pp. London, 1853.

Vegetable life.

pp. New York, 1882.

Danzel, J. F. N.

De *Lycopodii herba et semine*.

71 pp. Goettingae, 1814.

Darbyshire, A. D.

Breeding and the Mendelian discovery.

282 pp. 38 pls. London & New York, 1911.

DV-D 213

2 ed. 282 pp. 38 pls. London & New York, 1912.

DV-D 213

Darbishire, Otto Vernon.

Plant book for schools.

168 pp. 32 pls. London, 1908. **BE-D 213**

Die phyllophora-arten westlichen Ostsee Deutschen antheils.

33 pp. Kiel, 1895.★

Darboux, G. & Houard, C.

Galles de *Cynipedes*. Recueil de figures originales de feu le Dr. J. Giraud.

18 pls. Paris, 1908.

Dardana, Josephus Antonius.

In *Agaricum campestre veneno in patria infamen acta ad Victorium Picum*.

32 pp. Augustae Taurinorum, 1788.

Dargassies.

Lettres a Anais sur la botanique.

Vol. 1, pp. Toulouse, 1825.
2, pp. Toulouse, 1825.

Darlington, William.

Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall.

585 pp. Philadelphia, 1849. AC-B 294

Discourse on the character, properties and importance to man of the Gramineae or true grasses.

22 pp. West Chester, 1841.

Essay on the development and modification of the external organs of plants.

28 pp. West Chester, 1839.

A lecture on the study of botany.

24 pp. Wilmington, 1844.

A plea for a National Museum and Botanic Garden at the city of Washington.

12 pp. West Chester, 1841.

Darlington, William. See, Baldwin, W.

Darluc, Michel.

Histoire naturelle de la Provence.

Vol. 1, 523 pp. Avignon, 1782.

2, 315 pp. Avignon, 1784.

3, 373 pp. Avignon, 1786.

Darmstadter, Paul.

Die geographische verbreitung und die production des tabakbaus. Diss.

98 pp. Halle, 1896.★

Die geographische verbreitung des tabakbaues mit beiträgen zur geschichte desselben.

83 pp. Sonderburg, 1899.★

D'Arsac, J.

Les phenomenes de la vie vegetale.

238 pp. Tournay, 1883.

Darwin, Charles.

Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom.

482 pp. London, 1876. DS-D 228

2 ed. 487 pp. London, 1878. DS-D 228

2 ed. 487 pp. London, 1888. DS-D 228

482 pp. New York, 1895.

2 ed. 5 impr. 487 pp. London, 1900. DS-D 228

Die wirkungen der kreuz-und selbst-befruchtung in pflanzenreich. (German by Carus.)

459 pp. Stuttgart, 1877. DS-D 228

Des effects de la fecondation croisee et de la fecondation directe dans le regne vegetal. (French by Heckel.)

496 pp. Paris, 1877. DS-D 228

The expression of the emotions in man and animals.

pp. London, 1872.

374 pp. 7 pls. London, 1873.

Het uitdrukken der gemoedsaandoeningen bij den mensch en de dieren. (Dutch by H. Hartogh Heys Van Zouteveen.)

2 ed. 461 pp. Arnhem-Nijmegen, n. d. [1882.] DV-D 228

Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species.

1 ed. 352 pp. London, 1877. DG-D 228

2 ed. 352 pp. London, 1880. DG-D 228

3 thous. 352 pp. London, 1888. DG-D 228

Die verschiedenen bluethenformen au pflanzen der naemlichen art. (German by Carus.)

304 pp. Stuttgart, 1877. **DG-D 228**

Des different formes de fleurs dans les plantes de la meme espece. (French by Heckel.)

361 pp. Paris, 1878. **DG-D 228**

De diverse forme dei fiori in piante della stessa species. (Italian by Canestrini and Moschen.)

239 pp. Torino, 1884.

The foundations of the origin of the species; two essays written in 1842 and 1844, edited by his son Francis Darwin.

263 pp. 1 port., Cambridge, 1909. **DV-D 228**

Die fundamente zur entstehung der arten. Zwei in den jahren 1842-1844 verfasste essays. (German by Maria Semon.)

326 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1911.

Insectivorous plants.

1 ed. 462 pp. London, 1875. **DP-D 228**

2 thous. 462 pp. London, 1875. **DP-D 228**

Reissue, 462 pp. New York, 1886. **DP-D 228**

Reissue, 462 pp. New York, 1889. **DP-D 228**

462 pp. New York, 1897.

2 ed. 377 pp. London, 1888. **DP-D 228**

377 pp. London, 1908. **DP-D 228**

Insectenfressende pflanzen. (German by Carus.)

412 pp. Stuttgart, 1876. **DP-D 228**

Le piante insettivores. (Italian by Saccardo.)

pp. Torino, 1878.

Les plantes insectivores. (French by E. Barbier.)

540 pp. Paris, 1877. **DP-D 228**

The origin of the species by means of natural selection.

1 ed. 502 pp. London, 1859. **DV-D 228**

5th thous. 502 pp. London, 1860. **DV-D 228**

3 ed. 538 pp. London, 1861. **DV-D 228**

4 ed. reissue, 593 pp. London, 1866. **DV-D 228**

5 ed. 596 pp. London, 1869. **DV-D 228**

New ed. 440 pp. New York, 1869. **DV-D 228**

6 ed. 458 pp. London, 1878. **DV-D 228**

6 ed. 458 pp. London, 1882. **DV-D 228**

6 ed. 458 pp. London, 1888. **DV-D 228**

6 ed. 458 pp. London, 1890. **DV-D 228**

49th thous. 432 pp. London, 1897. **DV-D 228**

454 pp. London, 1911.

De l'origine de l'espece. (French by C. A. Royer.)

712 pp. Paris, 1862.

2 ed. Paris, 1865.

Paris, 1873.

Paris, 1882.

654 pp. Paris, 1883.

New ed. 682 pp. Paris, 1906.

Ueber die entstehung der arten in thier-und pflanzenreich, etc.

1 ed. (Bronn) 520 pp. Stuttgart, 1860.

2 ed. (Bronn) 551 pp. Stuttgart, 1863. **DV-D 228**

2 ed. (Carus) 592 pp. Stuttgart, 1876. **DV-D 228**

Volks ed. 297 pp. Stuttgart, n. d. **DV-D 228**

(Gaertner) 570 pp. Halle, n. d. **DV-D 228**

5 ed. (Carus) 584 pp. Stuttgart, 1872. **DV-D 228**

Die entstehung der arten durch naturliche zuchtwahl. (German by P. Seliger.)

Vol. 1, 337 pp. Leipzig, 1902.

2, 358 pp. Leipzig, 1902.

297 pp. Stuttgart, (1909). (By H. Schmidt.)

DV-D 228

Het onstaan der soorten door middel van de natuurkeus. (Dutch by T. C. Winkler.)

pp. Haarlem, 1860.

Sulla origine della specie per elezione naturale. (Italian by)

544 pp. Milano, 1914.

Movements and habits of climbing plants.

1 ed. 118 pp. London, 1865. **DP-D 228**

2 ed. rev., 208 pp. London, 1875. **DP-D 228**

5th thous. 208 pp. London, 1891. **DP-D 228**

208 pp. London, 1906. **DP-D 228**

New York, 1891.

(First published in Journ. Linn. Soc. 1865.)

Les mouvements et les habitudes des plantes grimpantes. (Fr. by R. Gordon.)

270 pp. Paris, 1877. **DP-D 228**

2 ed. 270 pp. Paris, 1890. **DP-D 228**

Die bewegungen und lebensweise der kletternden pflanzen. (German by Carus.)

160 pp. Stuttgart, 1876. **DP-D 228**

Power of movements in plants.

1 ed. pp.

592 pp. London, 1880. **EA-D 228**

3 ed. pp. London, 1882.

Variation of animals and plants under domestication.

1 ed. vol. 1, pp. New York, 1868.

2, 568 pp. New York, 1868. **EA-D 228**

vol. 1, 411 pp. London, 1868. **EA-D 228**

2, 486 pp. London, 1868. **EA-D 228**

2 ed. rev. vol. 1, 473 pp. London, 1875. **EA-D 228**

2, 495 pp. London, 1875. **EA-D 228**

vol. 1, pp. London, 1880.

2, pp. London, 1880.

vol. 1, pp. London, 1885.

2, +960 pp. London, 1885.

vol. 1, pp. London, 1887.

2, pp. London, 1887.

2 ed. rev. vol. 1, 473 pp. London, 1893. **EA-D 228**

2, 495 pp. London, 1893. **EA-D 228**

De la variation des animaux et des plantes a l'état domestique. (French by Barbier.)

Vol. 1, 494 pp. Abbeville, 1879. **EA-D 228**

2, 523 pp. Abbeville, 1880. **EA-D 228**

Das variiren der thiere und pflanzen in zustande der domestication. (German by Carus.)

1 ed. vol. 1, 530 pp. Stuttgart, 1868. **EA-D 228**

2, 639 pp. Stuttgart, 1868. **EA-D 228**

2 ed. vol. 1, 462 pp. Stuttgart, 1873. **EA-D 228**

2, 553 pp. Stuttgart, 1873. **EA-D 228**

Het varieeren der huisdieren en cultuurplanten. (Dutch by H. Hartoghs Heys van Zonteveen.)

Vol. 1, 536 pp. Arnhem-Nijmegen, n. d. **EA-D 228**

2, 624 pp. Arnhem-Nijmegen, n. d. **EA-D 228**

Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects.

1 ed. 365 pp. London, 1862. **DS-D 228**

2 ed. rev. 300 pp. New York, 1877. **DS-D 228**

2 ed. 300 pp. New York, 1886. **DS-D 228**

2 ed. 300 pp. New York, 1892.

I diversi apparecchi col mezzo dei quali le orchidee vengono fecondate dagli insetti. (Italian by Canestrini & Moschem.)
pp. 1883.

De la fecondation des orchidees par les insectes. (French by Rerolle.)

352 pp. Paris, 1870. **DS-D 228**

2 ed. pp. Paris,

Ueber die einrichtungen zur befruchtung orchideen durch insekten. (German by H. G. Bronn.)

227 pp. Stuttgart, 1862. **DS-D 228**

The foundations of the origin of the species. A sketch written in 1842 and edited by his son F. Darwin.

53 pp. 1 pl. Cambridge, 1909.

Darwin, Erasmus.

The botanic garden, a poem.

Vol. 1, 214+126 pp. 9 pls. London, 1791. **IM-D 228**

2, 184 pp. 7 pls. Lichfield, 1789. **IM-D 228**

Vol. 1, 214+126 pp. 9 pls. London, 1791. **IM-D 228**

2, 202 pp. 9 pls. London, 1790. **IM-D 228**

Vol. 1, 162+153 pp. Dublin, 1793. **IM-D 228**

2, pp. 168 2 pls. Dublin, 1796. **IM-D 228**

4 ed. vol. 1, 492 pp. 10 pls. London, 1799. **IM-D 228**

2, 282 pp. 11 pls. London, 1799. **IM-D 228**

2 Am. ed. 278+144 pp. pls. New York, 1897.

Les amours des plantes. (French by J. P. F. Deleuze.)

412 pp. Paris, 1800.

Darwin's abhandlungen und bewerkungen uber verschiedene naturwissenschaftliche gegenstande. (German by G. E. W. Crome.)

Part 1, 297 pp. Hannover, 1810.

Italian edition.

Milano, 1805.

Milano, 1808.

Milano, 1844.

Darwin, Francis.

Charles Darwin.

pp.

Charles Darwin, sein leben. (German by Carus.)

386 pp. Stuttgart, 1893. **AC-D 228**

Elements of botany.

235 pp. Cambridge, 1895. **BE-D 228**

235 pp. Cambridge, 1896.

Reprint, 235 pp. Cambridge, 1899. **BE-D 228**

Life and letters of Charles Darwin, edited by F. Darwin.

Vol. 1, 395 pp. London, 1888. **AC-D 228**

2, 393 pp. London, 1888. **AC-D 228**

3, 418 pp. London, 1888. **AC-D 228**

Darwin, Francis, & Acton, E. Hamilton.

Practical physiology of plants.

1 ed. 321 pp. Cambridge, 1894. **C-D 228**

2 ed. 362 pp. London, 1895.

3 ed. 340 pp. Cambridge, 1901. **C-D 228**

3 ed. reprint, 340 pp. Cambridge, 1909. **C-D 228**

New ed. New York, 1909.

Darwin, Robert Waring.

Principia botanica.

1 ed. 281 pp. Newark, 1787. **AJ-D 228**

2 ed. 347 pp. Newark, 1793. **AJ-D 228**

3 ed. 326 pp. Newark, 1810. **AJ-D 228**

Dassen, Michel.

Onderzoek aangaande de bladbewegingen die niet door aanzwellingen ontstaan.
29 pp. Zwolle, 1837.

Onderzoekingen over de vochtbeweging bij planten.
17+16+16 pp. Zwolle, 1847.

Onderzoekingen den tweezaadlobbigen stengel.
27 pp. Zwolle, 1847.★
(Nieuwe Arch. v. Binnen-en-Buitenlandsche Gen.)

Over den stengel van eenzaadlobbige planten.
23 pp. Zwolle, 1847.★
(Nieuwe Archief. v. Binnen-en-Buitenlandsche Gen.)
32 pp. Zwolle, 1848.

Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle.

Climate, an inquiry into the causes of its differences and into its influence on the vegetable life.

144 pp. London, 1863. **EH-D 235**

Essay on the trees and shrubs of the ancients.

152 pp. London, 1865. **AL-D 235**

Miscellanies.

Vol. 1, 207+128 pp. Oxford, 1867. **C-D 235**

2, 214+152 pp. Oxford, 1867. **C-D 235**

Oxford Botanic Garden.

pp. Oxford, 1850.
2 ed. 62+21 pp. Oxford, 1853.
Reissue, 2 ed. Oxford, 1863.

An inaugural lecture on the study of botany.
39 pp. Oxford, 1834.★

Remarks on the final causes of the sexuality of plants.
84 pp. 1 pl. Oxford, 1860.★

Daubeny, C. See, C., E. M.

Daul, A.

Illustriertes handbuch der kakteenkunde.
150 pp. Stuttgart, 1890. GC-D 239

Daumont, O.

Les theories de l'evolution. I, Darwinisme et neodarwinisme.
81 pp. Bruxelles, 1910.

Dauphine, A. See, Coupin, H.

Daurel, Joseph.

Des plantes maraicheres, alimentaires, industrielles et four-
ageres.

197 pp. Bordeaux, n. d. J-D 243

Davenport, Charles Benedict.

Experimental morphology.

Vol. 1, 280 pp. New York, 1897.

2, pp. New York, 1899.

Statistical methods with special reference to biological varia-
tion.

1 ed. pp. New York,

2 ed. 223 pp. New York, 1904. DV-D 248

Davenport, George E.

Catalogue of the Davenport Herbarium of North American Ferns.
46 pp. Salem, 1879.
pp. 1883.

Davey, J.

Davey's primer on trees and birds.

165 pp. Kent, O., 1905. BA-D 241

(David, A.)

Lettre sur les oliviers.
28 pp. n.p. 1762.★
19 pp. n.p. 1771.★

David, Constant.

Etude anatomique du genre Bupleurum.

92 pp. 1 pl. Lons-le-Saunier, 1901. EI-D 249

Davids, Eugen.

Commentatio de fontibus vegetationis plantarum.

pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1882.

David, Glorg.

Ueber die milchzellen der Euphorbiaceen, Moreen, Apocyneen und Asclepiadeen.
59 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1872.★

Zelle als elmeentar-organismus.
pp. Wiesbaden, 1873.

Davidson, Ellis A.

Uses of plants.

124 pp. London & New York, 1869. J-D 252

Davies, E. H.

Introduction to practical botany.

127 pp. London, 1906. BE-D 255

Davies, Thomas.

The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects.

156 pp. London [1863].

(J. Matthews) 210 pp. London, 1889.

(J. Matthews) 214 pp. London, 1893. II-D 257

Davin, G.

Le chere liege sa maladie dans le Var.

32 pp. Toulon, 1883.

Davin, V.

Revue de quelques plantes exotiques comestibles industrielles medicinales et curieuses cultivees au Jardin Botanique et la ville de Marseille.

22 pp. Marseille, 1897.

Davis, B. M. See, Bergen, J. Y.

Davis, G. E.

Practical microscopy.

1 ed. 340 pp. London, 1881.

2 ed. 340 pp. London, 1882.

Davis, J. Ainsworth.

The flowering plant as illustrating the first principles of botany.

1 ed. 181 pp. London, 1890.

2 ed. 181 pp. London, 1892. BE-D 262

3 ed. 195 pp. London, 1900. BE-D 262

Davis, K. C.

Taxonomic study of North American Rannunculaceae. These.

173 pp. n. p. [1900].

Dawson, J. William.

Chain of life in geological time.

272 pp. London [1880]. IA-D 272

Fossil plants of the Devonian and Silurian formations of Canada.

pp. Montreal, 1871-3.

Fossil plants of the lower carboniferous and millstone grit formations.

pp. Montreal, 1873.

The geological history of plants.

290 pp. New York, 1888. IA-D 272

Day, G.

Naturalists and their investigations.

160 pp. London, 1895.

Deakin, R.

Ferns of Great Britain.

Tunbridge Wells, 1870.

Dean, R., Ballantyne, J., Jones, S. & Cuthbertson, W.

The dahlia ; its history and cultivation.

90 pp. London, 1897.

- Deane, F. A.**
National flowers.
30 pp. Boston, [1891.]
- Dearness, J.**
A monster mushroom.
Leaflet, n.p. n.d.★
A new chrysanthemum fungus.
Leaflet, London, Can., n.d. ★
- Deas, Lizzie.**
Flower favourites.
229 pp. London, 1898. IP-D 285
- De Bary.** See, Bary, H. A. de.
- Debat, Louis.**
Flore analytique des genres et especes appartenant a l'ordre des mousses.
195 pp. Paris, 1867. HCn-D 286
Flore des Muscinees.
276 pp. 4 pls. Lyon, 1874. HCn-D 286
Catalogue des mousses croissant dans le bassin de Rhone.
91 pp. Lyon, 1886.★
Essai sur la constitution de la cellule vegetale.
(Excerpt, pp. 391-435, Lyon, 1867.★
- Debay, A.**
Les parfums et les fleurs.
4 ed. 336 pp. Paris, 1883.
- Debeaux, O.**
Enumeration des algues marines de Bastia. (Corse.)
51 pp. Paris, 1874.★
(Rev. Sci. Nat.)
- Debilly, Albert.**
La botanique, monologue en vers.
3 ed. 8 pp. Paris, 1882.
- Debey, M. H. & Ettinghausen, C. von.**
Die urweltlichen Thallophyten des Kreidegebirges von Aachen und Maestricht.
86 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1859.
(Denksch. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Bd. XVI.)
Die urweltlichen Acrobryen des Kreidegebirges von Aachen und Maestricht.
68 pp. 7 pls. Wien, 1859.
(Denksch. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, XVII.)
- De Bois, Jul.**
Het hepalen der gevoelige periode von den invloed van het licht op de structur der bladschijf.
11 pp. Brugge, 1901.★
(Handl. v. h. vijfde Vlaamich Nat. en Gen. Congres.)
- Debold, Rudolf.**
Beitrage zur anatomischen charakteristik der Phaseoleen. Diss.
77 pp. 1 pl. Offenburg, 1892.
- Debondre, A.**
Notes de botanique et d'acclimatation vegetale.
pp. Paris, 1872.
- Debort, P.**
Mannel du fabricant de vins de raisins secs.
58 pp. Paris, 1881.
- Debray, Ferdinand.**
Les algues marines du Nord de la France.
35 pp. Lille, 1883.★
Algues recueillies sur la cote du departement de la Loire-Inferieure.
3 pp. Paris, 1883.
Catalogue des algues marines du Nord de la France.
47 pp. [Amiens, 1885.]★
Etude comparative des caracteres anatomiques et du parcours des faisceaux. fibro-vasculaires des Piperacees.
107 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1886.★
Catalogue des algues du Maroc, d'Algerie et de Tunisie.
78 pp. Alger, 1897.★

Deby, Julien.

Analysis of the Diatomaceous genus *Campylodiscus*.
96 pp. 15 pls. London [1891].

Ce que c'est qu'une Diatomée.
Bruxelles, 1877.

Introduction a l'étude des Diatomées.
9 pp. Amiens, 1888. in **HG-P 388**
(Les Diatomées, by Pelletan.)

Les apparences microscopiques de valves des Diatomées.
16 pp. Bruxelles, 1880.

Decaisne, Joseph.

Herbarii Timorensis descriptio.
173 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1835.

Le jardin fruitier du museum.

9 vols. [506] pls. with descr. text. Paris, 1858-1875.

WN-P 232

(Plates not numbered. Secondary title pages dated as follows: Vols. 2-6, 1871-72; vol 7, 1872-75; vols. 8-9, 1862-75.)

Miscellanea botanica.

Paris, 1880.

(Republished from various periodicals.)

Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur la Garance.

77 pp. 10 pls. Bruxelles, 1837. **EI-D 291**

Sur les caracteres et les affinités Olinées.

15 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1877.★

Histoire de la maladie des pommes de terre en 1845.

126 pp. Paris, 1846.★

Memoire sur le development du pollen, etc.

68 pp. 3 pls. Bruxelles, 1840.★

(Mem. de l'Acad. de Bruxelles, XIII.)

Memoire des Pomacees.

Paris, 1875.

Dechenaux, A. P.

Clef d'analogie en botanique.

80 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1847-8. **F-D 293**

Dechesnel, Adolphe.

Botanique des poètes.

Vol. 1, pp. Paris, (before 1838.)

2, pp. Paris,

3, pp. Paris,

4, pp. Paris,

5, pp. Paris,

6, pp. Paris,

Decima, Angelo Dalla. See, Bonato, G. A.

Decoppet, Paolo.

Coltivazione del fungo comestibile.

30 pp. Milano, 1883.★

Dede, James.

English botanist's pocket companion.

148 pp. London, 1809. **BE-D 299**

Dedecek, Joseph.

Die lebermoose (Musci Hepatici) Bohmens.

71 pp. Prag, 1886. **HDm-D 299**

(Archiv. natur landesdurchfors. in Bohmen, V, no. 4.)

Dedu, N.

De l'ame des plantes, de leur naissance, de leur nourriture et de leurs progresz.

66 pp. Paris, 1682.

62 pp. Leide, 1685. in BE-G 841

New ed. 62 pp. Leide, 1691. in BE-G 841

(Printed with "L'anatomie des plantes" by Grew. Leide. Latin in Nicolao de Blegny Zodiaco Gallico.)

Deetz, R.

Untersuchungen von Lolium perenne in verschiedenen stadien des entwicklung. Diss.
34 pp. Goettingen, 1873.★

Deerr, Noel.

Cane sugar. Textbook on the agriculture of the sugar cane.
608 pp. London, 1911.

Sugar and sugar cane.

395 pp. 11 pls. Altrincham, 1905.

Deflers, Albert.

Les asclepiadees de l'Arabie tropicale.

(Mem. L'institute Egyptien, III, fasc. 2, pp. 253-283, 6 pls. Caire, 1896.)★

Notice sur l'Herbier Gaillardot.

8 pp. Le Caire, 1898.

Esquisses de geographie botanique.

Le Caire, 1894.

(Rev. d'Egypte.)

Degland, Jean Vincent Yves.

Examen de cette question: la seve circule-t-elle dans les plantes a l'instar du sang dans certaines classes d'animaux?

27 pp. Montpellier, 1800.

Dehay, T.

Petit botanique du jeune age.

Paris, 1842.

Deherain, P. P.

Sur l'evaporation de l'eau et la decomposition de l'acide carbonique par les feuilles des vegetaux.

pp. Paris, 1870.

Deherain, P. P. & Landin, E.

Recherches sur la germination.

pp. Paris, 1874.

Deherain, P. P. and Moisson, H.

L'absorption d'oxygene par les plantes dans l'obscurite. I. Respiration des feuilles.
Paris, 1874.

Dehmel, Max.

Beitraege zur kenntniss der milchsaft behaelter der pflanzen. Diss.

46 pp. Liegnitz, 1889.

Dehnecke, Heinr. Martin Karl.

Ueber nicht assimilirende Chlorophyllkorper. Diss.

45 pp. Coln, 1880.

Dehnhardt, Friedrich.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Carnaldulensis.

38 pp. Neapoli, 1829.

2 ed. 24 pp. [Neapoli, 1832.]

Dei, A.

Catalogue ragionato delle piante che sono coltivate negli orti.

pp. Siena, 1868

Delachenaye, B.

Abecedaire de flore ou langage des fleurs.

160 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1811.

Delacroix, Georges.

Atlas de botanique descriptive.

38 pp. 38 pls. Paris, 1899. BF-D 332

Atlas des conferences de pathologie vegetale.
56 pls. with descr. text. Paris, n. d. **C-D 332**

Maladies des plantes cultivees.

Vol. 1, 431 pp. 58 pls. Paris, 1908. **ED-D 332**

2, 452 pp. 83 pls. Paris, 1909. **ED-D 332**

Maladies des plantes cultivees dans les pays chauds.
605 pp. Paris, 1911.

Les maladies et les ennemis des cafeiers.

2 ed. 212 pp. Paris, 1900. **ED-D 332**

Maladies des plantes cultivees.
73 pp. Paris, 1902.★

La grasse, maladie bacterienne des haricots.
10 pp. Nancy, 1900.

Delafontaine & Detwiller.

Le chocolat.

104 pp. Paris, 1860. **JEd-D 333**

Delafosse, Gabriel.

Notions elementaires d'histoire naturelle. Botanique.

2 ed. pp. Paris, 1843.

New ed. 192 pp. Paris, 1881.

Nociones elementales de historia natural. Botanica.

3 ed. 315 pp. Paris, 1881.

4 ed. 287 pp. Paris, 1883.

New ed. 207 pp. Paris, 1885.

Delage, Yves.

La structure du protoplasma et les theories sur l'heredite et
les grandes problemes de la biologie generale.

878 pp. Paris, 1895. **CB-D 333**

L'heredite et les grandes problemes de la biologie generale.

2 ed. 912 pp. Paris, 1903. **DV-D 333**

Delage, Yves & Goldsmith, Marie.

Les theories de l'evolution.

379 pp. Paris, 1909.

The theories of evolution. (Eng. by Andre Tridon.)

352 pp. London & New York, 1912. **DV-D 333**

Delalande, J.

Quelques mots sur les maladies des cafeiers.

12 pp. Paris, 1895.★

(Rev. des Sci. Nat. de l'Ouest, 1895.)

Delany, Mary.

A catalogue of plants copyed from nature in mosaic; finished
in the year 1778.

47 foll. London, 1778.

Delarbre, Antoine.

Seance publique pour l'ouverture du Jardin Royal de Botanique.

66 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1782.

Delaroche, Francois.

Eryngiorum nec non generis novi Alepideae historia.

70 pp. 32 pls. Parisiis, 1808. **GC-D 339**

Descriptioes plantarum aliquot novarum.

35 pp. 5 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1766.

- Delbos, Joseph.**
Recherches sur le mode de repartition des vegetaux dans le departement de la Gironde.
These.
48 pp. Bordeaux, 1854.★
- Delbrouck, Conrad.**
Ueber stacheln und dornen. Diss.
43 pp. Bonn, 1873.★
- Delbrueck, M. & Schoenfeld.**
System der natuerlichen heferinzucht.
148 pp. Berlin, 1903.
- Delcroix, V.**
Le monde vegetal.
pp. Rouen, 1875.
- Delchevalerie, G.**
L'arbre national des Egyptiens. Le dattier.
16 pp. Gand, 1873.★
(Excerpt.)
- Delden-Laerne, C. F. von.**
Brazil and Java. Coffee culture in America, Asia and Africa.
637 pp. 2 pls. London, 1885.
- Delerue, L. G.**
Recherches sur la maladie de la pomme de terre.
45 pp. Bourgoin, 1869.★
- Delessert, Benjamin.**
Icones selectae plantarum.
Vol. 1, 26 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1820. F-D 347
2, 28 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1823. F-D 347
3, 70 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1837. F-D 347
4, 52 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1839. F-D 347
5, 53 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1846. F-D 347
Notice sur le Musee Botanique.
55 pp. Paris, 1845.★
- Deleuze, J. P. F.**
Histoire et description du Museum Royal d'Histoire Naturelle.
Vol. 1, 330 pp. Paris, 1823. WN-P 232
2, +720 pp. Paris, 1823. WN-P 232
- Delhay, Alexander.**
Resume de culture maraichere indiquant les meilleures especes
et varietes de legumes suivi de l'expose de la culture du tabac.
103 pp. Liege, 1900.
- Dei' Horne, A.**
Catalogue du Jardin Botanique de la Martinique.
31 pp. Saint Pierre, 1829.
- Delile, Alire Raffeneau.**
Description du *Clypeola cyclodonte*, plante nouvelle trouvee aux environs de Mont-
pellier.
10 pp. 1 pl. [Montpellier, 1831.]
(Bull. Soc. Agric. Depart. Herault.)
Eclaircissements sur diverses parties de la botanique.
33 pp. Montpellier, 1845.
Index compectans semina in Horto Botanico Regio Monspelienſi.
Annus 1836, 28 pp. [MonsPELLI, 1839.]
1838, 14 pp. 2 pls. MonsPELLI, 1840.
1847, 15 pp. MonsPELLI, 1848.
Lecons de botanique.
35 pp. Montpellier, 1833.
Nouveaux cristaux parmi les grains de pollen du *Caladium bicolor*.
7 pp. 1 pl. Montpellier, 1836.★
(Bull. Soc. de Agric. de l'Herault, Juin, 1838.)

Nouvel examen de la phosphorescence de l'Agaric de l'olivier.

16 pp. Montpellier, 1837.

(Bull. Soc. d'Agric. de l'Herault.)

Delile, A. R. See, Redoute, P. J., Les Liliacees. Text of vols. 7 and 8 by A. R. Delile.

Delise, D.

Histoire de lichens. Genre Sticta.

171 pp. Caen, 1822. HH-D 354

Atlas. 19 pls. Caen, 1825. HH-D 354

(Inst. de Franc. Acad. Roy. des Sciences.)

Dellbrouck, E.

Die pflanzenstacheln.

119 pp. 6 pls. Bonn, 1875.

(Bot. Abhandlungen, II, 4.)

Delien, Friedrich.

Ueber die systematische bedeutung der anatomischen charaktere der Caesalpinieen.

Diss.

104 pp. 1 pl. München, 1892.★

Del Lupo, M.

Appunti di geografia botanica e di botanica fossile.

pp. Torino, 1882.

Elementi di zoologia e botanica.

1 ed. pp. Torino,

2 ed. pp. Torino,

3 ed. 276 pp. Torino, 1897.

Delondre, A.

Notes de botanique et d'acclimatation vegetale.

pp. Paris, 1872.

Delogne, C. H.

Flore cryptogamique de Belgique.

Part 1, 328 pp. 4 pls. Bruxelles, 1883. Hm-D 361

(Ann. Soc. Belge de Microscopie, vol. VII.)

Delogne, C. & Durand, Th.

Tableau comparatif des Muscinees Belges.

26 pp. Gand, 1884.

Delon, Ch.

A travers nos campagnes.

1 ed. pp. Paris,

2 ed. 206 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1882.

Primera nociones de botanica.

64 pp. Paris, 1889.

Delpino, Federico.

Pensieri sulla biologia vegetale sulla tassonomia.

100 pp. Pisa, 1867.

(Nuovo Cimento, vol. 25.)

Revista botanica dell' anno 1879.

163 pp. Milano, 1880.

(Annuario Sci. Ital. XVI, 1879.)

Teoria generale della Fillotassi.

345 pp. 16 pls. Genova, 1883. CR-D 363

Alcuni appunti di geografia botanica.

pp. Firenze, 1869.

Causa meccanica della fillotassi quincunciale.

pp. Genova, 1880.

Insetti e tra nettari in alcune piante.

Firenze, 1875.

Sugli apparecchi della fecondazione nelle piante Intocarpee.
39 pp. Firenze, 1867.

Sull' opera la distribuzione dei sessi nelle piante.
Milano, 1867.

Studi sopra un lignaggio anemofilo.
73 pp. Firenze, 1871.★

Ulteriori osservazioni sulla dicogamia nel regno vegetale.
pp. Milano, 1868-74.

Delponte, Giovanni Battista.

Elementi d'organografia e fisiologia vegetale.
Torino, 1871.

Guida allo studio delle piante nell' Orto Botanico della Torino.
Torino, 1874.

Le piante in relazione colla materia e coll' incivilimento. Diss.
66 pp. Torino, 1873.

Specimen Desmidicarum subalpinarum.
96 pp. 6 pls. Torino, 1873.

Stirpium exoticarum rariorum vel forte novarum pugillus.
21 pp. 10 pls. Torino, 1854.★
(Mem. Acad. Torino, Ser. II, vol. xiv.)

Delteil, A.

Le canne a sucre.
119 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1885.

Del Torre, Fr.

Le crittogame raccolte e studiate nel distretto di Cividale.
4 pp. Udine, 1891.

Delville, E.

Causeries sur les sciences, les mysteres d'un bouquet. La botanique en deux lecons.
Paris, 1868.

Demel, Josephus Eustachius.

Analysis plantarum.
59 pp. Vienna, 1782.

Demersay, Alfred.

Du tabac au Paraguay. De l'introduction du tabac en France.
30+42 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1851.★

Demerson, L.

La botanique enseignee en vingt-deux lecons.

1 ed. 462 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1825. BF-D 376

2 ed. 462 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1826. BF-D 376

3 ed. 498 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1827. BF-D 376

La botanica insegnata in ventidue lezioni. (Italian by Ferrari.)

429 pp. 16 pls. Milano, 1826.

Demeter, A.

Urticaceak szoevettanahoz kulonos teknitettel a Bohmeria bilobara. Histology of the Urticaceae.
43 pp. 2 pls. Klausenburg, 1881.★

Demidow, Procopius A.

Enumeratio plantarum ordine alphabetico undique collectarum ex quatuor plagis mundi. (Russian and Latin.)

469 pp. Mosquae, 1786.

Demitsch, W.

Literarisch studien uber die wichtigsten russischen volksheilmittel aus den pflanzen-reiche.
91 pp. Dorpat, 1888.

Demme, W.

Ueber einen neuen eiweiss liefernden bestand theil des protoplasma.
38 pp. Dorpat, 1890.

Demontzey, P.

Traite pratique du reboisement et du gazonnement des montagnes.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1878.

2 ed. 528 pp. Paris, 1882. JH-D 384

Demoor, V. P. G.

Du tabac.

180 pp. Bruxelles, 1889.

Denaeyer, A.

Les végétaux inférieurs. Thallophytes et cryptogames vasculaires.

Fasc. 1, 80 pp. 4 pls. Bruxelles, 1886. H-D 391

2-3, 113 pp.+14 pls. Bruxelles, 1887. H-D 391

Les bactéries Schizomycetes.

40 pp. Bruxelles, 1887.

Dendy, Arthur & Lucas, A. H. S.

An introduction to the study of botany.

271 pp. Melbourne & London, 1892. BE-D 391

Dendyu, A. M.

Oratio panegyrica de plantis.

12 pp. Parisii, 1695.

Denesle, J. A. N.

Introduction à la botanique.

56 pp. Poitiers, An. VI [1798].

Dengler, A.

Die horizontale verbreitung der kiefer (*Pinus silvestris*).

132 pp. Neudamm, 1904.

Deniker, Joseph.

Atlas manuel de botanique, illustrations des familles et des genres des plantes phanerogames et cryptogames.

400 pp. 200 pls. Paris, 1886. BF-D 394

Denise, Louis.

Bibliographie historique et iconographique du Jardin des Plantes.

268 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1903. WN-P 232

Denke, Paul.

Sporenentwicklung bei *Selaginella*. Diss.

18 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1902.★

Dennet, C.

Vegetable fibres.

Brighton, 1875.

Dennert, Eberhard.

Biologische notizen für botanische beobachtungen auf spaziergängen.

178 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

3d to 5th thous. 178 pp. Godesberg, 1909. BG-D 399

Die pflanze ihr bau und ihr leben.

1 ed. 143 pp. Stuttgart, 1895. BG-D 399

2 ed. 146 pp. Leipzig, 1901.

3 ed. 152 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Plant life and structure. (English by C. L. Skeat.)

115 pp. London, 1900. BG-D 399

Vergleichende pflanzenmorphologie.

254 pp. Leipzig, 1894. C-D 399

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des laubstengels der Cruciferen. Diss.

37 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1884.★

Der Darwinismus und sein einfluss auf die heutige volksbewegung.

64 pp. Berlin, 1894.

Hilfsbuch fuer botanische excursionsen.
41 pp. Godesberg, 1902.

Dennis, Mary B.

A study of leaves.

96 pp. New York, 1898. CQ-D 411

Dennstedt, A. W.

Der botaniker, ein handbuch zur pflanzen-kenntniss.
pp. Naumburg, 1805.

Das gewaechsreich.

Heft 1, 248 pp. 6 pls. Weimar, 1807.

Hortus Belvedereanus oder verzeichniss der bestimmten
pflanzen.

Lief. 1 120 pp. Weimar, 1820.

2, 28 pp. Weimar, 1821.

Nomenclator botanicus.

Pars 1, 524 pp. Eisenbergae, 1810. AI-D 411

2, 215 pp. Eisenbergae, 1810. AI-D 511

Schluessel zun Hortus Indicus Malabaricus (of H. A. van Rheede von Draakenstein.)
40 pp. Weimar, 1818.

Denson, J.

Catalogue of plants in the Botanic Garden, Bury Saint Edmonds.
Bury, 1822.

Dentzien, A.

De dyrkede graesarter og foderarter.
63 pp. Kiobenhavn, 1858.★

Derbes, Alphonse.

Quelques observations sur les principes employes jusqu'a ce jour comme bases de la
classification des algues. These.
33 pp. Paris, 1847.

Derbes, Alphonse & Solier, A. J. J.

Memoire sur quelques pointes de la physiologie des algues.

120 pp. 23 pls. Paris, [1856.] HF-D 427

(Compt. Rend. Acad., Sci., Paris, Suppl. vol. 1.)

Dercum, L. A.

De rosa.

27 pp. Wirceburgi, 1751.

Theses phytologicae, continentes fundamenta rei herbariae.
52 pp. 1 pl. Wirceburgi, 1742.★

Dercum, L. A. See, Beringer, J. B. A.

Dergane, A.

Ueber die anpassungsverhältnisse bei den thieren und pflanzen, etc. Program.
Part 1, 22 pp. Wien, 1907.

Desbeaux, Emile.

Le jardin de Mlle. Jenne, botanique de vieux jardinier.

354 pp. Paris, 1882.

Desberger, F. A. See, Behlen, Stephen.

Desbois, F.

Monographie des Cyripedium, Selenipedium et Uropedium.

159 pp. 6 pls. Gand, 1888. GN-D 444

544 pp. Gand, 1898.

Des Cars, A.

L'elagage des arbres.

4 ed. 150 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1865. JH-D 445

A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. (Eng.
by Sargent.)

65 pp. 1 pl. Boston, 1881. JH-D 445

Descemet, Jean.

Catalogue des plantes du jardin des Mrs. les apoticaire de Paris.

100 pp. Paris, 1741. WN-P 232

2 ed. 136 pp. Paris, 1759. WN-P 232

Deschamps, L.

Le coton.

248 pp. 4 pls. Paris, n. d. JI-D 446

Deschizeaux, Pierre.

Memoire pour servir a l'instruction de l'histoire naturelle des plantes de Russie.

33 pp. St. Petersburg, 1725.

2 ed. 33 pp. St. Petersburg, 1728.

Descourtilz, M. E.

Des champignons comestibles, suspects et veneneux.

209 pp. 10 pls. 1827. HIn-D 448

(Plates missing from our copy.)

Descourvieres-Gerard.

Traite partiel des plantes.

32 pp. Sens, 1895.

Desglise, Alfred.

Descriptions et observations sur plusieurs Rosiers de la Flore Francaise.

Fasc. 1, 18 pp. Bale, 1880.

2, 16 pp. Lyon, 1882.

Description de quelques especes nouvelles du genre Rosa.

28 pp. Angers, 1873.★

(Mem. de la Soc. Acad. de Maine-et-Loire.)

Menthae opizanae.

1st Memoire, 36 pp. Geneva, 1881.★

2nd Memoire, 34 pp. Geneva, 1882.★

3rd Memoire, 17 pp. Gand, 1882.★

Observations on the different methods proposed for the classification of the species of Rosa.

pp. Huddersfield, 1865.

(Reprint from The Naturalist.)

Recherches sur l'habitat en France du Rosa cinnamomea, Linn.

11 pp. Geneve, 1883.★

Desfontaines, R. L.

Tableau de l'ecole de botanique du Museum d'histoire naturelle.

238 pp. Paris, 1804. WN-P 232

2 ed. 274 pp. Paris, 1815. WN-P 232

Catalogus plantarum Horti Regii Parisiensis.

3 ed. 416 pp. Parisiis, 1829. WN-P 232

Additamentum, pp. 417-484. Paris, 1832.

Choix des plantes du corollaire des Instituts de Tournefort.

92 pp. 70 pls. Paris, 1808. F-D 453

Description d'un nouveau genre de plante. Spaeandonea.

7 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1795.

Deshayes, G. P.

Carte botanique de la methode naturelle d' A. L. Jussieu.

92 pp. Paris, An. IX [1801.]

Desjardins, Julien.

Notice historique sur Charles Telfair.

100 pp. Port Louis, Ile Maurice, 1836.

Deslandes, M.

Le rafia : exploitation, utilization et commerce a Madagascar.

46 pp. Paris, 1905.

Desmazieres, J. B. H. J.

Plantes cryptogames de France.

1 ed. 44 fasc. Lille, 1825-51.

2 ed. 37 fasc. Lille, 1836-51.

(Title of 1st ed. was "Plantes cryptogames du Nord de la France.")

Monographie des Naemaspora et Libertella.

pp. Lille, 1831.

Notice sur les Lycoperdon de Linne.

pp. 225-234, 1 pl. Paris, 1826.

Observations botaniques et zoologiques (Tractat de fungis.)

62 pp. 3 pls. Lille, 1826.

Observations sur les Sphaeria.

Lille, 1874.

Phytographie et taxonomie.

10 pp. 1 pl. [Paris].★

(Excerpt.)

Des Moulins, Charles.

Etudes organiques sur les Cuscutes.

80 pp. Toulouse, 1853. GF-D 465

(Compt. Rend. Cong. Sci. de France, Sess. XIX.)

Documents relatifs a la faculte germinative conservee par quelques grains antiques.

Bordeaux, 1846.

Note sur le Sisymbrium bursifolium de Lapeyrouse.

24 pp. Bordeaux, [1845.]

(Actes, Acad. Bordeaux, 1845.)

Desplanques, Jules.

Des origines de la pomme.

8 pp. Alencon, 1884.

Desplats, V.

Elements d'histoire naturelle; Botanique.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1879.

2 ed. 296 pp. Paris, 1887.

Desray,

Elemente d'anatomie et de physiologie animales et vegetales.

84 pp. Paris, 1889.★

Desruisseaux, P. A.

Jaquier, Arbre a pain, Rimier, trois artocárpees utiles.

Paris, 1908.

L'Ylang-Ylang. Culture, preparation, commerce. Etude suivie de notes sur quelques Anonacees.

Paris, 1911.

Destree, Caroline E.

Handleiding tot het bepalen van de in Nederland groeiende hoogere zwammen.

317 pp. Nijmegen, 1901. HImq-D 477

Revision des Geaster.

15 pp. 5 pls. n.p. n.d.★

(Overd. Ned. Kruidk. Archief, 2 ser. vi.)

Destremx, J. J.

Elenchus plantarum horti botanici J. J. Destremx.

69 pp. Nismes, 1806.

47 pp. Alais, 1821.

Desvaux, Auguste Nicaise.

Catalogue de la bibliotheque et de l'herbier de M. A. N. Desvaux.

236 pp. Angers, 1857. AA-D 478

Phyllographie ou histoire naturelle des feuilles peintes par Bonnet, pere et fils.

80 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1809.

Traite general de botanique.

Vol. 1, part 1, pp. Paris, 1838.

2, +950 pp. Paris, 1839.

Nomologie botanique ou essai sur l'ensemble des lois d'organisation vegetale.

28 pp. Angers, 1817.★

2 ed. 36 pp. Angers, 1831.★

Programme du cours de botanique.

27 pp. Angers, 1817.★

2 ed. 34 pp. Angers, 1832.★

Recherches sur les appareils secretoires du nectar ou du nectaire dans les fleurs.

80 pp. Paris, 1826.★

(Memoires de la Soc. Linn. de Paris, V.)

Detlefsen, E.

Wie bildet die pflanze wurzel, blatt und bluete?

262 pp. Leipzig, 1887.

Detmer, Wilhelm Alexander.

Das kleine pflanzenphysiologische praktikum.

290 pp. Jena, 1903. C-D 481

2 ed. 319 pp. Jena, 1905.

3 ed. 319 pp. Jena, 1909. C-D 481

Lehrbuch der pflanzenphysiologie.

380 pp. Breslau, 1883. C-D 481

Das pflanzenphysiologische praktikum.

1 ed. 352 pp. Jena, 1888. C-D 481

2 ed. 456 pp. Jena, 1895.

Practical plant physiology. (Eng. by S. A. Moor.)

555 pp. London, 1898. C-D 481

2 ed. 555 pp. London, 1909. C-D 481

Manuel technique de physiologie vegetale. (French by H. Micheels.)

421 pp. Paris, 1890.

System der pflanzenphysiologie.

Part 1, 158 pp. Breslau, 1881. C-D 481

2, 108 pp. Breslau, 1881. C-D 481

(Part of Vol. 2 of Schenk's Handbuch der Botanik.) BG-S 324

Vergleichende physiologie des keimungsprocesses der samen.

565 pp. Jena, 1880. DO-D 481

Physiologisch-chemische untersuchungen ueber die keimung oelhaltiger samen und die vegetation von zea mays. Diss.★

Theorie des wurzeldrucks.

Jena, 1877.

De Toni, G. R. See, Toni, G. B. de.

Detto, C.

Die theorie der directen anpassung und ihre bedeutung fuer das anpassungs-und descendenzproblem.

214 pp. Jena, 1904.

Deusing, Anton.

Dissertationes de manna et saccharo.

170 pp. Groningae, 1659.

Deutsch, R.

Tafel essbarer pilze.

1 pl. Annaberg, [1896.]★

- Devaux.**
Physiologie des organismes unicellulaires.
16 pp. Limoges, 1895.
- Deventer, C. Th. van.**
Economischen toestand der Inlandsche bevolking van Java en
Madoera.
261 pp. 's-Gravenhage, 1904. J-D 489
- DeVere, Scheele.**
Leaves from the book of nature.
320 pp. New York, 1872. BA-D 491
- Deville, J.**
Les maladies de la vigne et des arbres fruitiers.
100 pp. Lyon, 1912.
- Devos, Andre.**
Cours elementaire de botanique.
152 pp. Namur, 1890.
Enumeration methodique des plantes nouvelles.
In 1874, pp. Gand, 1875.
In 1877, pp. Liege, 1876.
De quelques moyens pratiques pour reconnaitre les plantes pendant les herborisations.
38 pp. Diant, 1883.★
- Dewar, Douglass & Finn, Frank.**
The making of species.
400 pp. London, 1909. DV-D 515
- Dewevre, Alfred.**
Les plantes utiles du Congo.
2 ed. Bruxelles, 1894.
Les caoutchoucs africains.
92 pp. Bruxelles, 1895.★
- Dexbach, J. G.**
De cassia cinnamomea et malabathro.
45 pp. Marburgi, 1700.
- Dey,**
Synopsis des mousses de l'Yonne.
Auxerre, 1852-54. HCn-D 528
(Bull. Soc. des Sci. Hist. et Nat. de l'Yonne, VI, 1852, VIII, 1854.)
Lettres sur la fecondation artificielle des plantes.
Vesoul, 1865.
- Dezeimeris, R.**
D'une cause de deperissement de la vigne et des moyens d'y porter remede.
5 ed. 81 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1891.★
- Dickel, K.**
Die hausschwammfrage vom juristischen standpunkte.
110 pp. Jena, 1909.
- Dickerson, Mary Cynthia.**
Trees and forestry.
104 pp. New York, 1910. JH-D 549
(Guide Leaflet, Ser. No. 32, Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.)
- Dicks, Arthur J.** See Bridges, Joseph S.
- Dickson, Jacobi.**
Fasciculi plantarum cryptogamarum Britanniae.
Fasc. 1, 28 pp. 3 pls. London, 1785. H1-D 554
2, 31 pp. +6 pls. London, 1790. H1-D 554
3, 24 pp. +9 pls. London, 1793. H1-D 554
4, 28 pp. +12 pls. London, 1801. H1-D 554

Dickson, James H.

A series of letters on the improved mode in the cultivation and management of flax.

248 pp. London, 1846. **JI-D 554**

Dickson, Robert.

A lecture on the dry rot, and the most effectual means of preventing it.

50 pp. London, 1838.

Didrichsen, F.

Samlinger til d. Danske botanikens hist., Saec. XV.
pp. Kjøbenhavn, 1870.

Dieck, Rudolph.

Methodischer leitfaden der naturgeschichte.

1 ed. pp. Breslau, 1872.

2 ed. 216 pp. Breslau, 1873. **BG-D 559**

Diederichs, R.

Über die fossile flora der Mecklenburgischen torfmoore.

34 pp. 2 pls. Güstrow, 1894.★

Diehl, K.

Rostpilze und die pflanzenkrankheiten.

pp. Darmstadt, 1879.

Diels, Ludwig.

Jugendformen und blütenreife im pflanzenreich.

130 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Die orchideen.

107 pp. 8 pls. Osterwieck, 1908.

Pflanzengeographie.

163 pp. Leipzig, 1908. **IE-D 561**

Diener, K.

Paläontologie und abstammungslehre.

140 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Dierbach, Johan Henreich.

Anleitung zum studium der botanik.

291 pp. 13 pls. Heidelberg, 1820. **BG-D 563**

Flora mythologica oder der pflanzenkunde in bezug auf mythologie und symbolik der Griechen und Römer.

218 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1833. **IP-D 563**

Flora mythologique. (French by L. Marchant.)

200 pp. Dijon, 1867. **IP-D 563**

Grundriss der allgemeinen ökonomisch-technischen botanik.

Vol. 1, 263 pp. Heidelberg & Leipzig, 1836. **J-D 563**

2, 572 pp. Heidelberg & Leipzig, 1839. **J-D 563**

Repertorium botanicum.

266 pp. Lemgo, 1831. **AA-D 563**

Dierks, W.

Pflanzenbiologischen praktikum.

102 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Diétel, Paul.

Beiträge zur morphologie und biologie der Uredineen. Diss.

26 pp. Cassel, 1887.★

Bemerkungen über die Verteilung der rostpilze auf ihren nährpflanzen.

10 pp. Halle a. S., 1899.★

Verzeichniss sämtlicher Uredineen nach familien ihre nährpflanzen geordnet.

48+8 pp. Leipsic., 1888.★

Dieterich, Carl Frederich.

Anfangsgründe zur der pflanzenkenntniss.

362 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1775. BG-D 565

2 ed. 323 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1785.

Pflanzenreich nach dem neusten natursysteme des Carl von Linne.

Vol. 1, 688 pp. Leipzig, 1775. F-D 565

2,+1332 pp. Leipzig, 1775. F-D 565

2 ed. Vol. 1, 628 pp. Leipzig, 1798.

2, 544 pp. Leipzig,

3, 462 pp. Leipzig, 1799.

Dietrich, Albert.

Terminologie der phanerogamischen pflanzen.

26 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1829. AE-D 566

2 ed. 127 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1838. AE-D 566

Kunstwoordenleer der . . . planten. (Dutch by W. H. De Vries.)

24 pp. 7 pls. Amsterdam, 1834.

Have only afd. 1.★

2 ed. 118 pp. 24 pls. Amsterdam, 1841. AE-D 566

Ueber die europäischen arten der gattung Gladiolus. (Program.)

13 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1832.★

Dietrich, David Nathaniel Friedrich.

Duetschlands kryptogamische gewächse.

4 Vols. pp. pls. Jena, 1843-49.

2 ed. 4 Vols. pp. pls. Jena, 1860-65.

Encyclopädie der pflanzen.

Vol. 1, Jena, 1841.

2,+41 Lief. Jena, 1853.

Lichenographia Germanica.

46 pp. 225 pls. Jena, 1834.

Synopsis plantarum.

Vol. 1, 879 pp. Vimariae, 1839. F-D 566

2,+1647 pp. Vimariae, 1840. F-D 566

3, 730 pp. Vimariae, 1843. F-D 566

4,+1694 pp. Vimariae, 1847. F-D 566

5, 587 pp. Vimariae, 1852. F-D 566

Das wichtigste aus dem pflanzenreiche.

pp. 88 pls. Jena, 1831-8.

2 ed. pp. 30 pls. Jena, 1840.

Dietrich, Friedrich Gottlieb.

Aesthetische pflanzenkunde.

300 pp. Berlin, 1812.

Darstellung vorzüglicher zeirpflanzen welche zu den beliebtesten modeblumen gezahlt werden für botaniker und blumenliebhaber.

Band 1, heft 1, 16 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1803.

in GB-D 566

Neu entdeckte pflanzen.

- Vol. 1, pp. Berlin, 1825.
2, pp. Berlin,
3, pp. Berlin,
4, pp. Berlin.
5, pp. Berlin,
6, pp. Berlin,
7, pp. Berlin, 1835.

Die Linneischen Geranien für botaniker und blumenliebhaber.

- Vol. 1, pt. 1, 18 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1801. **GB-D 566**
2, +36 pp. +8 pls. Weimar, 1801. **GB-D 566**
3, +50 pp. +12 pls. Weimar, 1802. **GB-D 566**
4, +64 pp. +16 pls. Weimar, 1802. **GB-D 566**
5, +73 pp. +20 pls. Weimar, 1803. **GB-D 566**

Nachtrag zu Borckhausens botanische wörterbuche.

III pp. Giessen, 1816.

Vollständiges lexicon der gärtneri und botanik.

- Vol. 1, 824 pp. Weimar, 1802. **AG-D 566**
2, 794 pp. Weimar, 1802. **AG-D 566**
3, 854 pp. Weimar, 1803. **AG-D 566**
4, 758 pp. Weimar, 1804. **AG-D 566**
5, 770 pp. Berlin, 1805. **AG-D 566**
6, 742 pp. Berlin, 1806. **AG-D 566**
7, 733 pp. Berlin, 1807. **AG-D 566**
8, 685 pp. Berlin, 1808. **AG-D 566**
9, 714 pp. Berlin, 1809. **AG-D 566**
10, 654 pp. Berlin, 1810. **AG-D 566**

General register, 357 pp. Berlin, 1811. **AG-D 566**

- Nachtrag 1, 714 pp. Berlin, 1815. **AG-D 566**
2, 726 pp. Berlin, 1816. **AG-D 566**
3, 700 pp. Berlin, 1817. **AG-D 566**
4, 683 pp. Berlin, 1818. **AG-D 566**
5, 664 pp. Berlin, 1819. **AG-D 566**
6, 604 pp. Berlin, 1820. **AG-D 566**
7, 691 pp. Berlin, 1821. **AG-D 566**
8, 628 pp. Berlin, 1822. **AG-D 566**
9, 684 pp. Berlin, 1823. **AG-D 566**
10, 473 pp. Berlin, 1824. **AG-D 566**

Dietrich, G.

Die hausschwammfrage vom bautechnischen standpunkte.
17 pp. Berlin, 1895.★

Dietrich, H. A.

Blicke in die kryptogamenwelt der ostseeprovinzen.

220 pp. Dorpat, 1856-59.

(Dorpater Archiv 1, pp. 261-416, 487-548.)

Dietrich, L. F.

Encyklopaedie der gesammten niederen und höheren garten-
kunst.

1027 pp. Leipzig, 1860. **AG-D 566**

Dietrichson, J. L. W

Forsog til laerbog i botanik til skolæbrug.

1 ed. pp. Christiana, 1867.

2 ed. pp. Kjobenhavn, 1871.

Dieudonne, Jean Francois Joseph.

Rapport sur la maladie dont sont actuellement atteintes les pommes de terre.
42 pp. Bruxelles, 1845.

Digby, Kenelme.

Discourse concerning the vegetation of plants.

100 pp. London, 1661.

Dissertatio de plantarum vegetatione. (Latin by O. Dapper.)

78 pp. Amstelodami, 1663.★

85 pp. Amstelodami, 1669.

78 pp. Amstelodami, 1678.

Discours sur la vegetation des plantes. (French by .)

89 pp. Paris, 1667.

Dillenius, Johann Jakob.

Historia muscorum.

576 pp. 85 pls. Oxonii, 1741. HC-D 578

576 pp. 85 pls. Oxonii & Edinburgi, 1811. HC-D 578

Historia muscorum. General history of mosses.

13+10 pp. 85 pls. London, 1763. HC-D 578

13+10 pp. 85 pls. London, 1768. HC-D 578

Hortus Elthamensis.

Vol. 1, 206 pp. 167 pls. Londini, 1732. WL-E 51

2, +437 pp. +324 pls. Londini, 1732. WL-E 51

Atlas, 12 pp. 324 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1774.

WL-E 51

Dillenius, J. B. J.

De lichene pyxidato (fimbriato et coccifero.)

48 pp. 1 pl. Moguntiae, 1785.

(Reprint in Schlegel, Thes. mat. Med. 1, pp. 307-326.)

Dillwyn, Lewis Weston.

British confervae.

87 pp. 116 pls. with descr. text. London, 1809. HF1-D 579

Grossbritanniens conferven. (German by Weber, F. & Mohr, D. M. H.)

Part 1, 32 pp. 6 pls. Goettingae, 1803. HF1-D 579

2, 28 pp. 4 pls. Goettingae, 1803. HF1-D 579

3, 64 pp. 6 pls. Goettingae, 1805. HF1-D 579

4, 16 pp. 3 pls. Goettingae, 1805. HF1-D 579

Hortus Collinsonianus.

64 pp. Swansea, 1843. WL-L 847

A review of the references of the Hortus Malabaricus of H. van Rheede van Draakenstein.

69 pp. Swansea, 1839.

Dingler, Hermann.

Die bewegung der pflanzlichen flugorgane.

342 pp. 8 pls. München, 1889.

Die flachsprosse der phanerogamen.

Part 1, 153 pp. 3 pls. Munchen, 1885.★

Ueber das scheitelwachsthum des Gymnospermen-stammes.

85 pp. 3 pls. München, 1882.★

Dinner, Hugo.

Die entwicklung der frage nach der grenze zwischen tier- und pflanzenreich ihre heutige lösung. Diss.

64 pp. Freiburg, 1900.★

Dippel, Leopold.

Diatomeen der Rhein-Maine-Bene.

170 pp. Braunschweig, 1905. HGo-D 596

Entstehung der milchsaftgefäße und der stellung.

121 pp. 17 pls. Rotterdam, 1865.

(Nieuwe verhandeligen . . . Rotterdam, XII, 3.)

Die entstehung der wandstaendigen protoplasmastroemchen
in den pflanzenzellen.

pp. Halle, 1867.

Grundzüge der allgemeinen mikroskopie.

524 pp. 1 pl. Braunschweig, 1885. II-D 596

Handbuch der laubholzkunde.

Part 1, 449 pp. Berlin, 1889.

2; 591 pp. Berlin, 1891.

3, 752 pp. Berlin, 1893.

Das mikroskop und seine anwendung.

Vol. I, 490 pp. 1 pl. Braunschweig, 1876.

II-D 596

2, part 1, 328 pp. 9 pls. Braunschweig, 1869.

2 ed. Vol. I, 1030 pp. 3 pls. Braunschweig, 1882-3.

II-D 596

2, 660 pp. 3 pls. Braunschweig, 1896-98.

II-D 596

Beiträge zur kenntniss der in den Soolwässern von Kreuznach lebenden Diatomeen.
50 pp. 3 pls. Kreuznach, 1870.

Beiträge zur vegetabilischen zellenbildung.

68 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1858.★

Botanik.

pp. Essen, 1858.

Die intercellularsubstanz und deren entstehung.

50 pp. 2 pls. Rotterdam, 1867.

(Nieuwe Verhandelingen . . . Rotterdam, XII, 3.)

Die neuere theorie ueber die feinere structur der zellhuelle.

31 pp. 6 pls. Frankfort, 1878.

Zelltheilung der Ulothrix zonata.

pp. Halle, 1864.

Dismier, G. and Fournier, P.

Catalogue raisonne des mousses, sphaignes et hepaticques de la Haute-Marne.

59 pp. Langres, 1906.★

(Bull. Soc. de Sc. Nat. de la Haute-Marne, 1905-6.)

Dittmar, Heinrich Julius August.

Der waldbau.

280 pp. Neudamm, 1910.

Dittrich, A.

Pflanzen terminologie.

pp. Prag, 1880.

Dittrich, G.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Helvellineen. Diss.

36 pp. Breslau, 1898.★

Dittschlag, E.

Zur kenntnis der kernverhältnisse von Puccinia falcariae. Diss.

20 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Dittweiler, Wilhelm.

Lehrbuch der botanik fur thierartze.

441 pp. Stuttgart, 1847.

Dixon, G.

Classified list of British mosses.

[Great Ayton, 1857.]

Handbook to the herbarium.

pp. London, 1845.

Dixon, H. N.

"Handbook" Catalogue of Britain mosses.

15 pp. London, 1897.

"Handbook" label list of British mosses.

26 pp. Eastbourne, [1897.]

Dixon, H. N. and Jameson, H. G.

The student's handbook of British mosses.

520 pp. 60 pls. London, 1896. **HC1-D 621**

2 ed. 586 pp. 65 pls. London, 1904. **HC1-D 621**

Dixon, Royal.

The human side of plants.

201 pp. 4+32 pls. New York, 1914. **EH-D 619**

Djemil, Mehmed.

Untersuchungen über den einfluss der regenwürmer auf die entwicklung der pflanzen.
Diss.

26 pp. Halle a. S., 1896.

Doassans, E.

Etude botanique chimique physiologique sur le *Thalictrum macrocarpum*.

200 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1881. **EI-D 631**

Doassans, E. et Patouillard, N.

Les champignons figures et desseches.

Vol. 1, Atlas, 50 pls. Paris, 1882. **HIm-D 631**

Exsiccata, 50 specimens. Paris, 1882. **Have.**

Atlas, +100 pls. Paris, 1883. **HIm-D 631**

Exsiccata, 50 specimens. Paris, 1883. **Have.**

(This was all that was issued. On the cover of the 2nd volume is an announcement of the 3rd volume, but it did not appear.)

Dobel, Karl Friedrich.

Vollständiger pflanzenkalender von Deutschland.

Vol. 1, 367 pp. Nürnberg, 1835.

2,+838 pp. Nürnberg, 1835.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 367 pp. Nürnberg, n. d. **IO-D 633**

2,+838 pp. Nürnberg, n. d. **IO-D 633**

Dobrowsky, Abt. Joseph.

Entwurf eines pflanzensystems nach zahlen und verhältnissen.

98 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1802. **AJ-D 634**

Dochnahl, Friedrich Jakob.

Bibliotheca hortensis.

179 pp. Nürnberg, 1861. **AA-D 627**

Die lebensdauer der durch ungeschlechtliche vermehrung erhaltenen gewächse.

136 pp. Berlin, 1854.

Dodart, Dionys.

Memoires pour servir a l'histoire naturelle des plantes.

131 pp. 102 pls. Paris, 1676.

2 ed. 329 pp. Paris, 1679. **AM-D 638**

La Haye, 1731.

3 ed. 94 pp. Amsterdam, 1758. **AM-D 638**

Dodel-Port, Arnold.

Biologische fragmente, beitrage zur entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzen.

Part 1, 2, 104 pp. 10 pls. Cassel, 1885. **C-D 643**

Biologischer atlas der botanik.

19 pp. 7 pls. Zurich, 1894.

Illustriertes pflanzenleben.

474 pp. 10 pls. Zurich, 1883. C-D 643

Die kraushaar-alge, *Ulothrix zonata*.
pp. Leipzig, 1876.

Der ubergang der Dicotyledonen stengels in der pfahlwurzel.
pp. Berlin, 1871.

Dodel-Port, Arnold & Carolina.

Anatomisch physiologischer atlas der botanik.

Text, Esslingen, 1878.

Atlas, Esslingen, 1878-83.

Anatomical and physiological atlas of botany.

pp. Edinburg, 1880.

(This is the text of the wall diagrams. Translated by D. McAlpine.)

Dodge, Raynal.

Ferns and fern allies of New England.
51 pp. 1 pl. Binghamton, 1896.

Dodoens, Rembert.

Cruydtboeck.

Original ed. 818 pp. Antwerpen, 1554.

Antwerpen, 1563.

Antwerpen, 1581.

Antwerpen, 1590.

1495 pp. Leyden, 1618. AM-D 646

1492 pp. Antwerpen, 1644. AM-D 646

Histoire des plantes. (French by l'Ecluse.)

584 pp. Anvers, 1557.

A new herbal. (English by Henry Lyte.)

779 pp. London, 1578.

916 pp. London, 1586.

916 pp. London, 1595.

564 pp. London, 1619. AM-D 646

A brief epitome of the new herbal. (English by H. Lyte.)

213 pp. London, 1606.

De frugum historia liber unus.

pp. Antwerpiae, 1552.

Florum et coronariarum odoratarumque nonnullarum herbarum historia.

307 pp. Antwerpiae, 1568. AM-D 646

307 pp. Antwerpiae, 1569. AM-D 646

Historia frumentorum, leguminum, palustrium et aquatiliu herbarum ac eorum, quae eo pertinent.

271 pp. Antwerpiae, 1566.

293 pp. Antwerpiae, 1569. AM-D 646

Historia vitis vinique et stirpium nonnullarum aliarum.

169 pp. Coloniae, 1580.

Purgantium aliarumque eo facientium tum et radicum convolvulorum ac deleteriarum herbarum historiae, libri. IV.

505 pp. Antwerpiae, 1574. AM-D 646

De stirpium historia commentariorum imagines.

Vol. 1. 439 pp. 438 pls. Antwerp, 1553.

2. 302 pp. 275 pls. Antwerp, 1554.

2 issue, Vol. I, pp. pls. Antwerp, 1559.
2, pp. pls. Antwerp, 1559.

Stirpium historiae pemptades sex, sive libri XXX.

860 pp. Antwerpiae, 1583. AM-D 646

872 pp. Antwerpiae, 1616. AM-D 646

Doebelt, H.

Beiträge zur kenntnis einiges pigmentbilden Penicilliums. Diss.
30 pp. Halle, 1909.

Doebner, E. Ph.

Die holzgewachse Deutschland und der Schweiz.

1 ed.

2 ed. 75 pp. Aschaffenburg, 1858. in JH-D 649

3 ed. 91 pp. Aschaffenburg, 1865. in JH-D 649

4 ed. 99 pp. Berlin, 1882. in JH-D 649

Lehrbuch der botanik für forstmänner.

1 ed. 1853.

2 ed. 416 pp. Aschaffenburg, 1858. JH-D 649

3 ed. 472 pp. Aschaffenburg, 1865. JH-D 649

4 ed. 605 pp. Berlin, 1882. JH-D 649

Doell, Johann Christoph.

Zur erklärang der laubknospen der Amentaceen. Eine beigabe zur rheinischen flora.
28 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1848.★

Die gefässkryptogamen des grossherzogthums Baden.
90 pp. Carlsruhe, 1855.

Doengingk, Alexander.

35 jährige beobachtungen über den beginn der frühesten und spätesten blüthezeit der
in Kischinew's umgebung wildwachsenden und cultivirten pflanzen.
(pp. 333-358, 1885.)★

Dörfler, I.

Botaniker addressbuch.

292 pp. Wien, 1896. AN-D 652

2 ed. 356 pp. Wien, 1902. AN-D 652

3 ed. 268 pp. Wien, 1909. AN-D 652

Botaniker porträts.

Lief 1-4, Wien, 1906-7. AC-D 652

Döring, E.

Das leben der tulipe.

89 pp. 5 pls. Sondershausen, 1910.

Dörries, W.

Beiträge zur speziellen anatomie der lianen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der
thyllenfrage. Diss.
63 pp. Göttingen, 1900.

Dolabaratz, A.

Vanille, the cultures diverses a la Reunion.
15 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1900.

Doleschall, Gabriel.

Physiologia plantarum. Diss.
40 pp. Pestini, 1840.

Dombois, Eugene.

Einfluss der geringeren oder grosseren feuchtigkeit der standorte der pflanzen auf
deren behaarung.
42 pp. Saarbrücken, 1887.

Dombrowski, R. von.

Der wildpark: seine einrichtung und administration.

192 pp. 16 pls. Wien, 1885.

Domot, P.

Statistique forestiere du Department du Loiret.
80 pp. Orleans, 1889.

Dominguez, Juan A.

Contribucion al estudio del cornezuelo, *Sclerotium clavus* D. C.
15 pp. Buenos Aires, 1904.★

Domitzter, Johann.

Eine neue pflantz buchlein.

28 foll. Zwickau, 1529.

54 pp. Augsburg, 1534.

Don, David.

Outlines of a course of lectures on botany.

16 pp. London, 1836.

Don, George.

General history of the dichlamydeous plants.

Vol. 1, 818 pp. London, 1831. F-D 674

2, 875 pp. London, 1832. F-D 674

3, 867 pp. London, 1834. F-D 674

4, 908 pp. London, 1838. F-D 674

(Also issued under title "General system of gardening & botany.")

Donarelli, Carlo.

Enumeratio seminum ex collectione anni 1834 Horti Romani.

8 pp. Romae, 1834.

Donat, Samuel Gottlob.

Auszug aus D. Johan Jacob Scheuchzers physici casacra.

Part I, Vol. 1, 405 pp. Leipzig, 1777. AM-D 677

2, 416 pp. Leipzig, 1778. AM-D 677

3, 466 pp. Leipzig, 1779. AM-D 677

Donato, d'Eremita.

Granadiglia ovvero fior della passione.

pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1622.

Vera effigie della granadiglia detta fior della passione.

pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1619.

Doncaster, L.

Heredity in the light of recent research.

140 pp. Cambridge, 1910.

Donkin, Arthur Scott.

The natural history of the British Diatomaceae.

Part I, 24 pp. 4 pls. London, [1870]. HG-D 684

2,+48 pp.+8 pls. London,

3,+74 pp.+12 pls. London, [1873]. HG-D 684

Donn, James.

Hortus cantabrigiensis.

1 ed. 117 pp. Cambridge, 1796.

2 ed. 133 pp. Cambridge, 1800. WL-C 178

3 ed. 210 pp. Cambridge, 1804.

4 ed. 248 pp. Cambridge, 1807. WL-C 178

5 ed. 266 pp. Cambridge, 1809.

6 ed. 292 pp. Cambridge, 1811. WL-C 178

7 ed. 308 pp. Cambridge, 1812. WL-C 178

8 ed. (Pursh) 355 pp. London, 1815. WL-C 178

9 ed. (Pursh) 355 pp. London, 1819. WL-C 178

10 ed. London, 1823.

11 ed. (Pursh & Lindley) 415 pp. London, 1826.

WL-C 178

12 ed. (Sinclair) 543 pp. London, 1831. WL-C 178

13 ed. (Pursh, Lindley & Sinclair) 772 pp. London,
1845. WL-C 178

Donovan, Edward.

Essay on the minute parts of plants in general, Nos. 1-5.
26 pp. 14 pls. London, 1789-90.

Dop, Paul.

Recherches sur la structure et de le developpement de la fleur des Asclepiadees.
119 pp. Toulouse, 1903.★

Dop, Paul & Gautie, Albert.

Manuel de technique botanique, histologie et microbie vegetales.

543 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1909. II-D 692

Dore, J.

Etude botanique, chimique et pharmacotechnique des *Geranium atlanticum* et *G. maculatum*. These.
64 pp. 5 pls. Toulouse, 1904.

Dorn, P.

Der holz- oder gebaeudeschwamm.
pp. Wien, 1867.

Dorner, Herman.

Die wichtigsten familien des pflanzenreiches in ihren einfachsten unterscheidenden merkmalen.

1 ed. pp.
2 ed. pp. Hamburg, 1867.
3 ed. 48 pp. Hamburg, 1871.★
4 ed. pp. Hamburg, 1884.
5 ed. 48 pp. Hamburg, 1890.★
6 ed. 48 pp. Hamburg, 1898.★

Dorrien, S. v.

Protection of forests a necessity.
33 pp. New York, 1879.★

Dorstenius, J. D.

Rei herbariae commentatio.
14 pp. Marburgi Cattorum, 1675.

Dosset y Mouzon, Jose Antonio.

Datos par la sinopsis de las Diatomeas Argon.
32 pp. Zaragoza, 1888.

Douglas, D.

An account of the species of *Calochortus*.
pp. London, 1828.

Douglas, James.

Arbor Yemensis, fructum Cofe ferens, or a description of the coffee tree.
60 pp. London, 1727.
Suppl. 54 pp. London, 1727.

Lilium Sarniense, or a description of the Guernsay lily.

35+26 pp. 2 pls. London, 1725.

76 pp. 3 pls. London, 1737.

Douglas-Scotti, Giac.

Opinambour, Helianthus tuberosus.

235 pp. Piacenza, 1892.

Douin, Ch.

Muscinees d'Eure-et-Loir.

138 pp. Cherbourg, 1906. HCn-D 737

(Mem. des Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Math. XXXV, 1905-6.)

Douin, I.

Nouvelle flore des mousses et des hepaticques.

186 pp. Paris, [1892.] HCn-D 737

New ed. 186 pp. Paris, n. d. HCn-D 737

Doumenjou, H.

Etudes sur la revision du code forestier. Les reboisements en France et en Algerie.

407 pp. Paris, 1883. JHn-D 738

Doumert, A.

Les matieres textiles.
62 pp. Paris, 1890.

Douy, J.

Nouveau manuel de botanique et de physique vegetale.
246 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1836.

Physique vegetale, ou traite elementaire de botanique revue
par Mirbel.

108 pp. Paris, 1832.

Dove, H. W.

Ueber den zusammenhang der warmeveränderungen der at-
mosphäre mit der entwicklung der pflanzen.

132 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1846. **CG-D 743**

Dowling, Alfred E. P. Raymund.

Flora of the sacred nativity.

226 pp. London, 1900. **AK-D 747**

Doyen, E.

Le micrococcus neoformans et les neoplasmes.
48 pp. Paris, 1903.

Dozy, C. M.

Lijst der geschriften van Francois Dozy.

5 pp.★

(Overdr. Ned. Kruidk. Archief, VI.)

Dozy, F.

Bijdrage tot de anatomie en phytographie der Sphagna.

11 pp. 2 pls. Amsterdam, 1854.★

(Verh. d. Kon. Akad. van Wetensch. Amst. II.)

Plagiochila Sandei Dz. icone illustrata. Accedunt novae Hepaticarum Javanicarum
species a C. M. van der Sande Lacoste breviter descriptae.

14 pp. 1 pl. Lugduni Batavorum, 1856.★

Dozy, F. & Molkenboer, J. H.

Bijdrage tot de flora cryptogamica van Nederland.

40+22+14 pp. Leiden, 1844-5. **Hmg-D 755**

Bryologia Javanica seu descriptio Muscorum frondosorum
Archipelagi indici.

Vol. 1, 161 pp. 130 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1855-61.

HCu-D 755

2, 238 pp.+315 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1861-70.

HCu-D 755

Musci frondosi inediti Archipelagi indici.

185 pp. 60 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1848. **HCu-D 755**

Prodromus florae bryologicae Surinamensis accedit; Pugillus
specierum novarum florae bryologiae Venezuelanae.

54 pp. 19 pls. Harlemi, 1854. **HCs-D 755**

Muscorum frondosorum novae species ex Archipelago indico et Japonia.

22 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1844.★

Novae fungorum species in Belgio septentrionale.

18 pp. 2 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1846. in **Hmg-D 755**

Drabble, E.

Elementary botany.

243 pp. London, 1908. **BE-D 756**

Draper, John William.

A treatise on the forces which produce the organization of
plants.

216 pp. 4 pls. New York, 1844. **C-D 765**

New ed. pp. pls. New York, 1845.

Drapiez, A.

Encyclographie du regne vegetal.

Vols. 1-5, 372 pls. with descr. text. Bruxelles, 1833-37.

F-D 766

Flore des jardiniers, amateurs et manufactures, d'apres les des-
sins de Bessa. Extraits de l'herbier de l'amateurs.

Vol. 1, 114 pls. Paris, 1836. W-D 766

2, 98 pls. Paris, 1836. W-D 766

3, 101 pls. Paris, 1836. W-D 766

4, 77 pls. Paris, 1836. W-D 766

(Reissue of part of the plates without text.)

Herbier de l'amateur de fleurs.

8 vols. Paris, 1816-27.

8 Vols. (in 10) arranged alphabetically, with plates. Brux-
elles, 1828-35. W-D 766

2 Vols. (text only). Bruxelles, 1828-35. W-D 766

(Continued by Loiseleur-Deslongchamps.)

Drege, J. F.

Zwei pflanzengeographische documente.

230 pp. Leipzig, 1844.

(Besondere beigabe zur Flora, 1843, vol. 2.)★

Dreher, Eugen.

Der Darwinismus und seine consequenzen in wissenschaftlicher
und socialer beziehung.

117 pp. Halle, 1882. DV-D 771

Drejer, Salomon Thomas Nicolai.

Larebog i den botaniske terminologi og systemlaere.

413 pp. Kiöbenhavn, 1839.

Symbolae caricologicae.

37 pp. 17 pls. [Copenhagen], 1844. GT-D 771

Elementa phyllogiae. Diss.

76 pp. Hafniae, 1840.★

Revisio critica Caricum borealium.

62 pp. Hafniae, 1841.★
(Naturh. Tidskr. Bd. III.)

Drescher, E.

Analytische und bildliche darstellung des Linneischen pflanzensystems.

2 ed. 6 pp. 1 pl. Cassel, n. d.★

Dresser, Christopher.

Popular manual of botany.

233 pp. 12 pls. Edinburg, 1860. BE-D 773

Rudiments of botany, structural and physiological.

433 pp. London, 1859. BE-D 773

Unity in variety as deduced from the vegetable kingdom.

162 pp. London, 1860. IQ-D 773

Dressler, E.

Dies weisstanne, Abies pectinata, auf dem vogesensandstein.

pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1880.

Dreuilhe, Auguste.

Les Menispermées et leurs produits.

45 pp. Montpellier, 1887.★

Dreys, Paul.

Die regulation des osmotischen druckes in meeresalgen bei schwankungen des salzge-
haltes im aussenmedium. Diss.

47 pp. Güstrow, 1895.★

- Dreyer, Adolph.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss der function des Schutzscheide. Diss.
57 pp. St. Gallen, 1892.★
- Driesche, Jan van der.**
Tractatus an per Dudaim Mandragorae significetur?
pp.
- Driessen, Mareeuw, W. P. H. van den.**
Ueber die samen von *Barringtonia speciosa*.
74 pp. 3 pls. Utrecht, 1903.
- Driessen, Petrus.**
Index plantarum quae in Horto, Academico Groningano coluntur, 1819.
57 pp. Groningae, 1820. in WM-L 894
- Drinkwater, H.**
A lecture on Mendelism.
31 pp. London, 1910.
- Drobnig, Max.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss der wurzelknollen. Diss.
80 pp. Breslau, 1892.★
- Drohojowska, Mme. la comtesse.**
Les Jussieu: les plantes. Les Savants modernes et leurs
oeuvres.
204 pp. Paris, 1882.
- Droit, Louis Georges.**
Structure et fonctions de quelques organes de protection chez
les vegetaux. These.
70 pp. Lille, 1908.★
- Droysen, Karl.**
Beiträge zur anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte der zucker-
rübe. Diss.
37 pp. Halle a. S., 1877.★
- Druce, G. C.**
The Dillenian herbaria . . . with a biographical sketch.
258 pp. 1 pl. Oxford, 1907. AC-D 578
- Drude, Oscar.**
Atlas der pflanzenverbreitung.
6 pp. 8 maps. Gotha, 1887. IE-D 794
(Berghaus' Physikalischer Atlas. 3 ed. Part 5.)
- Deutschlands pflanzengeographie.
Part 1, 502 pp. Stuttgart, 1896. IE-D 794
(Handb. zur Deutsch. Land und Volkskunde IV.)
- Handbuch der pflanzengeographie.
582 pp. Stuttgart, 1890. IE-D 794
- Manuel de geographie botanique. (French by G. Poirrault.)
552 pp. Paris, 1897. IE-D 794
- 2 ed. pp.
3 ed. pp. 1905.
- Die systematische und geographische anordnung der phanero-
gamen.
496 pp. Berlin, 1887. F-D 794
- Anleitung zu phytophänologischen beobachtungen in der flora von Sachsen.
(Abh. Naturw. Isis in Dresden, 1881, pp. 3-24.)★
- Die florenreiche der erde.
74 pp. Gotha, 1884.★
(Petermanns Mitt.)
- Fragen der botanischen nomenclatur.
1 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Führer durch den königlich botanischen garten in Dresden.

47 pp. Dresden, 1894.★

Liste der nutz- und nahrungspflanzen (Koeniglich) Botanische garten zu Dresden.

62 pp. Dresden, 1900.★

Die naturliche systematisch anordnung der blüthenpflanzen.

(Abh. ges. Isis in Dresden, 1886, pp. 75-84.)★

Pflanzenverbreitung.

(Anleitung zur Deutschen Landes- und Volksforschung, pp. 199-252.)★

Die stossweisen wachstumsveränderungen in der blattentwicklung von Victoria regia Linde.

27 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1881.

(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Vol. XLIII.)

Über Asa Gray's gruppe der Diapensiaceen.

(pp. 49-60.)★

Druery, Charles.

Book of British ferns.

133 pp. London, [1903.] HB1-D 794

British ferns and their varieties.

458 pp. 40 pls. 96 nature prints. London, 1910.

HB1-D 794

Choice British ferns: their varieties and culture.

167 pp. 7 pls. London, [1888.] YW-F 366

Drummond, James L.

First steps to botany.

389 pp. London, 1823. BE-D 795

2 ed. 391 pp. London, 1826.

3 ed. 391 pp. London, 1831. BE-D 795

4 ed. 391 pp. London, 1835. BE-D 795

Observations on natural systems of botany.

100 pp. London, 1849. AJ-D 795

Drury, A. G.

Legends of the apple.

52 pp. Cincinnati, 1904.★

Dryander, Jonas.

Catalogus bibliothecae historico-naturalis Josephi Banks.

Vol. 1, 309 pp. Londini, 1798. AA-D 798

2, 578 pp. Londini, 1796. AA-D 798

3, 656 pp. Londini, 1797. (Botanici) AA-D 798

4, 390 pp. Londini, 1799. AA-D 798

5, 531 pp. Londini, 1900. (Supplementum.)

AA-D 798

Dub, Julius.

Beknopte uiteenzetting van de theorie van Darwin, over het ontstaan der plant-en diervormen. (Dutch by R. E. de Haan.)

298 pp. Nijmegen, 1870. DV-D 813

Kurze darstellung der lehre Darwin's über die entstehung der arten der organismen mit erläuternden Bemerkungen.

299 pp. Stuttgart, 1870.

Dubalen, P. E.

Liste de quelques especes de champignons observes dans le departement des Landes.

16 pp. Dax, 1890.

Dubbels, H.

Ueber den einfluss der dunkelheit auf die ausbildung der blätter und ranken einiger Papilionaceen. Diss.

60 pp. Kiel, 1904.

Dubois, A.

La science populaire. Dans les bois, notions d'histoire naturelle.

304 pp. Limoges, 1889.

A travers bois et forets.

304 pp. Limoges, 1892.

304 pp. Limoges, 1896.

Les vegetaux dans les bois.

192 pp. Limoges, 1885.

192 pp. Limoges, 1887.

Dubois, Emile.

Produits naturel commercables.

428 pp. Paris, 1892. JA-D 816

Dubourg, W. A.

Recherches sur les causes de la chlorose de la vigne. Considerations physiologiques.

48 pp. Angouleme, 1889.

Dubuisson, H.

Essai sur les proprietes de la force vitale dans les vegetaux.

66 pp. Paris, 1808.

Dubuisson, J. R. Jacquelin.

Plantes usuelles, indigenes et exotiques, decrites ou indiquees par Chomel, au nombre 642 . . . precedees d'annotations, corrections et additions, faites pour toutes les editions de l'Histoire Abregee des Plantes Usuelles de Chomel, et principalement pour la septieme, augmentee par Maillard, etc.

106 pp. 102 pls. Paris, 1812.

Duburgua.

Memoire theorique et pratique sur la culture du tabac.

136 pp. Agen, 1805. JEa-D 821

Du Buysson, Robert.

Monographie des cryptogames vasculaires d'Europe.

Part 1, 44 pp. 3 pls. Moulins, 1888. HAK-D 821

2, 82 pp.+6 pls. Moulins, 1890. HAK-D 821

3, 19 pp. 1893. HAK-D 821

Duby,

Note sur une espee de Dothidea (Hypoxylees) et sur quelques questions de taxonomie.

7 pp. 1 pl. n. p. n. d.★

Duby, J. E.

Choix de mousses exotiques nouvelles ou mal connues.

pp. Geneve, 1867-80. HC-D 821

(7 fasc. from Mem. Soc. Phys. & Hist. Nat., Geneve, 1867-80.)

Description de mousses.

pp. Geneve, 1878.

Essai d'application a un tribu d'Algues de quelques principes de taxonomie.

24 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1832.

2nd Mem. 25 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1832.

3rd Mem. 16 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1836.

(Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve V, 1832, pp. 321-346: VI, 1833, pp. 1-26: VIII, pp. 27-42.)

Memoire sur la famille des Primulacees.

46 pp. 4 pls. Geneve, 1844.★

Memoire sur le tribu des Hysterinees.

58 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1861.★

(Mem. Soc. Phys. et Hist., Geneve, XVI.)

Primulaceen.

pp. Tuebingen, 1861.

Ducceschi, V.

Evoluzione morfologica ed evoluzione chimica.

114 pp. Bologna, 1904.

Duchartre, Henri.

Observations sur le sous-genre *Lemoinea* E. Fourn. (*Begonias tubereux* proprement dits.
100 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1889.★

Duchartre, Pierre Etienne Simon.

Elements de botanique.

1 ed. 1088 pp. Paris, 1867. BF-D 826

2 ed. part 1, 864 pp. Paris, 1876. BF-D 826

2, + 1272 pp. Paris, 1877. BF-D 826

3 ed. 1272 pp. Paris, 1885. BF-D 826

Observations sur le genre *Lis*.

142 pp. Paris, 1870. GP-D 826

(Journal Soc. Centr. d'Hort. de France.)

Observations sur le *Lathraea clandestina*.

118 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1847.

(Extract Vol. X Mem. presentes par divers savants a l'Academie des sciences.)

Rapport sur les progres de la botanique physiologique.

409 pp. Paris, 1868. C-D 826

Essai sur le developement des organes floraux.
pp. Toulouse, 1840.

Experiences sur la vegetation des plantes Epiphytes.
15 pp. Paris, 1856.★

Famille des Aristolochiees.
pp. Paris, 1854.

Notice sur Jean Antoine Scopoli botaniste.
8 pp. Paris, 1888.

Observations bulbes des *Lis*.
31 + 68 pp. 3 + 8 pls. Paris, 1873-5.★
(Excerpt.)

Duchaussoy, H.

Etude sur la coloration artificielle des fleurs.

73 pp. Amiens, 1908.★
(Mem. Soc. Linn. Nord de France. Vol. 12.)

Duchesne.

Description de deux champignons de Paris.
pp. 1772.

Duchesne, E. A.

Traite du mais ou ble de Turquie.

366 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1833. JB-D 829

Ueber den mais oder das türkische korn. (German by)
pp. Ilmenau, 1833.

Duchesne, J. B.

Guide de la culture des bois ou herbier forestier.

144 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1825.

419 pp. Paris, n. d. [1832.] JH-D 829

Atlas 64 pls. Paris, n. d. JH-D 829

Duchesne, Leger.

In *Ruellium* de stirpibus epitome.

8 foll. Paris, 1539.

24 pp. Rothomagi, 1539.

32 foll. Cadomi, 1541.

75 pp. Parisiis, 1544.

Duchesne, Nester.

La plante.

303 pp. Liege, 1898.

Le tabac; guide theorique et pratique a l'usage des planteurs, debitants et consommateurs.

112 pp. Bruxelles, 1900.★

Duchoul, Jean.

De varia Quercus historia, accessit Pylati montis descriptio.

109 pp. Lugduni, 1555.

Duclaux, E.

Ferments et maladies.

284 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1882. HK-D 837

Ducluzeau, J. A. P.

Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des Conferves des environs de Montpellier.

89 pp. Montpellier, [1805.]

Ducolombier, Maurice.

Exposition d'une methode propre a resoudre avec precision diverses questions de statistique botanique.

80 pp. 1 pl. Metz, 1857.

Ducomet, Vital.

Pathologie vegetale.

298 pp. Paris, 1908. ED-D 839

Recherches sur le developpement de quelques champignons parasites a thalle subcuticulaire.

287 pp. 34 pls. Paris, 1907. HI-D 839

Recherches sur la brunissure des vegetaux.

113 pp. 5 pls. Montpellier, 1900.★

(Annales de l'ecole nat. d'agric. de Montpellier, XI.)

Dudgeon, Gerald C.

Agricultural and forest products of British West Africa.

170 pp. London, 1911. Jv-D 845

Dueben, Magnus Wilhelm von.

Handbok i Vextrikets naturliga familjer.

350 pp. Stockholm, 1841. AJ-D 852

546 pp. Stockholm, 1870. AJ-D 852

Dümmer, R. A.

An enumeration of the Bruniaceae.

87 pp. London, 1912.

(Supp. II to Journal of Botany, Vol. 50.)★

Dürkop, Erich.

Die Wirtschafts- und handelsgeographischen provinzen der Sahara, begründet durch nützliche pflanzen. Diss.

56 pp. Wolfenbüttel, 1902.★

Düsing, K.

Die factoren welche die sexualität entscheiden.

87 pp. Jena, 1883.

Duffort,

Annotations concernant la recolte des roses.

4 pp. Le Mans, 1899.

Dufour, E.

Notes mycologiques.

pp. Nantes, 1863.

Dufour, Jean.

Etudes d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetales. Diss.

53 pp. 1 pl. Lausanne, 1882.★

Ueber den transpirationstrom in Holzpflanzen.

8 pp. Würzburg, 1883.

Dufour, J. M. L.

Notice botanique et culinaire sur les champignons comestibles de Dep. des Landes.

14 pp. Mont-de-Marsan, 1840.

Dufour, Louis.

Atlas des champignons comestibles et veneneux.

80 pp. 80 pls. Paris, 1891. **HIIn-D 861**

Cours elementaire sur les proprietes des vegetaux.

499 pp. Lausanne, 1855. **J-D 861**

Dufour, Philippe Sylvestre.

Traitez nouveaux et curieux du cafe du the et du chocolate.

445 pp. Lyon, 1685.

403 pp. 4 pls. La Haye, 1685.

2 ed. 444 pp. 4 pls. Lyon, 1688. **JEb-D 865**

404 pp. 4 pls. La Haye, 1693.

Tractatus Novi de potu Caphe, etc. (Latin by J. Spon.)

202 pp. 3 pls. Parisiis, 1685.

Dugat, Henri & Pourcel, Paul.

Les plantes des prairies naturelles, des paturages et des herbages.

78 pls. with descr. text. Aix, 1904. **JC-D 866**

Du Gort.

L'histoire et portrait des plantes.

pp. Lyon, 1561.

Duggar, Benjamin Minge.

Fungus disease of plants.

508 pp. Boston, 1909. **ED-D 866**

Plant physiology with special reference to plant production.

516 pp. New York, 1911. **C-D 866**

The shot-hole effect on the foliage of the genus Prunus.

7 pp.

1898.★

(Proc. 19th meeting Soc. for promotion of agricultural science.)

Dugnani, Giulio.

Saggio di botanica.

28 pp. 2 pls. Milano, 1775.

Du Hammel du Monceau, Henri Louis.

Avis pour le transport par mer des arbres des plantes vivaces et den semences.

90 pp. Paris, 1753.

133 pp. Copenhagen, 1758.

Erklärung von kunst-wortern aus der botanic und von dem landbau.

98 pp. Nürnberg, 1765. in **JH-D 869**

De l'exploitation des bois.

Part 1, 430 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1764. **JH-D 869**

2, +708 pp. +36 pls. Paris, 1764. **JH-D 869**

La physique des arbres.

Vol. 1, 307 pp. 28 pls. Paris, 1758. **JH-D 869**

2, 432 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1758. **JH-D 869**

1, 306 pp. 28 pls. Paris, 1788. **JH-D 869**

2, 438 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1788. **JH-D 869**

Naturgeschichte der bäume. (German by Von Schollenbach.)

Vol. 1, 276 pp. 28 pls. Nürnberg, 1764. JH-D 869

2, 291 pp. 5 pls. Nürnberg, 1765. JH-D 869

Dissertacion acerca de los metodos botanicos. (Spanish by Casimir de Ortega.)

53 pp. Madrid, 1772.

Des semis et plantations des arbres.

383+27+10 pp. 17 pls. Paris, 1760. JH-D 869

Traite des arbres et arbustes.

Vol. 1, 368 pp. 139 pls. Paris, 1755. JH-D 869

2, 387 pp. 111 pls. Paris, 1755. JH-D 869

1, 368 pp. 139 pls. Paris, 1785.

2, 387 pp. 111 pls. Paris, 1785,

2 ed. Vol. 1, 264 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1801. JH-D 869

2, 244 pp. 71 pls. Paris, 1804. JH-D 869

3, 234 pp. 58 pls. Paris, 1806. JH-D 869

4, 240 pp. 63 pls. Paris, 1809. JH-D 869

5, 330 pp. 84 pls. Paris, 1812. JH-D 869

6, 266 pp. 80 pls. Paris, (1815) 1825.

JH-D 869

7, 252 pp. 72 pls. Paris, (1819) 1825.

JH-D 869

Abhandlungen von baumen, standen und sträuchen. (German by Von Schoellenbach.)

Vol. 1, 258 pp. 8 pls. Nürnberg, 1763. JH-D 869

2, 284 pp. 4 pls. Nürnberg, 1763. JH-D 869

3, 272 pp. 16 pls. Nürnberg, 1763. JH-D 869

Du transport, de la conservation et de la force des bois.

556 pp. 27 pls. Paris, 1767. JH-D 869

Duile, F.

Waarenkunde für zweiklassige handelsschulen.

336 pp. Wien, 1892.

Dujardin, Felix.

Nouveau manuel complet de l'observateur au microscope.

44 pp. 30 pls. Paris, 1842. II-D 876

330 pp. Paris, 1843. II-D 876

Dulac, Joseph.

Département des Hautes-Pyrenees. Melanges botaniques.

Plantes nouvelles, critiques, monstrueuses, rares, etc.

484 pp. Paris, 1886.

Dumas.

Eloge de MM. Alexandre Brongniart et Adolph Brongniart, 23 Avril, 1877.

40 pp. Paris, 1877.★

Dumas, E.

Nouveau langage des fleurs.

16 pp. Paris, 1882.

Dumas, Isidore.

Quelques mots sur la structure de l'Hellebore fetide et sur l'évolution de ses organes floraux. These.

48 pp. 6 pls. Montpellier, 1844.★

Dumas, Leon.

La vie de la plante.

31 pp. Bruxelles, 1896.

Dumée, Paul.

Nouvel Atlas de poche des champignons comestibles et vénéneux.

145 pp. 64 pls. Paris, 1905. **HIn-D 888**
2 ed. 173 pp. 64 pls. Paris, 1909. **HIn-D 888**
3 ed. 64 pls. Paris, 1913.

Petit atlas de poche champignons comestibles et vénéneux les plus répandus.

77 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1895. **HIn-D 888**

Du Menil.

Leer der herkenningmiddelen voor plantenontleding.

194 pp. Rotterdam, 1835. **EG-D 888**

Du Molin, J. B.

Flore poétique ancienne ou études sur les plantes les plus difficiles à reconnaître des poètes anciens grecs et latins.

320 pp. Paris, 1856. **IQ-D 891**

Dumortier, Barthelemy Charles Joseph.

Analyse des familles des plantes avec l'indication des principaux genres.

104 pp. Tournay, 1829. **AJ-D 894**

Commentationes botanicae.

116 pp. Tournay, 1822. **F-D 894**

Hepaticae Europae. Jungermannideae Europae post semisacculum recensitae adjunctis Hepaticis.

203 pp. 4 pls. Bruxellis et Parisiis, 1875. **HDk-D 894**

Opusculs de botanique.

pp. Bruxelles, 1863-8.

pp. Bruxelles, 1873.

Sylloge Jungermannidearum Europae indigenarum.

100 pp. 2 pls. Tornaci Neriorum, 1831. **HDk-D 894**

Essai carpographique présentant une nouvelle classification des fruits.

136 pp. 3 pls. Bruxelles, 1885.★

Etude agrostographique sur le genre Michelaria et la classification des Graminees.

33 pp. Gand, 1868.★

Monographie du genre Batrachium.

10 pp. Bruxelles, 1863.

Notice sur les espèces indigènes du genre Scrophularia.

12 pp. Tournay, 1834.★

Notice sur le genre Maelenia de la famille des Orchidees.

18 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1834.

14 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1835.

(Nouv. Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci., Vol. IX.)

Notice sur un nouveau genre de plantes, Hulthemia.

14 pp. Tournay, 1824.

Recherches sur la motilité des végétaux.

16 pp. Gand, 1829.

(Excerpt du Messager des sciences et des arts.)

Recherches sur la structure comparée et le développement des animaux et des végétaux.

94 pp. 2 pls. Bruxelles, 1832.★

(Mem. Ac. Sci. VII, pp. 219-312, pls. 10. 11.)

Recueil d'observations sur les Jungermanniacees.

Fasc. 1, 27 pp. Tournay, 1835.★

Verhandeling over het geslacht der Wilgen. (Salix.)

20 pp. Amsterdam, 1825.★

(Bijd. natuurk-Wetensch.)

Dunal, Michel Felix.

Considerations sur la nature et les rapports de quelques-uns des organes de la fleur.

148 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1829. C-D 879

Histoire naturelle medicale et economique des Solanum.

248 pp. 26 pls. Paris, 1813. GF-D 879

Solanorum generumque affinium synopsis seu Solanorum historiae.

2 ed. 51 pp. Monspelii, 1816.*

Monographie de la famille des Anonacees.

144 pp. 35 pls. Paris, 1817. GA-D 897

Considerations sur les fonctions des organes floraux colores et glanduleux.

40 pp. Paris, 1829.*

Description du Planera Richardi.

12 pp. 2 pls. Montpellier, 1843.

Des effets de la gelee sur les plantes.

(pp. 153-168, 1 pl.)★

Eloge historique de A. P. De Candolle.

59 pp. Montpellier, 1842.

Memoire sur la structure . . . d'une especes de Marsilea, dans les environs D'Agde.

19 pp. 3 pls. Orleans, 1837.

Dunangeon, J. B.

Theorie der zeugung der pflanzen, der niedern und noehern thiere.

pp. Weimar, 1836.

Dunbar.

Zur frage der stellung der bakterien, hefen und schimmelpilze in system.

60 pp. 5 pls. München & Berlin, 1907. HL-D 899

Duncan, Andrew, Sr.

Short account of life of Sir Joseph Banks.

24 pp. Edinburgh, 1821.

Duncan, James.

Catalogue of plants in the Royal Botanic Garden Mauritius.

104 pp. Mauritius, 1863.

Duncan, John S.

Botanical theology.

1 ed. pp. Oxford, 1825.

2 ed. 90 pp. 4 pls. Oxford, 1826.

(1 ed. entitled "Botano-theology.")

Duncan, Edith.

Fifty flower friends with familiar faces.

240 pp. 12 pls. Boston, 1907. BA-D 917

Dunham, Robert.

The structure of wheat; shown in a series of photomicrographs.

26 pp. 21 photog. London, 1892.

Dunker, Wilhelm.

Monographie der norddeutschen wealdenbildung.

83 pp. 21 pls. Braunschweig, 1846. IBo-D 919

Du Noday, M. O.

Catalogue des mousses des environs de Josselin.

16 pp. Morlaix, 1866.*

(Bull. soc. d'etudes sci. du Finistere, 8 ann.)

Dunster, H. P.

Young collector's handy-book of botany.

168 pp. 16 pls. London, 1871. **IF-D 926**

Dunzinger, G. A.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der morphologie und anatomie der genera Hemionitis, Gymnogramme und Jamesonia. Diss.

47 pp. 4 pls. München, 1901.★

Du Pas. See Passe, C. van de.

Du Petit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert.

Cours de phytologie ou de botanique generale.

Introduction, 16 pp. Paris, 1819. **BF-D 933**

Phytognomie, 113 pp. Paris, 1820. **BF-D 933**

Cours de phytologie ou de botanique generale divise en vingt seances.

pp. Paris, 1828.

Essais sur la vegetation consideree dans le developpement des Bourgeons.

304 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1809. **DA-D 933**

Histoire d'un morceau de bois.

192 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1815. **C-D 933**

Melanges de botanique et des voyages, 1 Recueil.

Reissue, 32+48+4+32+80+16+48+48 pp. 18 pls. Paris, 1811. **F-D 933**

Cours de phytologie ou de botanique generale applique a l'art de cultiver les plantes. 32 pp. [Paris, 1828.]

Discours sur l'enseignement de la botanique, prononce le 24 Mai, 1814.

43 pp. Paris, [1819]★

Essais sur l'organisation de plantes, consideree comme resultat du cours annuel de la vegetation.

31 pp. Paris, 1805.

Notice historique sur le genre Caniram ou Strychnos de Linnaeus.

14 pp. Strasburg, 1806.

Revue generale des materiaux de botanique et autres.

10 pp. Paris, 1819. in **BF-D 933**

Sur la formation des arbres, naturelle ou artificielle.

16 pp. Paris, 1824.

Du Pinet, Antoine.

Historia plantarum.

640+229 pp. Lugduni, 1561. **AM-D 934**

2 ed. 640+229 pp. Lugduni, 1567. **AM-D 934**

L'histoire des plantes. (French by Linocier, G.)

943 pp. Paris, 1584.

2 ed. 704+16+239 pp. Paris, 1619.

Duplessis, J.

Les maladies de la vigne.

64 pp. Orleans, 1889.

Duplessy, F. S.

Des vegetaux resineux . . . description des arbres . . . qui produisent des resines, etc.

Vol. 1, 438 pp. Paris, 1802. **JM-D 936**

2, 435 pp. Paris, 1802. **JM-D 936**

3, 440 pp. Paris, 1802. **JM-D 936**

4, 586 pp. Paris, 1802. **JM-D 936**

Dupont, Adolph E. & A. Bouquet de la Grye.

Les bois indigenes et etrangers.

552 pp. Paris, 1875. JH-D 938

Dupont, E.

Les essences forestieres du Japon.

pp. Nancy, 1880.

Duppa, Richard.

Elements of the science of botany as established by Linnaeus.

1 ed. London, 1809.

2 ed. 2 vols. London, 1809.

(Dedication signed R. D.)

The classes and orders of the Linnaen system of botany.

Vol. 1, 196 pp. pls. London, 1816. BE-C 941

2,+400 pp. pls. London, 1816. BE-C 941

3,+549 pp.+240 pls. London, 1816. BE-C 941

Illustrations of the lotus of the ancients and Tamasa of India.

36 pp, 12 pls. London, 1816.

Dupre.

Causerie sur les bois de la Guyane.

28 pp. Nantes, 1889.

Dupre, E. See, Brillie, L.

Dupuis, A.

Coniferes de pleine terre.

1 ed. 156 pp. Paris, [1872.] GU-D 944

2 ed. 156 pp. Paris, [1881.] GU-D 944

Traite elementaire des champignons comestibles et veneneux.

96 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1854. HI-D 944

Dupuis, A. See, Reveil, O.

Dupuy, Henry.

De l'influence du bord de la mer sur le cycle evolutif des plantes annuelles. These.

248 pp. Bourdeaux, 1908. EH-D 945

Dupuy, O.

Le caoutchouc en Cochinchine, culture de l'Hevea brasiliensis en Cochinchine et dans tons les pays du moyen Orient.

pp. Paris, 1911.

Durand,

Arbres fruitiers, arbres d'ornement, arbustes et rosiers, cultives a Bourg-la-Reine.

265 pp. Paris, n. d. WN-B 772

Durand, E.

Les maladies de la vigne. Fauna et flore des parasites de la vigne.

89 pp. Montpellier, 1907. ED-D 949

Durand, J. C.

La pomme de terre.

244 pp. 10 pls. Lyon, 1854. JA-D 949

Durand, Louis.

The book of roses.

101 pp. 16 pls. London, & New York, 1911.

Durand, P. B.

Exposition du regne vegetal.
pp. Caen, 1841.

Durand, Th.

Index generum phanerogamorum usque ad finem anni 1887
promulgatorum in Benthami et Hookeri, "Genera plantarum",
etc.

722 pp. Bruxelles, 1888. **AI-D 949**

Durand, T. See, Autran, E. See, Burnat.

[**Durande, C.]**

Carte botanique de la methode naturelle d'A. L. de Jussieu.
92 pp. Paris, 1801.★

Durande, Jean Francois.

Notions elementaires de botanique.

368 pp. Dijon, 1781. **BF-D 949**

Durante, Castore.

Herbario nuovo.

492 pp. Roma, 1585.

492 pp. Venezia, 1602.

pp. Venezia, 1612.

492 pp. Venetia, 1617. **AM-D 951**

pp. Trevigia, 1617.

515 pp. Venetia, 1636. **AM-D 951**

476 pp. Venetia, 1667.

480 pp. Venetia, 1684.

Durazzo, I.

Catalogue des plantes cultivees dans le Jardin de Madame
Durazzo de Grimaldi, a Pegli.

pp. Genes, 1812.

Il giardino botanico dello zerbino.

pp. Genova, 1804.

Dureau, Georges.

Culture de la betterave a sucre.

1 ed. 427 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1883. **JF-D 955**

2 ed. 554 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1886. **JF-D 955**

Duret, Claude.

Histoire admirable des plantes et herbes esmerveillables et
miraculeuses en nature.

341 pp. Paris; 1605. **AM-D 956**

Durieu de Maisonneuve, M. C.

Catalogue des graines recoltees dans le jardin de Bordeaux.

Annee 1, 27 pp. Bordeaux, 1863. **WN-B 727**

2, pp. Bordeaux, 1864.

3, 26 pp. Bordeaux, 1865. **WN-B 727**

4, 28 pp. Bordeaux, 1866. **WN-B 727**

5, 27 pp. Bordeaux, 1867. **WN-B 727**

6, 13 pp. Bordeaux, 1868. **WN-B 727**

7, 14 pp. 1 pl. Bordeaux, 1869. **WN-B 727**

8, pp. Bordeaux,

- 9, pp. Bordeaux,
 10, 19 pp. Bordeaux, 1872. WN-B 727
 11, 21 pp. Bordeaux, 1873. WN-B 727
 12, 17 pp. Bordeaux, 1874. WN-B 727
 13, 20 pp. Bordeaux, 1875. WN-B 727

Flore d'Algerie cryptogamie.

Part I, 631 pp. Paris, 1847-9.

Le nouveau jardin des plantes. Discours.
 20 pp. Bordeaux, 1853.

Du Roi, J. P.

Observationes botanicas (de arboribus Americae septentrionalis) sistens. Diss.
 62 pp. Helmstadii, 1771.

Duschak, M.

Zur botanik des Talmud.

133 pp. Pest, 1871.*

Dusen, Karl Fr.

Om Sphagnaceernas utbreding i Skandinavien.

155 pp. Upsala, 1887.*

Duss, R. P.

Flore cryptogamique des Antilles francaises.

360 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1904. Hr-D 974

Les Lycopodes des Antilles francaises.

pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1903.

Enumeration methodiques des champignons recueillis a la Guadeloupe et a la Martinique.

94 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1903.*

Enumeration methodiques des Muscinees des Antilles Francaises.

94 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1903.

Les principaux lichens de la Guadeloupe.

18 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1904.

Dutailly, G.

Formations axillaires chez les Cucurbitacees.

pp. Paris, 1878.

Morphologie de la vrille des Ampelidees.

pp. Paris, 1874.

Sue quelques phenomenes . . . dans les tiges et les racines des Dicotyledones. These.

109 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1879. CP-D 975

Dutertre, E. & Tempere, J.

Les champignons de France, collection J. Tempere, E. Dutertre, texte.

Fasc. 1-5. 48 pp. Paris, [1892].

(Text of an exsiccata.)

Dutrochet, Rene Joachim Henri.

L'agent immediat du mouvement vital devoile dans sa nature et dans son mode d'action chez les vegetaux et chez les animaux.

226 pp. Paris, 1826. C-D 978

Memoires pour servir a l'histoire anatomique et physiologique des vegetaux et des animaux.

Vol. 1, 576 pp. Paris, 1837. C-D 978

2, 573 pp. Paris, 1837. C-D 978

Atlas, 30 pp. 30 pls. Paris, 1837.

Nouvelle recherches sur l'endosmose et l'exosmose.

106 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1828. DP-D 978

Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur la structure intime des animaux et des vegetaux.

231 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1824. C-D 978

Duttenhofer, K. F.

Von dem pflanzenleben, in beziehung auf den ackerbau.
48 pp. Stuttgart, 1779.

Duval, Charles J.

Systematisches verzeichniss der derjenigen farrenkrauter, afterfarrenkrauter, und Laubmoose so bei Regensburg wachsen.
pp. Nürnberg, 1806.

Systematisches verzeichniss derjenigen Flechten (Lichenes) . . . Regensburg.
56 pp. Nürnberg, 1808.

Duval, Clotaire.

Guide pratique pour les herborisations et la confection generale des herbier.

157 pp. Paris, 1894. IG-D 983

Du Val, Guillaume.

Phytologia sive philosophia plantarum.

472 pp. Parisiis, 1647.

In phytologiam sive doctrinam de plantis praefatio paraenetica.
44 pp. Parisiis, 1614.

Du Val, H. A.

Demonstrations botaniques.

pp. Paris, 1808.

(Extract des Lecons de Claude Louis Richard.)

Plantae succulentae in Horto Alenconio.

pp. Paris, 1819.

Duval, J.

Des Gesneriacees en general et du Gloxinia en particulier.

23 pp. Lille, 1887.

Duval, Leon.

Les Bromeliacees; histoire, multiplication, culture et liste des plus jolies especes pouvant etre cultivees ou employees a la decoration.

150 pp. Paris, 1896.

Duval, Mathias.

Precis de technique microscopique et histologique.

315 pp. Paris, 1878. II-D 983

Duval, Mathias & Lereboullet, L.

Manuel du microscope.

364 pp. Paris, 1873. II-D 983

2 ed. 422 pp. Paris, 1877. II-D 983

Duval-Jouve, J.

Des comparaisons histotaxiques et de leur importance dans l'etude critique des especes vegetales.

56 pp. Paris, 1871.★

(Mem. Acad. Sci. et Lett. Montpellier, pp. 471-526.)

Diaphragms vasculiferes des monocotyledones aquatiques.

20 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1873.★

(Mem. Acad. Sci. et Lett. Montpellier.)

Etude anatomique de l'arete des Graminees.

46 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1871.★

(Mem. de l'acad. de Montpellier.)

Etude anatomique de quelques Graminees et en particulier des Agropyrum de L'Herault.

99 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1870.★

(Mem. Acad. Sci. et Lett. Montpellier.)

- Etude histotaxique des Cyperus de France.
20 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1874.★
(Mem. Acad. Sci. et Lett. Montpellier, 1874, VII, pp. 347-412, pls. 19-22.)
- Etude sur les Stimulus d'Ortie.
pp. [Paris], 1867.
- Particularites des Zostera Marina L. et Nana Roth.
15 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1873.★
(Rev. des Sci. Nat. Juin, 1873.)
- De quelques juncus a feuilles cloisonnees.
pp. Paris, 1872.★
(Rev. des Sci. Nat. 1872, pp. 117-150, pls. 5-6.)
- Sur une forme de cellules epidermiques qui paraissent propres aux Cyperacees.
8 pp. Montpellier, 1872.★
(Mem. l'Acad. Sci. et Lett. de Montpellier.)
- Duvall, Grafton.**
An experimental botanico-medical essay on the Melia azedarach of Linnaeus.
53 pp. Philadelphia, 1802.★
- Duvau, A.**
Considerations sur le genre Veronica.
pp. Paris, 1826.
- Duve, Jordan.**
De acceleranda per artem plantarum vegetatione.
20 pp. Lipsiae, 1717.
- Duvernin.**
Discours sur la botanique.
37 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1782.
- Duvernoy, G.**
Untersuchungen über keimung, bau und wachsthum der monokotyledonen.
57 pp. 2 pls. Stuttgart, 1834.★
- Duvernoy, G. D.**
Le Lathyrus quaedam venemata specie in comitatu Montbelgardensi culta.
19 pp. Basiliae, 1770.
- Duvernoy, G. L.**
Notice historique sur les ouvrages et la vie de M. le Baron Cuvier.
172 pp. 1 Port. Paris, 1833. AC-C 992
De Salvinia natante, cum aliquibus aliis plantis cryptogamis comparata. Diss.
15 pp. 1 pl. Tubingae, 1825.★
- Duvivier, J.**
Le jardin de Hollande plante et garni de fleurs, de fruits, et d'orangeries.
392 pp. Leide, 1714.
- Duysen, F.**
Ueber die beziehungen der mycelien einiger, hauptsächlich holzbewohnender, Discomyceten zu ihren substrat. Diss.
36 pp. Berlin, 1906.
- Dwigubsky, Iwan A.**
Elementa historiae naturalis vegetabilium. (Russian.)
Part 1, pp. Mosquae, 1811.
2, pp. Mosquae, 1823.
Fundamenta botanica Linnaei. (Russian.)
pp. Mosquae, 1805.
- Dykowski, Jean.**
Les jardin d'essai Coloniaux.
10 pp. Paris, n. d.★
- Dyer, T. F. Thistleton.**
Folk lore of plants.
328 pp. New York, 1889. IP-D 996
- Dyer, Sir W. T. Thistleton.**
Hand list of tender Dicotyledons cultivated in the Royal Gardens, Kew 1899.
691 pp. London, 1900. WL-K 43

Botanical enterprise of the empire.

8 pp. London, 1880.

(Address delivered before the Royal colonial institute on the 11th of May, 1880.)

Dykes, William Rickatson.

The genus *Iris*.

245 pp. 48 pls. Cambridge, 1913. GO-D 997

Dyson, S. L.

Children's flowers, the friends of their rambles and play.

192 pp. London, n. d. BE-D 998

Dziarski, L. E.

On some peculiarities of growing shoots in reference to their rapidity of growth in a horizontal direction. (Hungarian.)

37 pp. Pozan, 1874.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to April 1, 1915.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1818.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpi, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiologial tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 38.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 54, 1915.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the genus Fomes, 1915.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Earle, Alice Morse.

Old time gardens.

489 pp. New York, 1901.

Earle, F. S.

Botanical exchange list of the Alabama Biological Survey.

No. 1, 8 pp. Auburn, 1898.★

2, 3 pp. Auburn, 1899.★

Earle, F. S. See, Underwood, L. M.

Earle, John.

English plant names from the tenth to the fifteenth century.

122 pp. Oxford, 1880. AF-E 12

Eastman, Helen.

New England ferns and their common allies.

161 pp. 52 pls. Boston & New York, 1904. HBr-E 13

Eaton, Amos. See, Bulliard, P.

Eaton, Daniel Cady.

The ferns of North America. Drawings by C. H. Emmerton & C. E. Faxon.

Vol. 1, 352 pp. 45 pls. Salem, 1879.

HBr-E 14

2, 285 pp.+81 pls. Boston, 1880.

HBr-E 14

New ed. Vol. 1, 352 pp. 45 pls. Boston, 1893.

HBr-E 14

New ed. 2, 285 pp.+81 pls. Boston, 1893.

HBr-E 14

Ferns of the southern United States.

In Chapman's Flora of the Southern United States.

in RL-C 466

Ferns of the Southwest.

pp. 303-340. New Haven, 1878. in R-R 846

(Geog. & Geol. Explor. and Surveys west of the one hundredth meridian, Vol. 6, Botany.)

Filices Wrightianae et Fendlerianae.

28 pp. Cantabrigiae, 1863.

(Mem. Am. Acad. VIII, 1863, pp. 193-220.)

List of genera of mosses revised from Dr. Sauerbeck's list in the supplement of Jaeger & Sauerbeck's *Adumbratio muscorum*.

16 pp. Cambridge, 1894.

Marine algae collected by Dr. Edward Palmer on the coast of Florida and at Nassau, Bahama Islands.

pp. New Haven, 1875.

Plain directions for collecting algae.

4 pp. [New Haven], 1872.

Systematic fern list.

12 pp. New Haven, 1880.★

Eaton, R. W.

Outline of plant analysis and field botany.

40 pp. Wilber, Nebr., 1907. **BA-E 14**

Ebbinghaus, Julius.

Die pilze und schwaemme Deutschlands.

1 ed. 64 pp. 32 pls. Leipzig, 1863. **H10-E 15**

2 ed. 64 pp. 32 pls. Leipzig, [1868]. **H10-E 15**

3 ed. 96 pp. 33 pls. Dresden, [1878]. **H10-E 15**

Ebel, S. T.

Beschreibung der preussischen Laubmoose. (Program.)

29 pp. Königsberg, 1856.★

Ebel, Wilhelm.

De Armeriae genere prodromus Plumbaginearum familiae. Diss.

44 pp. 1 pl. Regimonti Prussorum, 1840.★

Ebeling, Heinrich.

Der einfluss des gewichts der samen auf die körperproduction von blauen und von gelben Lupinen von gewöhnlicher futterruick von braunem und von silbergraeum buchweigen. Diss.

65 pp. Leipzig, 1895.★

Ebeling, Max.

Die saugorgane bei der keimung endospermhaltiger samen. Diss.

36 pp. Berlin, 1884.★

Eben, W.

De mensch de dieren de planten.

7+20+48+6+13 pp. Louvain, 1883.

Eberbach, C.

Ueber des verhalten der bakterien im boden Dorpats in der embachniederung.

71 pp. 3 pls. Dorpat, 1891.

Eberdt, Oscar.

Die transpiration der pflanzen und ihre abhangigkeit von ausseren bedingungen.

97 pp. 2 pls. Marburg, 1889. **CK-E 16**

Eberhard, Carl.

Beiträge zur anatomie und entwicklung der Commelynaceen. Diss.

102 pp. Hannover, 1900.★

Eberhardt, A.

Contribution a l'etude de Cystopus candidus, Lev. These.

58 pp. 1 pl. Berne, 1904.

Eberhardt, C.

Untersuchungen ueber das vorquellen der samen. Diss.

95 pp. Jena, 1906.

Eberhardt, Louis A.

Ueber den Japantalg. Ein beitrage zur kenntniss der pflanzenfette. Diss.

30 pp. New York, 1888.

Eberhardt, P.

Decades botaniques de la mission scientifique permanente d'exploration en Indo-Chine.

Annee, 1906, no. 1, 42 pp. 10 pls. Hanoi, 1906.

Eberhardt, Ph. & Dubard, Marcel Marie Maurice.

L'Arbre a caoutchouc du Tonkin et du Nord-Annam, Bleekrodea tonkinensis.

Paris, 1910.

Eberle, John.

Botanical terminology.

73 pp. Philadelphia, 1818. **AE-E 16**

Eberlein, Ludwig.

Beiträge zur anatomischen charakteristik der Lythraceen.

78 pp. Erlangen, 1904.★

Ebermayer, Ernst.

Die gesamte lehre der waldstreu.

300+116 pp. Berlin, 1876. JH-E 16

Naturgesetzliche grundlagen des wald und ackerbaues. I,
Physiologische chemie der pflanzen.

Vol. 1, 861 pp. Berlin, 1882.

Die beschaffenheit der waldluft und die bedeutung der atmosphaerischen kohlensaeure
fuer die waldvegetation.
pp. Stuttgart, 1885.

Einfluss der waelder auf die bodenfeuchtigkeit auf das sickerwasser auf das grund-
wasser und auf die ergiebigkeit der quellen begruendet durch exakte untersuchungen
51 pp. Stuttgart, 1900.

Ebray, Theophile.

Vegetaux fossiles des terrains de transition du Beaùjolais.
20 pp. 11 pls. Lyon, Paris, 1868.★

Ebstein, W.

Dell' aleuronato od albumina vegetale.
14 pp. Milano, 1892.

Eby, Amelia F.

List of lichens and a partial list of fungi collected in Lancaster County, Pa.
13 pp. Lancaster, 1894.★

Preliminary list of the lichens of Lancaster County, Pa.
5 pp. Lancaster, 1894.

Reprints of the preliminary list of the lichens of Lancaster County, Pa.
17 pp. Lancaster, 1894.★

Eckardt, W. R.

Der baumwollbau in seiner abhaengigkeit von klima an den
grenzen seines anbaugebietes. Diss.

113 pp. Jena, 1906.

Eckardt, W. R. und Hauck, E.

Deutschlands holzgewaechse mit besonderer beruecksichtigung
der bei uns kultivirten baueme und straeucher.

308 pp. Leipzig, 1914.

Eckerberg, J. G.

Dissertatio de reformationibus classium plantarum Caroli a Linne.
19 pp. Londini Gothorum, 1804.

Eckert, F. & Lorenz von Liburnau, R. H.

Lehrbuch der forstwirthschaft fuer waldbau und forsterschulen.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. pp. Wien, 1903.

Ecklon, Christian Friedrich.

Topographisches verzeichniss der pflanzen-sammlung von C. F. Ecklon.
Lief. 1, 44 pp. 1 pl. Esslingen, 1827.

Eckstein, Karl.

Die kiefer (*Pinus silvestris*, L.) und ihrer tierischen schaed-
linge.

Band 1, 52 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1893.

(Die beschaedigen unserer waldbaume durch thiere, Band 1.)

Pflanzengallen und gallenthier.

88 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1891. EE-E 19

Ecorchard, Jean Marie.

Nouvelle theorie elementaire de la botanique.

462 pp. Paris, 1877. BF-E 18

Cours de botanique au Jardin des Plantes de Nantes.
Nantes, 1836.

Histoire du Jardin des Plantes de Nantes.
66 pp. Nantes, 1855.

Specimen d'une flore, project d'embellishment du Jardin des Plantes de Nantes.
32 pp. Nantes, 1841.

Eder, C.

Ausscheidung von wasserdampf bei den pflanzen.
pp. Wien, 1875.

Edgeworth, Maria.

Dialogues on botany.

467 pp. London, 1819. **BE-E 23**

Edgeworth, Michael Pakenham.

Pollen.

1 ed. 92 pp. 24 pls. London, 1877. **DI-E 23**

2 ed. 98 pp. 24 pls. London, 1879. **DI-E 23**

Edlich, Freimund.

Ueber die bildung der farrenwedel nebst einleitender darstellung der entstehung
des individuum aus der sporenzelle.

23 pp. 5 pls. Dresden, 1866.★

(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop.—Car. XXXIV.)

Edmonds, Charles. See, Loudon, Mrs. J.

Edmonds, Henry.

Elementary botany.

1 ed. 207 pp. London, 1882.

New ed. 207 pp. London, 1886. **BE-E 24**

New ed. 206 pp. London, 1888.

New and rev. ed. 213 pp. London, 1889. **BE-E 24**

Rev. ed. 213 pp. London, 1894. **BE-E 24**

New ed. (J. D. Farmer), 274 pp. London, 1904.

BE-E 24

Edmonds, Henry & Marloth, Rudolf.

Elementary botany for South Africa.

London, 1797.

Edwards, Alphonse Milne.

De la famille des Solanacees.

137 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1864. **GF-E 26**

Edwards, Arthur Mead, Johnston, C. & Smith, H. L.

Directions for collecting, preserving and preparing diatoms.

46 pp. New York, 1877. **IF-E 26**

Edwards, Henri Milne & Comte, Achille.

Cahiers d'histoire naturelle. VI, Botanique.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1836.

2 ed. 129 pp. Paris, 1838. **BF-E 26**

3 ed. pp. Paris,

4 ed. pp. Paris, 1845.

Paris, 1857.

Edwards, John.

A collection of flowers drawn after nature, and disposed in an
ornamental and picturesque manner.

80 pls. London, 1783-95.

A select collection of one hundred plates, consisting of exotic
and British flowers which blow in our English gardens.

50 pp. 100 pls. London, 1775.

Edwards, Sydenham Teast.

The new botanic garden.

503 pp. 60 pls. London, 1812. **F-E 26**

(Our copy bears the tittle, "The New Flora Britannica.")

The ornamental flower garden . . . of the most beautiful and curious flowering plants and shrubs cultivated in Great Britain.

- Vol. 1, 72 pls. with text. London, 1854. WL-E 26
2, +144 pls. with text. London, 1854. WL-E 26
3, +216 pls. with text. London, 1854. WL-E 26
4, +288 pls. with text. London, 1854. WL-E 26

Edwards, W. F.

De l'influence de la temperature sur la germination.
11 pp. Paris, 1834.

Edwards, W. F. & Colin.

Memoire de physiologie agricole sur la vegetation des cereales sous de hautes temperatures.
28 pp. Versailles, 1835.★

Edwards, Z. I.

Ferns of the Axe and its tributaries, also of Lyme, Charmouth, Uplyme and Monkton Wyld.

126 pp. 4 pls. London, 1862. HBI-E 26

Eeden, Frederik Wilhelm van.

Allgemeene beschrijvende catalogus der houtsoorten van Nederlandsch Oost Indie aanwezig in het Koloniaal Museum.

Haarlem, [1872.]

Hortus batavus.

637 pp. Amsterdam, 1868. WM-E 26

Onkruid botanische wandelingen.

Vol. 1, 214 pp. Haarlem, 1886. JO-E 26

2, 240 pp. Haarlem, 1886. JO-E 26

Plantaardige vezelstoffen, tevens overzicht van de meest bekende gewassen in de Nederlandsche Kolonien, etc.

116 pp. Haarlem, [1887.]

De botanie van het dagelijksch leven.
Purmerende, [1870.]

Le Musee Colonial de Haarlem.

8 pp. Paris, 1893.
(Rev. Sci. Nat. Appliq.)

Effenberger, P.

Das pflanzenzeichnen und seine anwendung auf das ornament.

Part 1,

2, pp. 15 pls. Bayreuth, 1895.

Egenolphus, Christianus.

Herbarum imagines vivae. Der kreuter lebliche contrafaytung.

2 parts, Francofurti, 1535-36.

Plantarum, arborum, fruticum et herbarum effigies.

391 pp. Francofurti, 1562.

Eger, L.

Der naturalien sammler.

5 ed. pp. Wien, 1882.

6 ed. 143 pp. Wien, 1897.

Eger, L. & Lessona, M.

Il raccoglitore naturalista.

1 ed. pp.

2 ed. 123 pp. Torino, 1882.

Egerton-Warburton, Geoffrey.

Names and synonyms of British plants.

160 pp. London, 1889. AF-E 29

Eggemann, H.

Einige bemerkungen ueber die rothwendigkeit die natur zu beobachten nebst einem bruchstück aus der Osnabrueckischen flora.

33 pp. Osnabrueck, 1859.★

Eggerdiner, A.

Der botanische garten der K. Luitpold-Kreisrealschule Muenchen in seiner bedeutung fuer den botanischen unterricht. Program.

55 pp. 1 pl. Muenchen, 1905.

Eglinger, C.

Theses anatomicae et botanicae.

pp. Basileae, 1711.

pp. Basileae, 1721.

Eglinger, N.

Positionum botanico-anatomicarum centuria. Diss.

16 pp. Basileae, 1685.

Ehlers, T.

Untersuchungen ueber den Rauschbrandpilz. Diss.

48 pp. Rostock, 1884.★

Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried.

Fungos a viro clarissimo Adalberto de Chamisso . . . in itinere circa terrarum globum collectos.

26 pp. 4 pls.

in F-N 382

(Nees von Esenbeck, Horae Physicae Berolinenses, pp. 79-104, pls. 17-20, Bonnae, 1820.)

Passat-staub und blut-regen ein grosses organisches unsichtbares wirken und leben in der atmosphaere.

192 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1847.

De Myrrhae et Opocalpasi ab Hemprichio et Ehrenbergio in itinere per Arabiam et Habessinum detectis plantis.

24 pp. Berolini, 1841.

Sylvae mycologicae Berolinenses.

32 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1818.★

Syzygites eine neue schimmel gattung.

13 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1820.

Ueber das pollen der Asclepiadeen.

21 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1831.★

(Abhandl. K. Akad. Wissen. Berlin, 1829.)

Ehret, Georg Dionysius.

Plantae et papilionae rariores, depictae, etc. (Characteres plantarum rariorum observatae, deliniatae.

15 pls. [London, 1748-49.]

Ehrhart, Balthasar.

Botanologiae juvenilis mantissa.

86 pp. Ulmae, 1732.

Oeconomische pflanzenhistorie nebst dem kern der landwirthschaft, garten-und arzneikunst.

Vol. 1, 304 pp. Ulm und Memmingen, 1753.

2, 268 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

3, 194 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

4, 184 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

5, 227 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

6, 369 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

7, 400 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

8, 220 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

9, 204 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,

- 10, 196 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,
 11, 153 pp. Ulm und Memmingen,
 12, 202 pp. Ulm und Memmingen, 1762.

Unterricht von einer zu verfassenden historie der nützlichsten krauter, pflanzen und bäume.
 20 pp. Memmingen, 1752.

Ehrlich, Paul and others.

Encyklopaedie der mikroskopischen technik.

- Vol. 1, 704 pp. Berlin & Wien, 1903. II-E 33
 2, +1400 pp. Berlin & Wien, 1903. II-E 33
 2 ed. vol. 1, 800 pp. Berlin, 1910.
 2, 680 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Eichelbaum, Felix.

- Beitraege zur kenntnis der pilzflora des Ostusambaragebirges.
 92 pp. Hamburg, 1906.★
 (Verhandl. des Naturw. Verein in Hamburg, 1906, 3d ser. XIV.)
 Neue fundorte seltener Hymenomyceten der flora Hamburgensis.
 10 pp. Hamburg, 1902.★
 (Verhandl. des Naturw. Verein in Hamburg, 3d ser. IX.)

Eichinger, A.

Die pilze.

128 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Vergleichende entwicklungsgeschichte von Adoxa und Chrysopenium. Diss.
 28 pp. 3 pls. Muenchen, 1907.

Eichler, August Wilhelm.

- Beitraege zur morphologie und systematik der Marantaceae.
 99 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1884.★
 (Abh. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wissen. zu Berlin, 1883.)
 Bewegung im pflanzenreiche. Ein populärer vortrag.
 28 pp. Muenchen, 1864.
 (Jahresb. d. Bayerischen Gartenbaugesellschaft.)
 Bluethenbau der Fumariaceen, Cruciferen und einiger Capparideen.
 pp. Regensburg, 1865.
 Bluethendiagramme construirt und erlautert.
 Part 1, pp. Leipzig, 1875.
 2, pp. Leipzig, 1878.
 Das herbarium Martii.
 24 pp. Muenchen, 1869.★
 Versuch einer charakteristik der natürlichen Pflanzenfamilie Menispermaceae.
 40 pp. 1 pl. Muenchen, 1864.★
 Syllabus der vorlesungen ueber phanerogamenkunde.
 36 pp. Kiel, 1876.
 2 ed. pp. Berlin, 1880.
 Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der blattes mit besonderer beruecksichtigung der nebenblattbildungen.
 60 pp. 2 pls. Marburg, 1861.★
 Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der palmblätter.
 28 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1885.★
 (Abhandl. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wissen. zu Berlin, 1885.)

Eichler, B.

- Contribution a l'etude de flore mycologique des environs de Miedzyrzec Pologne.
 I, pp. 1901.
 II, 31 pp. Warschau, 1904.

Eichstadt, Lorenz.

De plantis in genere.
 pp. Dantisci, 1648.

Eidam, Eduard.

Der gegenwaertige standpunkt der mycologie mit reuecksicht auf die lehre von den infections-krankheiten.

- 1 ed. 92 pp. Berlin, 1871. H-E 34
 2 ed. 251 pp. Berlin, 1872. H-E 34

Nutzen und schaden der niederen pflanzenwelt.
30 pp. Breslau, 1880.★

Pflanzenfrucht und pflanzensame.
23 pp. Breslau, 1879.★

Eimer, G. H. Theodor.

Die entstehung der arten auf grund von vererben erworbener eigenschaften nach den gesetzen organischen wachsen.

Part 1, 461 pp. Jena, 1888.
2, 513 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1897.
3, 263 pp. Leipzig, 1901.

Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth. (Eng. by J. T. Cunningham.)

435 pp. London, 1890. DV-E 34

Eiselen, Johannes.

Ueber den systematischen wert der Rhapiden in Dicotylen familien.
27 pp. Halle a. S., 1887.★

Eisenach, H.

Uebersicht der bisher in der umgegend von Cassel beobachteten pilze.
36 pp. Cassel, 1878.★

Eisenberg, E.

Beitraege zur kenntnis der entstehungsbedingungen diastatischer enzyme in hoeheren pflanzen. Diss.
28 pp. Jena, 1907.

Eisengrein, Georg Adolf.

Beitraege zur entwicklungsgeschichte und metamorphose des samenkeims der pflanzen.

160 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1851. DK-E 36

Einleitung in das studium der pflanzenklasse der Akotyledonen.

Part 1, 56 pp. Freiburg, 1842. H-E 36
2, 108 pp. Freiburg, 1843. H-E 36
3, 105 pp. Freiburg, 1844. H-E 36

Die familie der schmetterlingsbluethigen oder huelsenge-
waechse.

462 pp. Stuttgart & Tübingen, 1836. C-E 36

Die pflanzenordnung der Gonatopteriden oder Hydropteriden.
nebst einleitung und darstellung des uebergangs der Moosvege-
tation.

584 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1848. H-E 36

Eisenschitz, Siddy.

Beitraege zur morphologie der Sprosspilz. Diss.
24 pp. Wien, 1895.★

Ekart, Tobias Phillip.

Synopsis Jungermanniarum in Germania vicinisque terris hucusque cognitarum.
72 pp. 13 pls. Coburgi, 1832.★

Ekman, Fr. L.

Bidrag till kannedonen af Skandinaviens hafsalger.
16 pp. Stockholm, 1857.

Ekman, Olaus Jacob.

Iris.
36 pp. 1 pl. [1782].

Elenkin, A. A.

Lichenes florae Rossiae Mediae. (In Russian.)

Part 1, 183 pp. 4 pls. Jurjew, 1906. HHqr-E 39
2, +360 pp. +12 pls. Jurjew, 1907. HHqr-E 39

Musei florae Rossiae mediae. (Russian.)

Part 1, 238 pp. 7 pls. Jurjew, 1908.

Elfert, Willi.

Morphologie und anatomie der *Limosella aquatica*. Diss.
44 pp. Berlin, n. d.★

Elfving, Fredr.

Botanisk mikroskoperbok for studenter.

125 pp. Helsingfors, 1905.

2 ed. 127 pp. Helsingfors, 1912.

De vigtigaste kulturvaexterne.

224 pp. Helsingfors, 1895.

3 suppl. 253 pp. Helsingfors, 1912.

Anteckningar om Finska Desmidier.

18 pp. 1 pl. Helsingfors, 1882.

Studien ueber die einwirkung des liches auf die pilze.

141 pp. 5 pls. Helsingfors, 1890.★

Studier oefver geotropiska vaexdelar.

Helsingfors, 1879.

Elich, E.

Begleitbuechlein zu den unterricht in der pflanzenkunde.

34 pp. Halle, 1897.

Elizabeth, Charlotte.

Chapters on flowers.

5 ed. 341 pp. London, 1842. BE-E 43

6 ed. 344 pp. London, 1844. BE-E 43

9 ed. 314 pp. London, 1860. BE-E 43

New ed. 326 pp. London, 1886. BE-E 43

Floral biography, or chapters on flowers.

4 Am. ed. 321 pp. New York, 1844. BE-E 43

Elkan, Ludwig.

Tentamen monographie generis *Papaver*. Diss.

86 pp. 1 pl. Regiomonti Borussiae, 1839.

Ellacombe, Henry N.

Common English names of plants.

pp. Bath, 1870.

The plant lore and garden craft of Shakespeare.

1 ed. 303 pp. Exeter, 1878. IN-E 44

2 ed. 438 pp. Exeter, 1884. IN-E 44

3 ed. pp. London & New York, [1896].

Elliot, George Francis Scott.

Botany of to-day.

352 pp. London, 1909.

Reissue, 352 pp. London, 1910. BE-E 46

Nature studies (Plant life.)

352 pp. London, 1903. BE-E 46

Romance of plant life.

380 pp. 34 pls. Philadelphia, London, 1907. B-E 46

Wonders of the plant world.

155 pp. 8 pls. London, 1910. BE-E 46

Elliott, Simon B.

The important timber trees of the United States.

382 pp. Boston & New York, 1912. JH-E 46

Ellis, George Edward.

Memoir of Jacob Bigelow.

105 pp. 1 pl. Cambridge, 1880.

Ellis, Job Bicknell.

Notes on some specimens of Pyrenomycetes in the Schweinitz. herbarium of the Academy.

12 pp. Philadelphia, ★
(Reprint from Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. 1895.)

Ellis, Job Bicknell & Dearness, J.

New species of Canadian fungi.

3 pp. September, 1897.★
(Proc. Canadian Institute, Vol. 1, pt. 3, no. 3, 1897.)

Ellis, Job Bicknell & Everhart, B. M.

The North American Pyrenomycetes.

793 pp. 41 pls. Newfield, N. J., 1892. **HIr-E 47**

Analytical key to Ellis and Everhart's North American Pyrenomycetes.

11 pp. n. p. [1894].★

North American Phyllostictas.

78 pp. Vineland, N. J., [1900].★

Ellis, John.

An historical account of coffee, with botanical description of the tree.

71 pp. 1 pl. London, 1774. **JE-C 674**
(German by)
Leipzig, 1776.

Description of the Mangostan and the bread-fruit.

47 pp. 4 pls. London, 1775. **JA-E 47**

Description du Mangostan et du fruit a pain. (French by)

63 pp. 4 pls. Rouen, 1779. **JA-E 47**

Directions for bringing over seeds and plants from the East Indies, to which is added the figure and botanical description of a new sensitive plant called *Dionaea muscipula*.

41 pp. 2 pls. London, 1770.★
(German by)

54 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1776.

De *Dionaea muscipula* planta irritabili nuper detecta ad Perill. Car. a Linne epistola.
Erlangen, 1771.

Beschreibung der *Dionaea muscipula*. (German by J. C. D. Schreber.)

18 pp. 1 pl. Erlangen, 1771.★
2 ed. 28 pp. 3 pls. Erlangen, 1780.★

Observations on preserving seeds and account of garden at St. Vincent.
pp. London, 1773.

Copies of two letters to Dr. Linnaeus and to Mr. W. Aiton.

16 pp. 2 pls. London, 1771.

Ellrodt, Theodor Christian.

Schwamm-Pomona oder gemeinnutzige beschreibung der bekannten essbaren und giftigen Schwamme Deutschlands.

302 pp. 13 pls. Bayreuth, 1800.

Ellssner, G.

52 wandtafeln für den unterricht in der pflanzen kunde.

4 ed. 8+12+12 pp. 52 pls. Meissen, 1896.

Elmqvist, C. F.

Norrkoepings tarktens fanerogamer och ormbunkar.

pp. Linköping, 1876.

Eloff, Arthur.

Les champignons comestibles et veneneux.

158 pp. 12 pls. Paris, [1880.] **HI-E 48**

L'art de preparer les plantes marines et d'eau douce.

32 pp. Paris, [1859].★

L'art de preparer les plantes terrestres, d'eau douce et marines pour en former des herbiers et albums pour l'etude.

38 pp. Paris, 1862.★

Elst, P. V. D.

Bijdrage tot de kennis van de zaadknop-ontwikkeling der Saxi-
fragaceen. Diss.

59 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1909.

Elwes, Henry John.

Monograph of the genus *Lilium*.

48 pls. with descr. letterpress, London, 1877-80. GP-E 52

Emerton, J. H. & Faxon, W.

Beautiful ferns.

pp. 14 pls. Boston, 1881.

Emery, Henry.

Cours de botanique.

519 pp. Paris, 1883. BF-E 53

Etudes sur le rôle physique de l'eau dans la nutrition des
plantes. These.

165 pp. Paris, 1865.*

Notice sur les recherches de physiologie végétale de P. Priest-
ley.

pp. Versailles, 1863.

Premières notions de botanique.

267 pp. Paris, 1881.

2 ed. 267 pp. Paris, 1883.

3 ed. 267 pp. Paris, 1887. BF-E 53

La vie végétale.

Paris, 1877.

807 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1878. BF-E 53

Emmerich, A.

The culture of forests.

London, 1789.

Emmerig, A.

Erklärung der gebräuchlichsten fremden pflanzennamen.

147 pp. Donauworth, 1894.

Emmerling, Adolph.

Beitrag zur Kenntniss der chemischen Vorgänge in der pflanze.

51 pp. Kiel, 1874.

Emmrich, Hermann Friedrich.

Ueber die vegetationsverhältnisse von Meiningen. Program.

30 pp. [Meiningen, 1851.]★

Enander, S. J.

Studier öfver *Salices* i Linnes herbarium. Diss.

138 pp. 2 pls. Uppsala, 1907. GM-E 56

Encontre, Daniel.

Additions à la flore biblique de Sprengel.

15 pp. Montpellier, 1811.

Recherches sur la botanique des anciens. Mémoire sur l'aconit des anciens.

34 pp. Montpellier, 1813.

Ende, W. P. van den.

Commentatio de methodis botanicis.

104 pp. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1823. AJ-E 56

Enarratio et comparatio methodorum plantarum.

100 pp. Trajecti, 1820.

Ender, Ernst.

Alphabetical catalogue of the library of the Royal Horticultural Society. (Russian.)
76 pp. St. Petersburg, 1882.

Index Aroidearum.

85 pp. Berlin, 1864.★

Enderes, Aglaia von.

Fruehlingsblumen.

Lief. 1-12, pp. pls. Leipzig, 1882-83.

Endlicher, Stephen Ladislaus.

Catalogus Horti Academici Vindobonensis.

Vol. 1, 492 pp. Vindobonae, 1842. WM-V 662

2, 542 pp. Vindobonae, 1843. WM-V 662

Enchiridion botanicum exhibens classes et ordines plantarum.

763 pp. Lipsiae, Viennae, 1841. F-E 56

Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita.

With 1st suppl. 1483 pp. Vindobonae, 1836-40.
F-E 56

Mantissa botanica, 2nd suppl. 114 pp. Vindobonae, 1842.
F-E 56

Mantissa botanica, 3rd suppl. 111 pp. Vindobonae, 1843.
F-E 56

4th suppl. 104 pp. Vindobonae, 1847.
F-E 56

5th suppl. 95 pp. Vindobonae, 1850.
F-E 56

Iconographia generum plantarum.

16 pp. 125 pls. Vindobonae, 1838. F-E 56

Synopsis coniferarum.

368 pp. Sangalli, 1847. GU-E 56

Synopsis coniferarum fossilium.

52 pp. Sangalli, 1847. IA-E 56

Atakta botanica. Nova genera et species plantarum descripta et iconibus illustrata.

26 pp. 40 pls. Vindobonae, 1833.

(Plates 1-9, 11-25, 27, 29-36, 39-40 were all that were issued.)

Cerathotheca eine neue pflanzengattung der Sesameen.

pp. Berlin, 1832.

Grundzüge einer neuen theorie der pflanzenzeugung.

22 pp. Wien, 1838.★

Stirpium Australasicarum herbarii Huegeliani decades tres.

23 pp. Vindobonae, 1838.

Endlicher, Stephen Ladislaus & Fenzl, E.

Novarum stirpium decades X Mus. C. P. Vindobonensis.

pp. Vindobonae, 1839.

Sertum cabulicum.

Fasc. 1, 8 pp. 4 pls. Vindobonae, 1836.

Endlicher, Stephen Ladislaus & Unger, Franz.

Grundzüge der botanik.

494 pp. Wien, 1843. BG-E 56

Endre, G.

Historia horti botanici nec non cathedrae botanicae regiae
scientiarum universitatis Hungaricae Budapestinensis, 1770-
1866.

200 pp. 6 pls. Budapest, 1914.

Engel, A.

Ungarns holzindustrie und holzhandel.
136 pp. 9 pls. Wien, 1882.

Engel, Th. & Schlenker, Karl.

Die pflanze, ihre bau und ihre lebensverhältnisse, gemeinverstaendlich dargestellt.
Lief. 1, 48 pp. Ravensburg, 1904.

Engelhardt, F.

Praktische pflanzenkunde für schule und haus.
143 pp. Witten, 1893.

Engelhardt, Hermann.

Flora des braunkohlenformation im Königreich Sachsen.
69 pp. 15 pls. Leipzig, 1870. **IDof-E 57**

Tertiaerpflanzen aus dem Leitmeritzer Mittelgebirge.
100 pp. 2 pls. Dresden, 1876.

Tertiaerflora von Goehren (Sachsen).
42 pp. 6 pls. Dresden, 1873.

Ueber die fossilen pflanzen des süßwassersandsteins von Grassesteth.
52 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1882.

Ueber die fossilen pflanzen des süßwassersandsteins von Tschernowitz. (Bohemia.)
44 pp. 5 pls. Dresden, 1877.

Engelhardt, W.

Die nahrung der pflanzen.
214 pp. Leipzig, 1856. **CF-E 57**

Engelmann, George.

The botanical works of the late George Engelmann, collected for Henry Shaw, Esq. Edited by William Trelease and Asa Gray.

- I, De Antholysi prodromus: dissertatio inauguralis phytomorphologica.
- II, Sketch of the botany of Dr. A. Wislizenus's expedition.
- III, Papers on the Cuscutineae.
- IV, Papers on Cactaeae.
- V, Papers on Juncus.
- VI, Papers on yucca, agave, etc.
- VII, Papers on Coniferae.
- VIII, Papers on American oaks.
- IX, Papers on Vitis.
- X, Papers on Euphorbiaceae.
- XI, Papers on Isoëtes.
- XII, Shorter miscellaneous papers.
- XIII, Lists and collected descriptions of plants.
- XIV. General notes.

548 pp. 75+24+3 pls. Cambridge, 1887. **R-E 57**

Engelmann, W.

Botanisches addressbuch.
186 pp. Leipzig, 1891. **AN-E 57**

Engler, Heinrich Gustav Adolf.

Araceae.
200 pp. in **SH-M 386**

(Martius, Flora Brasiliensis, Vol. 3, pt. 2, pp. 24-223.)

Führer durch den Königlich Botanischen Garten der Universität zu Breslau.

121 pp. Breslau, 1886.

Monographie der gattung *Saxifraga*, L.

292 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1872.

Die pflanzenformationen und die pflanzen-geographische gliederung der Alpenkette.

1 ed. pp. Leipzig,

2 ed. 96 pp. Leipzig, 1903.

Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien.

1 ed. 184 pp. Berlin, 1892. **Q-E 58**

2 ed. 214 pp. Berlin, 1898. **AJ-E 58**

3 ed. 233 pp. Berlin, 1903. **AJ-E 58**

4 ed. 237 pp. Berlin, 1904. **AJ-E 58**

5 ed. 247 pp. Berlin, 1907. **AJ-E 58**

6 ed. 256 pp. Berlin, 1909.

7 ed. pp. Berlin, 1912.

(First ed. bears the title "Syllabus der vorlesungen ueber specielle und medicinisch-pharmaceutische botanik.")

Ueber die geographische verbreitung der Zygyphyllaceen im verhältniss zu ihrer systematischen gliederung.

36 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1896. **GB-E 58**

(Abhandl. Kön. Preuss. Akad. Wissen., 1896.)

Vergleichende untersuchungen ueber die morphologischen verhältnisse der Araceae.

23+76 pp. 6 pls. Dresden, 1876-77. **EI-E 58**

(N. Acta, Ksl. Leop.-Car. Deutsch. Akad. der Naturforscher XXXIX.)

Versuch einer entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzenwelt . . . der tertiäerperiode.

Part 1. Extratropischen florengebiete der nördlichen hemisphaere.

202 pp. Leipzig, 1879. **IB-E 58**

Part 2. Extratropischen florengebiete der südlichen hemisphaere.

386 pp. Leipzig, 1882. **IB-E 58**

Araceae della Malesia e della Papuasias.

48 pp. 13 pls. Firenze, 1882.

Araceae specialmente Bornensi e Papuane raccolte dal O. Beccari.

Firenze, 1879.

Begrenzung und systematische stellung der . . . Ochnaceae.

28 pp. 2 pls. Dresden, 1874.★

(Nova Acta, K. Leop.-Car. Deutsch. Akad. Naturforscher, XXXVII.)

Beiträge zur naturgeschichte und verbreitung des genus *Saxifraga*, L.

124 pp. Halle, 1866.★

(Linnea, XXXV, pp. 1-124.)

Index criticus specierum atque synonymorum generis *Saxifraga*, L.

44 pp. Vindobonae, 1869.★

(Verhandl. Wiener Zool.-Bot. Vereins, 1869.)

Der Königl. Botanische Garten und das Botanische Museum zu Berlin.

1889-90,

1890-91, 11 pp. Berlin, 1891.

1893-94, 12 pp. Berlin, 1894.

1894-95, 13 pp. Berlin, 1895.★

Studium ueber die verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Rutaceae, Simarubaceae und Burseraceae.

pp. 111-158, pls. Halle, 1874.*

(Abhandl. der Naturf. Gesell. zu Halle, Bd. 13, hft. 2.)

Die systematische anordnung der monokotyledoneen Angiospermen.

55 pp. Berlin, 1892.

Ueber die geographische verbreitung der Rutaceen im verhältniss zu ihrer systematischen gliederung.

27 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1896.

(Abhandl. Kon. Preuss. Akad. Wissen., 1896.)

Ueber das pflanzenleben unter die erde.

31 pp. Berlin, 1880.

Engler, Heinrich Gustav Adolph, editor.

Das Pflanzenreich. Regni vegetabilis conspectus.

Heft 1, Leipzig, 1900+ **F-E 58**

(Not completed. 63 parts have been issued.)

Engler, H. G. A. & Drude, O.

De vegetation der erde. Sammlung pflanzengeographischer monographien.

I, See Willkomm, M.

Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung auf der iberischen halbinsel.

II, See Pax, F.

Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung in den Karpathen. I Band.

III, See Radde, G.

Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung in den Kaukasusländern.

IV, See Beck v. Mannagetta.

Die vegetationsverhältnisse der illyrischen länder.

V, See Graebner, P.

Die heide Norddeutschlands, etc.

VI, See Drude, Oscar.

Der Hercynische florenbezirk.

VII, See Diels, L.

Die pflanzenwelt von West Australien.

VIII, See Reiche, K.

Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung in Chile.

IX, See Engler, A.

Die pflanzenwelt Afrikas insbesondere seiner tropischen gebiete.

X, See Pax, F.

Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung in den Karpathen. II Band.

XI, See Adamovic, L.

Die vegetationsverhältnisse der Balkanländer.

XII, See Weberbauer, A.

Vegetation von Peru.

XIII, See Harshberger, J. W.

Phytogeographic survey of N. Am.

Engler, H. G. A. & Prantl, K. A. E.

Die naturlichen pflanzenfamilien nebst ihren gattungen und wichtigeren arten insbesondere den nutzpflanzen, etc.

Teil 1, Abt. 1, 249 pp. Leipzig, 1907. **F-E 58**

1a, 192 pp. Leipzig, 1900. **F-E 58**

	1b,	153 pp.	Leipzig, 1896.	F-E 58
	2,	580 pp.	Leipzig, 1909.	F-E 58
	3-I,	700 pp.	Leipzig, 1909.	F-E 58
	3-2,+	1246 pp.	Leipzig, 1909.	F-E 58
	4,	808 pp.	Leipzig, 1902.	F-E 58
Teil 2, Abt.	1,	262 pp.	Leipzig, 1889.	F-E 58
	2,	130 pp.	Leipzig, 1887.	F-E 58
	3,	168 pp.	Leipzig, 1889.	F-E 58
	4,	78 pp.	Leipzig, 1888.	F-E 58
	5,	162 pp.	Leipzig, 1888.	F-E 58
	6,	224 pp.	Leipzig, 1889.	F-E 58
Teil 3, Abt.	1,	289 pp.	Leipzig, 1894.	F-E 58
	1a,	130 pp.	Leipzig, 1893.	F-E 58
	1b,	96 pp.	Leipzig, 1889.	F-E 58
	2,	281 pp.	Leipzig, 1891.	F-E 58
	2a,	142 pp.	Leipzig, 1891.	F-E 58
	3,	396 pp.	Leipzig, 1894.	F-E 58
	4,	362 pp.	Leipzig, 1894.	F-E 58
	5,	468 pp.	Leipzig, 1896.	F-E 58
	6,	340 pp.	Leipzig, 1895.	F-E 58
	6a,	254 pp.	Leipzig, 1894.	F-E 58
	7,	241 pp.	Leipzig, 1898.	F-E 58
	8,	274 pp.	Leipzig, 1898.	F-E 58
Teil 4, Abt.	1,	183 pp.	Leipzig, 1897.	F-E 58
	2,	310 pp.	Leipzig, 1895.	F-E 58
	3a,	384 pp.	Leipzig, 1897.	F-E 58
	3b,	378 pp.	Leipzig, 1895.	F-E 58
	4,	194 pp.	Leipzig, 1897.	F-E 58
	5,	402 pp.	Leipzig, 1894.	F-E 58
Gesamtregister zum Teil 1,			242 pp. Leipzig, 1909.	F-E 58
Gesamtregister zum Teil 2-4,			462 pp. Leipzig, 1899.	F-E 58
Nachträge zum Teil 1, 2 Abt.			284 pp. Leipzig, 1909-11.	F-E 58
Nachträge I, zum Teil 2-4,			380 pp. Leipzig, 1897.	F-E 58
Nachträge II und III, zum Teil 2-4,			84+380 pp. Leipzig, 1900.	F-E 58
Ergänzungsheft III, enthaltend die Nachträge IV, Teil 2-4, fuer die Jahre 1905-1912, Lief 1-3, Leipzig, 1914.				F-E 58

(Continued.)

Engler, Victor.

Monographie der gattung *Tilia*.

159 pp. Breslau, 1909.

English, James Lake.

A manual of the preservation of the larger fungi (Hymenomyces) in their natural condition.

41 pp. Epping, 1882. HI-E 58

Enriques, P.

La teoria cellulare.

492 pp. Bologna, 1912.

Enslin, Joannes Christophorus.

Abhandlung ueber die eigenschaften und den gebrauch des wohlriechenden weiden-schwamm. (German by)

88 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1798.

De Boleto suaveolente, Linn.

32 pp. 1 pl. Erlangae, 1784.

32 pp. 1 pl. Erlangae, 1785.

Entleutner, A. F.

Beiträge zur laubmoosflora von Meran.

pp. Meran, 1884.

Erb, Rudolf.

Der schulgarten des Realgymnasium und Realschule in Giesse.

17 pp. Giessen, 1892.

Erdelyi, Michael von.

Anleitung zur pflanzenkenntniss oder botanik.

Vol. I, 338 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1835.

2, 336 pp. pls. Wien, 1835.

Erdmann, Carl.

Die unorganischen bestandtheile in den pflanzen. Diss.

30 pp. Göttingen, 1855.

Erdmann, Carl Gottfried.

Tabellarische übersicht der theoretischen und praktischen botanik.

30 pp. Dresden, 1802.

Erdmann, F.

Die norddeutsche heide in forstlicher beziehung.

75 pp. Berlin, 1907.

75 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Erdmann, G. A.

Geschichte der entwicklung und methodik der biologischen naturwissenschaften (Zoologie und Botanik.)

198 pp. Cassel, 1887.

Erhardt, H.

Der tabak.

67 pp. Heidelberg, 1841.★

Erichsen, F.

Beiträge zur flechtenflora der umgegend von Hamburg und Holsteins.

(Verhandl. des Naturw. Vereins in Hamburg, 1905, 3 Folge, XIII, pp. 44-104.)★

Erici, Johann.

De plantis. Diss.

Dorpati, 1647.

Eriksson, Gustavus.

Dissertatio oeconomica sistens reflexiones nonnullas circa nutritionem vegetabilium, quatenus e natura soli haec imprimis pendeat, etc.

38 pp. Upsaliae, 1815.

Eriksson, Jakob.

Carl Linnaeus "Botanisternas furste."

104 pp. Stockholm, 1907.

Charles Darwin.

151 pp. Stockholm, 1909.

Vara kulturväxters svampsjukdomar. Kortfattad handbok för växtodlare. I, Landtbruksväxternas, Svampsjukdomar.

210 pp. Stockholm, 1912.

Fungoid diseases of agricultural plants. (Eng. by Anna Molander.)

208 pp. London, 1912. ED-E 68

Die pilzkrankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen. (German by A. Y. Grevillius.)

246 pp. Leipzig, 1913. ED-E 68

Bidrag till kannedomen om vara odlade vaxters sjukdomar.

1, 85 pp. 9 pls. Stockholm, 1885.★
(Med. Kongl. Landtbruks-Akad. Experimentalfalt, no. 1.)

Comment organiser des travaux internationaux de pathologie vegetale.
11 pp. Stockholm, 1900.

Fungi parisitici scandinavici exsiccati.
12 pp. Stockholm, 1895.
(An index to exsiccatae.)

Nagra iakttagelser rörande blasrosten a tallstammar dess natur och forekomstsatt.
.21 pp. Stockholm, 1896.★
(Medd. K. Landtbruks-Akad. Exper. no. 42.)

La nomenclature des formes biologiques des champignons parasites.
4 pp. Stockholm, 1910.★

Nya studier öfver sädes-och gräsarternas brunrost.
37 pp. 3 pls. Stockholm, 1899.★
(Med. K. Landtbruk-Akad. Exper. no. 60.)

Om gröningsformagans hallbarhet hos vissa rostvampars vintersporer.
20 pp. Stockholm, 1897.★
(Medd. K. Landtbruks-Akad. Exper. no. 51.)

Om säddesvarrostens specialisering i Sverige och i andra lander.
25 pp. Stockholm, 1902.★
(Medd. K. Landtbruks-Akad. Exper. no. 73.)

Om uppkomst och spridning af sadesrost ur och genom utsädeskorn.
51 pp. 3 pls. Stockholm, 1902.★
(Medd. K. Landtbruks-Akad. Exper. no. 72.)

Ericksson, Jakob & Henning, Ernst.

Die getreideroste, ihre geschichte und natur sowie massregln gegen dieselben. (From Swedish by C. O. Nordgren.)

464 pp. 13 pls. Stockholm, 1896. HI-E 68
(Medd. K. Landtbruks-Akad. Exper. no. 38.)

Ernouf, Baron.

L'art des jardins. Parcs, jardins, promenades.

1 ed. vol. I, 219 pp. Paris, 1868. W-E 71

2, 244 pp. Paris, 1868. W-E 71

3 ed. (by Alphan) 364 pp. Paris, n. d. W-E 71

Ernst, Adolf.

Festschrift zur eroffning des neuen Institutes für allgemeine botanik an der Universität Zurich.

286 pp. 23 pls. Jena, 1914.

Amadeo Bonpland. Apuntes biograficos.
Caracas, 1869.

Clave dicotomica de las familias del regno vegetal.
Caracas, 1874.

Estudios sobre los deformaciones . . . del arbor de la cafe en Venezuela.
24 pp. 1 pl. Caracas, 1878.★

Las familias mas importantes del reino vegetal, especialmente las que son de interes en la medicina, la agricultura e industria, o que estan representadas en la flore de Venezuela.

80 pp. Caracas, 1881.★

Memoria botanica sobre el embarbascar o sea la pesca por medio de plantas venenosas.
16 pp. Caracas, 1881.
(Vol. 1, Los esbozos de Venezuela, by A. A. Level.)

Vargas considerado como botanico.
24 pp. Caracas, 1877.★

Ernsting, Arthur Conrad.

Historiche und physikalische beschreibung der geschlechter der pflanzen.

Vol. I, 424 pp. 5 pls. Lemgo, 1762. BG-E 71

2, +748 pp. +10 pls. Lemgo, 1762.

Prima principia botanica.

482 pp. 6 pls. Wolfenbuttel, 1748. AM-E 71

Errera, Leo.

Sommaire du cours d'elemente de botanique pour la candidature en sciences naturelles.

* 140 pp. Bruxelles, 1898.

2 ed. 155 pp. Bruxelles, 1905.

Recueil d'oeuvres. Botanique generale.

I, 318 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1908. C-E 72

II, 341 pp. Bruxelles, 1909. C-E 72

III, 222 pp. Bruxelles, 1908. C-E 72

L'epiplasme des Ascomycetes et la glycogene de vegetaux. Thesis.
81 pp. Bruxelles, 1882.★

Essais de philosophie botanique.

30 pp. Bruxelles, 1896.

Bruxelles, 1900.

(Rev. Univ. Bruxelles, I.)

Gemeinverständlicher vortrag über die Darwin'sche theorie.

44 pp. 1902.

Glycogene et paraglycogene chez les vegetaux.
Bruxelles, 1905.

Sur la glycogene chez les Basidiomycetes.

50 pp. Bruxelles, 1886.

(Acad. Roy. des Sciences, XXXVII.)

Sur la glycogene chez les Mucorinees.

7 pp. Bruxelles, 1882.

Une lecon elementaire sur le Darwinsme.

1 ed. pp. Bruxelles,

2 ed. 85 pp. Bruxelles, 1904.★

Errera, Leo & Durand, Th.

Notice sur Francois Crepin.

112 pp. Bruxelles, 1906.

Errera, Leo & Gevaert, Gustav.

Sur la structure et les modes de fecondation des fleurs.

Part I, 214 pp. Bruxelles, 1879. DS-E 72

Errera, Leo & Laurent, E.

Planches de physiologie vegetale.

98 pp. Bruxelles, 1897. C-E 72

(Descriptive text, German, French and English.)

Erslev, Edward.

Planteriget's naturhistorie en lærebog for vore hoejere skoler.

pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1873.

Eschenbach, Joannes Fridericks.

Diatribes de physiologia seminum.

12 pp. Lipsiae, 1777.

Disputatio physica, observationum botanicarum specimen continens.

40 pp. Lipsiae, 1784.★

(Usteri, Delectus opusc. bot. II, pp. 79-120.)

Eschenhagen, Franz.

Ueber den einfluss von lösungen verschiedener concentration auf das wachstum von schimmelpilzen. Diss.

56 pp. Stolp, 1889.★

Eschweiler, F. G.

De fructificatione generis Rhizomorphae commentatio.

35 pp. 1 pl. Elberfeldiae, 1822. HH-E 74

Systema lichenum genera exhibens rite distincta, pluribus nova adacta.

26 pp. 1 pl. Norimbergae, 1824.★

Esner, Bruno.

Ueber den diagnostischen werth der zuzahl und höhe der markstrahlen bei den coniferen. Diss.

10 pp. Halle, 1882.

Espardeilla, Paul.

Elements de botanique.

223 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1872. BF-E 77

Espenschied, E. jr.

Die Desmidiaceen des Bergischen landes.

15 pp. 4 pls. Elberfeld, 1902.

Esper, Eugenius Johann Christoph.

Icones fucorum cum characteribus systematicis.

Vol. 1, 217 pp. 111 pls. Nürnberg, 1801.

2, 132 pp. 182 pls. Nürnberg, 1808.

Esquiros, Henri Francois Alphonse & Weil, E.

Der Jardin des Plantes zu Paris und seine sammlungen.

347 pp. Stuttgart, 1852.

Esser, Peter.

Das pflanzenmaterial für den botanischen unterricht.

180 pp. [Cöln, 1892.] C-E 78

2 ed. 143 pp. Cöln, 1903. C-E 78

Die bekämpfung parasitischer pflanzen krankheiten ohne directe vernichtung der schädigenden organismen.

32 pp. Hamburg, 1892.★

Die biologisch-botanische preparatensammlung des Städt Gymnasiums und Realgymnasiums in der kreuzgasse zu Köln.

54 pp. Köln, 1901.★

Die entstehung der blüthen am alten holze. Diss.

48 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1887.★

Essinger, L.

Über die wirkung photodynamischer stoffe auf fadenpilze.

22 pp. München, 1905.

Estienne, Charles. (latinized Stephanus).

De Latinis ex Graecis nominibus arborum, fruticum, herbarum, piscium & avium liber: ex Aristotle . . . & J. Ruellio: cum Gallica eoru nominum appellatione.

Parisiis, 1536.

4 ed. 102 pp. Lutetiae, 1554.

Praedium rusticum.

648 pp. Lutetiae, 1554.

599 pp. Lutetiae, 1629.

De re hortensi libellus, vulgaria herbarum, florum, ac fruticum qui in hortis conseri solent nomina Latinis vocibus efferre docens ex probatis authoribus, etc.

Parissis, 1535.

88 pp. Lugduni, 1536.

Another ed., Cui nuper additus est alius libellus de culta et satione hortorum, ex antiquorum sententia.

144 pp. Lutetiae, 1545.

Seminarium et plantarium fructiferarum praesertim arborum quae post hortos conseri solent.

Lutetiae, 1540.

180 pp. Parisiis, 1658.

Sylva. Frutetum. Collis.

56 foll. Parisiis, 1538.

Arbustum. Fonticulus. Spinetum.

pp. Parisiis, 1538.
42 pp. Parisiis, 1542.

Pratum, lacus, arundinetum.

36 pp. Parisiis, 1543.

Estienne, Jean d'

Les etapes du regne vegetal.

127 pp. Bruxelles, 1880.

(Revue des Questions Scientifiques, Vols. 6-7.)

Etangs, S.

Notes sur quelques plantes observees dans le departement de l'Aube.

28 pp. Troyes, 1841.★

(Mem. Soc. d'Agric. Sci. Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Aube, 1841.)

Etard, A.

La biochemie et les chlorophylles.

223 pp. Paris, 1906.

Etesse, M.

Le caoutchouc en Nouvelle Caledonie.

pp. Paris, 1907.

Etienne, Victor.

Botanique. Resume d'un memoire sur les elements corticaux.

32 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1865.

Etlinger, A. E.

De Salvia. Diss.

63 pp. Erlangae, 1777.

Ettig, J. F.

Botanische betrachtungen nebst einer übersicht über die wichtigsten bäume.

pp. Grimma, 1867.

Ettingshausen, Constantin von.

Beiträge zur erforschung der phylogenie der pflanzenarten.

I, Wien, 1877.

II, Wien, 1878.

III, Wien,

IV, Wien,

V, Wien,

VI, Wien,

VII, Wien, 1881.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der flachenskelette der farnkräuter.

75 pp. 24 pls. Wien, 1864. HB-E 85

83 pp. 18 pls. Wien, 1864. HB-E 85

Contributions to the tertiary flora of Australia.

189 pp. 15 pls. Sydney, 1888.

(Mem. Geol. Surv. New South Wales.)

Die blattskelette der Apetalen.

92 pp. 51 pls. Wien, 1858.

(Denkschriften K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Bd. XV.)

Die blattskelette der Dikotyledonen mit besonderer rücksicht auf die untersuchung und bestimmung der fossilen pflanzenreste.

308 pp. 95 pls. Wien, 1861. CS-E 85

Die farnkräuter der jetzwelt zur untersuchung und bestimmung der in den formationen der Erdrinde, etc.

298 pp. 180 pls. Wien, 1865. HB-E 85

Die fossile flora von Sagor in Krain.

Theil 1, 46 pp. 10 pls. Wien, 1872. IA-E 85

2, 56 pp.+27 pls. Wien, 1877. IA-E 85

3, 56 pp.+32 pls. Wien, 1885. IA-E 85

(Denksch. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Bd. 32, 37, 50.)

- Die fossile flora des tertiärbeckens von Bilin.
Parts 1-3, Wien, 1867-69.
(Denksch. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Bd. 26, 28, 29.)
- Die steinkohlenflora von Radnitz in Boehmen.
74 pp. 29 pls. 1854.
(Abhandl. Kais.-Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt, Bd. 2, Abth. 3, no. 3.)
- Die tertiärflora von Haring in Tirol.
118 pp. 31 pls. Wien, 1853.
(Abhandl. Kais.-Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt.)
- Tertiärfloren der Oesterreichischen monarchie. No. 1, Fossile flora von Wien.
36 pp. 5 pls. Wien, 1851. IDn-E 85
- Beitrag zur kenntniss der nervation der Gramineen.
Wien, 1866.
- Beitrag zur flora der wealdenperiode.
32 pp. 5 pls. Wien, 1852.
(Abhandl. Kais.-Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt, Bd. 1, abth. 3.)
- Beitrage zur tertiär flora von Borneo.
Wien, 1883.
- Beitrag zur kenntniss der tertiärflora der Insel Java.
Wien, 1883.
- Beitrage zur kenntniss der tertiärflora von Sumatra.
Wien, 1883.
- Bericht über das werk "Physiotypia plantarum Austriacarum."
87 pp. 10 pls. Wien, 1856.★
(Sitzungsab. K. Akad. Wiss., Wien, Bd. XX.)
- Begründung . . . arten des Lias und Oolithflora.
10 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1852.
- Die eocene flora Monte Promina.
28 pp. 14 pls. Wien, 1855.
(Denksch. der Akad. Wiss. Wien, Band 8.)
- Flora der vorwelt. (Calamiten und Calamarien.)
Wien, 1851.
- Die fossilen algen des Wiener und der Karpathensandsteines.
24 pp. Wien, 1863.★
(Sitz. K. Akad. Wiss., Wien, XLVIII, 1863, pp. 444-467.)
- Fossile flora der maehrisch-schles., Dachschiefers.
Wien, 1865.
- Fossile flora von Kollach in Steiermark.
25 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1858.★
- Fossile flora von Parschlug. I, Blattpilze und moose.
Wien, 1877.
- Fossile flora von Stotzka in Untersteiermark.
Wien, 1858.
- Fossile pflanzenreste aus dem trachytischen sandstein von Heiligenkreuz bei Kremnitz.
14 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1852.
(Abhandl. Kais.-Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt, Bd. 1, abth. 3.)
- Geschichte der pflanzenwelt.
1 ed. Wien, 1855.
2 ed. Wien, 1868.
- Kenntniss der fossilen flora von Tokay.
Wien, 1853.
- Kenntniss der tertiärflora von Steiermarks.
Wien, 1869.
- Kreideflora von Niederschoena in Sachsen.
Wien, 1867.
- Die steinkohlenflora von Stradonitz in Böhmen.
18 pp. 6 pls. Wien, 1852.
(Abhandl. Kais.-Kön. Geol. Reichsanstalt, Bd. 1, abth. 3.)
- Zur tertiärflora Japans.
Wien, 1883.
- Ueber die blattskelette der Loranthaceen.
26 pp. 15 pls. Wien, 1871.★

- Ueber die entdeckung des Neuhollandischen charakters der eocenflora Europa's.
93 pp. Wien, 1862.★
- Ueber die fossile flora der Höttinger Breccie.
14 pp. 2 pls. [Wien, 1885.]★
(Sitzb. der Kais. Akad. der Wiss., 1884.)
- Ueber die genetische gliederung der Cap-flora.
Wien, 1875.
- Ueber die genetische gliederung der flora der Insel Hong Kong.
Wien, 1884.
- Ueber die genetische gliederung der flora Neeseelands.
Wien, 1884.
- Ueber die nervation der blätter bei den Celastrineen.
41 pp. 10 pls. Wien, 1857.★
(Denksch. der Kais. Akad. der Wiss. Bd. 15.)
- Ueber die nervation der Bombaceen.
14 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1858.★
(Denksch. der Kais. Akad. der Wiss. Bd. 19.)
- Vorläufige mittheilungen über phytophylogenetischen untersuchungen.
Wien, 1880.
- Ein vortrag über die geschichte der pflanzenwelt.
57 pp. 5 pls. Wien, 1858.★
- Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der vegetation der erde.
18 pp. Wien, 1874.★
(Sitz. d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss., 1874.)
- Ettingshausen, Constantin von.** See, Debey, M. H.
- Ettingshausen, C. von & Krasan, F.**
Untersuchungen über ontogenie und phylogenie der pflanzen auf palaeontologischer grundlage.
36 pp. 7 pls. Wien, 1890.
(Denksch. K. Akad. Wiss., Wien, Bd. 57.)
- Euchholz, J. B.**
Flora Homerica. Gymnasial programm.
30 pp. Culm, 1848.
- Euler, Hans Karl August Simon von.**
Växtkemi, des grunder och resultat.
Part I, 260 pp. Stockholm, 1907.
Part 2/3, 252 pp. Stockholm, 1908.
Grundlagen und ergebnisse der pflanzenchemie. (From the Swedish.)
Part I, 213 pp. Braunschweig, 1908.
Part 2/3, 298 pp. Braunschweig, 1909.
- Evans, Alfred E.**
A catalogue of the Aburi gardens. List of plants grown in the government gardens at Aburi, Gold Coast, West Africa.
40 pp. Liverpool, 1906.
- Evans, Ernest.**
Botany for beginners.
290 pp. London, 1899. BE-E 92
An intermediate textbook of botany.
394 pp. London, 1911. BE-E 92
Plants and their ways.
171 pp. London, 1908. BE-E 92
- Evans, Maurice S.**
The fertilisation of flowers with some illustrations from the flora of Natal.
26 pp. Durban, 1894.
- Evelyn, John.**
Silva or a discourse on forest trees.
120 pp. London, 1664. JH-E 93
2 ed. 247 pp. London, 1670. JH-E 93
3 ed. 281 pp. London, 1679. JH-E 93
4 ed. 384 pp. London, 1706. JH-E 93

Eysenhardt, Carl Wilhelm.

De accurata plantarum comparatione, adnexis observationibus in floram Prussicam.
Diss.

22 pp. Regiomonti, 1823.

Eysfarth, Christian Sigismund.

Dissertationem physicam. De morbis plantarum.

48 pp. Lipsiae, 1723.

Eysson, Rudolph.

Sylvae, Virgilanae prodromus.

264 pp. Groningae, 1693.

Disputatio de Castaneis. Diss.

89 pp. Groningae, 1703.

Disputatio philologico-botanica de Fago quae Sylvulae Virgilianae prima. Diss.

pp. Groningae, 1700.

Exner, W.

Studien über die rothbuchenholz.

Wien, 1875.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to July 1, 1915.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1818.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of *Gastromycetes*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The *Geastrae*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The *Lycoperdaceae* of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known *Phalloids*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Ph. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 38.
Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
Letters, No. 1 to No. 55, 1915.
A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
The Geastrae, 1902.*
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
The Tylostomeae, 1906.
The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Finales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
Synopsis of the genus Fomes, 1915.
Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Faber, E.

Experimental untersuchungen über die entstehung des harzflusses bei Abietineen. Diss.
46 pp. 2 pls. Bern, [1901].★

Faber, Ernst.

The botany of the Chinese classics.

468 pp. Shanghai, 1892.

(Bretschneider, Botanicon Sinicum, part 2.)

Faber, Fredrick Carl von.

Beitrag zur vergleichenden anatomie der Cypripedilinae. Diss.
69 pp. 4 pls. Stuttgart, 1804.★

Faber, J. E.

Historiae mannae inter Hebraeos.
Kilonii, 1770.

Faber, J. M.

Pilae marinae anatome botanologica.

Norimbergae, 1699.

Fabre, Domerque.

Premiers principes du microscope et de la technique microscopique.

280 pp. Paris, 1889. II-F 123

Fabre, Esprit.

Observations sur les maladies regnantes de la vigne mises au jour par F. Duval.
48 pp. 6 pls. Montpellier, 1853.
(Bull. Soc. Agric. Herault.)

Fabre, Jean Henri.

Elements d'histoire naturelle. Botanique.

284 pp. Paris, 1883.

Histoire de la buche, recits sur la vie des plantes.

Paris, 1866.

Lectures scientifiques. Botanique.

293 pp. Paris, 1881. BF-F 123

Notions d'histoire naturelle. Botanique.

pp. Paris, 1817.

3 ed. 380 pp. Paris, 1880.

4 ed. 380 pp. Paris, 1881.

5 ed. 380 pp. Paris, 1883.

La plante.

2 ed. 359 pp. Paris,

4 ed. 359 pp. Paris, 1892.

6 ed. 359 pp. Paris, 1900.

Premiers elements des sciences naturelles, zoologie, botanique, geologie.

216 pp. Paris, 1891.

Recherches sur les tubercules de l'*Himantoglossum hircinum*. These.
39 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1855.

Fabri, G.

De la maniguetta et de sa recherche dans les poivres.
2 pp. Paris, 1888.

Fabri, Honore.

Tractatus duo; quorum prior est de plantis et de generatione animalium; posterior de homine.

440+142 pp. Parisiis, 1666. **AM-F 126**

482 pp. Norimbergae, 1677.

582 pp. Norimbergae, 1772. **AM-F 126**

Fabricius, Ludwig.

Ueber den einfluss der sonnenstrahlen auf die rindebildung einiger waldbäume. Diss.
38 pp. München, 1899.★

Fabricius, Max.

Beiträge zur laubblatt-anatomie einiger pflanzen der Seychellen. Diss.
40 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1902.★

Fabricius, Philipp Konrad.

Enumeratio methodica plantarum Horti Medici Helmstadiensis.

239 pp. Helmstadii, 1759.

2 ed. 448 pp. Helmstadii, 1763.

3 ed. 448+24 pp. Helmstadii, 1776.

Oratio de Germanorum in rem herbariam meritis.
Helmstadii, 1751.

Fabricius, Wolfgang Ambrosius.

Aporema botanikon de signaturis plantarum. These.
38 pp. 2 pls. Norimbergae, 1653.

Fagault, E.

Recherches cliniques et experimentales sur l'empoisonnement par les champignons. These.

99 pp. Paris, 1903.

Fagerborg, Andreas.

De primordiis botanices. Diss.
20 pp. Upsaliae, 1808.★

Fagot, E. et Frevet, F.

Guide elementaire pour l'emploi des engrais chimiques.

180 pp. Charlesville,

2 ed. pp. 1889.

Faguet, Fanny.

Un bouquet de fleurs.

108 pp. Paris, 1871. **BF-F 156**

Faideau, F.

La botanique amusante.

379 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-F 159**

Herbier classique: 50 plantes caracteristiques des principales familles analysees et decrites.

140 pp. Paris, [1905]. **BF-F 159**

Nos plantes chez elles. Leurs moeurs par l'observation; leur aspect par l'objectif.

280 pp. Paris, [1906]. **BF-F 159**

Fairfax, Blackberry.

Oratio apologetica pro re herbaria.
1718.

Oratio in laudem botanices.
pp. London, 1717.

Fairhold, Frederick William.

Tobacco: its history and associations, including an account of the plant.

332 pp. 1 pl. London, 1859. JEa-F 171

Faivre, E.

La variabilite des especes et ses limites.

182 pp. Paris, 1868.

L'effeuillement du murier. Etudes physiologiques.

28 pp. Lyon, 1874.★

(Mem. Acad. des Sci. Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon.)

Experiences sur les plaies de l'écorce par incisions annulaires.

Paris, 1871.

Faivre, E. & Gaulin, F.

Fecundation du *Geonoma Martii* (Wendl.) et du *Carludovica rotundifolia* (Wendl.).

Lyon, 1875.

Falck, Alfred.

Bidrag till kännedomen om den sydsvenska vegetationens ursprung och vägen för dess invandring.

57 pp. Lund, 1868.★

Falck, R.

Mykologische untersuchungen und bericht.

76 pp. Jena, 1913.

Falck, Richard.

Die culture der oidien und ihre rückführung in die höhere Fruchtform bei den Basidiomyceten.

36 pp. Breslau, 1902.★

Falcon, R. Carus.

Los misterios de la naturaleza investigaciones sobre el micro-plankton de la Ria de Arosa.

175 pp. 14 pls. La Coruna, 1903. HG-F 187

Falconer, William.

Mushrooms, how to grow them.

169 pp. New York, 1892.

Reissue, 169 pp. New York, 1907. HI-F 183

Falger, F.

Der ansteckungs-process der Cholerapilze.

Münster, 1867.

Falies, Gustave.

Les plantes aromatiques de distillerie.

291 pp. Paris, 1907. JJ-F 189

Falk, H. G.

Om oestra blekinges lafflora.

pp. Carlskrona, 1874.

Falke, T.

List of trees and plants . . . botanic gardens at Dapooree and Hewra and Parell.

Bombay, 1862.

Falkenberg, Paul.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über den bau der vegetationsorgane der monocotyledonen.

202 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1876. C-F 192

Beitrage zur anatomie de monocotyledonen vegetations-organe. Diss.

34 pp. Göttingen, 1875.★

Fallen, C. F.

De Beta pabulari . . . respondens P. Elfrvendahl. Diss.

29 pp. Lundae, 1782.

De irritabilitate motus causa in plantis. Diss.

28 pp. Lundae, 1798.

Fallon.

Die gebirgsformationen zwischen mittweide und rocklitz der zachopau und beiden mulden und ihr einfluss auf die vegetation.

Leipzig, 1845.

Falqui, G.

Contribuzione alla conoscenza della biologia florale delle Malvacee.
12 pp. Cagliari-Sassari, 1906.

Su alcune piante fossili della Sardegna.
26 pp. 1 pl. Cagliari-Sassari, 1906.

Fals, H.

Les maladies des plantes cultivees et leur traitement.
256 pp. Paris, 1910.

Falugi, Virgilio.

Prosopopeiae botanicae ad methodum rivini.

Part 1, 130 pp. Florentiae, 1697.

2, 120 pp. Florentiae, 1699.

Prosopopeiae botanicae, Tournefortiana methodo dispositae.
341 pp. Florentiae, 1705.

Familler, J.

Die laubmoose Bayerns.

Part 2, 173 pp. Regensburg, 1912.

(Separatabdruck Denkschr. Kgl. bayer. Bot. Ges. Regens.)

Famintzin, A. S.

Lehrbuch der pflanzenphysiologie.

304 pp. St. Petersburg, 1887.

Beitrag zur keimblattlehre im pflanzenreiche.

33 pp. 8 pls. St. Petersburg, 1876.★
(Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, Ser. 7, XXII, no. 10.)

Beitrag zur symbiose von algen und thieren.

2 parts, St. Petersburg, 1889-91.
(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci., Ser. 7, XXXVI, 16, XXXVIII, 4.)

Die wirkung des lichtes auf das wachsen der keimenden kresse.

19 pp. St. Petersburg, 1865.
(Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, Ser. 7, VIII, no. 15.)

Famintzin, A. S. & Baranetzki, I. V.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der gonidien und Zoosporenbildung der flechten.

7 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1867.
(Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci., Ser. 7, XI, no. 9.)

Famintzin, A. S. & Voronin, M.

Ueber zwei neue formen von Schleimpilzen.

St. Petersburg, 1873.
(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci., Ser. 7, XX, no. 3.)

Fankhauser, F.

Beiträge zur erklärang der Saftleitung im holztheile der gefässpflanzen.

14 pp. 1 pl. Bern, 1889.

Fankhauser, J.

Leitfaden der botanik.

152 pp. Bern, 1884.

Die entwicklung des stengels und des blattes von Ginkgo biloba L.

11 pp. 4 pls. Bern, 1882.

Farin,

Catalogue des plantes du Jardin de Botanique de Caen.

48 pp. 1 pl. Caen, 1781.

Farlow, William G.

Bibliographical index of North American fungi.

Vol. 1, part 1, 312 pp. Washington, 1905. HIR-F 232

The conception of species as affected by recent investigations on fungi.
23 pp. Boston, 1898.★

A consideration of the Species Plantarum of Linnaeus as a basis for the starting point
of the nomenclature of cryptograms.
10 pp. n. p. n. d.★
(Privately printed.)

Diseases of trees likely to follow mechanical injuries.
15 pp. Cambridge, [1891].★

The gymnosporangia or cedar apples of the United States.
38 pp. 2 pls. Boston, 1880.
(Anniv. Mem. Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.)

On a disease of olive trees, occurring in California in the spring and summer of 1875.
(Am. Jour. Sci. July 1876, pp. 37-45, pl. 3.)★

Sketch of cryptogamic botany in Harvard University 1874-1896.)
16 pp. [Cambridge, 1896.]★

Farlow, W. G. & Seymour, A. B.

A provisional host-index of the fungi of the United States.

Part 1, 52 pp. 1888. HIr-F 232
2, +134 pp. 1890. HIr-F 232
3, +219 pp. 1891. HIr-F 232

Farlow, W. G. & Trelease, Wm.
A list of works on North American fungi.
36 pp. Cambridge, 1887.★
Suppl. 9 pp. Cambridge, 1888.★

Farlow, W. J.

Marine algae of the New England and adjacent coast.
210 pp. 15 pls. Washington, 1881. HFr-F 232
(Reprint from Rep. of U. S. Fish Commission, 1881.)

Farmer, C.

Notions pratiques de cultures coloniales. La culture du co-
tonnier.
374 pp. Paris, 1901. JI-F 233

Farmer, J. B.

Plant life.
255 pp. Jena, 1913.

Practical introduction to the study of botany and flowering
plants.

274 pp. London, 1899. BE-F 233
274 pp. London, 1902. BE-F 233

Farneti, Rodolfi.

Fungi mangerecci e velenosi.
315 pp. 7 pls. Milano, 1893. HI-F 235

Farsky, Franz.

Resultate zweijähriger vegetationsversuche in künstlichen nährstofflösungen und im
natürlichen boden.
81 pp. 1 pl. Prague, 1879.
(Abh. Koen.-Boehm. Gesell. der Wiss. VI, Vol. 10.)

Farwick, B.

Wucher und schmarotzerpflanzen deren vertilgung behördlich
angeordnet ist.
8 pp. 6 pls. Düsseldorf, 1891. JO-F 247

Fasch, A. H.

De Myrrha. Diss.
34 pp. Jenae, 1676.

- Fassi, A.**
Fructificatione dell' Hoya carnosa.
Milano, 1858.
- Fatio, G.**
Les plantes et l'esthetique des villes.
40 pp. 7 pls. Geneve, 1906.
- Fauchere, A.**
Culture pratique du cacaoyer et preparation du cacao.
175 pp. Paris, 1906.
- Faucheron, L.**
Precis de botanique.
Fasc. 1, 127 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-F 256
2, +304 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-F 256
3, +635 pp. Paris,
- Faucon, Mlle. Emma.**
Le langage des fleurs.
143 pp. Paris, 1880.
- Fauconnet, Charles.**
Quelques mots sur les champignons.
Lyon, 1873.
- Faudrin, Marius.**
Le greffe a la portee des classes populaires.
48 pp. Marseille, 1873.
- Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthelemy.**
Memoire sur le Phormium tenax.
30 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1813.

Notice sur des plantes fossiles, renfermees dans un schiste marneux des environs de
Chaumenac et de Roche-Suave.
18 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1816.
- Faupin, E.**
Les champignons comestibles et veneneux.
174 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1903. HIn-F 264

Tableau synoptique de principaux champignons veneneux compares aus especes comes-
tibles avec lesquelles on pour sont les confondre.
1 sheet, Paris, n. d.★
- Faure, G.**
Manuale di micrographia vegetale.
164 pp. Roma, 1914.
- Fauth, Adolf.**
Beitrag zur anatomie und biologie der fruchte und samen einiger einheimischer wasser-
und sumpfpflanzen.
47 pp. Jena, 1903.★
- Fauvelle.**
Des transformations de regne vegetal.
32 pp. Paris, 1892.
- Fave.**
Traite de la floraison du lys blanc dans ses rapports avec la maturite du raisin.
31 pp. Agen, 1883.
- Favier, P. A.**
Nouvelle industrie de la ramie.
94 pp. Paris, 1881.
- Favilli, Guis.**
Della barbabietola de succhero e sua cultura in Toscana.
21 pp. Potedera, 1893.
- Favre, H.**
Les engrais dans le Var et en Provence.
116 pp. Draguignan, 1895.

Favre-Guillarmod, Louis.

Les champignons comestibles et les especes veneneuses.

Part 1, 55 pp. 21 pls. Neuchatel, [1869]. HIn-F 277
2, 9+47 pp. 21 pls. Neuchatel, [1869]. HIn-F 277
2 ed. pp. pls. Neuchatel, 1874.

Favrichon, F.

Plantas medicinales.

366 pp. Madrid, 1894.

Favrot, C.

Traite elementaire d'histoire naturelle . . . botanique.

Vol. 1, pp. Paris, 1843.

2, pp. Paris, 1844.

Fawcett, Howard S.

Fungi parasitic upon Aleyrodes citri. Thesis.

41 pp. 7 pls. n. p. 1908.★
(Univ. state of Fla. Special Studies.)

Fawcett, W.

The banana, its cultivation, distribution and commercial uses.

287 pp. London, 1913.

Fawcett, William.

Economic plants of the vegetable kingdom in Jamaica, Index.

78 pp. Jamaica, 1891.★

Guide to the botanic gardens, Castleton. (Jamaica.)
1904.

Introduction to the classification of plants.

15 pp. Jamaica, 1889.

Faxon, W. See, Emerton, J. H.

Faye, Leon.

Note sur sel progres de l'etude de la botanique dans le departement de la Charente-Inférieure.

20 pp. Poitiers, 1846.

Rabelais botaniste.

2 ed. 16 pp. Angers, 1834.

Fazio, E.

I microbi delle acque minerali; ricerca sperimentali.

55 pp. Napoli, 1889.

Februrier, C. Romain.

Essai sur les phenomenes de la vegetation expliquees par les mouvements des seves ascendante et descendante.

188 pp. Paris, 1812. CK-F 289

Notice sur la moelle et l'etui medullaire des arbres dicotyledones.

34 pp. Paris, [1812].

(Ann. Agric. Francaise, Vol. LI.)

Observations sur la physiologie vegetale et sur le systeme physiologique de M. A. du Petit-Thouars.

79 pp. Versailles, [1821].

Precis d'anatomie vegetale.

71 pp. Versailles, 1824.

Februrier, C. Romain. See, Du Petit Thouars, L. M. A.

Fechner, C. A.

Huelfsbuch fuer den ersten unterricht in der pflanzenkunde.

1 Course, pp. Goerlitz, 1860.

2 Course, pp. Goerlitz, 1862.

Fechner, Gustav Theodor.

Nanna oder über das seelenleben der pflanzen.

399 pp. Leipzig, 1848.

2 ed. pp. 1899.

3 ed. pp. 1903.

4 ed. 303 pp. Hamburg, 1908. **IB-F 291**

Resultate der bis jetzt unternommenen pflanzen analysen.

351 pp. Leipzig, 1829. **EG-F 291**

Fedchenko, B.

Vegetationsbilder aus dem Amurgebiete.

18 pp. 6 pls. St. Petersburg, 1908.

Fedchenko, B. A.

Delectus secundus plantarum exsiccatarum, quas Hortus Botanicus Imp. Petropolitanus anno 1918 pro mutua commutatione offert.

90 pp. Petropoli, 1918.

Fedchenko, O.

Eremurus; kritische uebersicht der gattung.

.210 pp. 24 pls. St. Petersburg, 1909.

Fedchenko, O. A.

Catalogue of the plants of the Turkestan district. (Russian.)
Moskya, 1872.

Fedde, Friedrich.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Solanaceae. Diss.

48 pp. Breslau, 1896.★

Fedele, V.

Monografia del pioppo.

220 pp. Casale Monferrato, 1907.

Fedelissimi, G.

Lexicon herbarum.

Pistoja, 1636.

Fee, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire.

Catalogue methodiques des plantes du Jardin Botanique de la
Faculte de Medecine de Strasbourg.

138 pp. Strasbourg, 1836.

Commentaires sur la botanique et la matiere medicale de Pline.

Vol. 1, 423 pp. Paris, 1833.

2, 468 pp. Paris, 1833.

3, 509 pp. Paris, 1833.

Cryptogames vasculaires . . . du Bresil.

268 pp. 78 pls. Paris, 1869.

Part 2, pp. +108 pls. Paris, 1873.

Le Darwinisme, ou examen de la theoria relative a l'origine des
species.

Paris, 1864.

Description de fougères exotiques, rares ou nouvelles.

138+50 pp. 44 pls. Nancy, 1853-66.

(Mem. Soc. des Sci. Vol. 4, livr. 2; Vol. 5, livr. 1; Vol. 6, livr. 1.)

Essai sur las cryptogames des ecorces exotiques officinales.

167 pp. 34 pls. Paris, 1824. in **HH-F 295**

Suppl. 178 pp. +43 pls. Paris, 1837.

Flore de Virgile.

252 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1822. **AL-F 295**

Memoires sur la famille der fougeres.

Part 1,	14 pp.	2 pls.	Paris, 1844.
2,	114 pp.	64 pls.	Paris, 1845.
3,	pp.	pls.	Paris,
4,	54 pp.	5 pls.	Paris, 1851-52.
5,	387 pp.	30 pls.	Paris, 1850-52
6,	pp.	pls.	Paris, 1854.
7,	pp.	pls.	Paris,
8,	+138 pp.	+27 pls.	Paris, 1857.
9,	38 pp.	pls.	Paris, 1857.
10,	50 pp.	17 pls.	Paris, [1865.]
11,	164 pp.	34 pls.	Paris, [1866.]
12,	pp.	pls.	Paris,
13,	pp.	pls.	Paris, 1873.

(Parts 5-8 and 10 were published in Mem. Soc. Sci. Nancy.)

Methode lichenographique et genera.

104 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1824. **HH-F 295**

Vie de Linne, redigee sur les documens autographes laisses par ce grand homme.

379 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1832. **AC-L 758**

[Discours botanique.] 24 Dec. 1833.

35 pp. Strasbourg, 1834.★

Examen de la theorie des rapports botanico-chimiques. Diss.

64 pp. Strasbourg, 1833.★

Essai historique et critique sur la phytonymie ou nomenclature vegetale.

24 pp. [Gand, 1828.]

Flore de Theocrite et des poetes bucoliques Grecs.

130 pp. Paris, 1832.★

(Exc. pp. 125-254.)

L'histoire du jardin botanique de Strasbourg.

27 pp. Strasbourg, 1836.

(La Revue d'Alsace.)

Les Jussieu et la methode naturelle.

28 pp. Strasbourg, 1837.

(La Revue d'Alsace.)

Memoire sur l'ergot du seigle et sur quelques agames qui vivent parasites sur les epis de cette cereale.

1st Mem. 46 pp. 2 pls. Strasbourg, 1843.

48 pp. 2 pls. Strasbourg, 1843.

(Mem. Soc. des Sci., Nancy, Vol. 3.)

Memoire sur le groupe des Phylleriees et notamment sur le genre Erineum.

74 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1834.★

Memoires lichenographiques.

80 pp. 6 pls. [Breslau, 1841.]

(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XVIII, suppl. 1.)

Mimosa pudica L. Memoire physiologique et organographique sur la sensitive et les plantes dites soncillantes.

30 pp. 1 pl. [Strasbourg, 1849.]

(Mem. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. IV, 70-100.)

Note sur trois especes nouvelles de Sphaeria exotique.

4 pp. 1 pl. n. p. n. d.★

De la reproduction des vegetaux.

46pp. Strasbourg, 1833.★

Fee, A. L. A. & Glaziou, F. M.

Cryptogames vasculaires du Brazil.

Vol. 1, pp. Paris, 1870.

2, pp. Paris, 1873.

- Fehlmann, C.**
Beiträge zur mikroskopischer untersuchung des honigs. Diss.
77 pp. Zürich, 1911.
- Fehr, J. M.**
Hiera picra, vel de Absinthio analecta.
178 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1668.
- Feigneaux, A.**
L'Erythroxylum coca. La coca et la cocaine. Historique physiologie therapeutique.
74 pp. Bruxelles, 1885.
- Feilden, H. W. & Moss, E.**
Die Miocene flora des Grinnell-Landes.
38 pp. 10 pls. 1878.
(See, Heer, Flora fossiles Arctica.)
- Feilitzen, Carl von.**
Uppsatser i mosskultur.
Heft 1, 24 pp. Göteborg, 1897.
2, pp. Göteborg, 1897.
3, +80 pp. Göteborg, 1897.
4, +104 pp. Göteborg, 1897.
5, +147 pp. Göteborg, 1898.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von and others.**
Fyra uppsatser i växtkultur.
144 pp. Göteborg, 1906.★
- Feiller, Franz von.**
Beiträge zur flora von Eibiswald.
3 pp. Steiermark, 1864.★
(Mitth. naturw.-ver. Steiermark, II, 1864.)
- Feist, A.**
Ueber die schutzeinrichtungen der laubknospen dicotyler laubbäume während ihrer entwicklung.
42 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1887.★
(Nova Acta K. L. C. Akad. LI, no. 5, pp. 303-344.)
- Feistl, J. C.**
Vegetabilia recentiora siccis esse praeferenda. Diss.
16 pp. Altorfi, [1740].
- Feistmantel, C.**
Fossile pflanzen der Steinkohlenbeckens von Radnic.
21 pp. 2 pls. Prague, 1869.
(Abh. Koen.-Boehm. Gesell. der Wiss. Ser. VI, Bd. 2.)
- Feistmantel, O.**
Studien im gebiete des Kohlengebirges von Böhmen.
175 pp. 3 pls. Prague, 1874-77.
(Abh. Koen.-Boehm. Gesell. der Wiss. Ser. VI, Bd. 7.)
- Fossil flora of the Gondwana system.
Calcutta, 1880.
(Palaeontologica Indica.)
- Fossil plants from the Damuda series in Raniganj coal field.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ueber fruchtstadien fossiler pflanzen aus des Roehmischen Steinkohlenformation.
1 hälfte, 51 pp. 6 pls. Prague, 1872.
(Abh. Koen.-Boehm. Gesell. der Wiss. Ser. 6, Vol. 5.)
- Jurassic flora of Kach.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Jurassic flora of the Rajmahal hills.
Calcutta, 1877.
(Geol. Survey of India.)
- Paleontologische beiträge.
Cassel, 1876-9.
(Paleontographica, Suppl. Bd. 3, lief. 3.)
- Pflanzenversteinerungen der Boehm. Kohlengebirgsablagerungen.
Cassel, 1874-76.
- Steinkohlenflora von Kralup in Böhmen.
73 pp. 4 pls. Prague, 1871.
(Abh. Koen.-Boehm. Gesell. der Wiss. Ser. VI, Vol. 5.)

Fekete, Ludwig, Magocsy-Dietz, Alex. & Rejto, Adolph.
Erdezeti Növénytan.
530 pp. Budapest, 1891.

Felber, Th.
Natur und kunst im Walde.
135 pp. Frauenfeld, 1906.

Felcini,
Quadri sinottici di fisiologia e tassonomia vegetale.
76 pp. Jesi, 1888.
Quadri sinottici di morfologia vegetale.
56 pp. Jesi, 1888.
Sunto di fisiologia vegetale ad uso degli istituti tecnici.
138 pp. Jesi, 1884.

Feldmann, B.
Novis accessionibus . . . cura J. A. Merck.
111 pp. Berolini, 1780.
Sistens comparationem plantarum et animalium.
63 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1732.

Feldtmann, Ed.
Der naturfreund im walde.
I 48 pp. Ravensburg, 1904.
II 48 pp. Ravensburg, 1904.

Felippone, Florentin.
Contribution a la flore bryologique de l'Uruguay.
Fasc. 1, (not paged) Buenos Ayres, 1909.
2, +39 pp. text (with plates) Montevideo, 1912.
HC-F 313
HC-F 313

Felix, J.
Die leitfossilien aus dem pflanzen- und tierreich in systemati-
scher anordnung.
240 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

Felix, Johannes Paul.
Beitrag zur kenntniss der fossilen hölzer Ungarns.
20 pp. 2 pls. 1887.
(Mitt. aus dem Jahrb. Magyar Kiralyi Foldtani Intezet, VIII, 5.)
Die fossilen hölzer Westindiens.
28 pp. 5 pls. Cassel, 1883.
(Sammlung Paleont. Abh., Ser. 1, heft 1.)
Studien über fossile hölzer. Diss.
81 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1882.★
Untersuchungen ueber den inneren bau Westfalischen carbon pflanzen.
73 pp. 6 pls. 1886.
(Abh. Koen.-Preiss. Geol. Landes-Anstalt, Vol. 7, pt. 3.)

Fellerer, Carl.
Beitrage zur anatomie und systematik der Begoniaceen. Diss.
239 pp. 3 pls. München, 1892.★

Fellner, F.
Ueber die keimung der sporen von Riccia glauca.
pp. Graz, 1875.

Fellner, M. J. N.
Prodromus ad historiam fungorum agri Vindobonensis.
104 pp. Viennae, 1775.

Fellner, Stephan.
Albertus Magnus als botaniker.
132 pp. Wien, 1881.★

Die geographische verbreitung der pflanzen und thiere. (Program.)
66 pp. Wien, 1886.

Die homerische flora.
84 pp. Wien, 1897.★

Feltgen, Johann.

Vorstudien zu einer pilzflora des Luxemburg.

Part 1, Ascomycetes, 417 pp. Luxemburg, 1899-1900.
HIm-F 325

Suppl. 1,
2, 243 pp. Luxemburg, 1901.
HIm-F 325

3,
4, 91 pp. Luxemburg, 1905.
HIm-F 325

(2 suppl. is from Rec. d. Mem. Bot. Luxemburg, no. XV, 1901.)

Vorstudien zu einer pilz-flora des Grossherzogthums Luxem-
burg.

Part 2, 228 pp. Luxemburg, 1906. HIm-F 325

Feltmann, E.

Der wald.

326 pp. Ravensburg, 1900.

Feminier, G.

Note sur un Cyclamen nouveau pour la flora du Gard.
Nîmes, 1879.

Fennell, James H.

Drawing room botany.

32 pp. 19 pls. London, 1840. BE-F 335

Fenner, C. A.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der anatomie, entwicklungsgeschichte,
und biologie der laubblätter und drusen einiger insektivoren.
Diss.

104 pp. 16 pls. Zürich, 1904.

Fentener van Vlissingen, P.

Onze boomen en heesters.

363 pp. Leiden, n. d.

Fentzling, Carl.

Morphologische und anatomische untersuchungen der veränderungen welche bei einigen
pflanzen durch rostpilze hervorgerufen werden. Diss.
32 pp. Freiburg, 1892.★

Fenzl, Eduard.

Illustrierte botanik oder naturgeschichte des pflanzenreichs.

307 pp. 16 pls. Pest, 1857. F-F 343

Adversaria botanica.

Vindobonae, 1851.

Beitrag zur charakteristik sämtlicher abtheilungen der Gnaphalieen De Candolle's
nebst einer synopsis aller zur restituirten gattung Ifoga Cassini's gehörigen arten.
36 pp. Wien, n. d.★

Bildliche naturgeschichte des pflanzenreiches in umrissen nach seinen wichtigsten ord-
nungen.

80 pp. 4 pls. Pest, 1855.

(Kollar, Bildliche naturgeschichte aller drei reiche, Bd. 3.)

Cyperus Jacquini Schrad., Prolixus Kunth; und Comostemun montevidense, N. ab Es.
20 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1855.

(Denksch. k. Akad. Wiss. Wien. VIII.)

Darstellung und erläuterung vier minder bekannter, ihrer stellung im natürlichen systeme.

118 pp. 5 pls. Regensburg, 1841.★
(Denksch. der bot. gesell. III, p. 152-270.)

Delectus seminum in Horto Bot. Univ. Vindobonae, 1851.
Vindobonae, 1852.

Diagnoses praeviae pemptadis stirpium aethiopocarum novarum.
4 pp. Wien, 1865.
(Sitz. k. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1865.)

Nova quaedam genera et species plantarum vascularium.
12 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1849. in AC-C 915

Versuch einer darstellung der geographischen verbreitungs und vertheilungsverhältnisse . . . der Alsieneen.
70 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1833.

Fenzl, E. See, Endlicher, S. L., Jacquin, J. F. von.

Fenzl, E. & Dieffenbach, J.
Delectus seminum in Horto Bot. Univ. Vindobonae, 1850.
Vindobonae, 1851.

Ferber, J. E.
Hortus Agerumensis.
76 pp. Holmiae, 1739.

Ferguson, D.
British ferns, clubmosses and horsetails.
96 pp. London, 1912.

Ferguson, William.
Ceylon ferns.
Colombo, 1872.
Descriptive list of Ceylon timber trees.
Colombo, 1863.
The Palmyra palm, *Borassus flabelliformis*.
52+39 pp. 6 pls. Colombo, 1850.
Scripture botany of Ceylon.
Colombo, n. d.

Fermond, Charles.
Essai de phytomorphie, ou etudes des causes qui determinent les principales formes vegetales.

Vol. 1, 644 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1864. C-F 361
2, 645 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1868. C-F 361

Etudes compares des feuilles dans les trois grands embranchements vegetaux.

156 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1864. C-F 361
(Extract Essai de phytomorphie, Vol. 2.)

Etudes sur la symetrie consideree dans les trois regnes de la nature.

54 pp. Paris, 1855. C-F 361

Monographie du tabac.
352 pp. Paris, 1857. GF-F 361

Phytogenie, ou theorie mecanique de la vegetation.
692 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1867. C-F 361

Faits pour servir a l'histoire generale de la fecondation chez les vegetaux.
45 pp. Paris, 1859.★

Theora mecanique de la floraison. These.
39 pp. Paris, 1859.★

Fernandez-Villar, Celestino.

Catalogo de muchas de la plantas que habitan en la pequena Isla del Volcan de Taal
. . . Isla de Luzon.

1885.

(Bol. Com. del Mapa Geologica, Vol. 12.)

Fernow, B. E.

Economics of forestry.

520 pp. New York, 1902. JH-F 366

Tracts on tree topics.

12 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Fernow, B. E. and others.

Forest conditions of Nova Scotia.

93 pp. Ottawa, 1912. JHre-F 366

Ferrai, E.

Boschi e pascoli.

364 pp. Milano, 1913.

Ferrari, G. B.

Hesperides sive de malorum aureorum cultura et usu libri
quatuor.

480 pp. Romae, 1646.

Ferraris, T.

I parassiti vegetali delle piante coltivate od utili.

1052 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1914.

Trattato di patologia e terapia vegetale.

Fasc. 1, pp. Alba, 1909.

Ferraris, T. See Flora Italica Cryptogama Fungi. In Anonymous section.

Ferreti, A.

Flora miocenica facies tropicale in Montebobbio.

16 pp. Milano, 1879.

Ferriere, Emile.

Le Darwinisme.

448 pp. Paris, 1872.

Il Darwinismo. (Italian by C. Dalbono.)

146 pp. Napoli, 1880.

Ferry, H. de.

Note sur la nouveau genre Fromentellia.

Caen, 1863.

Ferry, Rene.

Atlas des fougères de la Lorraine et de l'Alsace.

2 parts, 21 pp. 28 pls. St. Die des Vosges, 1880.

Etude sur les Amanites. Les Amanites mortelles; Aminata phalloides, etc.

95 pp. 8 pls. (Toulouse,) 1911.★

(1 suppl. Revue Mycologique.)

Ferry, Rene, and others.

[Fungi and algae of the Vosges.]

(Louis, Le Departement des Vosges, vol. 2.)

Ferry de la Bellone, C. de.

La truffe. Etude sur les truffes et les truffieres.

312 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1888. HI-F 399

Feska, Max.

Der pflanzenbau in den tropen und subtropen.

Vol. 1, pp. Berlin, 1904.

2, pp. 1904.

3, 375 pp. Berlin, 1911.

Feucht, O.

Die bäume und sträucher unserer wälder.
125 pp. 4 pls. Stuttgart, 1909.

Feueregger, Carl.

De Valerianeis Hungariae, Croatiae, etc.
30 pp. Pestini, 1837.

Feuereusen, C. G.

Pflanzenorganologie oder etwas aus dem pflanzenreiche.
30 pp. Hannover, 1780.

Feuilleux, J.

Contribution a l'etude anatomique des Polygalacees. These.
43 pp. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1890.★

Contribution a l'etude de l'appareil tecteur et glandulaire des composees. These.
75 pp. Coulommiers, 1901.

Fibig, J.

Einleitung in die naturgeschichte des pflanzenreichs nach den
neuesten entdeckungen.
446 pp. Mainz, 1791.

Ficalho, Conde de.

Memorias sobre a influencis dos descobrimentos dos Portuguezes no conhecimento das
plantas.

1 Memoria sobre a Malagueta.

48 pp. Lisboa, 1878.★

48 pp. Lisboa, 1881.

(Mem. Acad. Real das Sciencias, N. S. Vol. 6, pt. 1.)

Fick, E.

Ueber microorganismen im conjunctivalsack.
73 pp. 1 pl. Wiesbaden, 1887.

Fick, Johann Jakob.

De plantarum extra terram vegetatione. Diss.
28 pp. Jenae, 1688.

Ficker, J.

Studien über die dauer des orientierungsvermögens der laubblätter. Diss.
68 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Ficker, Martin.

Ueber wachstumsgeschwindigkeit des bacterium coli commune auf platten. Diss.
33 pp. Leipzig, 1895.

Fieber, Franz Xaver.

Symbolische pflanzen, blumen und fruchte.
Heft 1-5, 100 pls. with desc. text, Prag, 1826-30.

Fiedler, Carl Friedrich Bernhard.

Synopsis der laubmoose Mecklenburgs.
138 pp. Schwerin, 1844. HCo-F 452

Synopsis Hypnearum Megalopolitanarum. Diss.
32 pp. Rostock, 1844.★

Fiedler, C. W.

Anleitung zur pflanzenkenntniss.
München, 1787.
Mannheim, 1804.

Fiedler, Heinrich.

Beitrage zur kenntniss der karpolithen der steinkohlen-formation.
40 pp. Breslau, 1853.★

Fiedler, P. J.

Die lösung der reblaus erage.
57 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1888.

Field, Henry.

Memoirs historical and illustrative of the botanik garden at
Chelsea.

111 pp. London, 1820. WL-C 516
2 ed. (Semple.) pp. London, 1878.

Field, H. C.

The ferns of New Zealand and its immediate dependencies.

164 pp. 29 pls. London, Sydney, 1890.

Fielding, Henry B. & Gardner, George.

Sertum plantarum or drawings and descriptions of rare and undescribed plants from the author's herbarium.

75 foll. 75 pls. London, 1844.

Vol. 2, 13 pls. Lancaster, 1849.

(Unfinished.)

Fiera, Baptiste.

Coena de herbarium virtutibus.

Argentorati, n. d.

208 pp. Patavii, 1649. (Ed by C. Avantio.)

(Contains Epistolae duae: de Lapide fungifero et de Lapide fungimappa by Severino, M. A.)

Fiet, A.

Planten-terminologie.

Assen, 1885.

Figari, A. & Notaris, G. de.

Nuovi materiali per l'algologia del Mar Rosso.

89 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1851.

(Mem. R. Acad. Torino, Vol. 18, 1853.)

Figdor, Wilhelm.

Die erscheinung der Anisophyllie. Eine morphologisch-physiologische studie.

175 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig & Wien, 1909. CQ-F 471

Figuier, Louis.

Histoire des plantes.

531 pp. Paris, 1865. BF-F 476

2 ed. pp. Paris.

3 ed. 656 pp. Paris, 1880. BF-F 476

The vegetable world. (Eng. by .)

London, 1866.

556 pp. London, 1869. (By C. O. Groom-Napier.) BF-F 476

3 ed. pp. London, 1872. (By Dyer.)

588 pp. London, 1892. BF-F 476

New ed. 588 pp. London & New York, n. d. BF-F 476

Storia delle piante. (Italian by S. Travella.)

3 ed. 758 pp. Milano, 1882.

Figulus, Carolus.

Dialogus qui inscribitur botanomethodus sive herbarum methodus.

23 foll. Coloniae, 1540.

Filarszky, F. & Bernatsky, J.

A maggar nemzeti Muzeum növénytára. (The botanical part of the Hungarian national museum.)

Budapest, 1902.

Filarszky, Nandor.

Die Characeen (Hungarian and German.)

129 pp. 5 pls. Budapest, 1893. HEm-F 478

Noveny morphologia. Plant morphology.
1028 pp. Budapest, 1911.

Filet, G. J.

De inlandsche plantennamen.

280 pp. Batavia, 1859.

(Natuurk. Tijds. voor Nederl. Indie, Vol. 19.)

De planten in den botanischen tuin bij het groot militair-hospitaal te Weltevreden.

189 pp. Batavia, 1855.

Plantkundig woordenboek voor Nederlandsch Indie.

368 pp. Leiden, 1876. **AF-F 481**

348 pp. Amsterdam, 1888.

Filhol. See, Baillet, C.

Filipecki, Joseph.

Observations circa naturam plantarum. Diss.

48 pp. Viennae, 1781.

Fillon, Alph.

La sylviculture pratique.

243 pp. Paris & Nancy, 1890. **JH-F 487**

Filly, Carl.

Die ernaehrungsverhaltniss in die pflanzenwelt.

228 pp. 2 pls. Weimar, 1860. **CF-F 487**

Findlay, A.

Der osmotische druck.

96 pp. Dresden, 1914.

Findley, Bruce.

Casualities and diseases of vegetable life.

London, 1884.

Finger, F.

Anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte von Mirabilia Jalapa. Diss.

25 pp. Bonn, 1873.★

Fingerhuth, C. A.

Monographia generis Capsici.

32 pp. 10 pls. Düsseldorfii, 1832.★

Tentamen florulae lichenum eifflicae.

100 pp. Norimbergae, 1829.★

Fink, Bruce.

Lichens of Minnesota.

269 pp. 51 pls. Washington, 1910. **HHr-F 499**

(Contr. U. S. Nat. Herbarium, XIV, part 1.)

Blights, orchids and ferns.

12 pp. Fayette (Iowa), 1894.★

Notes concerning Iowa lichens.

14 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Fink, Bruce & Stover, Wilmer Garfield.

Laboratory exercises in plant physiology and ecology.

30 pp. Oxford, O., 1911.★

Finn, Frank. See, Dewar, Douglass.

Fiorentino, Vincenzo.

La foresta.

18 pp. Torino, 1881.

Fiori, A.

Boschi e piante legnose dell'eritrea.

430 pp. Firenze, 1912.

Sulla presenza del *Cyathus lesueurii* Tul. in Italia.

11 pp. Padova, 1894.★

(Bull. Soc. Ven-Trent. di Sci. Natur. V.)

Fiorini-Mazzanti, Elizabetta.

Appendice ad prodromo della flora romana (Sebastiani & Mauri).

24 pp. n. p. n. d.

Specimen bryologiae romanae.

26 pp. 1 pl. Romae, 1831.

2 ed. 56 pp. Romae, 1841.

Firtsch, G.

Leitfaden der allgemeinen lebenslehre für Mäd-chenlyzun.

102 pp. 17 pls. Wien, 1914.

Anatomisch-physiologische untersuchung der keimpflanze der dattelpalme.

13 pp. Wien, 1886.

Fisch, Carl.

Aufzählung und kritik der verschiedenen ansichten über das pflanzenliche individuum.

107 pp. Rostock, 1880.★

Beiträge zur kenntniß der Chytridiaceen.

48 pp. 1 pl. Erlangen, 1884.★

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte einiger zusammengesetzter Pyrenomyceten.

5 pp. Erlangen, 1882.★

(Sitzungs. phys. med. soc. Erlangen.)

Fischback, H.

Katechismus der forstbotanik.

2 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1862.

3 ed. pp. Leipzig,

4 ed. 280 pp. Leipzig, 1884. JH-F 528

5 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1894.

6 ed. 317 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Fischer,

Anleitung zur trueffeljagd.

Karlsruhe, 1814.

Lernstoff für den unterricht in der botanik. Programme.

Part 1,

2, 44 pp. 1 pl. n. p. n. d. [1888].

Fischer, Alfred.

Fixirung, färbung und bau des protoplasmas.

362 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1899. CB-F 529

Phycomycetes.

505 pp. Leipzig, 1881. Ho-R 115

(Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora, Bd. 1, Abt. 5.)

Untersuchung über den bau der Cyanophyceen und bakterien.

136 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1897. HF-F 529

Untersuchungen über das siebröhrensystem der Cucurbitaceen.

109 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1884. EI-F 533

Vorlesungen ueber bakterien.

186 pp. Jena, 1897. HL-F 529

2 ed. 374 pp. Jena, 1903.

Structure and functions of bacteria. (Eng. by Jones, A. C.)

198 pp. Oxford, 1900. HL-F 529

(Russian ed. by M. Raskinoj.)

424 pp. St. Petersburg, 1906.

Die bakterienkrankheiten der pflanzen antwort an Herrn Dr. Erwin F. Smith.

(Centralbl. für bakter. V. 1899, pp. 279-287.)★

Zur kenntniß der embryosackentwicklung einiger Angiospermen.

44 pp. 4 pls. Jena, 1880.★

(Jen. Zeitschr. f. naturwissensch. XIV, 1880.)

Fischer, Bernhard.

Die bakterien des Meeres.

82 pp. Kiel & Leipzig, 1894. **HL-F 529**

(Plankton Expedition.)

Fischer, B. & Brebeck, C.

Zur morphologie, biologie und systematik der kahmpilze der *Monilia candida* Hansen und des soorerreges.

52 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1894.

Fischer, Eduard.

Ascomyceten.

131 pp. Leipzig, 1896-97. **Ho-R 115**

(Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora, Bd. 1, Abt. 4.)

Entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen über Rostpilze.

120 pp. 2 pls. Bern, 1898. **Hm-B 423**

(Vol. 1, heft 1, "Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora der Schweiz.)

Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden entwicklungsgeschichte und systematik der Phalloideen.

I Neue Denkschriften xxxii, 1890, 103 pp. 6 pls.

Zurich. **HI-F 529**

II Neue Denkschriften xxxiii, 1893, 51 pp. 3 pls.

Zurich. **HI-F 529**

III Neue Denkschriften 1900, 84 pp. 6 pls.

Zurich. **HI-F 529**

Die Uredineen der Schweiz.

94+590 pp. Bern, 1904. **Hm-B 423**

(Vol. 2, fasc. 2, Beitrage zur kryptogamenflora der Schweiz.)

Einige bemerkungen über die Calamarieen-gattung Cingularia.

7 pp. 1 pl. Bern. 1893.★

(Mitt. Naturf. ges. in Bern, 1893.)

Der heutige stand der descendenztheorie und unsere stellung zu derselben.

14 pp. Bern, 1904.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der fruchtkörper einiger phalloideen.

51 pp. 5 pls. Leiden, 1885.★

Ein menschenalter botanischer forschung. Rede.

22 pp. Bern, 1911.★

Ueber einiger von Herrn Prof. E. Kissling in Sumatra gesammelte pilze.

14 pp. Bern, 1906.★

(Mitteil. naturf. ges. in Bern, 1906.)

Der urheber des weisstannen-hexenbesens und seine lebensgeschichte.

7 pp. 1 pl. n. p. 1902.★

(Schweiz. Zeits. f. Forstwesen, 1902.)

Fischer, Emil.

Etiketten für pflanzen-sammlungen.

1 ed. 28 pp. Leipzig, 1885. **IG-F 529**

6 ed. 126 pp. Leipzig, n. d. **IG-F 529**

8 ed. 103 pp. Leipsic, 1900.

Taschenbuch für pflanzensammler.

6 ed. 384 pp. 3 pls. Leipsic, [1887.] **BG-F 529**

10 ed. 344 pp. Leipsic, 1897.

11 ed. 344 pp. 3 pls. Leipsic, [1900.] **BG-F 529**

13 ed. 344 pp. 3 pls. Leipsic, 1908.

14 ed. pp. Leipsic, 1912.

Untersuchungen über aminosäuren, polypeptide und proteine (1899-1906)

770 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Fischer, Engelbert Lorenz.

Ueber das princip der organisation und die pflanzenseele.
144 pp. Maiz, 1883.

Fischer, F. E. L. von.

Catalogue du jardin des plantes du Comte A. de Razoumoffsky.
145 pp. Moscou, 1808.
76 pp. 1 pl. Moscou, 1812.

Synopsis Astragalorum tragacantharum.

173 pp. 12 pls. Mosquae, 1853.

(Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1853.)

Beitrag zur botanischen systematik die existenz der monocotyledoneen und der polycotyledoneen.

32 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1812.★

Specimen de vegetabilium imprimis filicum propagatione. Diss.

40 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1804.★

Fischer, F. E. L. & Meyer, C. A.

Enumeratio plantarum novarum a cl. Schrenk lectarum.

Vol. 1, 113 pp. 2 pls. Petropoli, 1841. F-F 529

2, 77 pp. Petropoli, 1842. F-F 529

Sertum Petropolitenum . . . in horto botanico Imperiali Petropolitani.

Fasc. 1, 16 pls. with letterpress, Petropoli, 1846.

2, Petropoli,

3, Petropoli,

4, Petropoli. 1869.

De cultura frumenti in Horti Imp. Bot. Petropolitano a. 1836.

Petropoli, 1837.

Bericht über die getreidearten, etc. (German by .)

11 pp. St. Petersburg, 1837.

Index (1-11) seminum Horti Imp. Bot. Petropoli.

Petropoli, 1835-46.

Fischer, Georg.

Beitrag zur vergleichenden anatomie der blätter der compositen. Diss.

110 pp. 4 pls. Eriangen, 1898.★

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des blattes bei den Trifolieen.

90 pp. Erlangen, 1902.★

Fischer, H.

Die bakterien.

48 pp. Leipzig, [1912].

Fischer, Hugo.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden morphologie der pollenkörner.

69 pp. Breslau, 1890.★

Fischer, Johann Andreas.

De Dirdar Ibsinae ulmo arbore. Diss.

30 pp. Erfordeae, 1718.

De Papavere erratico. Diss.

28 pp. Erfordeae, 1718.

De Ricino americano.

24 pp. Erfordeae, 1719.

Fischer, Julius.

Die lebensvorgänge in pflanzen und thieren.

83 pp. Berlin, 1908.★

Fischer, J. G.

Die einheit in der organischen natur.

184 pp. Hamburg, 1853. BG-F 529

Fischer, Levin.

Methodus nova herbaria.

160 pp. Brunopoli, [1646].

Fischer, Ludwig.

Der botanischer garten in Bern.
Bern, 1806.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Nostochaceen und versuch einer natürlichen eintheilung derselben. Diss.

24 pp. 1 pl. Bern, 1853.★

Fischer, L. & Ed.

Tabellen zur bestimmung einer auswahl von Thallophyten und Byrophyten.
49 pp. Bern, 1910.

Fischer, M.

Leitfaden der pflanzenbaulehre für praktische landwirte.
263 pp. Stuttgart, 1907.

Ueber rationelle ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen kultur pflanzen.
26 pp. Dresden, 1897.

Fischer, Robert.

Flowerland; an introduction to botany.

240 pp. London, 1888.

240 pp. New York, & London, 1891. BE-F 535

Fischer, Theobald.

Die dattelpalme, ihre geographische verbreitung und culturhistorische bedeutung.
85 pp. Gotha, 1881.

(Petermann's Mittheilungen.)

Fischer-Benzon, R. von.

Die flechten Schleswig-Holsteins.

103 pp. Kiel & Leipzig, 1901. HBo-F 533

Fischer-Ooster, Carl von.

Die fossilen fucoiden der Schweizer-Alpen.

74 pp. 18 pls. Bern, 1858. IDm-F 535

Fischerström,

Växter omkring Mälaren.

(Uttkast. Stockholm, 1885-8, pp. 245-92.)

Fischer von Waldheim, Alexandrio.

Course of botany. (Russian.)

Part I, pp. Warschau, 1881.

Florula bryologica Mosquensis.

165 pp. Mosquae, 1864. HCq-F 529

(Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. de Moscou XXXVII.)

Les Ustilaginees et leurs plantes nourricieres.

(Ann. Sci. nat. 6 ser. IV, 87 pp., 1877.) HI-F 529

Les Ustilaginees. Equisse monographique. (Russian, also with Russian title.)

Part 1, 13 pp. Varsovie, 1877.

2, 131 pp. Varsovie, 1878.

(Excerpts, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou.)

Apercu systematique des Ustilaginees.

51 pp. Paris. 1877.★

Fete seculaire de Charles de Linne.

32 pp. Moscou, 1835.

De interna plantarum fabrica. Diss.

71 pp. Mosquae, 1820.

Sur la structur des spores des Ustilaginees.

20 pp. Moscou, 1867.★

(Bull. pp. 242-261, pl. 3.)

Revue des plantes nourricieres des Ustilaginees.

20 pp. Moscou, 1877.★

Fischer von Waldheim, G.

Notice sur quelques plantes fossiles de la Russie.

7 pp. n. p. n. d. [1840].★

Notice sur les vegetaux fossiles du gouvernement de Moscou.

23 pp. 1 pl. Moscou, 1826.

Fischmann, S.

Contribution a l'etude du *Trichopyton violaceum*.

23 pp. Geneve, 1908.

Fisher, William Richard.

The forest of Essex.

448 pp. London, 1887. JH1-F 537

Fitch, W. G.

Le dessin applique a la botanique.

Gand, 1877.

Fitch, W. H. and Hooker, W. J.

Victoria regia or illustrations of the royal water lily.

20 pp. 4 pls. London, 1851. S-F 546

Fitting, Hans.

Bau und entwicklungsgeschichte der makrosporen von *Isoetes* und *Selaginella*. Diss.

62 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1900.★

Die reizleitungsvorgänge bei den pflanzen.

157 pp. Wiesbaden, 1907.★

Fitting, H., Jost, L., Schenk, H., and Karsten, G.

Lehrbuch der botanik für hochschulen

620 pp. Jena, 1913.

[Fitton, E. & S. M.]

Conversations on botany.

1 ed. London, 1817.

4 ed. 267 pp. 21 pls. London, 1823. BE-F 547

6 ed. 278 pp. 21 pls. London, 1828. BE-F 547

8 ed. 284 pp. 21 pls. London, 1834. BE-F 547

9 ed. 285 pp. 22 pls. London, 1840. BE-F 547

[Fitton,] S. M.

The four seasons.

London, 1865.

Fitzalan, Eugene.

Essay on the plants collected by E. Fitzalan during Lieut. Smith's expedition to the estuary of the Bourdekin.

1860.

List of botanical specimens collected during the expedition to the northeastern coasts of Queensland.

Brisbane, 1860.

(App. R. Report of proceedings of the . . . "Spitfire.")

Fitzgerald, Henry Purefoy.

Dictionary of the names of British plants.

90 pp. London, [1885.] AF-F 554

Handbook of climbers, twiners and wall shrubs.

152 pp. London, 1906.

Fitzpatrick, T. J.

Rafinesque, a sketch of his life with bibliography.

241 pp. Des Moines, 1911. AC-R 136

Ferns of Iowa and their allies.

14 pp. Lamoni, 1896.★

Fitzpatrick, T. J. & M. F. L.

Botanical exchange list.

8 pp. Iowa City, Iowa, n. d.★

Flagey, C.

Catalogue des lichens de l'Algerie.

139 pp. Alger, 1896. HHv-F 574

Flore des lichens de Franche-Comte et de quelques localities environnantes.

Part 1,	200 pp.	2 pls.	Besancon, 1883.	HHn-F 574
2,	+378 pp.		Besancon, 1885.	HHn-F 574
3,	19-123 pp.		Besancon,	HHn-F 574
4,	81-133 pp.		Besancon,	HHn-F 574
5,	127-201 pp.		Besancon,	HHn-F 574
	267-314 pp.		Besancon,	HHn-F 574
	57-114 pp.		Besancon,	HHn-F 574

(Mem. Soc. d'Emulation du Doubs.)

Flagg, Wilson.

A year among the trees.

308 pp. Boston, 1890.

Flahault, Ch.

L'horticulture a Hyeres.

65 pp. Montpellier, 1899.

L'institut de botanique. Notice accompagnee de plans et d'une photogravure.

57 pp. 7 pls. Montpellier, 1890.★

L'oeuvre de J. E. Planchon.

32 pp. Montpellier, 1889.★

(Mem. Acad. Sci. Lett. de Montpellier, Vol. 18.)

La paleobotanique dans ses rapports avec la vegetation actuelle.

217 pp. Montpellier, 1903.★

Projet de nomenclature phytogeographique.

20 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900.

Recolte et preparation des algues en voyage.

12 pp. Montpellier, 1885.

Flahault, Ch., & Schröter, C.

Phytogeographische nomenklatur.

28 pp. Zürich, 1910.★

Flameng, Leon.

Precis de botanique.

79 pp. Paris, 1896.

Flatt, Karoly.

C. de Flatt Bibliotheca botanica.

Part 1, pp. Nagyvarad, 1895.

2,

3,

4,

5, 12 pp.

Flatters, Abraham.

The cotton plant, its development and structure.

92 pp. 30 pls. London, 1906. JI-F 586

Fleischer, E.

Beiträge zur embryologie der monokotylen und dikotylen.

Regensburg, 1874.

Die schutzeinrichtungen der pflanzenblätter gegen vertrocknung.

Döbeln, 1885.

Fleischer, Franz von.

Beiträge zur lehre von den keimen der samen der gewächse.

Program.

159 pp. Stuttgart, 1851. **DK-F 596**

Ueber missbildungen verschiedener kultur-pflanzen. Program.

100 pp. 8 pls. Esslingen, [1862]. **EF-F 596**

Ueber die reidgräser Wurtembergs mit besonderer berucksichtigung der in der flora von Tübingen einheimischen. Diss.

85 pp. Tübingen, 1832.

Fleischer, G. C.

Lilia Rubenis, sive dissertatio philologica-critica. Diss.

18 pp. Hafniae, 1703.

Fleischer, Max.

Die musci.

Vol. 1, 379 pp. Leiden, 1900-1904. **HCu-F 596**

2, +643 pp. Leiden, 1902-1904. **HCu-F 596**

3, +1103 pp. Leiden, 1906-1908. **HCu-F 596**

(Flora von Buitenzorg V.)

Fleischmann, Albert.

Die Darwinische theorie.

402 pp. Leipzig, 1903. **DV-F 596**

Die descendenz theorie.

274 pp. Leipzig, 1901. **DV-F 596**

Flemmich, F. K.

Handwörterbuch der speciell botanischen terminologie.

132 pp. Brünn, 1892.

Flemming, Walther.

Zellsubstanz kern und zelltheilung.

424 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1882. **CA-F 599**

Fleroff, A.

Flora des gouvernements Wladimir.

338+18+76 pp. 33 pls. Moskau, 1902.

Mittel-Russlands wiesenvegetation.

159 pp. Moskau, 1903.

Anleitung zum pflanzen-sammeln und zum vegetations-studium des gouvernement Kaluga.

39 pp. Kaluga, 1904.

Pflanzengeographische skizzen.

I,

II,

III, 26 pp. St. Petersburg, 1904.

Flerow, A. F.

Vorläufiger bericht über botanische untersuchungen in Sibirien
Turkestan im jahre 1910.

110 pp. St. Petersburg, 1911-12.

Flerow, A. F. & Fedchenko, B. A.

Kurz anleitung zum sammeln von pflanzen und zur anlegung eines wissenschaftlichen
herbars.

Moskau, 1896.

Flessa, W. & Brehm, H.

Der obstbau in Kulmbach-stadt und deren nächster umgebung.

41 pp. Kulmbach, 1896.

Fletcher, James. See, Clark, George H.

Fleurot, P.

Catalogue des graines recoltees au jardin botanique de la ville de Dijon en 1848 offertes en echange.

32 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Fleury, A.

Quelques mots sur les engrais chimiques; de la betterave et des engrais qui lui conviennent.

20 pp. Reims, 1883.

Fliche, H.

Manuel de botanique forestiers.

312 pp. Paris & Nancy, 1873. JH-F 621

Fliche, Paul.

Etudes sur la flore fossile de l'Argonne (Albien-Cenomanien).

196 pp. 17 pls. Nancy, 1896.

Flore fossile du trias en Lorraine et Franche-Comte.

299 pp. 27 pls. Nancy, 1911.

Note sur la decouverte du *Goodyera repens* aux environs de Nancy.

11 pp. Nancy, [1879].★

(Mem. de L'Acad. de Stanislas, 1878.)

Note sur les flores tertiaires des environs de Mulhouse.

15 pp. Mulhouse, 1886.

(Bull. Soc. Indust. Mulhouse, Vol. 56.)

Fliche, P. & Grandeau, L.

Recherches chimiques sur la vegetation forestiere.

417 pp. Paris, 1878. EI-F 621

Flinck, J. A.

Om den anatomiska byggnaden hos de vegetative organen för upplagsnärling.

140 pp. 3 pls. Helsingfors, 1891.

Flint, Charles L.

Grasses and forage plants, a practical treatise.

236 pp. New York, 1857. JC-F 623

2 ed. 236 pp. New York, 1858. JC-F 623

5 ed. 398 pp. Boston, 1860. JC-F 623

pp. Boston, 1874.

Flöckher, A.

Die naturdenkmäler vom Hildesheim und umgegend, welche dem pflanzenreiche angehören.

22 pp. Hildesheim, 1908.

Flöricke, C.

Der kleine botaniker.

Vol. 1, 111 pp. Nurnberg, 1910.

2, 112 pp. Nurnberg, 1910.

3, 112 pp. +9 pls. Nurnberg, 1910.

Floerke, Henrico Gustavo.

De *Cladonia* difficillimo lichenun genere commentatio nova.

186 pp. Rostochii, 1828. HH-F 628

Deutsche lichenen gesammelt und mit anwerkungen herausgegeben.

Lief 1-10, pp. Berlin, 1815-21.

Flor, Petro Antonio Michelio.

Nova plantarum genera juxta Tournefortii methodum disposita.

234 pp. 108 pp. Florentiae, 1729. AM-F 632

Flotow, J.

Die merkwürdigsten und seltern flechten des Hirschberg-Warmbrunner thals.

Breslau, 1839.

Flower, Sir W. H.

Essay on museums and other subjects connected with natural history.

394 pp. New York, 1898.

Flückiger, F. A.

La mortola. Der garten des Herrn Thomas Hanbury.

30 pp. Strassburg, 1886.★

Fluegel, J. H. L.

Die Diatomaceen der Otsee.

Kiel, 1873.

Flügge, Johann.

Graminum monographiae.

Part 1, 224 pp. Hamburgi, 1810.

Plan zur Anlegung eines botanischen gartens nahe bey Hamburg.

Hamburg, 1810.

Focillon, A.

Premieres lecons d'histoire naturelle . . . botanique.

pp. Paris, 1866.

2 ed. pp. Paris, 1879.

Focke, Gustav Waldemar.

Die krankheit der kartoffeln im jahre 1845.

78 pp. 2 pls. Bremen, 1846.

Physiologischen studien Desmids.

Bremen, 1847-54.

De respirazione vegetabilium. Diss.

26 pp. 1 pl. Heidelbergae, 1833.★

Focke, L. E.

Leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik.

105 pp. Aschersleben, 1846.

Focke, Wilhelm Olbers.

Die pflanzen mischlinge.

569 pp. Berlin, 1881. DU-F 652

Die moosflora des niedersächsisch-friesischen Tieflandes.★

(pp. 99-108.)

Ueber die begriffe species und varietas in pflanzenreich.

65 pp. Jena, 1875.★ Incomplete.

(Jen. Zeitsch. f. naturwissensch. IX.)

Fockens, Jac. Wilh.

Ueber die luftwurzeln der gewächse. (Diss.)

84 pp. 4 pls. Göttingen, 1857.★

Fockeu, H.

Contribution a l'histoire des galles.

110 pp. Lille, 1889. EE-F 652

Recherches anatomiques sur les galles. These.

162 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1896. EE-F 652

Etude sur quelques galles.

38 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1897.★

(Revue biologique du Nord vii, 1897.)

Foerster, A.

Ueber die polymorphie der gattung Rubus.

28 pp. Aachen, 1880.

Foerster, Carl Friedrich.

Handbuch der Cacteenkunde in ihrem ganzen umfange.

1 ed. 548 pp. Leipzig, 1846. GC-F 654
2 ed. Vol. 1, 512 pp. Leipzig, 1886. GC-F 654
2, +1029 pp. Leipzig, 1886. GC-F 654

Foerster, K.

Winterhardte blutenstauden und straucher der neuzeit.

2 ed. 293 pp. Leipzig, 1913.

Foex, E.

Les rouilles des cereales.

116 pp. Montpellier, 1908.

Foex, G.

Catalogue des Ampelidees cultivees a l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier.
19 pp. Montpellier, 1886.

Fogli, O.

Legnami indigeni ed esotica, loro use e provenienze.

210 pp. Milano, 1907.

Fokkens, F.

Les grandes cultures dans l'ile de Java.

53 pp. Leyde, 1909.

Fokker, A. P.

Die grundlagen der bakterilogie.

pp. Leipzig, 1889.

Folgnier, Victor.

Beiträge zur systematik und pflanzengeographischen verbreitung der Pomaceen. Diss.

46 pp. Wien, 1897.★

Folkard, Richard Jr.

Plant lore.

610 pp. London, 1884.

2 ed. 610 pp. London, 1892. IP-F 666

Folkersma, W.

Genees-en natuurkundige verhandeling van de Hedera arborea of Klimop.

63 pp. Leeuwarden, 1802.

Folqui, Guiseppe.

Contributo alla flora del Bacino der Liri.

Napoli, 1899.

Fombrume, de.

Traite elementaire des champignons comestibles et veneneaux.

Bayonne, 1877.

Fomin, A. B.

Die sumpfe und moore des europäischen Russlands. Eine monographie. (Russian.)

65 pp. 1898.

Fonck, Leopold S. J.

Steifzüge durch die biblische flora.

167 pp. 1900.

Fonseca, Benevides, A. A.

Diccionario de glossologis botanica.

487 pp. Lisboa, 1841.

Fonseca, Benevides, A. A. See, Brotero, Avellar, F. de.

Fontaine, W. M.

Contributions to the knowledge of the older Mesozoic flora of
Virginia.

144 pp. 54 pls. Washington, 1884.

(Monographs U. S. geol. survey VI. Powell.)★

Potomac or younger Mesozoic flora.
370+180 pp. 180 pls. Washington, 1899.
(Monographs U. S. Geol. Survey, XV.)★

Fontaine, W. M. & White, I. C.

The Permian or upper carboniferous flora of West Virginia
and S. W. Pennsylvania.
143 pp. 38 pls. Harrisburg, 1880.

Fontana, C.

Botanico zoologica.
Saranno, 1879.

Storia naturale elementare. Botanica.
Lucca, 1879.

Fontana, Felice.

Osservazioni sopra la ruggine del grano.
114 pp. 1 pl. Lucca, 1767.

Saggio di osservazione sopra il falso ergot e Tremella.
29 pp. Firenze, 1775.

Fontana, J. C.

Elementi de botanica e fisiologia vegetale.
128 pp. Lucca, 1834.

Fontannes, F.

Nouvelle contribution a la faune et a la flore des marnes a pliocenes a brissopsis d'Eure
Drome.
22 pp. 1 pl. Lyon, 1885.

Fontelle, J. de.

Manuel de l'herboriste.
Vol. 1, pp. Paris, 1828.
2, pp. Paris, 1828.

Foord, J.

Decorative flower studies.
London, 1901.

Forbes, A. C.

The development of British forestry.
274 pp. 71 pls. London, 1910. JH1-F 693

English estate forestry.
332 pp. 13 pls. London, 1904. JH-F 693

Forbes, Edward.

An inaugural lecture on botany, considered as a science and as a branch of medical
education.
22 pp. London, 1843.

Forbes, James.

Hortus Woburnensis.
440 pp. 27 pls. London, 1833. WL-W 837

Pinetum Woburnense.
220 pp. 67 pls. Londini, 1839.

Salictum Woburnense.
294 pp. 140 pls. London, 1829.

Hortus ericaceus Woburnensis.
42 pp. 10 pls. London, 1825.

Forckel, F.

Arbres, arbustes et plantes ornementales . . . dans la region comprise entre Cannes et Menton.

167 pp. Nice, 1885. **WN-F 698**

Ford, C.

Catalogue plants government gardens, Hong Kong.
Hong Kong, 1876.

Forer, Lorenz.

Disputatio physica de plantis.

Dilingae, 1615.

Forest, H.

Du cacao et des diverses especes.

103 pp. Paris, 1864. **JEd-F 716**

Forget, Jean.

Artis signatae designata fallacia sive de vanitate signaturarum plantarum.

Nancei, 1633.

Formanek, E.

Das gesetz der befruchtung in der organischen natur.

Wien, 1885.

Forney, Eugene.

Taille et culture du rosier des arbustes et de l'oranger.

216 pp. Paris, 1882.

2 ed. pp. Angers,

4 ed. 216 pp. Angers, 1891.

Forquignon, L.

Les champignons superieurs.

231 pp. Paris, 1886. **HI-F 727**

Forsen, L.

Die phylline des chlorophylls.
61 pp. Zürich, 1914.

Forssell, K. B. J.

Beitrage zur kenntniss der anatomie und systematik der Gloeo-lichenen.

118 pp. Stockholm, 1885. **HH-F 732**

Inledning till botaniken jämte ett bihang innehallande förklaring öfver botaniska-termer.

1 ed. 156 pp. 12 pls. Stockholm, 1888.

6 ed. 157 pp. Stockholm, 1905. **BN-F 732**

Lärobok i botanik för de allmänna läroverkens högre klasser.

1 ed. 239 pp. Stockholm, 1890. **BN-F 732**

2 ed. (Skarman) pp. Stockholm, 1898.

Forster, B. M.

Introduction to the knowledge of funguses.
20 pp. 2 pls. London, 1820.★

Peziza cuticulosa.

2 pp. 1 pl. London, 1792.

Forster, Edward Jacob.

Agaricus Rodmani not a poisonous mushroom.

1890.★

(Reprinted from the Boston Med. & Surg. Journ., Nov. 6, 1890.)

Mushrooms and mushroom-poisoning.

22 pp. 1890.★

(Read at the annual meeting of Mass. Med. Soc., June 11, 1890.)

Forster, Georg.

De plantis esculentia insularum oceani Australis. Diss.

80 pp. Halae ad Salam, 1786. **JAu-F 733**

Geschichte und beschreibung des brodbaums. Program.

48 pp. 2 pls. [Cassel,] 1784.★

Herbarium Australe.

24 pp. 130 pls. Goettingae, 1797.

Forster, Johann Reinhold.

Enchiridion botanicae inserviens.

2 ed. 62 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1792. .

(Reprint of botanical part of Enchiridion Historiae Naturali.)

Forster, T.

Perennial calendar.

803 pp. London, 1824. **IO-F 734**

Forster, T. F.

Pocket encyclopaedia of natural phenomena compiled by T. Forster.

440 pp. London, 1827. **IO-F 734**

Forsyth, J. S.

The first lines of botany, or primer to the Linnean system, etc.

18+184 pp. 3 pls. London, 1827.

Forsyth, William, Jr.

A botanical nomenclator.

355 pp. London, 1794. **AI-F 735**

Observations on the diseases . . . of fruit and forest trees.

71 pp. London, 1791.

Ueber die krankheiten und schäden der obst- und forstbäume. (German by G. Forster.)

pp. Mainz, 1792.

pp. Frankfurt, 1801. (By J. C. Christ.)

Observations sur les maladies . . . des arbres fruitiers et forestiers.

84 pp. Paris, 1791. **ED-F 735**

Forte, G. Io.

Micrografia vegetale.

59 pp. Milano, 1904.

Fortemps, J. K. V.

Vita plantarum illustrata.

44 pp. Vindobonae, 1780.

Forti, A.

Appunti algologici per l'Anatolia.

Padua, 1904.

Studi per una monografia del genera Pyxilla e dei generi affini.

20 pp. 2 pls. Padova, 1909.

Forwerg, M.

Blattformen. Systematische und vergleichende darstellung in naturgeschichte.

Dresden, 1879.

Bluethenformen.

12 pls. Dresden, 1879.

Fruchtformen. Systematische und vergleichende darstellung in naturlichen grössen.

Dresden, 1883.

Kleiner handatlas der pflanzenkunde.

20 pls. Schwarzdruck.

Foslie, M.

Bidrag til kundskab omde til gruppen digital horende lamanarier.

32 pp. Christiania, 1883.

Contribution to knowledge of the marine algae of Norway.
Parts 1-2, Tromsø, 1890-91.
(Aarsheffer, Tromsø Mus. XIII, XIV.)

Fossa, P.

Silvicultura pratica e botanica forestale.
240 pp. 4 pls. Rieti, 1907.

Fothergill, W. E.

Botanical types.
66 pp. 1 pl. Edinburgh, 1894. BE-F 761

Foucaud, J.

Note sur le *Spergularia rubra* var *punguis*, Fenzl.
7 pp. 1903.

Foucaud, J. & Simon, E.

Trois semaines d'herborisation en Corse.
180 pp. 3 pls. La Rochelle, 1898.★

Foucaud, S.

Recherches sur le *Spergularia azorica*, Lebel.
5 pp. 1 pl. Rochefort, 1901.

Fouquier, M.

L'art des jardins du 15 au 20 siècle.
40 pls. Paris, 1911.

Fournel & Haro.

Tableau des champignons observes dans les environs de Metz.
1st. mem. 47 pp. Metz, 1838. H1o-F 777
(Mem. acad. Roy. Metz, Vol. XIX.)

Fournier, Eugene.

Recherches anatomiques taxonomiques sur la famille des Cru-
ciferes sur le genre *Sisymbrium* en particulier. These.
155 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1865. GA-F 778

De la fecondation dans les phanerogames. These.
154 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1868.★

Monographia du genre *Farsetia*.
Paris, 1861.

Sur la distribution geographique des fougères du Mexique.
3 pp. Paris, 1869.★

Fournier, E., Nylander, W., & Bescherelle, Em.

Mexicanas plantas nuper . . . allatus . . . cryptogamia.
Part 1, 166 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1872-73. Hr-F 778
2, 1886.

Fournier, P. See, Dismier, G.

Fournier, V.

Le jardinier fleuriste, etc.
360 pp. Paris, 1885.

Foussat, J.

Arboriculture fruitiere.
214 pp. Paris, 1894.

Etherisation et chloroformisation des plantes.
Paris.

Fowler, F. H.

Classification and catalogue of the library of the Massachusetts
state board of agriculture.
125 pp. Boston, 1899.

Fraas, Carl Nicol.

Klima und pflanzenwelt in der zeit.
137 pp. Landshut, 1847. **AB-F 797**

Synopsis plantarum florae classicae.
320 pp. München, 1845. **AL-F 797**

Beitrag zur geschichte europaischer kulturpflanzen. Program.
8 pp. Freysing, 1843.

Fraenkel, Curt.

Ueber den gefassbündelverlauf in den blümenblättern der Amaryleidaceen. Diss.
36 pp. Jena, 1903.★

Fraipont, G.

La plante fleurs, feuillages, fruits, legumes dans la natura et la decoration.

135 pp. Paris, [1896.] **BF-F 812**

Le monde vegetal fleurs, plantes, fruits.

812 pp. 9 pls. Paris, n. d. **BF-F 812**

Fraisse, P.

Meine auffassung der zellenlehre.
86 pp. Leipzig, 1898.

France, R. H.

Pflanzenphyschologie als arbeits hypothese der pflanzenphy-
schologie.

108 pp. Stuttgart, 1909. **C-F 815**

Das sinnesleben der flenzen.

90 pp. Stuttgart, [1905]. **C-F 815**

2 ed. 90 pp. Stuttgart, 1906.

9 ed. 90 pp. Stuttgart, n. d. **C-F 815**

Germes of mind in plants. (English by A. M. Simons.)

151 pp. Chicago, 1905.

Reissue, 151 pp. Chicago, 1907. **C-F 815**

Vätternas sinneslif.

119 pp. Stockholm, 1906.

Die welt der pflanze. Eine volkstümliche botanik.

455 pp. Berlin, 1912.

Das liebesleben der pflanzen.

85 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, [1906.] ★

Das pflanzenleben Deutschlands und seiner nachbarländer.
Stuttgart, 1907.

Unsere feldfrüchte. Erste einföhrung in das leben der pflanzen.
26 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Franciosi, Ch. de.

Sur l'eau la montagne, dans la plaine, feuillets d'herbier.

307 pp. Paris, 1868. **BF-F 817**

Les champignons.

8 pp. Lille, 1884.

Les parfums des fleurs, conference du 5/8, 1883.

10 pp. Lille, 1884.

Lettres . . . sur la botanique.

Lille, 1858.

Francis, George W.

Analysis of the British ferns.

1 ed. 68 pp. 7 pls. London, 1837. **HBl-F 818**

2 ed. 88 pp. 9 pls. London, 1842. **HBl-F 818**

4 ed. 88 pp. 9 pls. London, 1851. HB1-F 818

5 ed. 92 pp. 9 pls. London, 1855. HB1-F 818

Favourites of the flower garden.
London, 1844.

The grammar of botany.
160 pp. London, 1840.

Acclimatisation of . . . animals and plants.
20 pp. Adelaide, 1862.

Illustrations of the British mosses.
London, 1840.

Franck, G.
Blutenbiologie in der heimat.
34 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Franck, Georg.
Lexicon vegetabilium usualium.
142 pp. Argentorati, 1672.
2 ed. Flora Francica h. e. lexicon plantarum, etc.
165 pp. Argentorati, 1685. AM-F 829
3 ed. 299 pp. Lipsiae, 1698.
Nov. ed. (G. F. Franci.) 240+32 pp. Argentorati, 1705.
Flora Francica rediviva. (German by C. Hellwig.)
404 pp. Leipzig, 1713.
2 ed. (J. G. Thilo.) 640 pp. Leipzig, 1716.
3 ed. 640 pp. Leipzig, 1728.
4 ed. 640 pp. Leipzig, 1736.
5 ed. 712+136 pp. Leipzig, 1753.
Flora Francica aucta, oder vollstandings krauter-lexicon.
6 ed. 712+136 pp. Leipzig, 1766. AM-F 829
Programmata ad herbationes in agro Heidelbergensi.
Heidelbergae, 1677-87.

(3 programs reproduced in Flora Francica, 1685, pp. 1-90; 1698, pp. 3-81; 1705, pp. 3-122.)

De Soldanella. Diss.
Heidelbergae, 1674.

Franck, H.
Die ernährung der pflanzen.
22 pp. Dortmund, 1909.

Franck, W. J.
Somatische kern- en celdeeling en microsporogenese bij het
suikerriet. Diss.
184 pp. 8 pls. Amsterdam, 1911. CA-F 822

Francke, Alfred.
Beitrage zur kenntniss der bestaubungseinrichtungen der pflanzen. Diss.
30 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1883.★

Francke, Johann.
Tractatus singularis de Urtica urente.
175 pp. Dilingae, 1723.
Veronica theezans id ert collatio Veronica europaea cum thee
Chinitico.
Coburgi, 1693.
172 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1701.
Gründliche untersuchung der unvergleichlichen sonnenblume.
24 pp. Ulm, 1725.

Hortus lusatiae . . . namen derer gewaechse in Ober- und Nieder-Lausitz.
48 pp. Budissinae, 1594.

Speculum botanicum.
25 pp. Upsaliae, 1638.
20 pp. Upsaliae, 1659.

Franckenius, Johannes.

Ioannis franckenii botanologia nunc primum edita . . . R. F.
Fristedt.

140 pp. Upsaliae, 1877. **AM-F 822**

(Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Ups. Ser. 3.)

Francois, V. See, Aigret, A.

Francois de Neufchateau, N. L.

Lettre sur le robinier, connu sous le nom impropre de faux
Acacia.

314 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1803.

Supplement au Memoire de M. Parmentier sur le Mais.

420 pp. Paris, 1817.

Francotte, P.

Manuel de technique microscopique.

433 pp. 1 pl. Paris, n. d. **II-F 326**

Franeau, Jean.

Jardin d'hyver ou cabinet des fleurs.

198+22 pp. 1 pl. Dovay, 1616.

Frank, Albert Bernhard.

Beitrage zur pflanzenphysiologie.

167 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1868. **C-F 828**

Grundzüge der pflanzenphysiologie.

132 pp. Hannover, 1882. **C-F 828**

Die krankheiten der pflanzen.

1 ed. 844 pp. Breslau, 1880. **ED-F 828**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 344 pp. Breslau, 1895. **ED-F 828**

2, 574 pp. Breslau, 1896. **ED-F 828**

3, 263 pp. Breslau, 1896. **ED-F 828**

Lehrbuch der botanik.

Vol. 1, 669 pp. Leipzig, 1892. **BG-F 828**

2, 431 pp. Leipzig, 1893. **BG-F 828**

Lehrbuch der pflanzenphysiologie.

1 ed. 242 pp. Berlin, 1890. **C-F 828**

2 ed. 205 pp. Berlin, 1896. **C-F 828**

Pflanzenkunde.

170 pp. Hannover, 1894.

Ueber die pilzsymbiose der leguminosen.

118 pp. 12 pls. Berlin, 1890. **HI-F 828**

Die entwicklung und die ziels des pflanzenschutzes.

Berlin, 1896.

Die naturliche wagerechte richtung von pflanzentheilen.

95 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1870.

Ueber die entstehung der intercellullarräume der pflanzen.

44 pp. Leipzig, 1867.★

- Ueber die physiologische bedeutung der mycorhiza.
1888.
- Ueber die rosen-asteroma, einen vermichter der rosenpflanzen.
18 pp. Berlin, 1883.
- Frank, A. B. See, Leunis, J.
- Frank, A. B. & Kruger, F.
Schildlausbuch.
120 pp. 1900.
- Frank, H. & Tschirch, A.
Wandtafeln f. d. unterricht in der pflanzenphysiologie.
Part 1, 11 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1890.
2, +20 pp. +20 pls. Berlin, 1890.
3, +28 pp. +30 pls. Berlin, 1891.
4, +34 pp. +40 pls. Berlin, 1892.
5, +39 pp. +50 pls. Berlin, 1893.
6, +60 pls. Berlin, 1894.
- Franke, Max.
Beiträge zur kenntniss der wurzelverwachsungen. Diss.
36 pp. Breslau, 1881.★
- Franke, M. & Rossbach, F.
Pflanzenkunde.
pp. Leipzig, 1909.
- Frantz, A.
Ueber leben und krankheiten der pflanzen.
130 pp. Sondershausen, 1856.
- Franz, E.
Beiträge zur kenntnis der Portulacaceen und Basellaceen. Diss.
50 pp. Halle, 1908.
- Franz, Herman.
Studien an der Kartoffelknolle.
58 pp. 3 pls. Goettingen, 1873.★
- Franzoja, G.
Disceptatio academica de analysi Smilacis chinae et Arundinis donacis. Diss.
26 pp. Patavii, 1825.
- Franzoni, A.
Le piante fanerogame Svizzera insubrica.
256 pp. Zurigo, 1890. MI-F 837
(Nouv. Mem. Soc. Helv. Sci. Nat. XXX, 2.)
- Frapin. See, Bosredon, A. de.
- Fraser, Hugh.
Handy book of ornamental conifers and of Rhododendrons and
other American flowering shrubs suitable for the climate and
soils of Britain.
292 pp. Edinburgh & London, 1875. WL-F 841
- Fraser, John.
A short history of the Agrostis cornucopiae, or the new American grass.
8 pp. 1 pl. London, 1789.
Thalia? dealbata, discovered growing in a lake of North America.
1 pl. 1794.
- Fraser, Patrick Neill.
British ferns and their varieties.
7 pp. Edinburg, 1864.
18 pp. Edinburg, 1868.
- Fraude, H.
Grund- und plankton-algen der Ostsee.
120 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Frauenfeld, Georg von.

Die algen der dalmatischen küste.

78 pp. 26 pls. Wien, 1855. HFo-F 845

Fray, J. B.

Essai sur l'origine des corps organises et in organes.

316 pp. Paris, 1817. C-F 847

Fraysse, A.

Contribution a la biologie des plantes phanerogames parasites.
These.

178 pp. Montpellier, 1906. EI-F 847

Freeman, D. L.

Untersuchungen über die strombildung der Xylaria hypoxylon in künstlichen kulturen.
Diss.

24 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1910.

Freeman, E. M.

Minnesota plant diseases.

432 pp. St. Paul. 1905. ED-F 855

(Report Minn. Geol. Survey, Bot. ser. V.)

Seed-fungus of Lolium temulentum, L., the darnel.

3 pl. London, 1903.

Freeman, W. G., & Chandler, S. E.

The world's commercial products; a descriptive account of
the economic plants of the world and of their commercial uses.

391 pp. 12 pls. London, & New York, 1907. J-F 855

Freeman-Mitford, Algernon Bertram.

The bamboo garden.

224 pp. 8 pls. London, 1896.

Frege, Christian August.

Versuch eines allgemeinen botanischen handwörterbuchs.

382+160 pp. 4 pls. Zeitz, 1808. AE-F 858

Freire Allemao, Francisco.

Apocynae. Geissospermum vellosi (gen nov.)

4 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1846.]

Combretaceae. Vocentia (gen. nov.) acuminata (Sp. nov.).

3 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1844.]

Euphorbiaceae. Hyeronima (gen. nov.) alchorneoides (Sp. nov.).

2 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1848.]

Euphorbiaceae. Ophthalmoblapton (gen. nov.) macrophyllum (Sp. nov.).

5 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1849.]

Iridia. Gen. novum, Poarchon . . . species, fluminensis.

3 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1846.]

Laurineae. Silvia (gen nov.) navalium (sp. nov.).

3 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1848.]

Leguminosae. Myrocarpus (gen. nov.) fastigiatus (sp. nov.).

2 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1847.]

Leguminosae. Myrocarpus (gen. nov.) frondosus (sp. nov.).

2 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1848.]

Nyctagineae. Andradea (gen. nov.) floribunda (sp. nov.).

2 pp. 1 pl. [Rio de Janeiro, 1845.]

Breve noticia sobre colleccao das Madeiras do Brazil a presentada na exposicao.

32 pp. Rio de Janeiro, 1867.

Fremineau, Henri.

Anatomie du systeme vasculaire des cryptogames vasculaires
de France.

78 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1868. HA-F 871

Fremont, L. C. A.

Note sur l'Orobanche de Dioscoride contenant sa description . . . des conjectures sur l'Orobanche de Theophrasti.
32 pp. Cherbourg, 1807.

Fremy, E.

Chimie vegetale. La ramie.

78 pp. Paris, 1886. **EG-F 872**

Sur la generation des ferments.

216 pp. Paris, 1875. **HK-F 872**

Synthese du Rubis.

31 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1891.

Frenzel, Franziskus Justus.

Physiologie beobachtungen über den umlauf des safts in den pflanzen und Bäumen. (From Latin by .)

438 pp. Weimar, 1804. **CK-F 879**

Fresenius, J. B. G. W.

Grundriss der botanik zum gebrauch bei seinen vorlesungen.

78 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1840.

2 ed. 90 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1843. **BG-F 884**

Beiträge zur mykologie.

111 pp. 13 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1850-1863.★

Zur controverse über die verwandlung von infusorien in Algen.

18 pp. 1 pl. Frankfurt a. M., 1847.

Fresneau, Francois.

Les origines du caoutchouc.

133 pp. La Rochelle, 1893. **JM-F 886**

Fressanges, H. Francois.

Le fecondation de la fleur de Canne.

3 pp. Port Louis, 1890.

(Rev. Hist. & Litt. Ile Maurice, No. 44, pp. 506-8.)

Freudenberg, G.

Die bekannten bei uns kultivirten nadelhölzer mit besonderer berücksichtigung der coniferenpflanzung zur Pillnitz. Program.

10 pp. Dresden, 1886.

Freuler, B.

Forstliche vegetationsbilder aus dem südlichen Tessin.

24 pp. 9 pls. Zürich, 1904.

Frey, Hendrich.

Das mikroskop und die mikroskopische technik.

472 pp. Leipzig, 1863. **II-F 893**

2 ed. 399 pp. Leipzig, 1865. **II-F 893**

3 ed. 372 pp. Leipzig, 1868. **II-F 873**

4 ed. 405 pp. Leipzig, 1871. **II-F 893**

5 ed. 424 pp. Leipzig, 1873. **II-F 893**

6 ed. 446 pp. Leipzig, 1877.

7 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1881.

8 ed. 524 pp. Leipzig, 1886. **II-F 893**

The microscope and microscopical technology. (English by G. R. Cutter.)

656 pp. New York, 1872.

Le microscope. (French by Spillmann.)

260 pp. Paris, 1867.) **II-F 893**

Freycinet, Casimir.

Catalogue raisonne des arbres, arbrisseaux et sous-arbrisseaux, cultives en plein air dans la pepinier a Loriol.

134 pp. Valence,

Freyhold, Edmund von.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

218 pp. Freiburg, 1882. BG-F 893

Ueber symmetrieverhältnisse und zygomorphismus der blüthen.

33 pp. Eupen, 1874.★

Freylin, L. de.

Catalogue des plantes cultivees dans le jardin de Buttiglieria. (Marengo.)

32 pp. Turin, 1810.

Suppl. 7 pp. Asti, 1812.

Frichot, Emile.

Etudes et recherches sur le grain de ble.

235 pp. Paris, 1899. JB-F 897

Friedrich, A.

Beiträge zur anatomie der silikatflechten. Diss.

31 pp. Stuttgart, 1904.

Friedrich, Albert.

Die sonnenblume (*Helianthus annuus*).

19 pp. Leipzig, 1900.

Friedrich, Carl.

Die flechten des Grossherzogthums Hessen.

53 pp. Riga, 1878.★

Friedrich, Paul.

Die bäume und sträucher unserer öffentlichen anlagen, insbesondere der wälder.

Part 1, 64 pp. Lübeck, 1889. WO-L 928

2, 98 pp. Lübeck, 1890. WO-L 928

Beitrag zur kenntniss der tertiärflora der Provinz Sachsen.

305 pp. Berlin, 1883. IB-F 911

Atlas, 31 pls. Berlin, 1883. IB-F 911

(Abhandl. zur geolog. specialkarte von Preussen und den Thur. Staaten, Bd. 4, h. 3.)

Ueber die tertiärflora der umgegend von Halle, a. S.

12 pp. Halle, 1883.★

Friemann, W.

Ueber die entwicklung der generativen zelle im pollenkorn der monocotylen pflanzen. Diss.

44 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1910.

Friend, Hilderic.

Flowers and flower lore.

Vol. 1, 352 pp. London, 1884. IP-F 911

2, +704 pp. London, 1884. IP-F 911

3 ed. 704 pp. London, 1886. IP-F 911

4 ed. Vol. 1, 352 pp. London, 1892. IP-F 911

2, +704 pp. London, 1892. IP-F 911

A glossary of Devonshire plant names.

63 pp. London, 1882. AF-F 911

(Reprint, Trans. Devonshire Assoc. 1882.)

The ministry of flowers.

236 pp. London, 1885. BE-F 911

Fries, Elias Magnus.

Elenchus fungorum.

Vol. 1, 238 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1828. HI-F 912

2, 154 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1828. HI-F 912

Epicrisis generis Hieraciorum.

159 pp. Upsaliae, 1862.

(Upsala Universitets Arsskrift.)

Epicrisis systematis mycologici seu synopsis Hymenomycetum.

610 pp. Upsaliae, 1836-38. HI-F 912

(For 2 ed. see, Hymenomyces Europaei.)

Hymenomyces Europaei.

2 ed. 756 pp. Upsaliae, 1874. HIk-F 912

(This work, as stated on the title page, is second edition of Epicrisis syst. myc., though it is confined to the plants of Europe, and the first edition considered all the Hymenomyces of the world known to Fries.)

Icones selectae Hymenomycetum nondum delineatorum.

Vol. 1, 118 pp. 100 pls. Holmiae, 1867. HI-F 912

2, 104 pp. +200 pls. Holmiae, 1877. HI-F 912

(Work was issued in 20 parts from 1867-1884.)

Kritisk ordbok ofver Svenska vaxtnamnen.

178 pp. Stockholm, 1880.

Lichenographia europaea reformata.

486 pp. Lundae, 1831. HHk-F 912

Monographia Hymenomycetum Sueciae, etc.

2 vols. Upsaliae, 1857-63. HIq-F 912

Vol. 1, Sistens Agaricos, Coprinos, Bolbitios.

Title and "Historiola Studii mei Mycologici." 11 pp., 1857.

Monographia Amantarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit E. K. Klingberg, 16 pp., 1854.

Monographia Lepiotarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit M. Nennes, 17 pp., 1854.

Monographia Armillariarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit P. A. Wikander, 16 pp., 1854.

Monographia Tricholomatum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit P. O. Enderoth . . . Pt. 1 16 pp., 1854.

—proponit E. J. Tägtström . . . pt. 2, pp. 17-32, 1854.

—proponit C. G. Roos . . . pt. 3, pp. 35-50 1854.

Monographia Clitocybarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit G. L. Bodman . . . pt. 1 16 pp., 1854.

—proponit A. Peterson . . . pt. 2, pp. 17-32, 1854.

—proponit C. Höök . . . pt. 3, pp. 33-48 1854.

Monographia Collybiarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit J. V. Björnström . . . pt. 1 16 pp., 1854.

—proponit E. G. Dahlström . . . pt. 2, pp. 17-32, 1854.

Monographia Omphaliarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit A. Wahlbäck, 18 pp., 1854.

Monographia Mycenarum Sueciae, quam . . . proponit C. J. Johanson . . . pt. 1. 16 pp., 1854.

(1857 ?)

Vol. 2, Sistens Cortinarios et quae sequuntur Agaricinorum genera, etc.

Monographia Cortinariorum Sueciae, cujus partem primam . . . p.p.O.H.Humble. 16 pp., 1851.

—partem secundam . . . p.p.J.F.Hagström. pp. 17-32, 1851.

—partem tertiam . . . p.p.S.B.Ponten. pp. 32-48, 1851.

—partem quartam . . . p.p.C.O.V.Berg. pp. 49-64, 1851.

—partem quintam . . . p.p.G.V.Zetterstedt. pp. 65-80, 1851.

—partem sextam . . . p.p.O.Rosman. pp. 81-96, 1851.

—partem septimam . . . p.p.C.J.Kjellman. pp. 97-114, 1851.

pp. 115-120

Hygrophori Sueciae, quorum descriptiones . . . p.p.S.Forsgård.

. . . pars prior. 16 pp., 1851.

—p.p.F.C.Ryding . . . pars posterior. pp. 17-24, 1851.

pp. 149-355, 1863.

Novae symbolae mycologicae in peregrinis terris a botanicis Danicis collectae.

Fasc. 1, 127 pp. Upsaliae, 1851. HI-F 912

Novarum symbolarum mycologicarum mantissa.

(pp. 225-231.) in HI-F 912

Observationes mycologicae praecipue ad illustrandam floram Suecicam.

- Vol. 1, 230 pp. 4 pls. Havniae, 1815. HIq-F 912
2, 372 pp. 4 pls. Havniae, 1818. HIq-F 912
Nov. ed. 372 pp. 8 pls. Havniae, 1824. HIq-F 912

Sveriges Atliga och giftiga Svampar tecknade efter naturen.
53 pp. 93 pls. Stockholm, 1860.

Symbolae ad historiam Hieraciorum.

- 220 pp. Upsaliae, 1846-8.
(Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Upsala, XIII, XIV.)

Symbolae ad synonymiam Hieraciorum.
Upsaliae, 1866.

Systema mycologicum.

- Vol. 1, 520 pp. Lundae, 1821. HI-F 912
2 (Sect. 1), 274 pp. Lundae, 1822. HI-F 912
(Sect. 2), 620 pp. Lundae, 1823. HI-F 912
3, 524 pp. Lundae, 1829. HI-F 912
Suppl. 1, 238 pp. 1830.
2, 154 pp. 1832.

Systema orbis vegetabilis-Pars 1, Plantae Homonemeae.
374 pp. Lundae, 1825. F-F 912

Anmärkingar öfver de i Sverige växande Pilarterna och deras ekonomiska nytta.
53 pp. Upsala, 1859.
(Tidskr. Landtm.- & Kommunal-ekonomien.)

Anteckningar öfver de i Sverige växande ätliga svampar.
68 pp. Upsala, 1836.★

Boleti, fungorum generis illustratio, quam . . . praeside E. Fries . . . p.p.C.T.Hök.
14 pp. Upsaliae, 1835.

Botaniskt-antiquariske excursioner af hvilka den första öfver Grekernes Nympheaceer.
I-IV. 36 pp. Upsala, 1836.★

Botaniska Utflygter. Periodical.

Distributio Hieracii generis per Europam.
Göttingae, 1852.

Enumeratio lichenum et Byssacearum Scandinaviae hucusque cognitarum.
59 pp. Upsaliae, 1843.★

Fungi Guineenses . . . praeside E. Fries . . . p.p.C.M.Nyman.
Part 1, 8 pp. Upsaliae, 1837.

Genera Hymenomycetum, quorum novum expositionem . . . praeside E. Fries . . .
p.p.L.P.Laurell.
17 pp. Upsaliae, 1836.★

Grunddragen af aristotelis vextlara.
48 pp. Upsala, 1842.★
(Reprint in Botaniska Utflygter, Bd. 1, pp. 43-82.)

Mappa botanica ex affinitate et analogia.
2 pp. Upsala, 1835.

Öfversigt af den Skandinaviska jordens vaxtlighet.
34 pp. [Upsala, 1856.]

Primitae geographiae lichenum, quas . . . praeside E. Fries . . . proponit T. C. Fornander.
18 pp. Londini Gothorum, 1831.

Spicilegium plantarum neglectarum, Decas I, Agaricos hyperhodios sistentem . . .
praeside E. Fries . . . F. T. Noreus.
8 pp. Upsaliae, 1837.

Symbolae Gasteromycetorum ad illustrandam floram Suecicam.
25 pp. Lundae, 1817-18.★

Synopsis Agaricorum europaeorum, quam . . . praeside E. Fries . . . pp.J.N.Runstedt.
16 pp. Lundae, 1830.

Synopsis generis Lentinorum . . . praeside E. Fries . . . p.p.S.Sieurin.
15 pp. Upsaliae, 1836.★

Varen. En botanisk betraktelse.
48 pp. Upsala, 1842.
(Republished in Botaniska Utflugter, 1843, pp. 48-82.)

J. A. Wahlbergii fungi Natalenses.
34 pp. Holmiae, 1848.★

Fries, E. M. & Kleen, J.
Specimen systematis mycologici. Diss.
8 pp. Lundae, 1819.

Fries, E. M. & T. M.
Linnes anteckningar öfver Nemesis divina.
2 ed. Upsala, 1878.

Fries, E. M. & Sandberg, A.
Lichenum dianome nova. Diss.
10 pp. Lundae, 1817.

Fries, Elias Petrus.
Anteckningar öfver svamparnes geografiska utbredning.
22 pp. Upsala, 1857.★

Fries, Oscar Robert.
Om svampbildningar på Menniskans hud och deraf fororsakade Sjukdomar.
40 pp. Upsala, 1867.

Fries, Robert E.
Die arten der gattung Petunia.
72 pp. 7 pls. Uppsala, 1911.★
(Kungl. Svenska Vetensk. Handl. Bd. 46, no. 5.)
Carl von Linne.—Zim andenken an die zooste wiederkehr seines geburkstages.
Leipzig, 1905.
Studien über die Amerikanische columniferen flora.
65 pp. 7 pls. Uppsala, 1908.★
(Kungl. Svenska. Vet. Acad. Handl. Bd. 42, no. 12.)

Fries, Theodor Magnus.
Bidrag till en lefnadsteckning öfver Carl von Linne. Program.
Part 1, Upsala, 1893.
2, +110 pp. Upsala, 1893.
3, +167 pp. Upsala, 1895.
4,
5,
6,
7,

Bref och skrivelser af och till Carl von Linne.
373 pp. Stockholm, 1908. AC-L 758

Genera Heterolichenum Europaea recognita.
116 pp. Upsaliae, 1861. HHk-F 912

Larobok i systematisk botanik.
Part 1, 228 pp. Stockholm, 1891. BN-F 912
2, +430 pp. Stockholm, 1897.

Lichenes Arctoi Europaeae Groenlandiaeque hactenus cogniti.
298 pp. Upsaliae, 1860. HHq-F 912
(296)pp. Upsaliae, 1861.
(Act. R. S. Sc. Up. Ser. III, Vol. 3.)

Lichenographia Scandinavica.
Vol. 1, 639 pp. Upsaliae, 1871-74. HHqc-F 912

Växtriket.
Part 1, 64 pp. Stockholm, 1884.
2, +128 pp. Stockholm, 1885.
3, +192 pp. Stockholm, 1885.

Bilder ur vaerxverlden, populaera foeredrag.
Stockholm, 1868.

Lichenes spitsbergensis.
53 pp. Stockholm, 1867.★
(Handl. K. Sv. Vet. Akad. VII, no. 2.)

Linne.
Stockholm, 1904.

Monographia Stereocaulorum et Pilophorum.
76 pp. 4 pls. Upsaliae, 1858.
(Noya Acta. Kon. Vet.-Soc. Ser. 3, Vol. 2, no. 9.)

Polyblastiae Scandinavicae.
27 pp. Upsaliae, 1877.
(Nova Acta. Kon. Vet. Soc. Upsala, no. 8.)

De Stereocaulis et Pilophoris commentatio.
42 pp. Upsaliae, 1857.★

Om vaexternas blomning.
102pp. Stockholm, 1875.★

Om vaexternas spridning.
74 pp. Stockholm, 1880.

Friese, Fredrich Gotthilf.

Oeconomisch-technologische abhandlung über die Syriche seidenpflanze und den wiessen maulbeerbaum.
254 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, Leipzig, 1791.

Friese, J. R.

Grundriss der phytognosie.
267 pp. Innsbruck, 1836.

Frignet,

Essai sur l'histoire de la blastogenie foliaire ou de la production des bourgeons par les feuilles. These.
40 pp. 1 pl. Strasbourg, 1846.★

Frisch, A.

Die vegetations-verhältnisse, und die flora des Pöhlberg-gebietes. Diss.
93 pp. Annaberg, 1897.★

Frisoni, Eduard. See, Mohl, H. von.

Fritel, P. H.

Paleobotanique (Plantes fossiles).
347 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1903. IDn-F 919
(Hist. nat. de la France, 24e bis partie.)

Fritsch, F. E. & Salisbury, E. J.

An introduction to the study of plants.
397 pp. 1914.

Fritsch, G. & Mueller, O.

Die sculptur . . . der Diatomaceen.
Berlin, 1870.

Fritsch, Karl.

Die keimpflanzen der Gesneriaceen.
188 pp. Jena, 1904. EI-F 919

Resultate mehrjähriger beobachtungen über jene pflanzen deren blumenkronen.

163 pp. Prag, 1851. CM-F 919
(Abhandl. der böhmischen Ges. d. Wiss. Vol. 7.)

Ueber die periodischen erscheinungen im pflanzenreichs.

89 pp. Prag. 1845. CM-F 919
(Abhandl. der böhmischen Ges. d. Wiss. Bd. 4.)

Ergebnisse mehrjähriger beobachtungen über die periodischen erscheinungen in der Flora . . . Wiens.
90 pp. Wien, 1865.★

Normaler bluetnenkalender von Oesterreich reducirt auf Wien.

22 pp. Wien, 1867.★

2, 20 pp. Wien, 1869.★

3, 44 pp. Wien, 1873.★

Ueber den einfluss des ackerbaues und der wiesenkultur auf die vegetation. Address.
pp. 1902.

Ueber die markklücke der Coniferen. Diss.

21 pp. 2 pls. Königsberg in Pr., 1886.★

Fritzsche, Carolus Julius.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der pollen.

1st heft, 48 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1832. DI-F 919

Ueber den pollen.

122 pp. 13 pls. St. Petersburg, 1837.

(Mem. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sc. de Petersburg, III.)

De plantarum polline. Diss.

40 pp. Berolini, 1833.★

Froehner, Albrecht.

Die gattung coffea und ihre arten. Diss.

67 pp. Leipzig, 1898.★

Fröhlich, H.

Stickstoffbindung durch einige auf abgestorbenen pflanzen häufige Hyphomyceten. Diss.

47 pp. Basel, 1908.

Fröehlich, F. H. W.

Bibliotheca botanica (Manuscript).

1822. AA-F 926

Fröelich, Joseph Aloysius.

De Gentiana. Diss.

141 pp. 1 pl. Erlangae, 1796. GF-F 926

Fromann, C.

Beobachtungen über structur und bewegungserscheinungen des protoplasma der pflanzenzellen.

106 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1880.★

Fromberg, P. F. H.

De connexione inter plantarum vitam et partes constituentes.

141 pp. Trajecti, 1847.★

Froment, A.

Les merveilles de la flore primitive.

145 pp. 1 pl. Geneve & Paris, 1895.

Fromm, Th.

Pflanzenbau und pflanzenleben.

78 pp. Berlin, 1871.★

Fron, A.

Analyse et controle des semences forestieres.

134 pp. Paris, 1907.

Economie sylvo-pastorale, forets, paturages et pres-bois.

170 pp. Paris, 1907. JH-F 933

Frost, John.

Mustard tree . . . New Testament.
pp. London, 1827.

Some account of the science of botany.

17 pp. London, 1831.

(Bingley's Practical Introduction to Botany, 2 ed.)

Früh, J. J.

Ueber torf und dopplerit.

pp. 1 pl. Zurich, 1883.

Frühling, R.

Anleitung zur ausführung der wichtigsten bestimmung bei der boden untersuchung.

4 ed. 465 pp. Braunschweig, 1892.

Fry, Sir Edward.

British mosses.

71 pp. London, 1892. **HCl-F 946**

2 ed. 72 pp. London, 1908.

(Reprint "Knowledge.")

Fry, Sir Edward & Agnes.

The Liverworts, British and foreign.

74 pp. London, 1911. **HD-F 946**

The Mycetozoa and some questions which they suggest.

82 pp. London. 1899. **HI-F 946**

Fuccinei, G.

Elementi di botanica.

335 pp. Torino, 1902.

Fuckel, Leopold.

Symbolae mycologica. Beiträge zur kenntniss der rheinischen pilze.

459 pp. 6 pls. Wiesbaden, 1869-70. **HIm-F 951**

Nachtrag.

59 pp.

Wiesbaden, 1871. **HIm-F 951**

2, 99 pp. 1 pl.

1873. **HIm-F 951**

3, 39 pp.

Wiesbaden, [1874]. **HIm-F 951**

Enumeratio fungorum Nassoviae, Series I.

126 pp. 1 pl. Wiesbaden, 1861.★

(Ann Soc. Nass. Nat. Scrut. XV, I.)

Fuckel, L. See, Bonorden, H. F.

Fuchs, F.

Oberschlesische pflanzen . . . verschiedener botaniker beschrieben und mit besondern anmerkungen versehen von F. F.

Proskau, 1822.

Fuchs, Joseph.

Katalog der hoelzer-sammlung des allgemeinen Oesterreichischen Apotheker-Vereins.

61 pp. Wien, 1866.★

Fuchs, Leonhard.

Histoire generale des plantes. (French by .)

256 pp. [1673]. **AM-F 951**

De historia stirpium commentarii insignes, etc.

896 pp. Basileae, 1542.

Parisiis, 1546.

657 pp. Lugduni, 1547.

851 pp. Lugduni, 1551.

979 pp. Lugduni, 1855. **AM-F 951**

Commentaires tres excellens de l'hystoire des plantes.

Not paged. Paris, 1549. **AM-F 951**

L'hystoire des plantes mis en commentaires, etc.

607 pp. Lion, 1558. **AM-F 951**

L'hystoire des plantes reducte en tres bon ordre.

Lyon, 1575.

New kreuterbuch.

443 pp. Basell, 1543.

Den nieuwen herbarins dat is dboeck van den cruyden int welcke bescreven is niet alleen die gantse hystoire.

1543.

Labliche abbildung und contrafaytung aller kreuter.
516 pp. Basell, 1545.

De stirpium hystoria commentariorum. (Latin by .)

516 pp. Basileae, 1545. AM-F 951

516 pp. Basileae, 1549. AM-F 951

Lugduni, 1549.

Lugduni, 1552.

Lugduni, 1559.

Cornarrius furens.

26 foll. Basileae, 1545.

Fuchs, Max.

Die geographische verbreitung des kaffeebaums. Diss.

31 pp. Halle, 1885.★

72 pp. Leipzig, 1886.

Fuchs, Remacleus.

De plantis antea ignotis, nunc studiosorum aliquot neoterico-
rum summa diligentia inventis libellus.

Venetiis, 1542.

Plantarum nomenclaturae.

28 foll. Antverpiae, 1541.

Fuchs, Theodor.

Des naturhistorische system und der darwinismus. Address.

19 pp. [Wien] 1880.★

Fünfstück, M.

Naturgeschichte des pflanzenreichs.

1 ed. Stuttgart, 1886.

4 ed. Stuttgart, 1890.

8 ed. Stuttgart, 1896.

172 pp. 80 pls. Stuttgart, n. d. BG-F 954

Fünfstück, Moritz.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der lichenen. Diss.

20 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1884.★

(Jahrb. Bot. Gartens, Berlin, III.)

Fuentes, Manuel A.

Memoir sur le coca de Peron, Erythroxyton coca ses caracteres botaniques.

26 pp. Paris, 1866.★

Fürst, Hermann.

Die pflanzenzucht im walde.

1 ed. 282 pp. Berlin, 1882. JH-F 954

2 ed. 334 pp. Berlin, 1888.

3 ed. 368 pp. Berlin, 1897.

4 ed. 383 pp. Berlin, 1907.

The protection of woodlands against dangers arising from or-
ganic and inorganic causes. (English by J. Nisbet.)

252 pp. 4 pls. Edinburgh, 1893.

Fürstenberg, A.

Das verhalten der pflanzlichen zellmembran während der entwicklung in chemischer
und physiologischer hinsicht.

41 pp. Münster, 1906.

Fuhlrott, Carl.

Jussieu's und De Candolle's naturliche pflanzen-systeme.

242 pp. Bonn, 1829. AJ-F 959

Beiträge zur systematik. Program.
27 pp. Elberfeld, 1833.

Das pflanzenreich und seine metamorphose.
31 pp. Elberfeld, 1838.★

Fuhrmann, Franz.

Leitfaden der mikrophotographia in der mykologie.
88 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1909. IJ-F 959

Fuiren, Georg.

Index plantarum indigenarum . . . circa Nidrosiam.
Havniae, 1662.
(Bartholini T. Cista medica Hafniensi, p. 278-293.)

Fuisting, William.

De nonnullis apothecii lichenum evolvendi rationibus.
59 pp. Berolini, 1865.★

Fuller, Andrew.

Practical forestry.

299 pp. New York, 1884.

299 pp. New York, 1886.

299 pp. New York, 1908. JHr-F 966

The forest tree culturist.

188 pp. New York, [1866]. JHr-F 966

Funck, Heinrich Christian.

Deutschland's Moose.
70 pp. Baireuth, 1820. HCo-F 979

Kryptogamische gewächse des fichtelgebirg's.
42 heft, Hof & Leipzig, 1800-38.

Funcke, F. & Thelen, W.

Mikrophotogramme aus dem pflanzen- und thierreich.
pp. Witten, 1877.

Funcke, Joseph.

Der waldkultus und die Linde in der geschichte in Sagen und Liedern.

154 pp. Köln, 1869.

The flowering garden displayed . . . representations of the most beautiful flowers . . . with the description and history of each plant.

108 pp. 13 pls. London, 1732.

Furher, Robert.

Twelve months of flowers.
13 pls. [London, 1730.]

Furneaux, W. G.

A first course in plant and animal biology.
232 pp. London, 1914.

Furquin d'Almeida, L.

De exploitation du caoutchouc au Bresil (Seringueira Manicoba-Mangabeira).
24 pp. Bruxelles, 1900.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to October 1, 1915.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of *Gastromycetes*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The *Geastrae*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The *Lycoperdaceae* of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpfung, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopoeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopoeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasias, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 38.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 58, 1915.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

G., L. de.

Traite elementaire de botanique.

3 ed. Paris, 1869.

4 ed. 234 pp. 27 pls. Paris, 1878...BF-G 111

Gadeau de Kerville, Henri.

Les animaux et les vegetaux lumineux.

327 pp. Paris, 1890. EH-G 124

Die leuchtenden thiere und pflanzen. (German by W. Marschell.)

242 pp. Leipzig, 1893.

Note sur une espece nouvelle de champignon entomogene Stilbum Kerville, Quel.

7 pp. 1 pl. Rouen, 1884.

Gadeceau, Emil.

Ascension botanique du col du Gabibier, Hautes Alpes.

11 pp. Nantes, 1889.

De l'agrement et de l'utilite des etudes botaniques.

27 pp. Nantes, 1896.

Materiaux pour l'etude des menthes de la Loire-Inferieure.

28 pp. Nantes, 1882.

Gadeceau, G. See Bois, D.

Gaede, H. M.

Index plantarum Horti Botanici Leodiensis.

99 pp. Leodii, 1828.

Gaerdt, Heinrich.

Die winterblumen.

New ed. 735 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1886.

Gaertner, Carl Friedrich von.

Versuche und beobachtungen ueber die bastarderzeugung im pflanzenreich.

790 pp. Stuttgart, 1849. DU-G 128

Versuche und beobachtungen ueber die befruchtungsorgane der vollkommeneren gewächse.

644 pp. Stuttgart, 1844. DU-G 128

Methode der kunstlichen bastardbefruchtung der gewachse und namensverzeichnis der pflanzen.

83 pp. Stuttgart, 1849.★

Gaertner, H.

Vergleichende blattanatomie zur systematik der gattung Salix. Diss.

59 pp. 1 pl. Goettingen, 1907.

Gaertner, Joseph.

De fructibus et seminibus plantarum.

Vol. 1, 384 pp. 79 pls. Stuttgartiae, 1788. F-G 128

2, 520 pp.+180 pls. Tubingae, 1791.

3, 256 pp.+225 pls. Lipsiae, 1805-07.

Gaffard, Aug.

Du tabac, son histoire, ses proprietes: son usage nuisible, a la sante, a la morale.

2 ed. 184 pp. Paris, 1872. JEa-G 131

Gage, Simon Henry.

The microscope and microscopical methods.

Philadelphia, 1891.

5 ed. 165 pp. Ithaca, 1894.

10 ed. 350 pp. Ithaca, 1908.

Gager, Charles Stewart.

Effects of the rays of radium on plants.

278 pp. 14 pls. New York, 1908. CH-G 133

(Mem. New York Bot. Garden, IV.)

Gaillard, A.

Le genre *Meliola*. These.

163 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1892. HI-G 139

Gaillard, Francois.

Etude des epipastique vegetaux officinaux. These.

75 pp. Montpellier, 1891.

Gaillon, Benjamin.

Apercu d'histoire naturelle et observations sur les limites qui separent le regne vegetal du regne animal.

35 pp. Boulogne, 1838.

Apercu microscopique et physiologique de la fructification des Thalassiophytes symphysistes.

14 pp. Rouen, 1821.

Essai sur l'etude des Thalassiophytes ou plantes marines.

12 pp. Rouen, 1820.

Resume methodique des classification des Thalassiophytes.

59 pp. Strasbourg, 1828.★

(Extract from Dict. des Sci. Nat. Vol. LIII.)

Gain, E.

Introduction a l'etude des regions florales.

Nancy, 1908.

Gain, L.

La flore algologique des regions antarctiques et subantarctiques.

218 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1912.

Gakenholz, Alexander Christopher.

Progymnasma botanicum de vegetabilium praestantia et indole cognoscenda et exploranda.

24 pp. Helmstadii, 1706.★

Galeotti, H. G. and Martens, M.

Memoire sur les fougères du Mexique, et considerations sur la geographie botanique de cette contree.

99 pp. 23 pls. Brussels, 1842.

(Nouv. Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci., XV.)

Galippe, V. See Beauregard, H.

Gallais, A.

Monographie du Cacao ou manuel de l'amateur de chocolat.

216 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1827. JEd-G 162

Gallais, F.

Essai de naturalisation des vegetaux utiles a l'agriculture.

108 pp. Angouleme, 1868.★

Gallardo, Angel.

Flores e insectos.

32 pp. Buenos Aires, 1895.

La phytostatistique.

6 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900.★

(Cong. internat. de Bot., 1900, pp. 102-107.)

Gallesio, Giorgio.

Teoria della riproduzione vegetale.

pp. Vienna, 1813.

130 pp. Pisa, 1816.

Theorie der vegetabilisch reproduction. (German by)

140 pp. Wien, 1814.

Traite du Citrus.

363 pp. Paris, 1811. **GB-G 166.**

Gli agrumi dei Giardini Botanico-Agrarii di Firenze.

12 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1839.

Galli, Enr.

Concimazione dei terreni.

180 pp. Milano, 1900.

Galli, Oszvald.

Ueber die Süßwasser-Diatomeen im allgemeinen mit aufzählung der arten welche verfaßer in seiner umgebung gefunden hut. Program.

66 pp. Papan, 1886.

Gallizioli, Filippo.

Elementi botanico-agrari.

Vol. 1, 492 pp. Firenze, 1809.

2, 470 pp. Firenze, 1810.

3, 528 pp. Firenze, 1810.

4, 371 pp. Firenze, 1812.

(Vol. 4 entitled "Dizionario botanico," etc.)

Gallöe, O.

Forberedene undersogelser til em almindelig likenologi.

118 pp. Kobenhavn, 1913.

Galmiche, P.

Cours elementaire de botanique forestiere.

78 pp. (Nancy), n.d.★

Galt, Hugh.

The microscopy of the more commonly occurring starches.

108 pp. London, 1900. **JN-G 179**

Reissue, 108 pp. New York, 1901. **JN-G 179**

Gammie, George A.

The vegetation of temperate and Alpine Sikkim.

Calcutta, 1894.

(The Gazetteer of Sikkim.)

Gamroth, Alois.

Beitrag zur praxis des botanischen unterrichtes an der Oberrealschule.

64 pp. Mährisch-Ostrau, 1887.★

(Jahresb. der Land.-Oberrealschule in Mahr.-Ostrau.)

Gand, Gustav.

Essai sur les stations et habitations des Coniferes en Europe.

33 pp. Nancy, 1842.

(Mem. Soc. des Sci. III, 2.)

Gandoger, Michel.

Revue du genre Polygonum.

66 pp. Paris, 1882.

Gangeron,

Etudes de fleurs.

Paris, 1902.

Ganong, William F.

A laboratory course in plant physiology.

147 pp. New York, 1901. **C-G 198**

2 ed. 265 pp. New York, 1908. **C-G 198**

The living plant.
478 pp. New York, 1913. C-G 198

The teaching botanist.
270 pp. New York, 1899. BA-G 198
2 ed. 439 pp. New York, 1910. BA-G 198

Beiträge zur kenntniss der morphologie und biologie der Cacteen. Diss.
40 pp. Muenchen, 1894.

An outline of phytobiology.
1st paper, 15 pp. St. John, 1894.★
2nd paper, 26 pp. St. John, 1895.★
(Printed in advance from New Brunswick Nat. Hist. Soc. Bulletin, Nos.
12 and 13.)

Gans, R.
Ueber die bildung von zuckersäure aus dextrose enthaltenden stoffen besonders auf
raffinose.
48 pp. Goettingen, 1888.

Ganser, Benno.
Observationes botanicae circa nutritionem et anatomiam plantarum.
14 pp. Salisburgi, n.d.

Ganterer, Ubald.
Die bisher bekannten österreichischen Charen. Diss.
21 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1847.★

Garbiglietti, Antonio.
Catalogo delle principali specie di funghi crescenti nei contorni di Torino.
64 pp. Torino, 1867.★
(Atti, Reale Accad. Med. Torino, V.)

Garbiglietti, A. & Moriggia, A.
Cenni istologici sul seme del Solanum Lycopersicum.
Milano, 1869.

Garcin, A. G.
Note sur l'Hydrophyllum canadense.
12 pp. Lyon, 1888.

Garcon, J. B.
Si la theorie de la botanique ou la connaissance des plantes est necessaire a un
medecin?
28 pp. Narbonne, 1740.

Gard, M.
Etudes anatomiques sur les vignes et leurs hybrides arti-
ficielles. These.
134 pp. Bordeaux, 1903.

Gardiner, Linda.
Sylvia in flower land.
198 pp. 16 pls. New York, n. d. BE-G 222

Gardiner, William.
Twenty lessons on British mosses illustrated with specimens.
2 ed. 50 pp. Edinburgh, 1846. HCl-G 224
3 ed. 46 pp. Edinburgh, 1848.
4 ed. 51 pp. London, 1852.
2 ser. 58 pp. London, 1849.

Catalogue of British mosses, alphabetically arranged.
Dundee.

Gardini, Francesco Giuseppe.
De influxu electricitatis atmosphaericae in vegetantia.
157 pp. Augustae Taur., 1784.

Gardner, George. See Fielding, Henry B.

Gardner, J. S. and Ettinghausen, C. von.
A monograph of the British Eocene flora.

- Vol. 1, Filices, 86 pp. 13 pls. London, 1879-82.
 2, Gymnospermae, 159 pp. 27 pls. London, 1883-86.
 (Monograph, Paleontographical Society.)

Gardner, Rose, ed.

- The garden anthology.
 313 pp. London, n. d. IM-G 228

Garjeanne, Anton Johan Marie.

- Mosflora van Nederland.
 135 pp. Groningen, 1901. HCmg-G 232

De nederlandse levermossen.
 61 pp. Bussum, 1906.

Op excursie met de botaniseer-trommel beknopte handleiding voor verzamelaars van planten.
 45 pp. Amsterdam, 1904.

Die stromung des protoplasma in behauteten zellen. Diss.
 62 pp. Groningen, 1901.★

Garneri, G. B.

- Elementi di botanica.
 115 pp. Torino, 1883.

Garnier, Mme. (nee Savatier).

- La botanique medicale et populaire ou description des plantes utiles.
 2 ed. vol. 1, Avignon, 1840.
 2, Avignon, 1840.

Garofoli, A.

- Funghi e tartufi.
 161 pp. 28 pls. Casale Monferrato, 1906. HI-G 237

Garola, C. V.

- Dix annees d'experiences agricoles a cloches.
 150 pp. Chartres, 1896.

- Plantes fourrageres.
 468 pp. Paris, 1904.
 3 ed. 568 pp. Paris, 1912.

Experiences sur l'amelioration de la culture des racines fourrageres.
 45 pp. Chartres, 1896.

Garovaglio, Santo.

- Alcuni discorsi sulla botanica.
 1 ed. 78 pp. Pavia, 1862. BI-G 237
 2 ed. fasc. 1, 81 pp. Pavia, 1865. BI-G 237
 2, 92 pp. Pavia, 1865. BI-G 237

Catalogo di alcune crittogame . . . di Como e nella Valtellina.

- Part 1, 35 pp. Como, 1837.
 2, 56 pp. Milano, 1838.
 3, 46 pp. Pavia, 1843.

Tentamen dispositionis methodicae lichenum in Longobardia nascentium.

- Sectio, 1, 48 pp. 3 pls. Mediolani, 1865.
 2, 27 pp. +5 pls. Mediolani, 1867.
 3, 36 pp. +7 pls. Mediolani, 1866.
 4, 45 pp. +10 pls. Mediolani, 1868.
 174 pp. 11 pls. Mediolani, 1865-68.

Del brusone o carolo del riso.
Milano, 1874.

Bryologia Austriaca excursoria.
87 pp. Vindobonae, 1840.★

Catalogo sistematico ed alfabetico dei parassiti vegetali infesti agli animali ed alle piante.
38 pp. Pavia, 1881.

Delectus specierum novarum . . . cryptogamicarum.
35 pp. Ticini Regii, 1838.

Della distribuzione geografica dei licheni di Lombardia.
34 pp. Pavia, 1864.★

Discomicete . . . dell' orecchio umano.
Milano, 1872.

Enumeratio muscorum omnium in Austria inferiore.
48 pp. Vienna, 1840.★

De lichenibus endocarpeis mediae Europae.
Mediolani, 1872.

Manzoniana cantiana novum lichenum Angiocarporum genus propositum atque descriptum, etc.

8 pp. 1 pl. Mediolani, 1866.
(Mem. Soc. It. di Sci. Nat., II, 8.)

Octona lichenum genera vel adhuc controversa vel sedis prorsus incertae in systemate.
17 pp. 2 pls. Mediolani, 1868.
(Mem. Soc. It. Sci. Nat., IV.)

De pertusariis Europae mediae.
Mediolani, 1871.
(Mem. Soc. It. Sci. Nat., III, 5.)

Sui microfiti delle ruggine del grano.
Milano, 1874.

Sui piu recenti sistemi lichenologici, etc.
34 pp. Pavia, 1865.★

Sulle attuali condizione del laboratorio di botanica crittogamica de Pavia.
Pavia, 1872.

Sulle attuali condizione dell' Orto Botanico della Universita di Pavia.
24+16 pp. Pavia, 1862.★

Thelopsis, Belonia. Weitenwebera et Limboria quatuor Lichenum Angiocarpeorum genera recognita.
11 pp. 2 pls. Mediolani, 1867.

Garreau, Lazare.

Memoire sur la respiration des plantes.
36 pp. Paris, 1851.

Recherches sur l'absorption et l'exhalation des surfaces aeriennes des plantes.
36 pp. Lille,
(Travaux du Comice Agricole de Lille.)

Recherches experimentales sur divers points de physiologie vegetale. These.
34 pp. 1 pl. Lille, 1855.

Garreau and Machelart.

Nouvelles recherches sur les saxifrages.
11 pp. Bailleui, 1881.

Garrett, A. O.

Fungi utahensis. (Collected and distributed by A. O. Garrett.)
Fasc. 2-6, Salt Lake, 19— —1908.★

Gasparrini, Guglielmo.

Memorie botanische. I-III. F-G 249

Ricerche sulla embriogenia della canape.
44 pp. Napoli, 1862.

Osservazioni sopra alcune malattie degli organi vegetativi degli agrumi.
25 pp. Napoli, 1862.

Osservazioni sopra talune modificazioni organiche in alcune cellule vegetali.
163 pp. 9 pls. Napoli, 1863.
(All extracts from Atti, R. Acad. Sci. Fis. e Mat. Vol. 1.)

Ricerche sulla natura del caprifico e del fico e sulla caprificazione.

96 pp. 8 pls. Napoli, 1845.

Ricerche sulla natura dei succiatori e la escrezione delle radici
... della Lemna minor.

152 pp. 11 pls. Napoli, 1856.

Descrizione di un nuovo genere di piante della famiglia delle Leguminose.
10 pp. 1 pl. Naples, 1836.

Nuove osservazioni . . . maturazione nel fico.
15 pp. Napoli, 1865.★
(Atti Ac. Sci. Fis. e Mat. II.)

Nuove ricerche sulla struttura dei Cistomi.
7 pp. 2 pls. Napoli, 1844.★

Osservazioni intorno ad alcune piante coltivate nel Real Orto Botanico, di Boccadifalco, presso Palermo.
24 pp. Naples, 1832.

Osservazioni sulla origine del calice monosepalo e della corolla monopetalo in alcune piante.
22 pp. 2 pls. Napoli, 1865.
(Atti Reale Accad. delle Sci. Naples, II, 7.)

Revisio generis Trigohellae et super nonnullis aliis plantis annotationes.
9 pp. Neapoli, 1862.

Ricerche sulla natura delle pietra fungaja e sul fungo vi soprannasce.
48 pp. 5 pls. Napoli, 1841.

Ricerche sulla origine dell' embrione seminale in alcune piante fanerogame.
51 pp. 3 pls. Napoli, 1846.
(Atti della VII adunanza in Napoli.)

Gassner, G.
Der galvanotropismus der wurzeln. Diss.
73 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Gassner, G. See Appel, O.

Gassner, G. A.

Das pflanzen und thierleben in der umgebung Gmundens.
128 pp. Gmunden, 1893.

Gatellier, E.
La production economique du ble en France.
72 pp. Paris, 1883.

Gates, R. R.
Middleton fungi.
7 pp. Halifax, N. S., 1904★
(Proc. & Trans. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci. pp. 115-121.)

The stature and chromosomes of *Oenothera gigas*, De Vries.
(Archiv für zellforschung. Vol. 3, pp. 525-552, pls. 29-30, 1909.)★

Studies of inheritance in the evening primrose.
6 pp. Chicago, 1909.★
(Chicago Med. Recorder, Feb. 1909.)

Gatin, C. L.

Les palmiers. Histoire naturelle et horticole des differents genres.
338 pp. Paris, 1912.

Gatin, C. L. See Charabot, Eng.

Gattoni, Vittore.
Il fiore delle angiosperme e la fecondazione.
59 pp. 4 pls. Casale Monferrato, 1880.

Gatty, Mrs. Alfred.

British sea-weeds.

1 ed. 166 pp. 80 pls. London, 1863. HF1-G 263
2 ed. vol. 1, 74 pp. 37 pls. London, 1872. HF1-G 263
2, 93 pp.+80 pls. London, 1872. HF1-G 263

Waifs and strays of natural history.

165 pp. London, 1874. BE-G 263

Gaucher, Louis.

Etude anatomique du genre *Euphorbia*, L.

128 pp. Paris, 1898. **C-G 265**

Etude generale de la membrane cellulaire chez les vegetaux.

229 pp. Paris, 1904. **CA-G 265**

Gaudichaud-Beaupre, Charles.

Botanique. Voyage autour du monde sur . . . l'Uranie et la Physicienne.

522 pp. Paris, 1826. in **X-F 851**

Atlas, 22 pp. 120 pls. Paris, 1826. in **X-F 851**

(Freycinet, Voyage autour du monde.)

Botanique. Voyage' autour du monde . . . la Bonite, 1836-37.

Introduction, Pt. 1, 354 pp. Paris, 1851. in **X-V 131**

2, 442 pp. Paris, 1851. in **X-V 131**

(Vaillant, Voyage autour du monde.)

Recherches generales sur l'organographie, la physiologie et l'organogenie des vegetaux.

130 pp. 18 pls. Paris, 1841. **C-G 267**

(Mém. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Inst. de France, vol. 8.)

Gaudin, C. T.

Les charbons feuilletés de Duruten et d'Utnach.

Geneva, 1858.

Gaudin, C. T. and La Harpe, P. G. de.

Flore fossile des environs de Lausanne.

43 pp. Lausanne, 1856.

(Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, Sci. Nat., 1855.)

Gaul, F.

Botanik. Ein lehrbuch.

110 pp. Berlin, 1904. **BC-G 269**

2 ed. 117 pp. Berlin,

Gaulin, F. See Faivre, E.

Gaume, J.

Contribution a l'etude de la dehiscence du fruit chez les Scrofularins. Diss.

32 pp. Paris, 1909.

Gauthier, J.

Traite de l'alimentation vegetale.

119 pp. Lyon, 1893.

Gauthier, Vinc.

Ricerche sperimentali sul *Delphinium staphisagria* e sulla delphinina comparecchi tracciati grafici nel testo.

70 pp. Napoli, 1888.

Gautie, Albert. See Dop, Paul.

Gautier, Lucien Marie.

Les champignons considere dans leur rapports avec la medecine, etc.

508 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1884. **HIn-G 277**

Recherches biologiques sur quelques champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux.

149 pp. Brest, 1907. **HJ-G 277**

Gautier-Dagoty, Jacques.

Collection des plantes usuelles, curieuses et etrangeres, etc.

40 foll. 40 pls. Paris, 1767.

Gay, Francois.

Essai d'une monographie locale des Conjugees.

112 pp. 4 pls. Montpellier, 1884.

Recherches sur le developpement et la classification de quelques algues vertes. These.

116 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1891. **HF-G 285**

Gay, J.

Fragment d'une monographie des vraies Buettneriacees.

24 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1823.★
(Excerpt.)

Monographie des cinq genres de plantes qui comprend la tribu des Lasiopetalees dans la famille des Buettneriacees.

38 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1821.★

Monographie des genres Xeranthemum et Chardinia.

47 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1827.★

(Mem. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Paris, III, pp. 325-371.)

Notice sur une nouvelle espece de chene francais et des chenes en general.

Paris, 1857.

Gaye, Selina.

The great world's farm.

365 pp. London, 1893. **EH-G 286**

Gayer, Karl.

Die forstbenutzung.

7 ed. 614 pp. Berlin, 1888. **JH-G 286**

8 ed. 676 pp. Berlin, 1894. **JH-G 286**

(Eng. translation of 8 ed., by W. H. Fischer, forms vol. 5 of Schlich's Manual of forestry.)

Der gemischte wald, seine begründung und pflege insbesondere durch forst-und gruppenwirthschaft.

168 pp. Berlin, 1886.

Der waldbau.

1 ed. Berlin, 1880.

2 ed. 592 pp. Berlin, 1882. **JH-G 286**

3 ed. 619 pp. Berlin, 1889. **JH-G 286**

Het bosch. (Dutch by A. J. Van Schermbeek.)

1 ed. 668 pp. Breda, 1898. **JH-G 286**

Gebhart, F.

Paturages et forets. Mise en valeur des terres incultes du massif central de la France.

62 pp. Paris, 1890.★

Geddes, Patrick.

Chapters in modern botany.

201 pp. London, 1893. **C-G 295**

The rise and aims of modern botany.

23 pp. Dundee, 1888.

Geddoelst, L.

Les champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques.

199 pp. Bruxelles, 1902. **HI-G 296**

Geel, P. C. van.

Sertum botanicum.

4 vols. 600 pls. with descr. text. Bruxelles, 1828-1832.

AG-G 297

Geheeb, Adalbert.

Die laubmoose des Cantons Aargau.

77 pp. Aarau, 1864.

- Geheeb, Arch.**
Botanische notizen aus dem Rhönggebirge.
2 ed. 6 pp. Würzburg, 1880.
- Gehin, J. B.**
Catalogue des plantes 1868-69 au Nouveau Jardin Botanique de Metz a Frescatelly.
Metz, 1868.
- Gehler, Johann Carl.**
De usu macerationis seminum in plantarum vegetatione. Diss.
20 pp. Lipsiae, 1763.★
Oratio de nexu studii botanici cum oeconomico.
Lipsiae, 1763.
- Gehrmann, K.**
Vorarbeiten zu einer monographie der gattung Bridelia mit besondere berücksichtigung der afrikanischen arten. Diss.
46 pp. Breslau, 1908.
- Geiger, A.**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der sprossspiz ohne sporenbildung.
53 pp. 1 pl. München, 1910.
- Geinitz, Hanns Bruno.**
Darstellung der fossilen flora des Hainichen Ebersdorfer und des Flöhaer kohlenbassins.
80 pp. 14 pls. Leipzig, 1854.
Grundriss der versteinerungskunde.
813 pp. 28 pls. Dresden, Leipzig, 1846. **IA-G 312**
2 ed. 813 pp. 28 pls. Leipzig, 1856. **IA-G 312**
Die leitpflanzen des rothliegenden und des zechstengebirges oder der Permischen formation in Sachsen. Program.
27 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1858.★
Ueber rhaet. pflanzen und thierreste in der Argent. Provinzen la Rioja San Juan u. Mendoza.
Cassel, 1876.
- Geinitz, H. B. and Kayser.**
Primordiale . . . pflanzen reste.
Cassel, 1876.
- Geinitz, H. B. and Liebe, K. L. T.**
Schiefer von Wurzbach und deren fossilen pflanzen.
Dresden, 1867.
- Geiseler, Edward Ferdinand.**
Crotonis monographiam.
83 pp. Halae, [1807.] **GM-G 313**
- Geissler, Ernst.**
Anleitung zum pilzsammeln.
43 pp. 5 pls. Zwenkau, Leipzig, [1897.]★
(Plates by H. Dischler.)
- Gemoll, Kurt.**
Anatomisch-systematische untersuchung des blattes der Rhamneen aus den triben: Rhamneen, Colletieen und Gouanieen.
74 pp. Jena, 1902.★
- Geneau de Lamarliere, Leon.**
Recherches morphologiques sur la famille des Ombelliferes.
These.
200 pp. Lille, 1893. **EI-G 326**
- Genge, Johannes Melchior.**
Dissertatio de thec.
31 pp. 1 pl. Francofurti a. O. [1864].
- Genlis, S. F. D. de St. Aubin, Comtesse de.**
La botanique historique et literaire.
Vol. 1, 240 pp. Paris, 1810. **IQ-G 332**
2, 237 pp. Paris, 1810. **IQ-G 332**
(Italian by)

2 vols. Milano, 1813.

(German by K. T. Stang.)

2 vols. Bamberg, 1817.

Historical and literary botany. (Eng. by E. P. Reid.)

3 vols. Windsor, 1826.

Gennari, A. and Pirotta, A.

Index seminum in Horto Botanico Calaritano ac per Sardiniae Insulam collectorum
anno 1890.

13 pp. Cagliari, 1891.

Gennari, Patrizio.

Enumeratio plantarum quas Reg. Hortus Calaritanus.
[Cagliari, 1872.]

Guida dell' Orto Botanico . . . di Cagliari.
Cagliari, 1874.

L'Orto Botanico della Real Univ. di Cagliari.
Cagliari, 1872.

Riviste delle Isoetee delle flora Italiana.
Cagliari, 1869.

Semina in Regio Horti Bot. Caralitano et per Sardiniae Insulam lecta.
Cagliari, 1867.

Genth, C. F. F.

Cryptogamenflora des Herzogthums Nassau.

Abt. 1, 439 pp. Mainz, 1836. **Ho-G 337**

(All that was published.)

Gentil.

Dissertation sur le caffe.

177 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1787. **JEb-G 338**

Gentil, L.

Liste des plantes cultivees dans les serres chaudes et coloniales
du Jardin Botanique de l'etat a Bruxelles.

196 pp. 2 pls. Bruxelles, 1907.

Gentry, Thomas G.

Life and immortality, or soul in plants and animals.

489 pp. Philadelphia, 1897. **IR-G 339**

New ed. Intelligence in plants and animals.

489 pp. New York,

George-Grimblott, A.

Etudes sur la truffe.

99 pp. Paris, 1878.★

George, J. and Henraut, A.

Le chrysantheme.

69 pp. Gilly, 1899.

Georgievics, George von.

Der indigo vom praktischen und theoretischen standpunkt
dargestellt.

186 pp. Leipzig, 1892. **JK-G 352**

Gera, F. A.

Della fecondazione delle piante.

45 pp. Milano, 1830.

2 ed. 144 pp. Milano, 1830.

Sulla epidemia della patata cenni.

24 pp. 2 pls. Venezia, 1847.

Gerard, F. See Reveil, O. and others.

Gerard, John.

Science and scientists; some papers on natural history.

130 pp. London, 1899. **BE-G 356**

A catalogue of plants cultivated in the garden of J. Gerard in the years 1596-99.
64 pp. London, 1876.

Gerard, Louis.

Memoire concernant deux plantes dont la fructification s'exécute dans l'intérieur et
à l'extérieur de la terre.
30 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1800.★

Gerard, Rene.

La botanique à Lyon avant la révolution et l'histoire du Jardin
Botanique Municipal de cette ville.

96 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1896. **WN-L 991**

(Ann. de l'Univ. XXIII.)

L'anatomie comparée végétale appliquée à la classification. These.
69 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1884.★

La fleur et le diagramme des orchidées. These.
77 pp. Paris, 1879.★

Gerard & Granel.

Troisième centenaire du Jardin des Plantes de Montpellier.
30 pp. Montpellier, 1893.

Gerarde, John.

The herbal.

1392 pp. London, 1597.

2 ed. (Johnson, T.) 1631 pp. London, 1633. **AM-G 357**

Reissue, 1631 pp. London, 1636.

Catalogus arborum . . . in Horto Gerardi nascentium.
27 pp. Londini, 1596.
2 ed. 28 pp. Londini, 1599.

Gerardin, Leon.

La botanique générale.

192 pp. Paris, [1893.] **BF-G 358**

Botánica general. (Spanish by)

160 pp. Barcelona, 1906.

Herbier des écoles.

• 84 pp. 32 pls. Paris, 1888. **BF-G 358**

Les plantes.

Paris, 1881.

2 ed. 280 pp. Paris, 1884.

3 ed. 280 pp. Paris, 1894. **BF-G 358**

Traité élémentaire d'histoire naturelle. Botanique: anatomie
et physiologie végétales.

478 pp. Paris, 1895. **BF-G 358**

Gerardin, Sebastien.

Dictionnaire raisonné de botanique.

746 pp. Paris, 1817. **AG-G 358**

New ed. 746 pp. Paris, 1822. **AG-G 358**

Essai de physiologie végétale.

Vol. 1, 456 pp. 32 pls. Paris, 1810. **C-G 358**

2, 460 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1810. **C-G 358**

Tableau élémentaire de botanique.

425 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1805. **BF-G 358**

Gerassimoff, J. J.

Ueber die copulation der zweikernigen zellen bei Spirogyra zur frage ueber die
vererbung erworbener eigenschaften.

22 pp. Moskau, 1898.

Ueber die kernlosen zellen bei einigen Conjugaten.
Moskau, 1892.

Ueber ein verfahren, kernlose zellen zu erhalten.
4 pp. Moskau, 1896.

Gerbault, Ed. L.

La defense de stations botaniques.

7 pp. Paris, 1912.★

(Compt. Rend. Cong. Soc. Sav., 1911.)

Un cas de proliferation florale axillaire chez la violette.

3 pp. Le Mans, 1912.★

(Bull. Soc. d'Agric., Sci. & Arts de la Sarthe, XLIII.)

Deux mutations chez la violette.

12 pp. 1 pl. Le Mans, 1911.★

(Bull. Soc. d'Agric., Sci. & Arts de la Sarthe, XLIII.)

Observations sur quelques Pelories de la violette.

28 pp. Caen, 1911.★

(Bull. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, 6 ser. vol. 3, 1908-09.)

Gerber, Charles.

Contribution a l'histoire botanique, therapeutique et chimique du genre *Adansonia*.

78 pp. 4 pls. Montdidier, 1895.★

Gerding, Th.

Die lebensprocess und die ernährung der pflanzen insbesondere die der nutzbaren getreidearten.

79 pp. Wurzen, n.d.★

Gerds, Carl Ludwig.

Bau und entwicklung der kompositenfrucht. Diss.

92 pp. Leipzig, 1905.★

Geremicca, Michele.

Apunti di botanica sistematica.

230 pp. Napoli, 1893.

Gerhard, Gottfried.

Beiträge zur blattanatomie von gewächsen des Knysnawaldes an der südküste des Kaplandes. Diss.

50 pp. 1 pl. Hildesheim, 1902.★

Gericke, F.

Experimentelle beiträge zur wachstumsgeschichte von *Helianthus annuus*. Diss.

43 pp. Halle, 1909.

Gerlach, A. C.

Die flechten des rindes.

36 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1857.

(Mag. Ges. Thierheilk., vol. 23.)

Gerlach, Ludwig.

Ueber die blattent-faltung bei stauden und kräutern. Ein beitrage zur pflanzen-morphologie. Diss.

55 pp. Kiel, 1904.★

Gerlach, Martin.

Blumen und pflanzen zur verwendung für kunst gewebliche decorations motive und den zeichen unterricht.

2 pp. 56 pls. n. p. 1892. IK-G 371

Die pflanzen in kunst und gewerbe.

Lief 1, 4 pp. 6 pls. Wien, 1886.

Germain de Saint-Pierre, Ernest.

Archives de biologie vegetale.

Liv. 1, 2, 16 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1856. C-G 372

(All that was published.)

Guide du botaniste.

Part 1, 352 pp. Paris, 1852. IF-G 372

2, +832 pp. Paris, 1852. IF-G 372

Histoire iconographique des anomalies de l'organisation dans le regne vegetal.

Liv. 1, 2, 12 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1855. EF-G 372

Nouveau dictionnaire de botanique.
1388 pp. Paris, 1870. **AG-G 372**

Gerneck, Rudolph.

Ueber die bedeutung anorganischer salze für die entwicklung und den bau der
höhern pflanzen. Diss.
147 pp. Göttingen, 1902.★

Gernhardt, Eugen.

Quantitative spaltpilzuntersuchungen der milch.
87 pp. Jurjew, 1893.★

Gerschel, J. and Fischer, W. R.

Vocabulaire forestiere francaise-allemand-anglais.
5 ed. 192 pp. Oxford, 1911.

Gershon, Seliber.

Variationen von Jussieu repens mit besonderer berücksichtigung des beider was-
serfor vorkommenden Aerenchymis.
54 pp. Halle, 1905.

Gerth van Wijk, H. L.

A dictionary of plant names.
Part 1, 715 pp. Haarlem, 1909.
2, +1444 pp. Haarlem, 1909.

Gertz, Otto.

Studier öfver anthöcyan.
412 pp. Lund, 1906. **CD-G 384**

Gervais, Paul.

Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle. Part 2, Botanique &
Geologie.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1875.
2 ed. pp. Paris, 1878.
3 ed. 305 pp. Paris, 1881.
4 ed. 309 pp. Paris, 1883.

Nouvelles planches murales d'histoire naturelle. Botanique.
63 pp. 14 pls. Paris, Crete, 1880.

Gesner, Conrad.

Catalogus plantarum Latine, Graece, Germanice et Gallice.
162 foll. Tiguri, 1542.
Frankofurti, 1543.

Historia plantarum et vires ex Dioscoride, P. Aegineta, Theo-
phrasto, Plinio, etc.

169 foll. Venetiis, 1541.
261 foll. Parisiis, 1541.

Opera botanica.

Vol. 1, 130 pp. 43 pls. Norimbergae, 1753. **AM-G 391**
2, 43+65 pp. 31 pls. Norimbergae, 1771. **AM-G 391**

De raris et admirandis herbis.

86 pp. Tiguri, 1555. **AM-G 391**
2 ed. 82 pp. Hafniae, 1669. **AM-G 391**

De stirpium collectione tabulae tum generales, etc.
146 foll. Tiguri, 1587.

De stirpibus aliquot epistolae V.
48 pp. Patavii, 1558.

Gesner, Conrad. See Guilandinus, Melchior.

Gesner, Johann.

Phytographia sacra generalis.

28 pp. Tiguri, 1759.

Phytographiae sacrae generalis, pars practica.

I, 56 pp. Tiguri, 1760.

II, 54 pp. Tiguri, 1762.

III, 30 pp. Tiguri, 1763.

IV, 31 pp. Tiguri, 1764.

V, 35 pp. Tiguri, 1765.

VI, 34 pp. Tiguri, 1766.

VII, 33 pp. Tiguri, 1767.

Phytographiae sacrae specialis.

I, 27 pp. Tiguri, 1768.

II, 25 pp. Tiguri, 1769.

III, 32 pp. Tiguri, 1773.

Tabulae phytographicae analysin generum plantarum exhibentes.

Vol. 1, 225 pp., 28 pls. Turici, 1795. F-G 392

2, 118 pp.+64 pls. Turici, 1804. F-G 392

Dissertationes physicae de vegetabilibus, quarum prior partium vegetationis . . . et fructificationis structuram differentias ac usus.

With Linnaeus' Oratio de peregrinationum, Lugd. Bat., 1743. C-L 758

With Linnaeus' Fundamenta botanica, Halae, 1747.

With Linnaeus' Fundamenta Botanica (Gilbert) 1786. F-L 758

De Ranunculo bellidifloro et plantis degeneribus.

24 pp. 1 pl. Tiguri, 1753.★

Geuns, S. J. van.

Oratio de instaurando inter Batavos studio botanico publice habita.

58 pp. Trajecti, 1791.★

Verhandeling over de inlandische plantgewassen.

86 pp. Haarlem, 1789.

Gevaert, Gustav. See Errera, Leo.

Geyler, H. T.

Botanische mittheilungen.

17 pp. 2 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1881.★

Ueber fossile pflanzen aus dem ablager Siciliens.

Cassel, 1376.

Ueber fossile pflanzen von Borneo.

Cassel, 1377.

(Palaeontographica, Suppl. Bd. III, Lief. 1.)

Ueber fossile pflanzen von Labuan.

Stockholm, 1887.

(Nordenskiöld, Vega Exped. Bd. IV.)

Geze, J. B.

Etudes botaniques et agronomiques sur les Typha et quelques autres plantes palustres. These.

174 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1912.

Ghoryaninov, P. Th.

Characteres essentielles familiarum ac tribuum regni vegetabilis, etc.

301 pp. Petropli, 1847.

Prodromus monographiae Scitaminearum additis nonnullis de phytographia, de Monacotyleis et Orchideis.

45 pp. 4 pls. Petropoli, 1862.

Ghys, M. B.

Essai sur le chrysanthème, comprenant son histoire, sa classification, etc.

31 pp. 2 pls. Anzin, 1885.

Giard, Alfred.

L'Isaria densa (Link) Fries, champignon parasite du Hanneton vulgaire (*Melolontha vulgaris*, L.)

112 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1893.

(Bull. Scient. France & Belgique, XXIV.)

Sur *Cordyceps militaris*.

(Bull. Soc. Entom. France no. 20, 1893, cccxlv-cccxlvi.)★

Une nouvelle espece d'entomophyte *Cordyceps Hunti*, n. sp. (Champignon.) parasite d'une larve d'Elateride.

(Bull. Soc. Entom. France, 1895, no. 5/6, clxxxi-clxxxii.)★

Nouvelles etudes sur le *Lachnidum acridiorum* Gd. champignon parasite du criquet pelerin.

16 pp. 1 pl. Alger, 1893.★

Sur quelques types remarquables de champignon entomophytes

28 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1889.★

(Bull. Scient. France & Belgique, XX, 1889.)

Gibault, Georges.

Les noms des lieux habites qui tirent leur origine du regne vegetal.

31 pp. Paris, 1902.★

Gibb, Eleanor Hughes.

The making of a daisy: wheat out of lilies, and other studies in plant life.

126 pp. London, 1898. BE-H 893

Gibbs, John.

A first catechism of botany.

New ed. 60 pp. Chelmsford, 1878.

Variations of plants.

Chelmsford, [1861.]

Gibelli, Guiseppe.

La malattia del castagno.

Modena, 1880.

Nuovi studi sulla malattia del castagno detta dell'inchostro.

32 pp. 5 pls. Bologna, 1883.★

Sugli organi riproduttori del genere *Verrucaria*.

14 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1865.

(Mem. Soc. It. Sci. Nat. I. 5.)

Gibier, Paul.

Recherches experimentales sur la rage et sur son traitement.

88 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1884.

Giboin, N. J. B.

Fragments de physiologie vegetale.

57 pp. Montpellier, 1799.

Fragmente aus der physiologie der pflanzen (German by)

87 pp. Strasburg, 1803.★

Gibson, H.

Marine algae of Liverpool.

1891.

Gibson, R. J. Harvey.

Additional notes on the terminology of the reproductive organs of plants.

24 pp. Liverpool, n.d.★

(Proc. Biol. Soc. of Liverpool, vol. IV.)

Gibson, William Hamilton.

Blossom hosts and insect guests.

197 pp. New York, 1901. DS-G 451

Our edible toadstools and mushrooms.

337 pp. 38 pls. New York, 1895. HIr-G 451

A few edible toadstools and mushrooms.

15 pp. August, 1894.★

(From Harper's Magazine, p. 389-403.)

Gidon, Ferdinand.

Essai sur l'organisation generale et le developpement de l'appareil conducteur dans la tige et dans la feuille des Nyctaginees. These.

120 pp. 6 pls. Caen, 1900.★

(Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, XX.)

Giele, J.

Les cultures en pots du Jardin Botanique de Louvain, 1884 a 1894.
16 pp. Louvain, 1896.

Gielen, Phil.

Die nadelhölzer des Wörlitzer gartens.
32 pp. Dessau, 1898.

Giersberg, F. & J. W.

Krankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen culturpflanzen.
Leipzig, 1878.

Gies, Wilhelm.

Anleitung zum bestimmen der offenblüthigen gewachse.
143 pp. Fulda, 1847. BG-G 455

Giesenhausen, Karl Friedrich Georg.

Befruchtung und vererbung in pflanzenreiche.
132 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Die farngattung Niphobolus.
223 pp. Jena, 1901.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

335 pp. München, 1894. BG-G 455
2 ed. 406 pp. München, 1899. BG-G 455
3 ed. 475 pp. Stuttgart, 1903. BG-G 455
4 ed. 463 pp. Stuttgart, 1907. BG-G 455
5 ed. 438 pp. Stuttgart, 1910.
6 ed. 440 pp. Stuttgart, 1914.

Unsere wichtigsten culturpflanzen (die getreidegräser.)
2 ed. 118 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Untersuchungen über die Characeen.

Heft 1, 145 pp. 4 pls. Marburg, 1902.

Die Hymenophyllaceen.

49 pp. Marburg, 1890.★

Studien über die zellteilung in pflanzen reiche.

91 pp. 2 pls. Stuttgart, 1905.★

Giesenhausen, K. F. C. and others.

Botanische untersuchungen S. Schwendener . . . dargebracht.
470 pp. 14 pls. Berlin, 1899.

Giessler, H.

Abriss der allgemeinen waarenkunde.
2 ed. 167 pp. Berlin, 1889.

Giessler, Rudolf.

Die localisation der oxalsäure in der pflanze. Inaug. Diss.
37 pp. Jenz, 1892.★

Gieswald, Hermann Robert.

Ueber den hemmingsprozess in der antherenbildung.
35 pp. 1 pl. Dantzig, 1858.★

Gifford, Isabella.

The marine botanist.

1 ed. London, [1848].
2 ed. 158 pp. 11 pls. London, n. d. HF1-G 458
3 ed. 357 pp. 11 pls. Brighton, 1853. HF1-G 458

Marine algae found on the Somerset coast.
7 pp. Minehead, 1849.

Gifford, John.

Practical forestry.

284 pp. New York, 1902. JH-G 458

Gihoul, L.

De bosch-cultuur der pijn-en denneboomen en der aanverwante soorten.

184 pp. 9 pls. Breda, 1851. JH-G 462

Gilbert, B. D.

Working list of North American Pteridophytes.
40 pp. Utica, 1901.★

Gilbert, C.

Le piante magiche nell'antichita, nel medio evo e nel rinascimento.

103 pp. Roma, 1901.

Gilbreth, M. E.

Dissemination of plants chiefly by their seeds.
15 pp. 1895.

Gilg, Ernst.

Strophanthus in monographien afrikanischer pflanzenfamilien und gattungen.
48 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1903.

Gilg, Ernst and Muschler, Reno.

Phanerogamen.

172 pp. Leipzig, 1909. F-G 473

Gilibert, J. E.

Synopsis plantarum Horti Lugdunensis.
36 pp. Lyon, 1810.

Tableau des plantes a demontrer dans le Jardin Botanique de Lyon.
71 pp. [Lyon], 1801.

Gilii, F. L. & Xuarez, Caspar.

Osservazione fitologiche sopra alcune piante esotiche introdotte in Roma.

Fasc. 1, 64 pp. Roma, 1789.

2, 70 pp. Roma, 1789.

3, 99 pp.+30 pls. Roma, 1789.

Gilkinet, Alfred.

Memoire sur le polymorphisme des champignons.

121 pp. 7 pls. Bruxelles, 1876. HI-G 474

Gillekens, L. C.

Elements d'arboriculture forestiere.

277 pp. Bruxelles, 1891.

Gilles, E.

L'hura crepitans L. etude morphologique et botanique.
90 pp. 3 pls. Macon, 1905.

Gilles, M.

Sitz und verbreitung des bildungssaftes. Diss.
33 pp. Schweidnitz, 1877.★

Gillet, Claude Casimir.

Champignons de France.

Hymenomycetes.

828 pp. Alencon, 1874-77. HIn-G 479

16 pp. 715 pp. Alencon, 1877-1896. HIn-G 479

Tableaux analytiques des Hymenomycetes.

199 pp. Alencon, 1884. HIn-G 479

Discomycetes.

230 pp. 102 pp. Alencon, 1879-88. HIn-G 479

12 pls. Alencon, 1890. HIn-G 479

24 pls. Alencon, 1895. HIn-G 479

Gasteromycetes.

Livr. 1-3, 36 pls. Alencon, 1891-92. **HIn-G 479**

(Above record taken from Bull. de la Soc. Myc. de France Tome XIV, p. 156, by Peltureau, Our copy is not bound in this order.)

Gillet de Laumont, F. P. N.

Note sur la fructification du *Phormium tenax* ou lin de la Nouvelle Zelande a Cherbourg et a Toulon.

8 pp. Paris, 1824.

Gillies, William.

First studies in plant life in Australasia.

177 pp. Melbourne, n. d. [1907]. **BE-G 481**

Gillot, F. X.

Notes de teratologie vegetale 1904-1906.

53 pp. Autun, 1906.*

(Proc. Verb. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun, 1906.)

Gillot, F. X. & Lucand, L.

Catalogue raisonne des champignons superieurs (Hymenomycetes) des environs d'Autun et du department de Saone-et-Loire.

482 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1891. **HIn-G 483**

(Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun.)

Gilson, J.

La petite botanique des ecoles primaires.

5 ed. 94 pp. Namur, 1891.

Giltay, Eduard.

Het collenchym. Diss.

186 pp. 5 pls. Leiden, 1882. **DI-G 489**

Inleiding tot het gebruik van der mikroskoop.

254 pp. Leiden, 1885. **II-G 489**

Leitfaden beim praktikum in der botanischen mikroskopie zugleich grundriss der pflanzenanatomie.

68 pp. Leiden, 1900. **C-G 489**

Plantenleven.

Vol. 1, 101 pp. Groningen, 1900. **C-G 489**

2, 118 pp. Groningen, 1902. **C-G 489**

Hoofdzaaken mit de leer van het zien door den microscoop, met behulp van zeven objection. Sept objets regardes au microscope. Expose de quelques principes de la microscopie.

67 pp. Leiden, 1892.

Sieben objects unter der mikroskop. (German by)

66 pp. 8 pls. Leiden, 1893.

Gin, A.

Recherches sur les Lythracees.

168 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1909.

Le henne (*Lawsonia inermis*.)

50 pp. Paris, 1909.

Ginanni, Guiseppe Conte.

Opere postume. Piante nel mare Adriatico.

63 pp. 55 pls. Venezia, 1755.

(The 2nd volume is zoology.)

Gingins de Lassaraz, F. C. J.

Histoire naturelle des Lavandes.

187 pp. 11 pls. Geneve, 1826. **GF-G 492**

Memoire sur la famille des Violacees.
27 pp. 2 pls. Geneve, 1823.★
(Mem. Soc. Phys. & Hist. Nat. Geneve II.)

Giordano, Antonio.

Cenno fisiologico-chemico sulla decolorazione delle foglie in autunno e della loro caduta.
56 pp. Torino, 1835.

Giordano, Ferdinando.

Memoria su di una nuova specie d' Ibisco (*Hibiscus hakeaefolius*, Giord.)
8 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1833.

Osservazioni sopra una nuova specie di Embothrio.
10 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1837.

Giordano, G. C.

Flora briologica napolitana.
pp. Naples, 1871.

Giorgi, C. de.

Il carbon fossile nella provincia di Lecce.
20 pp. Maglie, 1882.

Girard, Aime.

Recherches sur le developpement de la betterave a sucre.
87 pp. 10 pls. Nancy, 1886.★

Girard, E.

Memoire sur la maladie ronde du pin maritime en Sologne.
24 pp. Romoranti, 1881.

Girard, Henri.

Aide-memoire de botanique cryptogamique.
284 pp. Paris, 1897. H-G 517

Aide-memoire de botanique generale. Anatomie and physiologie vegetales.

358 pp. Paris, 1897. BF-G 517

358 pp. Paris, 1901. BF-G 517

Aide-memoire de botanique phanerogamique.

336 pp. Paris, 1897. BF-G 517

Girard, J.

Les diatomees fossiles.
Paris, 1867.

Girard, Jules.

Le monde microscopique des eaux.

246 pp. Paris, 1872. II-G 517

Les plantes etudiees au microscope.

1 ed. 302 pp. Paris, 1873. II-G 517

2 ed. 302 pp. Paris, 1877. II-G 517

Girardi, G.

Il Garofano (*Dianthus*) nelle sue varietà.

179 pp. 2 pls. Milano, 1904.

Girardin, Jean & Juillet, Jules.

Nouveau manuel de botanique.

610 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1827. BF-G 521

610 pp. pls. Paris, 1831.

Nuevo manual de botanica. (Spanish by D. I. M. C.)

586 pp. 12 pls. Madrid, 1842. BF-G 521

Giraud, J. E.

Floral months of England.

pp. London, 1851.

Flowers of Milton.

pp. London, 1847.

- Flowers of Shakespeare.
pp. London, 1847.
- Girgensohn, Gustav Karl.**
Naturgeschichte der laub-und lebermoose Liv.-Esth und Kur-lands.
488 pp. Dorpat, 1860.
(Dorpat Archiv Ser. II Bd. 2.)
- Girieud, J. & Sionville, J.**
Curiosities florales des colonies et des tropiques.
331 pp. Rouen, 1905.
- Girling, H.**
Light from plant life.
192 pp. London, 1895.
- Girod, Paul.**
Manipulations de botanique, guide pour les travaux d'histologie vegetale.
72 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1887. C-G 526
2 ed. 104 pp. 35 pls. Paris, 1895. C-G 526
Le Jardin Botanique de Clermont et les botanistes de l'Auvergne.
36+11 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1893.
- Girod-Chantrans, Justin.**
Recherches chimiques et microscopiques sur les Conferves, Bisses, Tremelles, etc.
254 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1802. HF-G 526
- Girokuti, Ferencze & Kozocsa, Tivadar.**
A fák alak-esfejlödestana. Morphology and development of trees.
39 pp. Budapest, 1881.
- Girou de Buzareingues, L. C. F.**
Memoire sur l'evolution des plantes.
pp. Paris, 1832.
- Giseke, P. D.**
Index Linneanus in Leonhardi Plukenetii .. . "Opera botanica." In J. J. Dillenii "Historiam Muscorum."
46 pp. Hamburgi, 1779.*
Systemata plantarum recentiora.
54 pp. Goettingae, 1767.*
Theses botanicae in usum auditorum typis exscriptae.
51 pp. Hamburgae, 1790.
- Giseke, P. D. and others.**
Icones plantarum.
Fasc. 1-4, 100 pls. Hambürgi, 1777.
- Gisevius, P.**
Das werden und vergehen der pflanzen.
132 pp. Leipzig, 1907.
- Gissing, T. W.**
The ferns and fern allies of Wakefield.
54 pp. 26 pls. Wakefield, 1862. HBI-G 535
- Gistel, Johannes X.**
Carolus Linnaeus. Ein lebensbild.
371 pp. 11 pls. Frankfurt, 1873. AC-L 758
- Giünchi, D.**
Ricerche sulla struttura anatomica di alcune Aristolochiacee, Menispermacee e Lardizabalaceae.
40 pp. 6 pls. Bologna, 1908.

Givelet, Henri.

L'Ailante et son bombyx.

164 pp. 19 pls. Paris, 1866. **JH-G 539**

Gjonovic,

Enumeratio auctorum qui florae Dalmaticae studio operam dederunt.
9 pp. Mostar, 1905.

Glabisz, J.

Morphologische und physiologische untersuchungen an Ceropegia Woodii, Schlechter.
76 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1907.

Glaischer, Mrs.

The British ferns in photographs.

London, 1855.

Glaser, L.

Taschenwörterbuch für botaniker und alle freunde der botanik.

1 ed. 485 pp. Leipzig, 1855.

2 ed. 516 pp. Leipzig, 1890. **AF-G 548**

Glatzel, R.

Über das verhalten der stärke in sich entwickelnden blättern.

165 pp. Gottingen, 1912.

Glazion, F. M. See Fee, A. L. A.

Gleadall,

Beauties of flora.

Vol. 1, pp. London, 1834.

2, pp. London, 1837.

Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb.

Catalogus plantarum in vicinis Trebnizio locis sponte nascentium.

152 pp. Lipsiae, 1737.

Consideratio epicriseos Siegesbeckianae in Linnaei Systema Plantarum sexuale.

36+220 pp. Berolini, 1740. **AH-G 555**

Methodus fungorum exhibens genera, species et varietates, etc.

162 pp. 6 pls. Berolini, 1753. **HI-G 555**

Naturgeschichte der einheimischen vorzüglich nutzbarsten pflanzen.

Elbingen, 1786.

Systema plantarum a staminum situ.

323 pp. Berolina, 1764. **AJ-G 555**

Systematische einleitung in der neuere aus ihren eigenthümlichen physikalisch-oekonomischen gründen hergeleitete forstwissenschaft.

Vol. 1, 544 pp. Berlin, 1775.

2, 677 pp. Berlin, 1775.

Vermischte botanische abhandlungen, ed. by C. A. Gerhard.

Vol. 1, 258 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1789.

2, 296 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1789.

3, 248 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1789.

4, 162 pp. Berlin, 1790.

Vermischte physikalisch-botanisch-ökonomische abhandlungen.

Vol. 1, 318 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1765.

2, 440 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1766.

3, 397 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1767.

Lucubrationeula de fuco subgloboso, etc.

28 pp. Berolini, 1743.

Von der Kungelpflanze (German by)

(In Gleditsch, Physik. Bot. Okon. Abhandl. III, 1-16.)

De methodo botanica dubio et fallaci virtutum in plantis indice. Diss.

1 ed. 48 pp. Francofurti, 1742.

2 ed. 48 pp. Lipsiae, 1742.★

Gleeson, John M.

Catalogue of the trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants in the garden of the Agricultural society of Madras.

73 pp. Madras, 1898.★

Gleichen, Wilhelm Fredrich von.

Auserlesene mikroskopische entdeckungen bey den pflanzen, blumen und blüten, etc.

Part 1-6, 160 pp. 83 pls. Nürnberg, 1777-81. II-G 556

Das neueste aus dem reiche der pflanzen oder mikroskopische untersuchungen . . . der pflanzen.

72+40+26 pp. 50 pls. Nürnberg, 1764.

Nürnberg, 1790.

Decouvertes les plus nouvelles dans le regne vegetal, etc.

(Fr. by J. F. Isenflamm.)

76+48+24 pp. 51 pls. Nuremburg, 1770. DQ-G 556

Glimm, E.

Tabellen zur bestimmung des eiweissgehaltes der gerste.

272 pp. Bromberg, 1907.

Glinzer, C.

20 Wandtafeln nach natürlichen pflanzen blättern.

2 ed. pp. Hamburg, 1883.

Glocker, Ernest F.

Versuch über die wirkungen des liches auf die Gewächse.

207 pp. Breslau, 1820. CI-G 562

Gloesener, Michel.

Commentatio . . . de fabrica usuque vasorum plantarum enumeratio chronologica.

63 pp. Liege, 1822.

(Ann. Universite, Liege, 1819-20.)

Glos, Samuel.

Monographie der Seegewächse.

37 pp. Neusohl, 1885.

Glowacki, Jul.

Uebersicht ueber den heutigen stand der frage von dem wesen der Lichenen.

Pettau, 1877.

Die vertheilung der laubmoose im Loebener bezirke. Program.

27 pp. Leoben, 1893.

Gloxin, Benjamin Petrus.

Observationes botanicae.

24 pp. 3 pls. Argentorati, 1785.★

Gluchow, M.

Die hauptsächlichsten honigtragenden pflanzen und ihr anbau. (Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1907.

Glück, Hugo.

Biologische und morphologische untersuchungen über wasser und sumpfgewächse.

Vol. 1, 312 pp. 7 pls. Jena, 1905.

2, 256 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1906.

3, 644 pp. 8 pls. Jena, 1911.

Entwurf zu einer vergleichenden morphologie der flechten-Spermogonien.

136 pp. 2 pls. Heidelberg, 1899.★

(Verh. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, N. F. VI, 81-216, pl. 2-3.)

Lebensgeschichte der Alismaceae.
65 pp. Stuttgart, 1907.

Gmelin, Carl Christian.

Hortus Magni Ducis Badensis Carlsruhanus.
288 pp. Carlsruhae, 1811. **WO-C 284**

Nothülfe gegen mangel aus misswachs, oder beschreibung
wildwachsender pflanzen, etc.
322 pp. Carlsruhe, 1817.

Beschreibung der milchblätter-schwämme im Grossherzogthum Baden und dessen
nachsten umgebungen, etc.
29 pp. 1 pl. Karlsruhe, 1825.

Consideratio generalis filicum.
63 pp. Erlangae, [1784].

Gmelin, F. G. von.

Ueber das winden der pflanzen. Dissertation . . . unter dem Praesidium von
F. G. v. Gmelin . . . vorgelegt von L. H. Palm.
101 pp. 3 pls. Tübingen, 1827.★

Gmelin, Johann Friedrich.

Onomatologia botanica completa.

Vol. 1, 522 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1772. **AG-G 569**
2, 560 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1772. **AG-G 569**
3, 540 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1773. **AG-G 569**
4, 554 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1773. **AG-G 569**
5, 517 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1773. **AG-G 569**
6, 502 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1774. **AG-G 569**
7, 487 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1775. **AG-G 569**
8, 418 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1776. **AG-G 569**
9, 336 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1777. **AG-G 569**
10, 574 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1778. **AG-G 569**

Irritabilitatem vegetabilium in singulis plantarum partibus exploratam, etc. Diss.
30 pp. Tübingae, [1768].★

Gmelin, Johann Georg.

J. G. Gmelini reliquias quae supersunt, etc.
196 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1861. **AC-G 569**

Sermo academicus de novorum vegetabilium post creationem
divinam exortu.
146 pp. Tübingae, [1749].

Rhabarbarum officinarum. Praeside D. J. G. Gmelin . . . proponit V. Bengel.
32 pp. Tübingae, [1752]. Diss.

Gmelin, O.

Johann Georg Gmelin, 1709-1755. Der erforscher Sibiriens.
146 pp. 1 port. München, 1911. **AC-G 569**

Gmelin, P.

Die natürlichen pflanzenfamilien nach ihrem gegenseitigen
verwandtschaften.
124 pp. 4 pls. Stuttgart, 1867. **F-G 569**

Gmelin, Philipp Friedrick.

Otia botanica quibus . . . definitionibus et observationibus il-
lustratum reddidit Prodromum Florae Leydensis A. van Royen.
200 pp. Tübingae, 1760. **F-G 569**

Fasciculus plantarum patriae urbi (Reutlingen vicinarum). Author J. G. Weinmann.
32 pp. Tübingae, 1764.★

Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb.

Historia Fucorum.

239 pp. 33 pls. Petropoli, 1768. HF-G 569

Gnatsch, Felix.

Ueber radiale verbindungen der gefässe und des holzparenchyms zwischen aufeinanderfolgenden jahr. dikotylar laubbäume. Diss.

32 pp. Regensburg, 1888.

Goadby, Henry.

A text book of vegetable and animal physiology.

313 pp. New York, 1858. C-G 573

Gobi, Christopher.

[On the influence of the Valdai Hills on the geographical distribution of plants, with an account of the flora of the western part of the Novghorod province.]

168 pp. St. Petersburg, 1876.

Die algenflora des weissen meeres und demselben zumachstliegenden theile des nördlichen eismeeres.

92 pp. St. Petersburg, 1878.

(Mem. Acad. Imper. des Sci. Ser. 7, XXXII, 14.)

Die rostpilz (Uredineen) des gouvernements St. Petersburg. (Russian.)

64 pp. St. Petersburg, 1891.★

Gobi, Christopher & Niemann, R.

Index septimus seminum Horti Botanici Universitatis Imperialis Petropolitanae 1900.

16 pp. St. Petersburg, 1901.

Gobi, C. & Tranzschel, W.

Beitrage zur pilz flora Russland. (Russian.)

64 pp. St. Petersburg, 1891.★

Gochnat, Fr. Karl.

Tentamen medico-botanicum de plantis Cichoraceis.

24 pp. 3 pls. Argentorati, 1801.

Goddard, E. M.

A first school botany.

191 pp. London, 1914.

Godefroy, F. F.

Essai sur la formation des substances vegetales. These.

20 pp. Strasbourg, 1818.

Godefroy-Lebeuf & Bois.

Catalogue raisonne et illustre des plantis vivaces de la maison Lebeuf.

148 pp. St. Germain, 1881.

2 ed. 180 pp. St. Germain, 1883.

Godefroy-Lebeuf, A. & Brown, N. E.

Les Cyripediees.

Liv. 1, 38 pp. 11 pls. Argenteuil, London, 1888.

GN-G 581

Godey,

Etude sur les Agaricees du Calvados.
Caen, 1869.

Quelques jalons pour flore cryptogamique Normande.
Caen, 1871.

Teratologie vegetale . . . du Teucrium Scorodonia.
Caen, 1870.

Godey. See Brebisson, L. A. de.

Godfrin, Julien.

Etudes histologique sur les teguments seminaux des angiospermes.

111 pp. Nancy, 1880.

Caracteres anatomiques des Agaricines.

26 pp. Nancy, 1901.

Godron, D. A.

De l'espece et des races dans les etres organises specialement de l'unite de l'espece humaine.

Vol. 1, 472 pp. Paris, 1859. **DR-G 589**

2, 429 pp. Paris, 1859. **DR-G 589**

2 ed. 1872.

Races vegetales qui doivent leur origine a une monstruosite.

1 ed. pp. Montpellier, 1874.

2 ed. pp. Nancy, 1875.

Contributions a la flore de France.

A bound volume of pamphlets, all excerpts from journals. **N-G 589**

Contributions a l'etude de l'hybridite vegetale et a la teratologie vegetale.
[Paris, 1880.]

Herborisations autour de l'Orient, de Port Louis et a l'Ile de Groix.

57 pp. Cherbourg, 1875.

Recherches experimentales sur l'hybrides dans le regne vegetal.

76 pp. Nancy, 1863.

Goebel, Karl.

Einleitung in die experimentelle morphologie der pflanzen.

260 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

Gründzuge der systematik und speciellen pflanzenmorphologie.

550 pp. Leipzig, 1882. **C-G 593**

(From 4 ed. Sach's "Lehrbuch der Botanik.")

Organographie der pflanzen.

Vol. 1, 232 pp. Jena, 1898. **C-G 593**

2, 838 pp. Jena, 1898-1901. **C-G 593**

513 pp. Jena, 1913.

Organography of plants. (English by I. B. Balfour.)

Part 1, 270 pp. Oxford, 1900. **C-G 593**

2, 707 pp. Oxford, 1905. **C-G 593**

Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants.

A new edition of Sach's textbook of botany. Book II.

(From German by Garnsey.)

515 pp. Oxford, 1887. **C-G 593**

Pflanzenbiologische schilderungen.

Part 1, 239 pp. 9 pls. Marburg, 1889.

C-G 593

2, Lief 1, 160 pp.+25 pls. Marburg, 1891.

C-G 593

2,+386 pp.+31 pls. Marburg, 1893.

C-G 593

Vergleichende entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzenorgane.

334 pp. Berlin, [1882.] **C-G 593**

(Encyclopaedie der naturwissenschaften, 99-432.)

Führer durch den Kgl. Botanischen Garten in München.

71 pp. München, 1899.★

2 ed. 95 pp. München, 1905.

Ueber die gegenseitigen beziehungen der pflanzen-organe.

29 pp. Berlin, 1884.★

(Sammlung Gemein Verständl. Wissenschaftl. Vortr. heft 453.)

Goebeler, Erich.

Die schutz vorrichtungen am stammscheitel der farne. Diss.

31 pp. Regensburg, 1886.★

Goehre, K.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der wurzeln der Cycadeae, Ginkgoaceae, Taxaceae, mit rucksicht auf ihrer systematik.
57 pp. 4 pls. Göttingen, 1914.

Göldner, G.

Der Hausschwamm und seine nachhaltige verhütung.

1 ed. Bromberg, 1885.

2 ed. 27 pp. Berlin, 1889.

Goelz, V.

Die Grundlehren der pflanzenkunde.

Freiburg, 1879.

Goemans, E. See Briart, A.

Goeppert, Heinrich Robert.

Abhandlung über die preisfrage: "Man suche durch genaue untersuchungen darzuthun," etc.

300 pp. 22 pls. Haarlem, 1848. **IA-G 596**

Catalog der Botanischen Museen der Universitat Breslau.

54 pp. 1 pl. Gorlitz, 1884. **Wof-B 842**

Die fossile flora der Permischen formation.

316 pp. 64 pls. Cassel, 1864-5.

(Paleontologica, XII.)

Fossile flora d. silur. devon. und unter kohlenformation.

Jena, 1860.

Fossile flora des Uebergangsgebirges.

299 pp. 44 pls. Breslau & Bonn, 1852.

(Nova Acta. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XXII, suppl.)

Die gattungen der fossilen pflanzen.

30+120 pp. 51 pls. Bonn, [1841-46].

Der Koenigliche Botanische Garten der Universitaet Breslau.

96 pp. 1 pl. Görlitz, 1857. **WO-B 842**

3 ed. Görlitz, 1874.

7 ed. Görlitz, 1879.

8 ed. Görlitz, 1880.

9 ed. Görlitz, 1883.

Monographie der fossilen Coniferen.

286+73 pp. 58 pls. Leiden, 1850. **IA-G 596**

(Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem, II, 6.)

Systema filicum fossilium.

486 pp. 44 pls. Breslau, 1836.

(Suppl. Vol. XVII, Nov. Act. Acad. Caes. Leop. Nat. Cur.)

Die tertiarflora auf der Insel Java.

169 pp. 14 pls. 's Gravenhage, 1854. **IDn-G 596**

Tertiäre flora von Schossnitz in Schlesien.

52 pp. 26 pls. Goerlitz, 1855. **IDof-G 596**

Ueber botanische Museen insbesondere über das an der Universität Breslau.

113 pp. Görlitz, 1856. **WO-G 596**

Ueber inschriften und zeichen in lebenden bäumen.

37 pp. 5 pls. 1869. **JH-G 596**

Nachtrage, 7 pp. 3 pls. Breslau, 1870. **JH-G 596**

Ueber den zustand in welchem sich die pflanzen befinden und
ueber den versteinerungsprocess insbesondere.

Lemgo, 1857.

Ueber die wärme-entwicklung in den pflanzen deren gefrieren
und die schutzmittel gegen dasselbe.

272 pp. Breslau, 1830. CG-G 596

De acide hydrocyanici vi in plantis commentatio. Diss.
58 pp. Vratislaviae, 1827.★

Arboretum fossile.
14 pp. Göttingen, 1881.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Dracaenen.
19 pp. 3 pls. Breslau, 1854.★

Beiträge zur tertiärflora Schlesiens.
Cassel, 1852.
(Paleontographica, II, 257-285, 6 pls.)

Beobachtungen über die blüthenzeit der gewächse in Königlichen Botanischen Garten
zu Breslau.
45 pp. Breslau, 1831.★
(pp. 387-421.)

Beobachtungen über das sogenannte ueberwallwen der tannenstöcke für botaniker und
forstmänner.
26 pp. 3 pls. Bonn, 1842.★

Bericht über den gegenwärtigen zustand des Botanischen Gartens in Breslau.
20 pp. Breslau, 1868.★

Beschreibung des Botanischen Gartens der Königlichen Universität Breslau.
90 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1830.

De Coniferarum structura anatomica.
36 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, 1841.★

De floribus in statu fossili. Commentatio botanica.
28 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, [1837].

Der Hausschwamm, seine entwicklung und seine bekaempfung.
56 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1885.★

Nonnulla de plantarum nutritione.
35 pp. Berolina, 1825.

Die in Schlesiens wildwachsenden officinellen pflanzen. Program.
48 pp. Breslau, 1835.★

Skizzen zur kenntniss der Urwälder Schlesiens und Böhmens.
57 pp. 9 pls. Dresden, 1868.★

Ueber Aphylostachys, eine neue fossile pflanzengattung aus der gruppe der Cala-
marien.
16 pp. [Dresden,] 1865.
(Nova Acta. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol., XXXII, 1.)

Ueber den einfluss der kälte auf die pflanzen.
8 pp. Breslau, 1883.

Ueber die folgen aeußere verletzungen der bäume.
Breslau, 1873.
Atlas.

Ueber das gefrieren, erfrieren der pflanzen und schutzmittel dagegen.
87 pp. Stuttgart, 1883.★

Ueber die giftigen pflanzen Schlesiens. Program.
32 pp. Breslau, 1832.★

Ueber die officinellen pflanzen unserer gärten.
12 pp. Breslau, n.d.★

Ueber die riesen des pflanzenreichs.
32 pp. Berlin, 1869.★

Göring & Schmidt.

Ausländische culturpflanzen. Wandtafeln.
Plates 1-7, Leipzig, 1890-2.

Goeschke, Franz.

Bunte gehölze.
85 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1900. JH-G 598
500

Die haselnuss, ihre arten und ihre cultur.

99 pp. 76 pls. Berlin, 1887.

Gössel, C. M.

Der praktische pilz-züchter.
Leipzig, 1881.

Goethe, H.

Erziehung amerikanischer reben aus samen zu veredelung
sunterlagen.

16 pp. Wien, 1890.

Goethe, J. W. von.

Zur naturwissenschaft überhaupt, besonders zur morphologie.

Vol. 1, heft 1-2, 368+384 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1817-22.

2, heft 1-2, 160+220 pp. 6 pls. Stuttgart, 1823-24.

(French by)

Paris, 1637.

Mittheilungen aus der pflanzenwelt.

32 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1831.

(Nov. Act. Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. XV, 2.)

Versuch die metamorphose der pflanzen zu erklären.

79 pp. Gotha, 1790.★

Essai sur la metamorphose des plantes. (French by Frederic de Gingins-Lassaraz.)

87 pp. Geneve, 1829.★

Essai sur la metamorphose des plantes. (French & German by F. Soret.)

239 pp. Stuttgart, 1831.

Saggio sulla metamorfosi delle piante. (Italian by P. Robiati.)

119 pp. Milano, 1842.

Goetz.

Descriptio plantarum exoticarum.

Viennae, 1818.

Goetze.

Vegetationsansichten aus Deutsch-Ostafrika zusammengestellt
und besprochen von A. Engler.

64 pls. Leipzig, 1902.

Goeze, Edmund.

Jardin botanico de Coimbra.

pp. Coimbra, 1867.

Pflanzengeographie.

476 pp. Stuttgart, 1882. IE-G 611

Tabellarische übersicht der wichtigsten nutzpflanzen.

136 pp. Stuttgart, 1883. J-G 611

Ein beitrug zur kenntniss der organgengewachse.

32 pp. Hamburg, 1874.

Goffart, Jules.

Cours elementaire de botanique.

156 pp. Bruxelles, 1894.

Going, Maud. (E. M. Hardinge.)

Field, forest and wayside flowers.

411 pp. 18 pls. New York, [1899.] BA-G 615

With the trees.

335 pp. 12 pls. New York, 1903. BA-G 615

With the wild flowers.

271 pp. New York, 1894.

BA-G 615

2 rev. ed. 271 pp. New York, 1901. BA-G 615

Golberry.

Fragmens d'un voyage en Afrique.
Paris, 1802.

Goldbach, Karl Ludwig.

Disseratio Croci historiam botanico-medicam sistens.
54 pp. Mosquae, 1816.

Goldenberg, Carl Friedrich.

Flora Saraepontana fossilis.

Heft 1, 38 pp. Saarbrücken, 1855.

2, 60 pp. Saarbrücken,

3, 47 pp.+18 pls. Saarbrücken, 1862.

Grundzüge der geognostischen verhältnisse und der vorweltlichen flora . . . umge-
bung von Saarbrücken.
32 pp. Saarbrücken, 1855.

Die Selagineen der vorwelt. Program.
22 pp. Saarbrücken, 1854.

Goldenberg, H.

Experimentelle untersuchungen einiger in ihrer wirkung noch
unbekannter digitalis species.

120 pp. Dorpat, 1892.

Goldmann, Felix.

Kritische studien über die bestimmungsmethoden des Stärkemehles in vegetabilien
speciell in Körnerfrüchten. Diss.
24 pp. Erlangen, 1887.

Goldmann, Ignatz.

Grundriss der botanik.

98 pp. Berlin, 1841.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

Part 1, pp. Berlin, 1852.

2, pp. Berlin, 1853.

Goldney, Mrs. S.

Illustrated guide to the royal garden, Kew.

(Practically a later issue of "Royal Gardens, Kew.")

The Royal Gardens, Kew, in all seasons of the year.

London, [1898.] WL-K 43

Goldney, Rev. S.

Kew gardens. A popular guide and souvenir.

43 pp. London, n. d. [1908.] WL-K 43

Goldscheid, R.

Darwin als lebenselement unserer modernen kultur.

111 pp. Wien, 1909.

Goldschmidt, M.

Tabellen zur bestimmung der Pteridophyten-arten-bastarde und-formen Deutsch-
lands, etc.

57 pp. Cassel, 1901.

Goldsmith, Sophie.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der fibrovasalmassen im stengel und in der
hauptwürzel der Dicotyledonen. Diss.

48 pp. 6 pls. Zurich, 1876.★

Golenkin, M.

Algologische mittheilungen.

19 pp. 1 pl. Moskau, 1900.

Golown, G.

The life of plants. (Russian.)

64 pp. Moskwa, 1825.

Gomes, Bernardino Antonio.

Flora fossil do terreno carbonifero das visinhancas do Porto,
Serra do Bussaco, etc.
Lisboa, 1865.

On *Welwitschia*, a new genus of *Gnetaceae*, by J. D. Hooker.
29 pp. Lisboa, 1863.

Gomez de Fuencarral, J.

Cultivo del olivo y demas plantas productoras del aceite.
135 pp. Barcelona, 1883.

Gomez, de la Maza Manuel.

Diccionario botanico de las nombres vulgares Cubanos y
Puerto-Riquenos.
115 pp. Habana, 1889.

Nociones de botanica sistematica (glosologia, taxinomia y fito-
graphia.)
116 pp. Habana, 1893.

Gomez de la Maza, Manuel & Torralbas, J. I.

Florula fanerogamica del Jardin Botanico y del vedado.
16 pp. Habana, 1895.

Gonnermann, Wilhelm & Rabenhorst, G. L.

Mycologia europaea.

Hefte 1-10, Dresden, 1869-72. **HIk-G 639**

(Our copy of this work has been lost or misplaced, and we cannot verify
the data.)

Good, J. M.

Sketches of the physiology of vegetable life.
London, 1811.

Goodale, Elaine and Read, Dora.

In Berkshire with the wild flowers.

92 pp. New York, 1879-80. **BA-G 646**

(Poems on flowers, illustrated by W. H. Gibson.)

Goodale, George Lincoln.

Physiological botany.

499+36 pp. New York, 1885. **C-G 646**

(Vol. 2 of Gray's Botanical Text Book, 6th ed.)

Concerning a few common plants.

1 ed. 1879.

2 ed. 61 pp. Boston, 1879.★

Useful plants of the future. Some of the possibilities of economic botany.

38 pp. Salem, 1891.★

(Address by President of Amer. Assoc. Adv. of Sci.)

Goodrich, S. G. (Peter Parley.)

Illustrations of the vegetable kingdom, trees, plants and shrubs.

330 pp. Hartford, 1840.

330 pp. Hartford, 1849. **BA-G 655**

Peter Parley's cyclopaedia of botany.

330 pp. Boston, 1838. **BA-G 655**

Tales about plants.

500 pp. London, 1839.

Goosens, A. See *Cogniaux, A.*

Gordon, George and Glendenning, Robert.

The pinetum.

1 ed.	353 pp.	London, 1858.	GU-G 663
Suppl.	119 pp.	London, 1862.	GU-G 663
2 ed. rev.	484 pp.	London, 1875.	GU-G 663
New ed.	484 pp.	London, 1880.	GU-G 663

Gordon, P. R. See Bailey, F. M.

Gori, Pietro & Pucci, Ang.

I fiori di primavera.

136 pp. 10 pls. Milano, 1892.

Gorini, G.

Manuale di botanica popolare.

Milano, 1869.

2 ed. Milano, 1873.

Piante industriali.

Milano, 1878.

New ed. 143 pp. Milano, 1884.

Gorlia, I.

Quelques microphotographies constituant un petit memento d'anatomie botanique.

1908.

Gornitzky, K. S.

Verzeichniss russischer und einiger fremder pflanzenamen. Eine Ergänzung zu N. Annenkows botanischen wörterbuche. (Russian.)

22 pp. Charkow, 1886.

Goroschankin, J. N.

Ueber die corpuscalen und den geschlechtsprocess bei den Gymnospermen. (In Russian.)

174 pp. 9 pls. Moskau, 1880.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der morphologie und systematik der Chlamydomonaden.

27 pp. 2 pls. Moskau, 1890.

50 pp. 3 pls. Moskau, 1891.

Gorrie, David.

Illustrations of scripture from botanical science.

160 pp. London, 1853.

Gorter, David de.

Elementa botanica methodo cl. Linnaei accommodata.

90 pp. 11 pl. Hardervici, 1749.

Leer de plantkunde.

Vol. 1, 362 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1782.

Gosse, L. A.

Monographie du l'Erythroxylum coca.

144 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1862.*

(Mem. Acad. Roy. de Belg. XII.)

Gosse, Phillip Henry.

Land and sea.

425 pp. London, 1865. BE-G 678

Wanderings through the Kew conservatories.

296 pp. London, [1856]. WL-K 43

Gosselet, J.

Cours elementaire de botanique.

- 1 ed. pp. Paris, 1878. (1879.)
2 ed. 138+193 pp. Paris, 1881.
3 ed. 323 pp. Paris, 1882.
4 ed. 323 pp. Paris, 1883.
5 ed. 323 pp. Paris, 1883.
7 ed. 323 pp. Paris, 1885.
9 ed. 323 pp. Paris, 1887.
14 ed. 323 pp. Paris, 1898.

Gothan, W.

Aus der vorgeschichte der pflanzen.

184 pp. Leipzig, 1912.

Botanisch-geologische spaziergänge in die umgebung von Berlin.

110 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Zur anatomie lebender und fossiler gymnospermenhölzer. Diss.
41 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Gottschalck, Jakob.

Catalogus plantarum Horti. Academici Lugduni Batavorum.

173 pp. Ploen, 1697.

173+34 pp. Ploen, 1704.

Gottschalken, Zacharias.

Flora Hortensis seu catalogus plantarum hortorum celeberrimorum.

329 pp. Goethen, 1703. WK-G 687

Gottsche, Carl Moritz.

De mexikanske Levermosser.

284 pp. 20 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1863. HDr-G 687

(K. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. VI, 1867.)

Synopsis hepaticarum.

834 pp. Hamburgi, 1844. HD-G 687

Uebersicht und kritik der leistungen in der hepaticologie.
Leipzig, 1858.

Gouan, Antoine.

Illustrationes et observationes botanicae ad specierum historiam facientes; seu rariorum plantarum indigenarum, etc.

83 pp. 26 pls. Tiguri, 1773. F-G 688

Hortus Regius Monspeliensis.

548 pp. 5 pls. Lugduni, 1762. WN-M 799

Discours sur les causes du mouvement de la seve dans les plantes.
48 pp. Montpellier, An. X.

Explication du systeme botanique du Chevalier von Linne.
72 pp. 1 pl. Montpellier, 1787.

Goubard d'Aulnay, G. E.

Monographie du cafe.

215 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1852. JEb-G 688

Goube, J. J. C.

Traite de la physique vegetale des bois.

326 pp. Paris, 1801. in C-G 688

- Traite de la vie et de l'organisation des plantes.
308 pp. Rouen, 1810. **C-G 688**
- Gouffe de la Cour.**
Les vegetaux exotiques naturalises . . . merid. de la France.
Marseille, 1813.
- Gougerot.** See de Beurmann.
- Gough, Richard.**
Account of the cedar of Libanus, now growing in the garden of Queen Elizabeth's
Palace at Enfield.
4 pp. [London,] 1788.
- Gourdon, J. & Fourcade, C.**
Principes de botanique.
52 pp. 17 pls. Toulouse, 1875. **BF-G 714**
- Gourdon, Jean & Naudin, P.**
Nouvelle iconographie fourragere.
879 pp. Paris, 1871. **JC-G 714**
Atlas, 125 pls. Paris, 1871. **JC-G 714**
- Gouriet, Edouard.**
Essai sur la methode naturelle et sur la classification des
monopetales. These.
27+88 pp. Niort, 1866.
- Gowans. (Publisher.)**
Alpine plants at home.
1 ser. 64 photos. London, 1908.
Our trees and how to know them.
60 photos. London, 1906.
Wild flowers at home.
1 ser. 60 photos. London, 1906.
2 ser. 60 photos. London, 1906.
3 ser. 60 photos. London, 1906.
4 ser. 60 photos. London, 1907.
- Gover, W. H.** See Britten, James.
- Grabbe, H.**
Unsere staudengewächse.
149 pp. 24 pls. Stuttgart, 1896.
- Grad, Charles.**
Les forets petrifiees de l'Egypte.
9 pp. Nancy, Paris, 1887.
- Graebner, E.**
Taschenbuch zum pflanzenbestimmen. Handbuch zum erken-
nen der wichtigeren pflanzenarten Deutschland nach ihrem
vorkommen in bestimmen pflanzenverein.
192 pp. 18 pls. Stuttgart, 1911.
- Graebner, Paul.**
Die heide Norddeutschlands und die sich ausschliessenden for-
mationen in biologischer betrachtung, etc.
320 pp. Leipzig, 1901.
(Engler & Drude, Die Veg. der Erde, V.)
- Heide und moor.
112 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1909.

Lehrbuch der pflanzengeographie.
480 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Pflanzengeographie.
165 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Pflanzenwelt.
374 pp. Leipzig, 1909. BG-G 734

Graefer, John.

A descriptive catalogue of herbaceous or perennial plants.
139 pp. London, [1789.]
4 ed. 147 pp. London, [1804.]

Graells y de la Agüera, M. de la P.

Indicatio plantarum novarum, aut nondum recte cognitarum quas in pugillo primo
descripsit iconibusque illustravit Graells.
30 pp. Matriti, 1854★

Gräntz, Fritz.

Ueber den einfluss des liches auf die entwicklung einiger pilze. Diss.
74 pp. Leipzig, 1898.★

Grafe, V.

Ernährungsphysiologisches praktikum der höheren pflanzen.
494 pp. Berlin, 1914.

Graham, F. J.

Observations on the attacks of parasitic fungi.
London, 1850.

On the potato disease.
London, 1847.

Graham, T.

Outlines of botany.

1 ed. pp. London, 1841.

2 ed. 88 pp. 3 pls. London, 1848. BE-G 742

Grae, Ferdinand.

Ueber die chinarinden (Russian.)
155 pp. 3 pls. Kasan, 1857.

Gramberg, Eugen.

Pilz der heimat.

Band 1, Blätterpilz.

66 pls. with text. Leipzig, 1913. HI-G 745

Band 2, Locherpilz.

109 pp. 50 pls. Leipzig, 1913. HI-G 745

Gramont, A. de (Duke of Lesparre.)

Etude sur la reproduction sexuel de quelques champignons superieurs.
60 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1902.★

Etude sur les spores de la truffe (germination et fecondation.)
40 pp. Paris, 1899.★

Gramse, W.

Ueber die physiologische bedeutung der speichertracheiden. Diss.
29 pp. Berlin, 1907.

Gran, H. H.

Diatomaceae, Siligoflagellata and Cilioflagellata.

36 pp. 4 pls. Christiania, 1897. HG-G 748

Grandeau, L.

Recherches sur le nutrition des vegetaux. 2 Mem.
Nancy, 1873.

Grandeau, L. See Fliche, P.

Grand'Eury, Francois Cyrille.

Flore carbonifere du departement de la Loire et du centre de la France.

624 pp. 38 pls. Paris, 1876.

(Mem. Acad. des Sci. Paris, XXIV, 1.)

Grandore, R. See Carazzi, D.

Graner, F.

Forstgesetzgebung und forstverwaltung.

501 pp. Tübingen, 1892. JH-G 756

Granger, Albert.

Manuel du naturaliste.

326 pp. Paris, [1894.] IF-G 758

Grant, Mary Keble.

The language of flowers. Birthday book.

260 pp. London, 1895.

Grasset, Eugene.

La plante et ses application ornementales.

Livr 1-10, pp. 56 pls. Bruxelles, 1896.

Grassi, B. & Foa, A.

Contributo alla conoscenza delle fillosserine ed in particolare dello fillossera delle vite.

456 pp. 19 pls. Roma, 1912.

Grassi, E.

Du casi di evoluzione spontanea, relazione e commenti.

8 pp. Firenze, (1880?).

Grassmann, Hermann Guenther.

Deutsche pflanzennamen.

288 pp. Stettin, 1870. AF-G 773

Grassmann, Robert.

Das pflanzenleben oder die physiologie der pflanzen.

301 pp. Stettin, 1882. C-G 768

Grateloup, [J. P. S.]

Cryptogamie Tarbellienne . . . aux environs de Dax.

63 pp. Bordeaux, [1835.]*

(Actes. Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, VII, 1835.)

Grattan, W. H.

British marine algae.

237 pp. London, n. d. HFI-C 773

Grau, Johann.

De plantis.

Casellis, 1601.

Grauer, K.

Agriculturchemie.

I, Pflanzenernährung.

100 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Graumüller, Johann Christian Friedrich.

Tabellarische uebersicht des alten Linneischen pflanzensystems, etc.

19 pp. Eisenberg, 1811.

Neue methode von natürlichen pflanzen abdrücken.

Part 1, 16 pp. 12 pls. Jena, 1809.

Gravagno, S.

Nesso fra le crittogame vascolari e le fanerogame gimnosperme.

42 pp. Messina, 1904.

- Les roses cultivees a l'Hay.
Gravereaux, J.
 232 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1902. **WN-L 183**
 La rose dans les sciences, dans les lettres et dans les arts.
 144 pp. La Hay, 1906. **WN-L 183**
- Graves, Henry Solen.**
 Forest mensuration.
 1 ed. 458 pp. New York, & London, 1906. **JH-G 776**
 Principles of handling woodlands.
 325 pp. New York, 1911. **JH-G 776**
- Gravet, F.**
 Flore bryologique de Belgique.
 140 pp. Gand, 1875.*
 (Bull. Soc. Roy. de Bot. de Belgique.)
- Gravis, Auguste.**
 Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur le Tradescantia
 Virginica. L.
 304 pp. 27 pls. Bruxelles, 1898. **EI-G 777**
 (Mem. Cour. et Mem. des Savants Etr. LVII.)
 Recherches anatomiques sur les organes vegetatifs de l'Urtica
 dioica L.
 256 pp. 23 pls. Bruxelles, 1885. **EI-G 777**
 (Mem. Acad. Roy. de Belgique.)
 La biologie vegetale. Discours.
 27 pp. Liege, 1911.
 Les progres de la cytologie et la travaux d'Ed. van Beneden.
 24 pp. Liege, 1910.
 Les sciences botaniques.
 34 pp. 21 pls. Bruxelles, 1907.
- Gray, Asa.**
 Botanical text book.
 413 pp. New York, 1842.
 2 ed. 509 pp. New York, 1845. **BA-G 778**
 3 ed. 520 pp. New York, 1850. **BA-G 778**
 4 ed. 528 pp. New York, 1853. **BA-G 778**
 5 ed. Introduction to structural and systematic
 botany.
 555 pp. New York, 1857.
 Reissue 555 pp. New York, 1858. **BA-G 778**
 555 pp. New York, 1860.
 Reissue (5 ed.) 555 pp. New York, 1862. **BA-G 778**
 555 pp. New York, 1864. **BA-G 778**
 555 pp. New York, 1871. **BA-G 778**
 6 ed. Part 1, Structural botany or Organography.
 442 pp. New York, 1879.
 Reissue 438 pp. New York, 1880.
 442 pp. London, n. d. **BA-G 778**
 442 pp. London, 1887. **BA-G 778**
 6 ed. Part 2, Physiological botany.
 499 pp. New York, 1885. **BA-G 778**

Botany for young people.

Part 1, pp.

2, 46 pp. New York, 1872.

Reissue 46 pp. New York, 1873.

46 pp. New York, 1875. **BA-G 778**

Botany, phanerogamia.

Text, 777 pp. New York, 1854. **X-W 682**

Atlas, 100 pp. New York, 1857. **X-W 682**

(U. S. exploring expedition, Wilkes, vol. 14.)

Darwiniana. Essays pertaining to Darwinism.

396 pp. 1884.

396 pp. New York, 1888. **DV-G 778**

Elements of botany.

428 pp. New York, 1836. **BA-G 778**

226 pp. New York, 1887. **BA-G 778**

First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology.

236 pp. New York, 1857. **BA-G 778**

Revised, 236 pp. New York, 1868.

236 pp. New York, 1871.

236 pp. New York, 1880. in **RF-G 778**

236 pp. New York, 1887.

How plants grow.

233 pp. New York, 1858. **C-G 778**

How plants behave. Botany for young people, Pt. 2.

46 pp. New York, 1873. **C-G 778**

Scientific papers of Asa Gray. (By C. S. Sargent.)

Vol. 1, 397 pp. Boston & New York, 1889. **AC-G 778**

2, 503 pp. Boston & New York, 1889. **AC-G 778**

Various articles from Am. Journ. of Science and Arts. **F-G 778**

Brief characters of some new genera of Nyctaginaceae.

New Haven, 1853.

(Am. Journ. Sci. and Arts.)

Carex Loliacea, Linn. and C. Gracilis, Ehrh.

7 pp. New Haven.★

(Am. Journ. of Sci. and Arts, 2nd ser. Vol. IV, pp. 19-25.)

Characters of some new genera of plants from Polynesia, Wilkes expedition.

pp. 1853.

(Excerpt from Proc. Am. Acad. Vol. 3.)

John Torrey and Wm. Starling Sullivant.

19 pp. Cambridge, 1873.★

Gray, Jane Loring.

Letters of Asa Gray.

Vol. 1, 368 pp.

Boston, & New York, 1893.

AC-G 778

2,+838 pp. 3 pls. Boston, & New York, 1894.

AC-G 778

Gray, John Edward.

Handbook of British water weeds or algae. Diatomacea by W. Caruthers.

123 pp. London, 1864. **HF1-G 779**

Gray, Samuel Octavius.

British sea weeds.

312 pp. 16 pls. London, 1867. HF1-G 782

Grebe, Carl Friedrich August.

De conditionibus ad arborum nostrarum salutem vitam necessariis. Diss.
31 pp. Marburgi Cattorum, 1841.

Grebe, G.

Gebirgskunde bodenkunde und klimalehre in ihrer anwendung
auf forstwirtschaft.

4 ed. 316 pp. Berlin, 1886. JH-G 788

Grecescu, Dimitrie.

Plantele vasculare din Buceci pana acum cunoscute.

105 pp. Bucuresti, 1911.

(An. Ac. Bucuresti, 1911.)

Catalogul plantelar cultivate im Gradina Botanica din Bucuresti.
Bucuresci, 1876.

Green, Frances and Congdon, Joseph W.

Analytical class book of botany.

228 pp. New York, 1854.

Reissue, 228 pp. New York, 1855. BA-G 795

Green, H. A.

Preliminary list of the lichens of South Carolina and some from North Carolina,
mostly from Gaston County.

4 pp. Chester, 1894.★

Green, Joseph Reynolds.

Botany.

128 pp. London, 1909. BE-G 796

A history of botany, 1860-1900.

534 pp. Oxford, 1909. AB-G 796

A history of botany of the United Kingdom.

648 pp. London, 1914.

Introduction to vegetable physiology.

459 pp. London, 1900. C-G 796

2 ed. 459 pp. London, 1907. C-G 796

3 ed. 470 pp. Philadelphia, 1911. C-G 796

Manual of botany.

Vol. 1, 398 pp. London, 1895. BE-G 796

2, 541 pp. London, 1896. BE-G 796

2 ed. Vol. 1,

2, 515 pp. London, 1902. BE-G 796

3 ed. Vol. 1, 395 pp. London, 1904. BE-G 796

Green, J. R. and F. L.

Elementary botany.

191 pp. London & New York, 1903. BE-G 796

Green, Samuel B.

Forestry in Minnesota.

1 ed. 312 pp. Delano, 1898. JH-G 798

2 ed. 401 pp. St. Paul, 1902. JH-G 798

Principles of American forestry.

334 pp. New York, 1903. JH-G 798

Green, Thomas.

Universal herbal.

Vol. 1, 790 pp. 57 pls. Liverpool, 1816. **AG-G 798**

2, 885 pp. 50 pls. Liverpool, 1820. **AG-G 798**

Universal herbal, a botanical, medical and agricultural dictionary.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 790 pp. 57 pls. London, 1823. **AG-G 798**

2, 885 pp. 50 pls. London, 1823. **AG-G 798**

Greene, Edward Lee.

Landmarks of botanical history.

Part 1, 329 pp. Washington, 1909. **AB-G 795**

(Smithsonian misc. coll. LIV.)

Greenwood, George.

The tree-lifter, a new method of transplanting forest trees.

3 ed. 235 pp. 2 pls. London, 1876. **JH-G 816**

Gregory, Emily L.

Elements of plant anatomy.

148 pp. Boston, 1895. **C-G 822**

Comparative anatomy of the filz-like hair covering of leaf-organs.

42 pp. [Bryn Mawr], 1886.

Gregory, J.

Pituri and tobacco.

[Brisbane, 1879.]

Gregory, William.

New forms of marine Diatomaceae . . . Firth of Clyde and in Loch Fyne.

72 pp. 6 pls. Edinburgh, 1857.

(Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, vol. 21.)

Gregson, M. M.

The story of our trees.

172 pp. Cambridge, 1912.

Greil, A.

Richtlinien des entwickelungs-und vererbungsproblems.

352 pp. Jena, 1912.

Greinert, Max.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der morphologischen und anatomischen verhältnisse der Loasaceen.

68 pp. 1 pl. Freiburg i. B, 1886.★

Grelet, L. J.

Manuel du mycologue amateur ou les champignons comestibles du Haut-Poitou.

189 pp. Niort, 1900. **HIn-G 825**

Grelot, P.

Recherches sur les laticiferes de la fleur des Convolvulacees.

23 pp. Nancy, 1902.

Gremjatschinsky, S. J.

On the geographical distribution of food plants. (Russian.)

81 pp. Kasan, 1855.

Gremli, A. See Burnat, Emile.

Grenier, Jean Charles Marie.

Geographie botanique du Department du Doubs. Diss.

29 pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1844.

Monographia de Cerastio.

95 pp. 9 pls. Vesontione, 1841.★

(Mem. Soc. d'Emul. du Doubs, Vol. 1.)

Observations botaniques.

36 pp. 3 pls. Besancon, 1838.★

(Mem. l'Acad. Sci. Belles-Lettres et Arts de Besancon.)

Recherches sur quelques orchidees des environs de Toulon.

14 pp.★

(Mem. Soc. d'Emul. du Doubs.)

Souvenirs botaniques des environs des Eaux-bonnes.

16 pp. [Bordeaux], 1837.★

(Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux vol. 9, 1837.)

Greshoff, M.

Planten en plantenstoffen.

27 pp. Batavia, 1891.★

Gressent,

Les classiques de jardin: parcs et jardins.

1 ed. 842 pp. Paris, 1877. **W-G 832**

2 ed. 916 pp. Paris, 1880. **W-G 832**

4 ed. 1095 pp. Paris, 1891. **W-G 832**

5 ed. 1042 pp. Paris, 1899.

Gretser, Jakob.

De plantis ex Aristotele potissimum collecta.

pp. Ingolstadii, 1591.

Greve, G.

Beitrage zur physiologischen anatomie von Musa ensete.

59 pp. Kiel, 1909.

Greville, Robert Kaye.

Algae Britannicae.

218 pp. 19 pls. Edinburgh, 1830. **HF1-G 838**

Scottish cryptogamic flora.

Vol. 1, 60 pls. Edinburg, 1823. **H11-G 838**

2,+120 pls. Edinburg, 1824. **H11-G 838**

3,+180 pls. Edinburg, 1825. **H11-G 838**

4,+240 pls. Edinburg, 1826. **H11-G 838**

5,+300 pls. Edinburg, 1827. **H11-G 838**

6,+360 pls. 82 pp. Edinburg, 1828. **H11-G 838**

(Each plate is accompanied usually by two pages of the text, and the last volume has a synopsis of the characters of the genera and species. 256 species of fungi are illustrated, each with a separate plate. The plates are fine, apparently steel engravings, and no modern English work has even approximated them in fineness of detail and beauty.

Cryptogamic plants of the Ionian Island.

pp. 1826.

Directions for preserving specimens of plants, particularly those of the class Cryptogamia, with the least possible trouble.

10 pp. Edinburg, 1822.

(Privately printed.)

Greville, R. K. & Arnott, G. A. W.

A new arrangement of the genera of mosses.

Memoirs 1-3, 127 pp. 4 pls. [Edinburgh, 1825.]

(Also entitled "Tentamen methodi muscorum.")

Grew, Nehemiah.

Anatomy of vegetables begun.

186 pp. 3 pls. London, 1672. **BE-G 841**

Anatomiae vegetabilium primordia.

(Ephem. Acad. Nat. Cur. Dec. 1, Ann. 8, App., 289-379.)

in **AM-G 841**

Anatomie des plantes. (French by Le Vasseur.)

215 pp. Paris, 1675. **BE-G 841**

2 ed. 215 pp. Paris, 1679. **BE-G 841**

Anatomie des plantes. (French by)

223 pp. 1 pl. Leide, 1865. **BE-G 841**

Nouv. ed. 246 pp. 1 pl. Leide, 1691. **BE-G 841**

The anatomy of plants with an idea of a philosophical history of plants.

304 pp. 83 pls. London, 1682. **BE-G 841**

Comparative anatomy of trunks, together with an account of their vegetation thereupon.

81(21) pp. 19 pls. London, 1675.

Comparativa anatomia truncorum etc.

75 pp. 7 pls. London, 1678-79. **AM-G 841**

(Ephem. Acad. Nat. Cur. Dec. 1, Ann. 9 & 10, App. pp. 219-293, pls. 8-14.)

An idea of a phytological history propounded.

144 pp. 7 pls. London, 1673.

Idea historiae phytologicae.

120 pp. London, 1678-79. **AM-G 841**

(Ephem. Acad. Nat. Cur. Dec. 1, Ann. 9-10, App. 1678-79, pp. 99-218.)

Musaeum Regalis Societatis. Catalogue of rarities belonging to the Royal Society; Gresham College.

386 pp. 31 pls. London, 1681. **WL-G 841**

Grienwaldt, Francis Joseph.

De vita plantarum. Diss.

16 pp. Altdorff, 1732.★

Griesselich, Ludwig.

Deutsches pflanzenbuch.

194+540 pp. Karlsruhe, 1847. **BG-G 848**

Kleine botanische schriften.

Part 1, 392 pp. Carlsruhe, 1836. **F-G 848**

(All that was published.)

Griffith, J. W. & Henfrey, Arthur.

The micrographic dictionary.

1 ed. Vol. 1, London, 1856.

2, London, 1856.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 751 pp. London, 1860. **II-G 853**

2, 45 pls. London, 1860. **II-G 853**

3 ed. Vol. 1, 2,+845 pp. 48 pls. London, 1875.

4 ed. Vol. 1, 2,+829 pp. 53 pls. London, 1883.

Griffith, William.

The cryptogamous plants of Dr. Roxburgh, forming the 4th and last part of Flora Indica.

58 pp. [Calcutta, 1847.] in **TE-R 887**

(Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. Vol. 4.)

Report on the Honorable Company's Botanic Gardens, Calcutta.
Calcutta, 1843.

Griffith, W. P.

Architectural botany.

London, 1852.

Griffiths, A. B.

Diseases of crops and their remedies.

174 pp. London, 1890.

Griffon.

Biologie vegetale.

Paris, 1908.

Grignon, Eugene.

Etude comparee des caracteres anatomiques des Lonicerinees et des Asteroidees.
These.

75 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1884.★

Grigor, J.

Arboriculture: or a practical treatise on raising and managing forest trees.

416 pp. Edinburg, 1868. **JH-G 857**

418 pp. Edinburg, 1881.

Grigor, James.

The eastern Arboretum. Remarkable trees, etc. in the county of Norfolk.

371 pp. 50 pls. London, 1841. **WL-A 835**

Grille, C.

Sull' autonomia dei Licheni.

5 pp. Jesi, 1892.

Grim, Adolf H.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der compositenblätter. Diss.

46 pp. Kiel, 1904.★

Grimard, Edouard.

La botanique a la campagne. Clefs analytiques: suivie d'un vocabulaire.

1 ed. Paris,

2 ed. Paris, 1877?

4 ed. 670 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-G 861**

5 ed. Paris, 1883.

New ed. 670 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-G 861**

La goutte de seve. Histoire intime de la vie vegetale.

346 pp. Paris, 1869. **CK-G 861**

La plante. Botanique simplifiee.

Part 1, 470 pp. Paris, 1865. **BF-G 861**

2, 638 pp. Paris, 1865. **BF-G 861**

343 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-G 861**

L'esprit des plantes silhouettes vegetales.

1 ed. 379 pp. Tours, 1869. **BF-G 861**

2 ed. 377 pp. Tours, 1875. **BF-G 861**

Grimm, Johann Friedrich Carl.

Synopsis stirpium agri Isenacensis.

116+80+44 pp. Norimbergae, 1767-70.

(Nova Acta Leop. vols. 3, 4, 5.)

Grindel, D. H.

Fasslich dargestellte anleitung zur pflanzenkenntniss.

239 pp. 4 pls. Riga, 1804.

Grindon, Leopold Hartley.

Echoes in plant and flower life.

123 pp. London, 1869. **IQ-G 866**

The Fairfield orchids, grown by J. Brooke & Co., Manchester.

128 pp. London, 1872. **WL-M 268**

The pathway to botany.

175 pp. London, 1872. **BE-G 866**

The phenomena of plant-life.

93 pp. Boston, 1866. **BE-G 866**

(Originally published in the Intellectual Repository.)

Shakspere flora.

318 pp. 1 pl. Manchester, 1883. **IN-G 866**

318 pp. 1 pl. Manchester, 1883. **IN-G 866**

(These two are not different except in size.)

Gris, Arthur.

Contribution a la physiologie vegetale.

Paris, 1857-8.

Observations sur la fleur des Maranties.

[Paris], 1860.

Recherches pour servir a l'histoire physiologique des arbres.

11 pp. Paris, 1866.★

Sur le germination.

Paris, 1866.

Grisard, Jules & Van den-Berghe.

Les bois industrielles indigenes et exotiques.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 377 pp. Paris, [1893.] **JH-G 869**

Les palmiers utiles et leurs allies.

231 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1889. **J-G 869**

Grisch, Andreas.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der pflanzengeographischen verhältnisse der Berggünerstocke.

Diss.

68 pp. Zürich, 1907.

Grischow, Carl Christ.

Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen über die athmungen der Gewächse.

225 pp. Leipzig, 1819. **EG-G 869**

Grisebach, August Heinrich Rudolf.

Genera et species Gentianearum.

360 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1839. **GF-G 869**

Gesammelte abhandlungen und kleinere schriften zur pflanzen-geographie.

628 pp. Leipzig, 1880. **IE-G 869**

Grundriss der systematischen botanik.

180 pp. Göttingen, 1854. **BG-G 869**

Die vegetation der erde nach ihrer klimatischen anordnung.

1 ed. Vol. 1, 603 pp. Leipzig, 1872. **IE-G 869**

2, 709 pp. Leipzig, 1872. **IE-G 869**

2 ed. 1, 567 pp. Leipzig, 1884. **IE-G 869**

2, 594 pp. Leipzig, 1884. **IE-G 869**

La vegetation du globe. (French by P. de Tschihatchef.)

Vol. 1, 765 pp. Paris, 1875. **IE-G 869**

2, 905 pp. Paris, 1876. **IE-G 869**

Observationes quaedam de Gentianearum familiae characteribus. Diss.

37 pp. Berolini, 1836.★

Grisley, Gabriel.

Viridarium lusitanum.

24 pp.+ [40 foll.] Ulyssipone, [1661.]

110 pp. Ulyssipone, 1749.

134 pp. Olisipone, 1789.

Griswold, Rufus W.

Poetry of flowers.

267 pp. New York, 1856. IM-G 871

Groenewegen, J.

Index op de kunstwoordenleer der planten.

Amsterdam, 1836.

Groenland, Chr. See Branth, J. S. D.

Groenland, J.

Atlas d'histoire naturelle vegetaux.

2 ed. pp. pls. St. Germaine, 1876.

Nouv. ed. 74 pp. 53 pls. Paris, n. d. BF-G 874

Groenland, Johannes, Cornu, M. & Rivet, G.

Des preparations microscopiques tirees du regne vegetale, etc.

75 pp. Paris, 1872. II-G 874

Groenlund, C.

Larebog i botanik til Skoleburg.

168 pp. Kopenhagen, 1885.

Oplysninger i anledning af. Ed. Erslev angreb paa Vaupells botanik.

Kjoebenhavn, 1874.

Om giftplanter: tabakken, coca, areka og betel.

Kjoebenhavn, 1877.

Grönvall, A. L.

Nagra observationer till belysning af skanes bryologi. Diss.

43 pp. Malmö, 1864.★

Groff, Geo. G.

Book of plant descriptions or records of plant analysis.

7 ed. 19 pp. and tables. Lewisburgh, Pa., 1880. BA-G 874

Grognot.

Plantes cryptogames cellulaires du departement de Saone-et-Loire.

296 pp. 1 pl. Autun, 1863. Hn-G 874

Plantes vasculaires. (Phan. et. crypt.) du departement de Saone-et-Loire.

120 pp. [Autun, 1861.]

Suppl.+124 pp.

Gronovius, L. T. See Seguiet, J. F.

Groom, Percy.

Elementary botany.

252 pp. London, 1898. BE-G 876

Reis. 252 pp. London, 1898. BE-G 876

3 ed. pp. London, 1900.

4 ed. Rev. pp. London, 1903.

Reprint, 252 pp. London, 1904. BE-G 876

5 ed. Reis. pp. London, 1905.

6 ed. pp. London, 1906.

7 ed. pp. London, 1908.

Rev. ed. 272 pp. London, 1908. BE-G 876

Trees and their life histories.

407 pp. London & New York, 1907. JH-G 876

- Groser, W. H.**
Trees and plants of the Bible.
London, 1887.
- Grosgebauer, P.**
Programma de agnis tartaricis et vegetabilibus.
Vinariae, 1690.
- Grosjean, Octave.**
Les champignons veneneux de France et d'Europe.
48 pp. 8 pls. St. Hilaire, 1903. **HIk-G 877**
- Gross, H.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss der Polygonacien. Diss.
107 pp. Königsberg, 1912.
Botanischer formenschatz.
20 Lief, Stuttgart, 1900.
- Gross, Heinrich.**
Die wichtigern handelspflanzen in bild und wort.
34 pp. 36 pls. Esslinger, 1880. **J-G 878**
- Grosse, Friedrich Ernst.**
Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Onagraceen. Diss.
67 pp. Dresden, 1895.★
- Grosser, W.**
Die Schlesische inundationsflora. Diss.
56 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1898.★
- Grote, A.**
Entwicklung und stoffbildung der pflanzen. Diss.
16 pp. Goettingen, 1873.★
- Grothe, H.**
Die gespinntfasern aus dem pflanzenreiche.
Berlin, 1879.
Technologie der gespinntfasern.
Vol. 1, pp. Berlin,
2, pp. Berlin, 1881.
- Grotians, Johann August.**
Abhandlung von dem bau der Levcojen, Nelken und Auricula.
324 pp. Leipzig, 1758. **EI-G 881**
- Grout, A. J.**
Mosses with a hand lens.
73 pp. 8 pls. New York, 1900. **HCr-G 882**
2 ed. 208 pp. 39 pls. New York, 1905. **HCr-G 882**
Mosses with hand lens and microscope.
Part 1, 86 pp. 10 pls. New York, 1903. **HCr-G 882**
2,+165 pp.+25 pls. New York, 1904. **HCr-G 882**
3,+245 pp.+55 pls. New York, 1906. **HCr-G 882**
4,+318 pp.+75 pls. New York, 1908. **HCr-G 882**
5,+416 pp.+87 pls. New York, 1910. **HCr-G 882**
- Grove, W. B.**
The British rust fungi. (Uredinales.)
412 pp. Cambridge, 1913. **HI-G 883**
The pocket synopsis of the families of British flowering plants.
1914.

A synopsis of the bacteria and yeast-fungi and allied species.

112 pp. London, 1884. **HL-G 883**

112 pp. London, 1891. **HL-G 883**

A monograph of the Pilobolidae.

40 pp. 2 pls. Birmingham, 1884.★
(Reprint, Midland Naturalist.)

Grube, Hermann.

Analysis mali citrei compendiosa ad botanices, etc.

72 pp. Hafniae, 1668.

De vita et sanitate plantarum.

8 foll. Jenae, 1664.

Gruber, Gustav.

Anatomie und entwickelung des blattes von Empetrum. Diss.

38 pp. Königsberg, 1892.★

Grünewald, Richard.

Vergleichende anatomie der Martyniaceae und Pedaliaceae. Diss.

43 pp. [Schotten], 1897.★

Grugeon, A.

Botany, structural and physiological.

London, 1873.

Grundy, Cuthbert.

Notes on the food of plants.

142 pp. London, 1871. **CF-G 889**

Grunow, A.

Algae.

pp. Wien, 1878.

(Bot. Theil. Reise der Osterr. Fregatta Novara, Bd. 1, heft 1.)

Grunow, A. See Cleve, P. T.

Grüss, Johannes.

Die knospenschuppen der Coniferen und deren anpassung an standort und klima.

Diss.

44 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1885.★

Guarini, F. P.

Memoria sulla botanica.

68 pp. Napoli, 1867.

Guarnari, Arturo.

Nota di tecnica micologica.

Milano, 1886.

Gubernatis, Angelo de.

La mythologie des plantes.

Vol. 1, 295 pp. Paris, 1878. **IP-G 921**

2, 374 pp. Paris, 1882. **IP-G 921**

Gubler, Adolphe.

Observations sur quelques plantes naines, suivies de remarques generales sur le nanisme dans le regne vegetal.

14 pp. [Paris, 1848.]

Guegen, Fernand.

Les champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux.

299 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1904. **HJ-G 924**

Les maladies parasitaires de la vigne. (Parasites vegetaux et parasites animaux.)

198 pp. Paris, 1904. **ED-G 924**

Anatomie comparee du tissu conducteur du style et du stigmathe des phanerogames. These.

136 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1901.★

Guembel, Carl Wilhelm von.

Ueber Lecanora ventosa Ach. nebst beitraegen zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Lichenen.

18 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1856.

Guembel, Theodor.

Die moosflora der Rheinpfalz.

95 pp. Landau, 1857.★

Guenot, J. F.

Contributions a l'etude anatomique des Pittosporaceae. These.
85 pp. Paris, 1906.★

Günthart, A.

Prinzipien der physikalisch-kausalen blütenbiologie in ihrer anwendung auf bau und entstehung des blütenapparates der Cruciferen.

172 pp. Jena, 1910.

Beiträge zur bluthenbiologie der Cruciferen, Crassulaceen und der gattung Saxifraga. Diss.

97 pp. Stuttgart, 1902.★

Günther, Ernst.

Beiträge zur mineralischen nahrung der pilze. Diss.
59 pp. Erlangen, 1897.★

Günther, Hermann.

Botanik.

1 ed. pp. Hannover, 1875.

2 ed. 327 pp. Hannover, 1881.

3 ed. 343 pp. Hannover, 1888. BG-G 926

4 ed. 343 pp. Hannover, 1892.

5 ed. 343 pp. Hannover, 1898.

6 ed. 328 pp. Hannover, 1903.

7 ed. 510 pp. Hannover, 1907.

Günther, H. and Stehli, G.

Tabellen zum gebrauch bei botanisch mikroskopischen arbeiten.
Vol. 1, 101 pp. Stuttgart, 1911.

Günther, Konrad.

Der Darwinismus und die probleme des lebens.
460 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1904. DV-G 926

Günther, Otto.

Ueber den traumatropismus der Wurzeln.
67 pp. Berlin, 1913.★

Günther, R. T.

Oxford gardens, based upon Daubeny's popular guide to the physick garden of Oxford.

280 pp. Oxford, 1912. WL-G 926

Günther, W.

Beiträge zur anatomie der myrtifloren mit besonderer berücksichtigung der Lythraeeae. Diss.
39 pp. Breslau, 1905.

Güntz, Heinrich Edmund Max.

Untersuchungen über die anatomische structure der Gramineenblätter in ihrem verhältniss zu standort und klima. Diss.
70 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1886.★

Günzel, F. V.

Der Saazer hopfen.

324 pp. 28 pls. Saaz, 1904.

Guerin, P.

Les connaissances actuelles sur la fecondation chez phanero-games.

160 pp. Paris, 1904.

Guerin, Raoul.

De quelques alterations morphologique observees dans le genre Cyprididium.
15 pp. Nancy, 1874.★

Gürke, Max.

Beiträge zur systematik der Malvaceen. Diss.
58 pp. Leipzig, 1892.★

Guerrier & Launay.

Rapport au sujet de l'action du froid sur la vegetation pendant l'hiver de 1879-80.
19 pp. Le Mans, 1881.

Guersent, L. B.

Quels sont les caracteres des proprietes vitales dans les vegetaux?
84 pp. Paris, 1803.

Glissow, Fritz.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Araliaceen. Inaug. Diss.
67 pp. Breslau, 1900.★

Guettard, Jean Etienne.

Observations sur les plantes.

Vol. 1, 302 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1747. **AM-G 937**

2, 464 pp. Paris, 1747. **AM-G 937**

Guggenheimer, R.

Vergleichende morphologische und physiologische untersuchungen an einigen kulturen des sogenannten Saccharomyces apiculatus Rees. Diss.

148 pp. München, 1913.

Guiart, D. L.

Classification vegetale et expose d'une nouvelle methode calquee sur celle de Tournefort.

410 pp. Paris, 1807. **AJ-G 943**

Nouvelle methode calquee sur celle de Tournefort, d'apres laquelle sont rangees les plantes de l'Ecole de Pharmacie de Paris.

48 pp. Paris, 1823.★

Guibert, J.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales.

296 pp. Paris, 1896. **C-G 944**

Guibourt, N. J. B. G.

Notice sur Felix Louis L'Herminier, suivie de la nomenclature synonymique creole et botanique arbres et bois a la Guadeloupe.

18 pp. Paris, 1834.

Guichard, E.

La grammaire de la couleur.

Vols. 1-3, 765 col. pls. with explanatory text in French, German and English. Paris, 1882. **IL-G 945**

Guignard, Leon.

Guide de l'etudiant au jardin botanique de l'Ecole Superieure de Pharmacie de Paris.

109 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1890. **WN-P 232**

New ed. 177 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1903. **WN-P 232**

Recherches sur le developpement de la grain en particulier du tegument seminal.
98 pp. Paris, 1893.

Guigon, C. A.

Le the!

251 pp. Paris, 1901. **JEc-G 951**

Guiheneuf, D.

Les plantes bulbeuses, tuberculeuses et rhizomateuses ornementales de serre et de pleine terre.

686 pp. Paris, 1895. **YV-G 951**

Guilandinus, Melchior.

Papyrus hoc est, commentarius in tria Caji Plinii majoris de Papyro capita.

280 pp. Venetiis, 1572.
 2 ed. 151 pp. Lausanne, 1576.
 3 ed. 423 pp. Ambergae, 1613.

Apologiae adversus Petrum Andream Matthiolum liber primus.
 19 foll. Patavii, 1558.

Conjectanea synonymica plantarum.
 Francofurti, 1600.

(In Schenck & Grafenberg, Hortus Patavinus.)

De stirpibus aliquot epistolae V.
 48 foll. Patavii, 1558.

De stirpium aliquot nominibus vetustis ac novis. Epistolae II Una M. Guilandini
 . . . altera C. Gesneri.
 45 pp. 1 pl. Patavii, 1557.

Guilding, Lansdown.

An account of the Botanic Garden in the island of St. Vincent.
 47 pp. 3 pls. Glasgow, 1825.

Guilfoyle, W. R.

Catalogue of plants under cultivation in the Melbourne botanic
 gardens.

200 pp. Melbourne, 1883. **WUd-M 517**

Guillard, Achille.

Observations sur la moelle des plantes ligneuses.

30 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1847★

(Ann. Soc. D. d'Agric. Hist. Nat. et Arts, Utiles, Lyon.)

Sur la formation et le developpement des organes floraux.
 16 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1835.

Guillard, F.

Les piments des Solanees. These.

123 pp. 1 pl. Lons-le-Saunier, 1901★

Guillaud, A.

Recherches sur l'anatome comparee et le developpement des
 tissus de la tige des monocotyledones. These.

176 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1878. **DF-G 957**

Guillaud, J. A.

Recherches sur l'Hibiscus ou Ketmie rose du Sud Ouest.
 18 pp. Bordeaux, 1884.

Guillaumet, Albert.

De la respiration vegetale. These.
 60 pp. Paris, 1872.

Guillemeau, J. L. M.

Histoire naturelle de la rose.

340 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1800.

Guillemin, Antoine.

Considerations sur l'amertume des vegetaux. These.
 59 pp. Paris, 1832★

Recherches microscopiques sur le pollen et considerations sur la generation des plantes.
 24 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1825.

Guillemin, Henri. See Bigeard, H.

Guillerand de Mornay.

Explication de la creation des vegetaux.

pp. Paris, 1872.

2 ed. pp. Paris, 1874.

Guilliermond, Alexandre.

Recherches cytologiques sur les levures et quelques moisures
 a formes levures. These.

289 pp. 12 pls. Lyon, 1902. **HK-G 958**

Guilliermond, A. See Blakeslee.

Guilmot, Edouard.

La botanique. Poems en quatre chants.
 77 pp. Lille, 1899★

Guiraud, Achille.

Du developpements et de la localisation des mucilages chez les
Malvacees officinales. These.

118 pp. 4 pls. Toulouse, 1894.

Guiton, Stanley.

Hints on collecting and preserving plants.

55 pp. London, 1905.★

Gulliver, G.

Notes of research in anatomy, physiology, pathology & botany.

Canterbury, 1880.

Gunnerus, Niels Dorph.

Tentamen oeconomico-botanicum de usu plantarum indigenarum in arte tinctoria, etc.

47 pp. Hafniae, 1773.

Guppy, H. B.

Studies in seeds and fruits.

528 pp. London, 1912. DN-G 978

Gurnard, Ad.

L'ancienne sylviculture et la nouvelle.

38 pp. Besancon, 1898.★

Gurwitsch, A.

Morphologie und biologie der zelle.

437 pp. Jena, 1904.

Vorlesungen über allgemeine histologie.

345 pp. Jena, 1913.

Gussone, Giovanni.

Catalogus plantarum in Regio Horto . . . F. Borbonii principis Juventutis in

Boccadifalco prope Panormum.

84 pp. Neapoli, 1821.

Gutbier, C. A. von.

Ueber einen fossilen Farrenstamm. Caulopteris, Freieslebeni, etc.

16 pp. 4 pls. Zwickau, 1842.

Guttenberg, Gustave.

Botanical guide through the Phipps conservatories in Pitts-
burg and Allegheny.

204 pp. Pittsburgh, 1894. WR-P 692

Guttenberg, Hermann Ritter von.

Beiträge zur physiologischen anatomie der pilzgallen.

70 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1905.★

Gutwinski, Roman.

Flora glonow okolic Lwowa (Flora algarum agri Leopoliensis.)

124 pp. 3 pls. Kräkow, 1891. HFm-G 984

Guyettant, C.

Memento botanique.

436 pp. Paris, 1899. AF-G 988

Guyon, J. B. G.

Especies nouvelles en botanique.

Paris, 1870.

Guyot, Yves.

La question des sucres en 1901.

160 pp. Paris, 1901. JF-G 981

Gwinner, W. H.

Die pflanzensysteme in forstwirthschaftliche beziehung.

Stuttgart, 1832.

Gyllenstalpe, Michael.

De regno vegetabili in genere.

12 pp. Aboae, 1656.

Györfy, J.

Rhododendron myrtifolium es Rh. ferrugineum physiologiai-anatomiai visionyairol,
rendszertani helyzetükre valo tekintettel. (On the physiological-anatomical condition
of Rhododendron myrtifolium and Rh. ferrugineum with reference to their systematic
arrangement.) Diss.

23 pp. 2 pls. Kolozsvár, 1904.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to January 1, 1916.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 and 1784, von Johann David Schöpi, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasias, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 39.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 59, 1915.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

H., J. d'

Table alphabetique des especes des principales varietes du genre Les (Lilium).
[By J. d' Hoop.]
48 pp. Gand, 1884.

H., M. M.

Ocean flowers and their teachings.
146 pp. 38 spec., Bath, 1846. **HF-O 15**

Haacke, Otto.

Ueber die ursachen electrischer ströme in pflanzen. Diss.
37 pp. München, 1892.★

Haacke, Wilhelm.

Gestaltung und vererbung.
337 pp. Leipzig, 1893. **DV-H 111**

Haak, J.

Leerboek der plantkunde voor Indie.
249 pp. Semarang, 1896.

Haan, Jacob van Breda de.

Anatomie van het geslacht Melocactus. Diss.
123 pp. 3 pls. Haarlem, 1891. **EI-H 111**

Haan, W. van.

Commentatio pretio ornata: Quinam sunt limites inter vitam animalium et vegetabilium?
43 pp. Leyden, 1821.

Haar, Dirk ter.

Lijst van planten waarop de in Nederland voorkomende Microlepidoptera te vinden zijn.
112 pp. s'Gravenhage, 1887. **JD-H 111**

Habenicht, B.

Die analytische form der blätter.
18 pp. 8 pls. Quedlinburg, 1896.

Beiträge zur mathematischen begründung einer morphologie der blätter.
32 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1906.

Haberlandt, Friedrich.

Untersuchungen auf dem gebiete des pflanzenbaues.
Vol. 1, 250 pp. Wien, 1875. **C-H 114**
2, 239 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1877. **C-H 114**

Haberlandt, Gottlieb Johannes Friedrich.

Briefwechsel zwischen Franz Unger und Stephan Endlicher.
188 pp. Berlin, 1899. **AC-U 57**

Die entwicklung des mechanischen gewebesystem der pflanzen.
Leipzig, 1879.

Die lichtsinneseorgane der laubblätter.

142 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1905. **CI-H 114**

Physiologische pflanzenanatomie.

- 398 pp. Leipzig, 1884. C-H 114
2 ed. 550 pp. Leipzig, 1896. C-H 114
3 ed. 616 pp. Leipzig, 1904. C-H 114
4 ed. 650 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Physiological anatomy. (From the German by)
777 pp. London, 1914.

Sinnesorgane im pflanzenreich zur perception mechanischer reize.

- 163 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1901.
2 ed. 207 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1906.

Beitrage zur . . . acclimatisation der pflanzen.
Wien, 1864.

Beitrage zur kenntniss der Lenticellen.
Wien, 1875.

Ueber die beziehungen zwischen function und lage des zellkernes bei der pflanzen.
135 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1887.★

Ein botanischer garten in der tropen.
16 pp. Wien, 1892.★
(Wiener Zeitung.)

Ueber collaterale gefassbündle im Laube der France.
Wien, 1881.

Über reizbarkeit und sinnesleben der pflanzen. Address.
27 pp. Wien, 1908.

Das reizleitende gewebesystem der sinnpflanze.
87 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1890.★

Die schutzeinrichtungen in der entwicklung der keimpflanze.
99 pp. Wien, 1877.

Haberle, Carl Constantin.

Beobachtungen ueber das entstehen der Sphaeria lagenaria Pers., so wie des Merulius destruens, Pers.
64 pp. Erfurt, 1806.
(Nova Acta, Kon. Akad. Gemein. Wiss. Erfurt, IV.)

Das gewächsreich erste familie: pilze.
Weimar, 1806.

Succincta rei herbariae Hungaricae et Transsilvanicae historia.
66 pp. Budae, 1830.

Habermehl, K.

Die mechanischen ursachen für die regelmässige anordnung der theilungswände im pflanzenzellen. Diss.
48 pp. München, 1909.

Habirshaw, Frederick.

Catalogue of the Diatomaceae.
[272] pp. New York, 1877.
(Privately printed by the electric pen.)
343 pp. Geneva, 1885.
(Work enlarged by H. H. Chase.)

Hackel, Eduard.

Monographia Festucarum Europaearum.
216 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1882.

The true grasses. (Eng. by F. Lamson-Scribner & E. A. Southworth.)

228 pp. New York, 1890. GT-H 118
(From Engler & Prantl, Die naturlichen pflanzenfamilien.)

Reissue, 228 pp. Westminster, 1896.

Hadi, Saiejid Muhammad.

The sugar industry of the United provinces of Agra and Oudh.
112 pp. 10 pls. Allahabad, 1902. JF-H 129

Häberlin, G. H.

Dissertatio theologica in qua sententia de generatione plantarum etc.

106 pp. Tuebingae, 1693.

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich.

Der kampf und den entwicklungsgedanken.

112 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1905. DV-H 133

(Three addresses.)

Kunstformen der natur.

Liv. 1-9, Leipzig, -1903.

(Botany in No. 9.)

Natürliche schöpfungs-geschichte.

568 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1868. DV-H 13

2 ed. 688 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1870. DV-H 13

3 ed. 688 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1872. DV-H 13

4 ed. 688 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1873. DV-H 13

5 ed. 688 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1874. DV-H 13

6 ed. 688 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1875. DV-H 13

9 ed. Part 1, 368 pp. Berlin, 1898. DV-H 13

2, 831 pp. Berlin, 1898. DV-H 13

Histoire de la creation des etres organises d'apres les lois naturelles. (From the German by Letourneau.)

601 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1879. DV-H 133

Plankton-studien.

Jena, 1890.

Systematische phylogenie der protisten und pflanzen.

Part 1, 400 pp. Berlin, 1894. DQ-H 133

2, 720 pp. Berlin, 1896.

3, 660 pp. Berlin, 1895.

Haecker, Valentin.

Praxis und theorie der zellen-und befruchtungslehre.

260 pp. Jena, 1899.

Hägerstrom, A.

Botanisten och filosofen. Om kunskaps filosofiens növärdighet.

69 pp. Stockholm, 1910.

Hämmerle, J.

Bestimmungstabellen für die im Amte-Ritzebüttel wachsenden dikotylen.

39 pp. Cuxhavn, 1910.

Haenlein, Friedrich Hermann.

Beiträge zur entwicklung der Composotenbluethen. Diss.

87 pp. 2 pls. Naumberg, 1874.★

Häring.

Zusammenstellung der kennzeichen der in Deutschland wachsenden verschiedenen eichen-gattungen und ihrer hauptsächlichen.

164 pp. 56 pls. Berlin, 1853.

Haessner, L. R.

Untersuchungen über den nährstoffgehalt in den wurzeln und körnern der geste.

72 pp. Jena. 1887.

Hagen, Carl.

Untersuchungen über die entwickelung und anatomie der Mesembryanthemeen. Diss.
26 pp. Bonn, 1873.★

Hagen, Carl Gottfried.

Tentamen historiae lichenum et praesertim prussicorum.
142 pp. 2 pls. Regiomonti, 1782. HHo-H 143

Commentatio botanica de Ranunculis Prussicis.
41 pp. Regiomonti, 1784.

Dissertatio botanica inauguralis agens de Ranunculis Prussicis, quam . . .
submittit C. G. Hagen . . . respondente N. Kwiatkowsky.
41 pp. Regiomonti, 1783.

De plantarum nutrimento ab aqua profiscient. Diss.
16 pp. Regiomonti, 1798.

De principio plantarum odori.
16 pp. Regiomonti, 1788.

Hagen, Otto von.

Die forstlichen verhältnisse Preussens.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 256 pp. Berlin, 1883. JHo-H 143
2, 277 pp. Berlin, 1883. JHo-H 143
3 ed. Vol. 1, 310 pp. Berlin, 1894.
2, 419 pp. Berlin, 1894.

Hager, Herman.

Das mikroskop.

3 ed. 96 pp. Berlin, 1870. II-H 144

Das mikroskop und seine anwendung.

6 ed. 184 pp. Berlin, 1879. II-H 144
8 ed. 335 pp. Berlin, 1899. II-H 144
9 ed. 392 pp. Berlin, 1904. II-H 144
10 ed. 444 pp. Berlin, 1908. II-H 144
11 ed. 375 pp. Berlin, 1912.

Haglund, Erik Emil.

Ur de högnordiska vedvaxternas ekologi.
77 pp. 2 pls. Uppsala, 1905.★

Hagström.

Jaemtlands oeconomiska beskrifning.
Stockholm, 1751.

Hahn, Gotthold.

Kleine pilzkunde.

79 pp. Gera, 1887.
2 ed. 79 pp. 25 pls. Gera, 1894. HIo-H 148

Der pilz-sammler.

87 pp. 23 pls. Gera, 1883.
2 ed. 204 pp. 32 pls. Gera, 1890. HIo-H 148
3 ed. 211 pp. 32 pls. Gera, 1903. HIo-H 148

Der lebermoose Deutschlands.

90 pp. 12 pls. Gera, 1885.
2 ed. 90 pp. 12 pls. Gera, 1894.

Die besten speise-schwämme.

5 pp. 12 pls. Gera, 1891★

Hahn, Gotthold & Muller, C.

Abbildung und beschreibung der am häufigsten vorkommenden pilz.
Gera, 1881.

Hahn, Petrus.

Dendrologia. Diss.
40 pp. Aboae, 1698.

Haig, Harold A.

The plant cell, its modifications and vital processes.
207 pp. 10 pls. London, 1910. CA-H 149

Haite, G. C.

Plant studies for artists, designers and art students.
50 pls. London, 1883.

(To be completed in 10 parts.)

Hale, Elizabeth H.

Flowerless plants: ferns, mushrooms, mosses, lichens and seaweeds.

150 pp. 1 pl. New York, 1907.

150 pp. 1 pl. New York, 1909. H-H 168

Hale, Gertrude Elisabeth.

Little flower people.

85 pp. Boston, 1887. BA-H 162

Hale, Mrs. S. Josepha.

Floras interpreter.

1 ed. pp. Boston, [1833].

Floras interpreter and fortuna flora.

Rev. ed. 288 pp. 1 pl. Boston, 1850. IM-H 164

14 ed. 262 pp. 1 pl. Boston, n. d. IM-H 164

Hales, Stephen.

Statical essays, Vol. 1 Vegetable staticks.

376 pp. 19 pls. London, 1727. C-H 167

2 ed. 376 pp. 19 pls. London, 1731. C-H 167

3 ed. 376 pp. 19 pls. London, 1738. C-H 167

La statue des vegetaux. (From English by)

408 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1735. C-H 167

390 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1779. C-H 167

Statica de vegetabilia. (From English by M. A. Ardinghelli.)

368 pp. 20 pls. Napoli, 1756. C-H 167

Statick der gewächse. (From English by)

264 pp. 11 pls. Halle, 1748. C-H 167

Halft, F.

Die schliesshaut der hoftüpfel im xylem der gefasskryptogramen.

81 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1910.

Hall, Abbie G.

Botany. Lessons in botany and analysis of plants.

278 pp. Chicago, 1887. BA-H 174

Hall, C. J. J. van.

Bydragen tot de kennis der bakterielle plantenziekten. Diss.

198 pp. Amsterdam, 1902.

Hall, Hermann Christian van.

Eerste bejinselen der plantkunde.

120 pp. Groningen, 1836. BU-H 176

Elementa botanices.

244 pp. Groningae, 1834. BU-H 176

Specimen botanicum exhibens synopsis graminum indigenarum Belgii partis septentrionalis.

167 pp. 1 pl. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1821.

Toegepaste kruidkunde.

214 pp. Groningen, 1857.

Various pamphlets. Botanical and agricultural. BU-H 176

Commentatio de systematibus botanicis cum aliorum . . . tum ipsius Linnaei.
104 pp. Trajecti, 1821.★

Elaboretur historia et in ea accuratio descriptio, viginti ad minimum.

40 pp. Leyden, 1819.

(Ann. Ryks Universitat.)

Hall, Robert.

Elements of botany: or an introduction to the sexual system of Linnaeus; to which is annexed an English botanical dictionary.

219 pp. 2 pls. London, 1802.

Hall, R. Clifford.

Progress report on a study of forest conditions in Kentucky.

124 pp. Frankfort, Ky., 1909. JHrl-H 179

Hallbauer, W.

Ueber den einfluss allseitiger mechanischer hemmung durch einen gipsverband auf die wachstumszone und die innere differenzierung der pflanzen. Diss.

73 pp. Leipzig, 1909. *

Haller, Albert von.

Bibliotheca botanica.

Vol. 1, 654 pp. Londini, 1771. AA-H 185

2, 785 pp. Londini, 1772. AA-H 185

Additions, 21 pp. Havniae, 1775. (By A. Kall.)

Index emendatus perficit J. C. Bay.

57 pp. Bernae, 1908.

Enumeratio plantarum horti regii et agri Gottingensis aucta et emendata.

424 pp. Gottingae, 1753. WO-G 686

Opuscula sua botanica prius edita recensuit, etc.

396 pp. 5 pls. Goettingae, 1749. F-H 185

Brevis enumeratio stirpium horti Goettingensis.

94 pp. 1 pl. Goettingae, 1743.

De methodico studio botanices alsque praeceptore. Diss.

32 pp. Gottingae, [1736].

Observationes botanicae.

70 pp. 1 pl. Goettingae, [1740].

Halley, R. A.

Dr. Augustin Gattinger, the pioneer botanist of Tennessee.

28 pp. Nashville, 1904.

(Reprint, Amer. Hist. Mag. April, 1904.)

Hallier, Ernst.

Ausflüge in die natur.

284 pp. Berlin, 1876. BG-H 188

(Bibliothek für Wissenschaft und Literatur. Bd. 12.)

Katechismus der allgemeinen botanik.

267 pp. Leipzig, 1879. BG-H 188

Die pestkrankheiten (Infectionskrankheiten) der culturge-
wächse.

144 pp. 7 pls. Stuttgart, 1895. ED-H 188

Die plastiden der niederen pflanzen.

92 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1878. CA-H 188

(Hallier, Die parasiten der infektiions-krankheiten, vol. 1.)

Phytopathologie. Die krankheiten der kulturgewächse.

373 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1868. ED-H 188

Schule der systematisches botanik.

302 pp. Breslau, 1878. BG-H 188

De geometricis plantarum rationibus. Diss.

28 pp. Jenae, 1860.★

Der Grossherzoglich Sächsische Botanische Garten zu Jena.

59 pp. Leipzig, 1864.★

Die pflanze und der Mensch in ihrer wechselbeziehung.

Breslau, 1879.

(Contained in Deutsche Volksschriften, IV.)

Reform der pilzforschung.

14 pp. Jena, 1875.★

Untersuchungen über Diatomeen.

32 pp. 2 pls. Gera-Untermhaus, 1880.★

Hallier, Hans.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Convolvulaceen. Diss.

45 pp. Leipzig, 1893.★

Neue vorschläge zur botanischen nomenklatur. Also French and English text.

Hamburg, 1904.★

(Jahrbuch der Hamb. Wissensch. Anstalten XXII.)

Ueber die verwandtschaftsverhältnisse bei Engler's Rosalen, Parietalen, Myrtifloren,
und im anderen ordnungen der Dikotylen.

98 pp. Hamburg, 1903.★

(Abhandl. aus dem Gebiete der Naturw. XVIII.)

Halling, Magnus.

Theses botanicae.

Hafniae, 1733.

Halsted, Byron D.

Papers on fungi injurious to fruits and fungi injurious to garden crops.

13 pp. Columbus, 1891.★

Rusts, smuts, ergots and rots.

21 pp. 4 pls. [Newark] n. d.★

Halton, Thomas.

The anatomy of foliage, photographed examples of the prin-
cipal forest trees, each taken from the same points of view in
winter and summer.

8 Livraisons, n. p. n. d.

Hamann, Otto.

Entwicklungslehre und Darwinismus.

304 pp. Jena, 1892. DV-H 198

Hamburger, Emanuel.

Symbolae quaedam ad doctrinam de plantarum metamorphosi. Diss.

49 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, 1842.★

Hamel, H. C. F.

Traite sur les maladies des plantes alimentaires.

Vol. 1, 372 pp. Paris, 1857. ED-H 212

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.

The sylvan year.

4 ed. 243 pp. London, 1887. BE-H 215

Hamilton, Arthur.

Esquisse d'une monographie du genre *Scutellaria* ou Toque.
67 pp. 2 pls. Lyons, 1832.
(Mem. Soc. Linn. I.)

Hamilton, C. W.

Resin canals in conifers.
Dublin, 1879.

Hamilton, Fr.

Commentary on the *Hortus Malabaricus*.
410 pp. London, 1822-35.

Hamilton, Frederic.

La botanique de la Bible.

Part I, 125 pp. 19 pls. Nice, 1871. **AK-H 217**
2, +196 pp. +25 pls. Nice, 1871. **AK-H 217**

Hammar, Olaus.

Monographia generis *Fumariarum*.

50 pp. 6pls. [Lund, 1854.]★
(Nova Act. Ups. Ser. 3, Vol. 2, pp. 257-306.)
6 pp. Upsaliae, 1857.

Nagra anmärkningar rörande Carpologien.
39 pp. Lund, 1849.★

Hammar, Olaus & Holst, Nic. Wilh. Theod.

Monographia *Orthotrichorum* et *Ulotarum* Sueciae.
30 pp. Lundae, 1852.★

Hammer, Christopher.

Samling af botaniske afhandlinger.
Christiania, 1769.

Hammond, John.

The potato disease discovered.
11 pp. Lymington, 1885.

Hammond, Thomas William (Pseud. E. Favart.)

Flowers sketched from nature.
60 pls. Nottingham, 1879-1880.

Hammond, William.

Catalogue of orchidaceous plants in collection of Rev. John Clowes.
46 pp. 1 pl. Manchester, 1842.

Hampe, Georg Ernst Ludwig.

Icones *Muscorum novorum vel minus cognitorum*. Decas.
I-III.

Unpaged. 30 pls. Bonnae, 1844. **HC-H 229**

Enumeration *Muscorum* . . . brasiliensibus, Rio de Janeiro et Sao Paulo de-
tectorum.

92 pp. Havniae, 1879.

Ein referat über die Columbischen moose welche Herr Moritz gesammelt, und den
K. Herbarium in Schöneberg.

34 pp. Halle, 1847.

Hampel, L.

Forstlicher pflanzen-kalender.

pp. Wien, 1882.

2 ed. 15 pp. Wien, 1894.

Hamy, E. T.

Aime Bonpland: sa vie, son oeuvre, sa correspondance, etc.
300 pp. port. Paris, 1906. **AC-B 719**

Hanausek, T. F.

Lehrbuch der technischen mikroskopie.

455 pp. Stuttgart, 1901. **II-H 233**

The microscopy of technical products. (English by A. L.
Winton and K. G. Barber.)

471 pp. New York, 1907. **II-H 233**

Hance, Henry Fletcher.

Adversaria in stirpes Asiae orientalis.
62 pp. Paris, 1866.

Hance, Wm.

Address and lecture before the botanic society in Columbus, Ohio.
42 pp. Columbus, 1830. in **W-R 664**.
(Bound with S. Robinson's "Lectures.")

Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich Frieherr von.

Monographie der gattung Taraxacum.
175 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1907.

Handsusch, K. F. G. A.

De plantis Fumariaceis systematis naturalis earumque viribus et usu. Diss.
44 pp. Erlangae, 1832.

Handtwig, G. C.

De Bryonia, von der heiligen rübe.
32 pp. Rostockii, 1758.

De orchide. Diss.

29 pp. Rostockii, 1747.

Hanin, L.

Cours de botanique et de physiologie vegetale.
759 pp. Paris, 1811. **BF-H 239**

Voyage dans l'empire de flore, ou elemens d'histoire naturelle
vegetale.

Vol. 1, 145 pp. Paris, 1800. **BF-H 239**

2, 179 pp. Paris, 1800. **BF-H 239**

Hanmann, C.

De plantis in genere. Diss.
16 pp. Lipsiae, 1635.

Hannemann, J. L.

Nova accurata methodus cognoscendi simplicia vegetabilia.
148 pp. Kilonii, 1677.

Phoenix botanicus seu diatriba physica curiosa de plantarum ex suis cineribus re-
suscitatione.

15 foll. [Kiliae,] 1678.

Hanry, Hippolite.

Cryptogamie. Catalogue des mousses et des Hepatiques de Provence.

22 pp. Aix, 1867.

(Congres. Sci. de France, Sess. XXXIII, Tome 1.)

Hansen, Adolph.

Die ernährung der pflanzen.

268 pp. Leipsic & Prag, 1885. **CF-H 249**

2 ed. 299 pp. Leipsic, 1898.

Reissue, 2 ed. 299 pp. Leipsic, 1901. **CF-H 249**

Goethe's metamorphose der pflanzen geschichte einer botan-
ischen hypothese.

Part 1, text 380 pp. Giessen, 1907.

2, 218 pls. Giessen, 1907.

Die pflanze.

100 pp. Berlin & Leipzig, 1914.

Pflanzen physiologie.

314 pp. Stuttgart, 1890. **C-H 249**

2 ed. 381 pp. Stuttgart, 1890.

New (title) ed. 314 pp. Giessen, 1898.

154 pp. Leipzig, 1912.

Repetitorium der botanik für mediziner, pharmaceuten.

	74 pp.	Würzburg, 1884.	
2 ed.	151 pp.	Würzburg, 1887.	BG-H 249
3 ed.	157 pp.	Würzburg, 1890.	BG-H 249
4 ed.	157 pp.	Würzburg, 1892.	BG-H 249
5 ed.	193 pp.	Würzburg, 1896.	BG-H 249
6 ed.	192 pp.	Würzburg, 1901.	BG-H 249
7 ed.	208 pp. 8 pls.	Würzburg, 1906.	

(First ed. was entitled "Repetitorium der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.")

Die farbstoff der blüthen und früchte.

19 pp. 2 pls. Würzburg, 1884.

(Verhand. Physi.-Med. Gesellschaft. Würzburg, N. F. Bd. XVIII.)

Die farbstoffe des Chlorophylls.

88 pp. 2 pls. Darmstadt, 1889.★

Geschichte des assimilation und chlorophyllfunction.

90 pp. Leipzig, 1882.★

(Arbeiten a. d. bot. instit. Würzburg, II.)

Zur geschichte und kritik des zellenbegriffes in der botanik.

58 pp. 1 pl. Giessen, 1897.★

Meine antwort an Herrn Nathan Pringsheim über die chlorophyllfunction.

9 pp. Würzburg, 1882.★

Pflanzengeographische tafeln.

Lief 1-3, 15 pls. with text. Berlin, 1904.

Die Quebracho-Rinde. Botanisch-pharmacognostische studie.

24 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1880.★

Vergleichende untersuchungen über adventio-bildungen bei den pflanzen.

Frankfurt a/M, 1881.

Hansen, Adolph & Koehne, E.

Die pflanzenwelt.

Leif. 1-16. Stuttgart, 1887-1890.

Hansen, Emil Chr.

Les champignons stercoraires du Danemark. (Fungi fimicoli Danici.)

35 pp. 6 pls. Copenhagen, 1876. HIq-H 249

(Resume of article in Vidensk. Med. Soc. hist. Nat. 1876.)

Hansen, George.

The orchid hybrids.

245 pp. London, 1895. GN-H 249

1 Suppl.+257 pp. London, 1895. GN-H 249

2 Suppl.+334 pp. Berkeley, Calif., 1897. GN-H 249

Hansen, S. A.

Unsere blumen im zimmer.

1 ed. 151 pp. Leipzig, n. d. BG-H 249

2 ed. pp. Berlin, 1883.

Hansgirg, Anton.

Pflanzenbiologische untersuchungen nebst algologischen schluszbemerkungen.

240 pp. Wien, 1904. C-H 249

Phyllobiologie nebst uebersicht der biologischen blatt-typen von 61 Siphonogamen familien.

486 pp. Leipzig, 1903. CQ-H 249

Suppl. 56 pp. Prag, 1903. CQ-H 249

Physiologische und algologische studien.
187 pp. 4 pls. Prag, 1887. HF-H 249

Physiologische und phycophytologische untersuchungen.
286 pp. 3 pls. Prag, 1893. C-H 249

Hanson, C. O.

Forestry for woodmen.
222 pp. 12 pls. Oxford, 1911. JH-H 251

Hanstein, A. von.

Ueber die begründung der pflanzenanatomie durch Nehemia Grew und Marcello Malpighi. Diss.
91 pp. Bonn, 1886.★

Hanstein, Heinrich.

Ueber gürtelförmige gefässstrang-verbindungen im Stengelknoten dicotyler gewächse.
(Abh. über gefässstrang-gurte, physik. 1857 pp. 77-98 pis. 1-6.)★

Verbreitung und wachsthum der pflanzen im ihren verhältnisse zum boden.
173 pp. Darmstadt, 1858.★

Hanstein, Johannes von.

Einige züge aus der biologie des protoplasmas.
56 pp. 10 pls. Bonn, 1880. C-B H249
(Bot. Abhandl. ed. by J. von Hanstein, IV. heft 2.)

Das protoplasma als träger der pflanzenlichen und thierischen lebensverrichtungen.

Heidelberg, 1880.

2 ed. 187 pp. 1886.

Le protoplasma considere comme base de la vie des animaux et des vegetaux. (From the German by de Lanessan.)

128 pp. Paris, 1882. CB-H 249

132 pp. Paris, 1883.

El protoplasma considerado como de la vida de los animales vegetales. (From the German by)

Madrid, 1885.

Untersuchungen über den bau und die entwicklung der baumrinde.

108 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1853. DC-H 249

Die milchsaffgefässe und die verwandten organe der rinde.
92 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1864.

Pilulariae globuliferae generatio cum Marsilia comparata. Diss.
16 pp. Bonnae, 1866.★

Plantarum vascularium folia, caulis, radix utrum organa sint origine distincta. Diss.
83 pp. 3 pls. Halae, 1848.★

Die scheitelzellgruppe im vegetationspunkt der phanerogamen.
Bonn, 1869.

Ueber die richtungen und aufgaben der neuren pflanzen-physiologie.
Bonn, 1866.

Ueber den zusammenhang der blattstellung mit dem bau des dikotylen holzringes.
Programm.
14 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1857.

Uebersicht des natürlichen pflanzensystems.
19 pp. Bonn, [1867].

Hantsche, Ernst.

Die champignon-zucht in kleinen und grossen massstabe.
54 pp. 1 pl. Siebenlehn, n. d.★

Happe, Andreas Friedrich.

Abbildungen ökonomischer pflanzen.
Heft 1-3, Berlin, 1792-1794.

Flora cryptogamica depicta seu muscorum et lichenum iisque
affinium plantarum icones.

50 pls. with descr. text. Berolini, 1783.

Flora depicta aut plantarum selectarum icones ad naturam
delineatae.

8 foll., 317 pls. Berolini, 1783-92.

Haracic, A.

L'isola di Lussin, il suo clima e la sua vegetazione.

290 pp. Trieste, 1906.

Hard, M. E.

The mushrooms, edible and otherwise.

609 pp. 66 pls. Columbus, 1908. **Hirf-H 258**

Hardcastle, Lucy.

An introduction to the elements of the Linnean system of
botany.

154 pp. London, 1830. **BE-H 258**

2 ed. pp. London, 1833.

Harder, R.

Ueber das verhalten von Basidiomyceten und Ascomyceten in mischkulturen. Diss.
38 pp. 2 pls. Kiel, 1911.

Hardie, Margaret.

Story lessons in plant life.

53 pp. London, n. d. **BE-H 262**

Harding, J. D.

Lessons on trees.

2 impr. 24 pp. 63 pls. London & N. Y., n. d. **IK-H 263**

Hardy, Auguste.

Catalogue des graines.

Alger, 1861.

Alger, 1862.

Catalogue des vegetaux cultives a la pepiniere central du gouvernement a Alger.

8 pp. Alger, 1844.

81 pp. Alger, 1850.

80 pp. Alger, 1860.

Hardy, J.

Plant lore. A biography of border wild flowers. The ribwort plantain.

11 pp. Alnwick, 1864.

Hardy, James.

The lichen flora of the eastern borders.

Alnwick.

(Proc. Berwick Nat. Club.)

Hardy, Marcel E.

Introduction to plant geography.

192 pp. Oxford, 1913. **IE-H 271**

Esquisse de la geographie et de la vegetation des Highlands
d'Ecosse.

189 pp. Paris, 1905.*

Hardy, P. S.

De la protection due aux viseaux, aux animaux et aux vegetaux
de la leur amelioration.

108 pp. Le Havre, 1882.

Hareux, E.

Les arbres.

pp. 30 pls. Paris, 1903.

Hariot, Paul.

Atlas des algues marines . . . de France.

51 pp. 48 pls. Paris, 1892. **HIIn-H 282**

Atlas de poche des arbustes et arbrisseaux les plus faciles a cultiver.

181 pp. 128 pls. with text. Paris, 1904. **JH-H 282**

Les Uredinees. (Rouilles des plantes.)

387 pp. Paris, 1908. **HI-H 282**

Instructions pour la recolte des cryptogames cellulaires.

28 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1907.

Note sur les collections cryptogamiques.

Paris, 1894.

(Voyage de "La Manche" a l'île Jan-Mayen et au Spitzberg, no. 15.)

Notes pour servir a l'histoire des classifications dans les especes du genre Rosa. These.

182 pp. Paris, 1882.★

Les (64) plantes utiles aux gens du monde.

Troyes, 1876.

Revision des Uredinees et des Ustilaginees qui croissent dans le departement de l'Aube.

(pp. 171-195.)★

Des transformations reelles ou apparentes des vegetaux et des vegetation.

33 pp. Troyes, 1876.

Harkness, H. W. & Moore, J. P.

Catalogue of the Pacific Coast fungi.

46 pp. San Francisco, 1880.★

Harley, M.

La saccharose dans les organes vegetaux souterrains.

95 pp. Paris, 1905.

Harman, F. E.

Report on coffee-leaf disease. (Hemileia vastatrix.)

Bangalore, 1880.

Harmand, L'Abbe J.

Catalogue descriptif des lichens observes dans la Lorraine.

513 pp. 30 pls. Nancy, 1894. **HHn-H 287**

(Bull. Soc. des Sciences de Nancy.)

Guide elementaire du lichenologue.

108 pp. 1 pl. Epinal, 1904. **HH-H 287**

Lichens de France. Catalogue systematique et descriptif.

Part 1, 156 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1905. **HHn-H 287**

2, +205 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1905. **HHn-H 287**

3, +478 pp.+12 pls. Paris, 1907. **HHn-H 287**

4, +755 pp.+18 pls. Paris, 1909. **HHn-H 287**

5, +1185 pp. Paris, 1913.

Harmand, J. and Maire, R.

Contributions a l'etude des lichens de la Grece.

36 pp. Nancy, 1909.

Harmens, Gustav.

De transpiratione plantarum. Diss.

22 pp. Londini, 1756.

Harms, Hermann.

Ueber die verwertung des anatomischen baues für die umgrenzung und einteilung der Passifloraceae.

61 pp. Leipzig, 1893.★

Harper, R. A.

Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews.

104 pp. 7 pls. Washington, 1905. **HI-H 296**

(Publication no. 37 Carnegie Inst. of Wash.)

Harper, Roland M.

Economic botany of Alabama. Part 1, Report on forests.
222 pp. University, Ala., 1913. **JHrl-H 295**
(Geol. Surv. of Ala., Monograph 8.)

Harrington, R.

General principles of vegetable life.
London, 1781.

Harris, A. B. and Humphry, L. B.

Wild flowers and where they grow.
160 pp. Boston, 1882. **BA-H 313**

Harris, J.

May flowers.
Chester, 1872.

Walks with the wild flowers.
London, 1875.

Harris and Meyers.

Food for plants.
New ed. 241 pp. New York, 1905.

Harrison, C. S.

A peony manual.
2 ed. 64 pp. York, Nebr., 1907.

Harrwitz, Julius.

De Cladosporio herbarum.
40 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1845.★

Harshberger, John W.

The botanists of Philadelphia and their work.
457 pp. 49 pls. Philadelphia, 1899. **AC-H 324**

The vegetation of South Florida south of 27° 30', north, exclusive of the Florida Keys.

pp. 51-189, Philadelphia, 1914. **RL-H 324**

(Trans. Wagner Free Institute of Sci., Vol. 7, part 3.)

Harst, L. J. van der.

Overzicht der voornaamste inlandsche plantensorten en families.

147 pp. 2 pls. Arnheim, 1871. **BU-H 324**

2 ed. Zwolle,

3 ed. 178 pp. 2 pls. Zwolle, 1883.

Hart, John Hinchley.

Cacao. Manual on the cultivation and curing of cacao.
307 pp. London, 1911. **JEd-H 325**

Cacao; treatise on the cultivation and curing of cacao.
117 pp. 8 pls. London, 1900.

2 ed. 117 pp. Trinidad, 1900. **JEd-H 325**

Visitor's guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens. Trinidad.
40 pp. Trinidad, 1895.★

Hartig, George.

Die gehölzzucht.
2 ed. 162 pp. Berlin, 1893.

Hartig, G. L.

Lehrbuch für Förster.

- 7 ed. Vol. 1, 232 pp. Stuttgart, 1827. JH-H 329
2, 367 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1827. JH-H 329
3, 250 pp. Stuttgart, 1827. JH-H 329
11 ed. Vol. 1, 386 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1877. JH-H 329
2, 219 pp.+3 pls. Stuttgart, 1877. JH-H 329

Hartig, Robert.

Lehrbuch der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der forstgewächse.

308 pp. Berlin, 1891. C-H 329

Lehrbuch der Baumkrankheiten.

198 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1882. ED-H 329

2 ed. 291 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1889. ED-H 329

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkrankheiten.

3 ed. 324 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1900. ED-H 329

Textbook of the diseases of trees. (From the German by Somerville, Wm. and Ward, H. M.)

331 pp. London, 1894. ED-H 329

Traité des maladies des arbres. (From the German by Gerschel & Henry.)

311 pp. Paris & Nancy, 1891. ED-H 329

Timbers and how to know them: (From 3rd German ed. by Somerville.)

83 pp. Edinburgh, 1890. JH-H 329

Untersuchungen aus dem forstbotanischen Institute zu München.

Vol. 1-3, Berlin, 1880-1883.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über den wachstumsgang . . . der Rothbuche und Eiche, etc.

75 pp. Stuttgart, 1865. DF-H 329

Wichtige krankheiten der waldbäume.

127 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1874. ED-H 329

Die zersetzungserscheinungen des holzes der nadelholzbäume und der eiche in forstlicher, botanischer und chemischer richtung.

151 pp. 21 pls. Berlin, 1878. HI-H 329

Die zerstörungen des bauholzes durch pilze I, Der ächte hauschwamm *Merulius lacrymans*. Fr.

82 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1885. HI-H 329

2 ed. 105 pp. Berlin, 1902.

Die anatomischen unterscheidungsmerkmale der wichtigeren in Deutschland wachsenden hölzer.

München, 1879.

2 ed. München, 1879.

3 ed. 40 pp. München, 1890.*

4 ed. 42 pp. München, 1898.*

Ueber die durch pilze bedingten pflanzenkrankheiten. 1880.

Der wurzelpilz des weinstockes, *Dematophora necatrix* R. Hrtg. 18 pp. Berlin, 1883.*

Hartig, R. & Weber, R.

Das holz der rothbuche in anatomisch-physiologischer, chemischer und forstlicher richtung.

238 pp. Berlin, 1888. JH-H 329

Hartig, Theodor.

Abhandlung über die verwandlung der polykotyledonischen pflanzelle in pilz und schwammgebilde.

46 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1833. C-H 329

Anatomie und physiologie der holzpflanzen.

412 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1878. DF-H 329

Luft-boden und pflanzenkunde.

386 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1877. BG-H 329

(Separate from Lehrbuch.)

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzen.

28 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1843.★

Entwicklungsschichte des pflanzenkeims.

164 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1858.★

Das leben der pflanzenzelle, deren entstehung vermehrung, ausbildung und auflösung.

52 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1844.★

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkunde in ihrer anwendung auf die forstwirthschaft.

1840-6.

Monographie des Betulaceen (Russian.)

Berlin, 1849.

Neue theorie der befruchtung der pflanzen.

44 pp. 1 pl. Braunschweig, 1842.★

Harting, Pieter.

Het mikroskop.

Vol. 1, 413 pp. 5 pls. Utrecht, 1848.

2, 339 pp. 3 pls. Utrecht, 1848.

3, 524 pp. 10 pls. Utrecht, 1850.

4, 325 pp. 3 pls. Utrecht, 1854.

De nieuwste verbeteringen van het mikroskop.

176 pp. 2 pls. Tiel, 1858. II-H 329

Skizzen aus der natur. (German by Martin.)

Part 1, 103 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1854. BU-H 329

2, 167 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1856. BU-H 329

Die verweltlichen Schöpfungen verglichen mit der gegenwärtigen. (From the Dutch by Martin.)

357 pp. Leipzig, 1859. BU-H 329

Bijdrage tot de anatomie der cactee.

64 pp. 1 pl. [Amsterdam, 1842.]

(Tijdschr. Naturl. Geschied. Physiol. Deel. IX.)

Hartinger, Anton.

Paradisus vindobonensis.

Vol. 1, 48 pp. 78 pls. Wien, 1844-47.

2, 4 pp.+84 pls. Wien, 1848-60.

Die essbaren und giftigen pilz in ihren wichtigsten formen.

Olmütz, 1855.

Die schwämme in ihren wichtigsten formen.

6 pls. Wien, 1858.

Hartinger, Anton & Becker, M. A.

Die essbaren und giftigen schwämme.

59 pp. Wien, 1875.★

Hartland, William Baylor.

Hartland's original little book of daffodils.
28 pp. 4 pls. Cork, 1885.

Hartman, Carl Johan.

Genera Graminum in Scandinavia indigenorum recognita.
10 pp. Upsaliae, 1819.*

Hartman, C. Vilh.

Vaxtnomenclatur.

178 pp. Stockholm, 1884.

Hartmann, Eduard.

Wahrheit und irrthum in Darwinismus.

177 pp. Berlin, 1875. DV-H 333

Hartmann, F.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der festigkeits- und delmbarkeitsverhältnisse bei pflanzen sprossen.
50 pp. Leipzig, 1913.

Die fossile flora von Ingramsdorf. Diss.

37 pp. Breslau, 1907.

Hartmann, Franc Xaver R. von.

Primæ lineae institutionum botanicarum Vrantzii.

60 pp. 4 pls. Vindobonae, 1766.

2 ed. 94 pp. 4 pls. Lipsiae, 1767. F-H 333

Hartmann, L. F. von.

Abhandlungen von dem wachsthum und den krankheiten der pflanzen.
56 pp. München, 1774.

Hartmann, Peter Immanuel.

Exercitatio litteraria de Joannis Langii . . . studiis botanicis. Diss.
20 pp. Trajecti a/V, 1774.

(Also in Usteri, Delectus opusculorum botanicorum, vol. 2, no. 15. F-U 88.)

Iconum botanicarum Gesnerio-Camerarianarum minorum nomenclator Linneanus. Diss.
52 pp. Trajecti, a/V, 1781.

Hartogh Hey van Zouteveen, Hermann.

Boomen en heesters in parken en tuinen.

Zutphen, 1908.

Hartweg,

Hortus Carlsruhanus.

303+7 pp. 1 pl. Karlsruhe, 1825. WO-C 284

Hartwig, Georg Ludwig.

Die tropenwelt.

488 pp. 6 pls. Weisbaden, 1860. BG-H 337

New ed. Weisbaden, 1883.

The tropical world. (From German by)

566 pp. 8 pls. London, 1863. BG-H 337

2 ed. 566 pp. 8 pls. London, 1872. BG-H 337

Hartwig, J.

Illustriertes gehölzbuch.

Berlin, 1875.

2 ed. 656 pp. 16 pls. Berlin, 1892. WO-H 337

Harvey, Alexander.

Testimony of nature to the identity between the bud and the seed.

70 pp. London, 1857. DA-H 341

Trees and their nature: or the bud and its attributes.

260 pp. Aberdeen, 1847.

236 pp. 3 pls. London, 1856. JH-H 341

Harvey, William Henry.

A manual of the British algae.

229 pp. London, 1841. HFl-H 342

A manual of the British marine algae.

2 ed. 252 pp. 27 pls. London, 1849. HFl-H 342

Nereis australis or algae of the southern ocean.

124 pp. 50 pls. London, 1847.

Nereis boreali-americana: or contributions towards a history of the marine algae of North America.

Part 1, 150 pp. Washington, 1852. HFr-H 342

2, 258 pp. Washington, 1853. HFr-H 342

3, 140 pp.+50 pls. Washington, 1858. HFr-H 342

(Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.)

Phycologia australica: or history of Australian seaweeds.

Vol. 1, 60 foll. text+60 pls. London, 1858.

HFu-H 342

2,+120 foll. text+120 pls. London, 1859.

HFu-H 342

3,+180 foll. text+180 pls. London, 1860.

HFu-H 342

4,+240 foll. text+240 pls. London, 1862.

HFu-H 342

5,+300 foll. text+300 pls. London, 1863.

HFu-H 342

Phycologia Britannica.

Vol. 1, 120 foll. 120 pls. London, 1846. HFl-H 342

2,+240 foll.+240 pls. London, 1849. HFl-H 342

3,+360 foll.+360 pls. London, 1851. HFl-H 342

Synopsis of British seaweeds. (Abridged from Phy. Brit.)

219 pp. London, 1857. HFl-H 342

Seaside book.

London, 1849.

New ed. 256 pp. London, 1849. HFl-H 342

3 ed. 324 pp. London, 1854. HFl-H 342

4 ed. London, 1857.

Botany considered in reference to the arts of design.

Dublin, [1849.]

Index generum algarum.

22+8 pp. London, 1860.

Harz, Carl Otto.

Landwirthschaftliche samenkunde.

Vol. 1, 552 pp. Berlin, 1885. DN-H 343

2,+1362 pp. Berlin, 1885. DN-H 343

Beitrag zur kenntnisse der Polyporus officinalis, Fr. Diss.

40 pp. 2 pls. Moskau, 1868.*

Einige neue Hyphomyceten Berlin's und Wien's nebst beiträgen zur systematik derselben.

90 pp. 5 pls. Moskau, 1872.

(Bull. Soc. Imp. Nats. Moscou, XLIV.)

Harzer, Carl August Friedrich.

Naturgetrue abbildungen der vorzüglichsten essbaren, giftigen und verdächtigen pilze.

136 pp. 80 pls. Dresden, 1842-45. HI-H 343

Hassall, Arthur Hill.

A history of the British fresh water algae.

Vol. 1, 462 pp. London, 1845.

HF1-H 353

2, 24 pp. 103 pls. London, 1845.

HF1-H 353

Reissue, Vol. 1, 462 pp. London, 1852.

2, 24 pp. 103 pls. London, 1852.

1, 462 pp. London, 1857.

HF1-H 353

2, 24 pp. 103 pls. London, 1857.

HF1-H 353

(Our copy of 1857 ed. is imperfect.)

Hasselbom, Nicolaus.

Aphorismi de morbis plantarum. Diss.

8 pp. Aboae, 1748.

Hasskarl, Justus Karl.

Catalogus plantarum in Horto Botanico Borgoriensi cultarum alter. (Tweede catalogus der ins Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg gekweekte gewassen.)

2 ed. 391 pp. Batavia, 1844.

Papilionaceae . . . javanicarum descriptus.

[Batavia,] 1844.

Retzia, sive observationes botanicae.

252 pp. Bataviae, 1855. WU-H 355

54 pp. Batavia, 1856.

Hortus bogoriensis descriptus.

Part 1, 376 pp. Amstelodami, 1858.

Adnotations de plantis horti Bogoriensis.

63 pp. [Amsterdam, 1845.]

(Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. Physiol. Deel. XII.)

Horti Malabarici Rheedeani clavis locupletissima.

134 pp. Dresden, 1867.★

Observationes botanicae, quas de flicibus Horti Bogoriensis nec non ad montem Gedeih aliisque locis sua sponte crescentibus annis 1855 et 1856.

64 pp. Bataviae, 1856.

Hatchett, Charles.

On the spikenard of the ancients.

21 pp. 1 pl. London, 1836. JJ-H 361

Hatton, Richard G.

The craftsman's plant book: or figures of plants selected from the herbals of the 16th century.

539 pp. London, 1909. IK-H 366

Haub, P. F.

Album plantarum, quae circa Conicium sponte crescunt, phanerogamarum.

87 pp. Conicii, 1847.

Hauck, Hieronymus.

Die botanische untersuchung der umgegend von Nürnberg.

(pp. 241-268.)★

Haug, J.

Anfangsgruende der pflanzenkunde.

Ravensburg, 1869.

2 ed. Stuttgart, 1876.

Haugk, Johannes.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Academici Lugduno Batavi.
139 pp. Darmstadt, 1679.

Hauke, Fr.

Lehrbuch der allgemeinen warenkunde.
2 ed. 733 pp. Wien, 1865. J-H 371

Hauman-Merck, L.

Botanica.
372 pp. Buenos Aires, 1910.

Haupt, H.

Zur secretionsmechanik der extrafloralen nektarien. Diss.
41 pp. Leipzig, 1903.

Hauptfleisch, P.

Zeelmembran und Hüllgallerte der Desmidiaceen. (Inaug. Diss.)
80 pp. 3 pls. Greifswald, 1888.★

Hauser, J. J.

Theses botanico et anatomicae.
10 pp. Basiliae, 1711.

Hausrath, Hans.

Der Deutsche wald.
130 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1907. JH-H 376

Pflanzengeographische wandlungen der Deutschen landschaft.
274 pp. Leipzig & Berlin, 1911. IE-H 376

Haussknecht, Carl.

Monographie der gattung Epilobium.
318 pp. 23 pls. Jena, 1884. GC-H 377

Havenstein, G.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der leinpflanze und ihrer cultur. Diss.
60 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1874.★

Hawley, Ralph Chipman & Hawes, Austin Foster.

Forestry in New England, a handbook of eastern forest management.
479 pp. New York & London, 1912. JHri-H 396

Haworth, Adrian Hardy.

Miscellanea naturalia sive dissertationes variae ad historiam naturalem spectantes.

204 pp. Londini, 1803. F-H 397

Observations on the genus Mesembryanthemum.

480 pp. London, 1794.

Saxifragearum enumeratio.

207 pp. Londini, 1821.

Synopsis plantarum succulentarum cum descriptionibus synonymis locis.

334 pp. Londini, 1812.

Editio Usui Hortorum Germaniae, 372 pp. Norimbergae, 1819.

Suppl. 158 pp. Londini, 1819.

Hay, William Delisle.

An elementary textbook of British fungi.

238 pp. 59+5 pls. London, 1887. HII-H 413

The fungus hunters' guide and field memorandum book.

157 pp. London, 1887. **HII-H 413**

160 pp. London, 1906.

Haycraft, John Barry.

Darwinism and race progress.

190 pp. London, 1895.

2 ed. 180 pp. London, 1900. **DV-H 413**

Hayek, A. V. & Eberwein, R.

Vorarbeiten zu einer pflanzengeographischen karte oesterreichs.

29 pp. Wien, 1904.

Hayek, Gustav von.

Grosser volkshandatl as der naturgeschichte aller drei reiche.

3 ed. 80 pp. 72+40+8 pls. Wien, n. d. **AG-H 417**

Hayne, Friedrich Gottlob.

Termini botanici iconibus illustrati, oder botanische kunst-
sprache durch abbildungen erl 4utert.

Vol. 1, part 1, 10 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1799. **AE-H 423**

2, +22 pp.+10 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

3, +30 pp.+15 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

4, +42 pp.+20 pls. Berlin, **AE-H 423**

5, +50 pp.+25 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

6, +62 pp.+30 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

7, +70 pp.+35 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

8, +78 pp.+40 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

9, +90 pp.+45 pls. Berlin, 1803. **AE-H 423**

10, +104 pp.+50 pls. Berlin, 1804. **AE-H 423**

Vol. 2, part 1, +100 pp.+54 pls. Berlin, 1808. **AE-H 423**

2-4, +166 pp.+66 pls. Berlin, 1812. **AE-H 423**

5, +182 pp.+69 pls. Berlin, n. d. **AE-H 423**

Hayne, Joseph.

Gemeinnutziger unterricht ueber die sch 4dlichen und n 4tzlichen Schw 4mme.

76 pp. Wien, 1830.

Haynes, J.

Botanical garden at Chelsea.

London, 1751.

Hayward, J. W.

Protoplasm: its origin, varieties and functions.

52 pp. London, 1902.

Hazlinsky, F.

A Magyar birodalom moh-floraja.

280 pp. Budapest, 1885.

A Magyar birodalom zuzmo-floraja. (Lichen flora of the king-
dom of Hungary.)

304 pp. Budapest, 1884.

A Magyarhon myxogasterei.

Eperjes, 1877.

Magyarorszag s tarsorszagainak Sphaeriai. (The Sphaeriaceae
of Hungary and surrounding districts.)

333 pp. 15 pls. Budapest, 1892.

Head, Brandon.

The food of the gods. A popular account of cocoa.

109 pp. 38 pls. London, 1903. **JEd-H 432**

Headley, F. W.

Life and evolution.

288 pp. London, 1909.

Problems of evolution.

373 pp. New York, [1901.] DV-H 433

Heald, Frederick de Forest.

Laboratory manual, elementary biology.

287 pp. Binghamton, N. Y. 1902. BA-H 434

The dissemination of fungi causing disease.

24 pp. Decatur, 1913.★

(Trans. Am. Micr. Soc. Vol. XXXII, no. 1, pp. 5-29.)

Gametophytic regeneration as exhibited by mosses, and conditions for the germination of cryptogam spores.

68 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1897.★

Symptoms of chestnut tree blight and a brief description of the fungus.

15 pp. 16 pls. Philadelphia, 1913.★

(Bull. 5, Pa. Chestnut tree blight Com.)

Heald, F. D. and Lewis, I. M.

A blight of the mesquite.

6 pp. 1 pl. Decatur, 1912.★

(Trans. Am. Micr. Soc. XXXI, no. 1 pp. 5-10.)

Healey, Elizabeth.

First book of botany.

142 pp. London, 1909. BE-H 434

Heath, Francis George.

Autumnal leaves.

352 pp. 12 pls. London, 1881. BE-H 438

2 ed. 352 pp. 12 pls. London, 1883. BE-H 438

3 ed. 352 pp. 12 pls. London, 1885. BE-H 438

British ferns; a pocket help for the collector.

130 pp. London, 1911. HBI-H 438

British fern varieties.

271 pp. London, 1912. HBI-H 438

The fern portfolio.

15 pls. London,

2 ed. 15 pls. London,

3 ed. 15 pls. London, 1885. HB-H 438

Reissue, 15 pls. London, 1885. HB-H 438

(1 page of text with each plate.)

The fern world.

459 pp. 12 pls. London, 1877. HBI-H 438

2 ed. 459 pp. 12 pls. London, 1877. HBI-H 438

3 ed. London,

4 ed. 1878.

5 ed. 459 pp. 12 pls. London, 1878. HBI-H 438.

6 ed. 459 pp. 12 pls. London, 1879. HBI-H 438

New ed. 459 pp. 12 pls. London, 1885. HBI-H 438

8 ed. 407 pp. 12 pls. London, 1898. HBI-H 438

11 ed. 399 pp. 12 pls. London, 1908. HBI-H 438

The green gateway.

2 ed. 138 pp. London, 1908. BE-H 438

My garden wild.

291 pp. London, 1881. BE-H 438

Nervation of plants.

187 pp. London, 1912. CS-H 438

Sylvan spring.

446 pp. 12 pls. London, 1880. BE-H 438

Sylvan winter.

354 pp. London, 1886. BE-H 438

Tree gossip.

176 pp. London, 1885. JH-H 438

Tree lore.

304 pp. London, 1912. JH-H 438

Trees and ferns.

138 pp. London, 1879. BE-H 438

Where to find ferns. With a special chapter on the ferns around London.

118 pp. London, 1881. HBI-H 438

118 pp. London, 1883. HBI-H 438

153 pp. London, 1885. HBI-H 438

Hebenstreit, E. B. G.

Causas humorum motum in plantis commutantes recenset.

12 pp. Lipsiae, 1779.

Hebenstreit, Johann Ernst.

Museum Richterianum continens fossilia animalia vegetabilia mar.

384+34 pp. 17+2 pls. Lipsiae, 1743. WO-L 531

Definitiones plantarum. Diss.

44 pp. Lipsiae, 1731.*

De methodo plantarum ex fructu optima. These.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1740.*

Programma de foetu vegetabili. These.

24 pp. Lipsiae, [1747.]

Hecart, G. A. J.

Essai sur les qualites et proprietes des arbres, arbrisseaux, arbustes et plantes ligneuses . . . dans le departement du Nord.

132 pp. Valenciennes, An. III. [1795.]

Heck, Carl Robert.

Der weisstannenkrebs.

163 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1894. ED-H 448

Hecke, Ludwig.

Untersuchungen über den verlauf der nährstoffaufnahme der kartoffelplanze bei verschiedenen düngungen. (Diss.)

52 pp. 2 pls. Merseburg, 1895.

Heckel, Edouard.

Du mouvement vegetal.

163 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1875. DP-H 448

Heckenberger, W.

Salzburgische giftpflanzen.

24 spec. with descr, letterpress. Salzburg, 1810.

Hecker, Johann Julius.

Einleitung in die botanik.

547 pp. Halle, 1734.

Hedges, Isaac A.

Sorgo or the northern sugar plant.

204 pp. Cincinnati, 1863. **JF-H 453**

Hedlund, Johan Teodor.

Monographie der gattung Sorbus.

147 pp. Stockholm, 1901.

(Kon. Sv. Vetens.-Akad. Handlingar, N. F. XXXV, no. 1.)

Hedwig, Johann.

Belshrung die pflanzen zu trocknen zu ordnen.

206 pp. Gotha, 1797.

2 ed. 206 pp. Gotha, 1801. **BG-H 457**

Descriptio et adumbratio microscopico-analytica muscorum frondosorum.

Vol. 1, 109 pp. 40 pls. Lipsiae, 1787. **HC-H 457**

2, 112 pp. 40 pls. Lipsiae, 1789. **HC-H 457**

3, 96 pp. 40 pls. Lipsiae, 1792. **HC-H 457**

4, 106 pp. 40 pls. Lipsiae, 1797. **HC-H 457**

(Secondary title, "Stirpium cryptogamicarum.")

Filicum genera et species recentiori methodo accommodatae analytico descriptae.

Fasc. 1-4, 69 pp. 24 pls. Lipsiae, 1799. **HB-H 457**

Fundamentorum historiae naturalis muscorum frondosorum.

Vol. 1, 112 pp. 10 pls. Lipsiae, 1782. **HC-H 457**

2, 107 pp. 10 pls. Lipsiae, 1782. **HC-H 457**

Sammlung seiner zerstreuten abhandlungen und beobachtungen über botanisch ökonomische gegenstände.

Vol. 1, 208 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1793. **C-H 457**

2, 175 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1797. **C-H 457**

Species muscorum frondosorum descriptae et tabulis . . . illustratae. Opus posthumum. ed. a F. Schwaegrichen.

352 pp. 77 pls. Lipsiae, 1801. **HC-H 457**

Suppl. Vol. 1-4, 325 pls. and text. Lipsiae, 1811-1842.

HC-H 457

Theoria generationis et fructificationis plantarum cryptogamicarum Linnaei.

164 pp. 37 pls. Petropoli, 1784. **H-H 457**

Theoria generationis et fructificationis plantarum cryptogamicarum Linnaei retractata et aucta.

268 pp. 42 pls. Lipsiae, 1788. **H-H 457**

De fibrae vegetabilis et animalis ortu.

32 pp. Lipsiae, 1789.★

Hedwig, Romanus Adolph.

Aphorismen über die gewächskunde.

102 pp. Leipzig, 1800.

Genera plantarum secundum characteres differentiales ad Mirbelii editionem revisa et aucta.

378 pp. Lipsiae, 1806.

Tremella Nostoch. Commentatio.

71 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1798. HI-H 457

Observationum botanicorum, fasciculus I.

20 pp. 11 pls. Lipsiae, 1802.★

15 pp. Lipsiae, 1802.★

Heer, Gottfried.

Ueber volksthümliche pflanzennamen des glarnweischen mittel und unterlands.

18 pp. Glarus, 1893.

Heer, Oswald.

Beiträge zur pflanzengeographie mit einen gemälde der vegetations-verhältnisse des Glarus.

190 pp. 2 pls. Zurich, 1835. IE-H 459

(Fröbel & Heer. Mittheil. aus dem Gebiet der theoret. Erdkunde I, 3.)

Contributions a la flore fossile du Portugal.

51 pp. 28 pls. Zurich, 1881. IDp-H 459

Flora fossilis arctica.

Vol. 1, 192 pp. 50 pls. Zürich, 1868.

2, Zürich, 1869-71.

3, Zürich, 1874.

4, Zürich, 1876-77.

5, Zürich, 1878.

6, Zürich, 1880.

7, Zürich, 1883.

Flora fossilis Helvetiae.

182 pp. 70 pls. Zürich, 1876-77.

Recherches sur le climat et la vegetation du pays tertiaire.

220+22 pp. 1 pl. Winterthur, 1861.

Untersuchungen über das klima und die vegetationsverhältniss des tertiaerlandes Winterthur.

168 pp. 2 pls. Winterthur,

Die urwelt der Schweiz.

622 pp. 18 pls. Zürich, 1865. IDm-H 459

2 ed. Zürich, 1878.

713 pp. 20 pls. Zürich, 1883. IDm-H 459

Le monde primitif de la Suisse. (From German by Demole.)

801 pp. 11 pls. Geneve, Bale, 1872.

Primeval world of Switzerland. (From German by W. S. Dallas.)

Vol. 1, London, 1876.

2, London, 1876.

1, London, 1881.

2, London, 1881.

Der botanische garten zu Zürich.

23 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1853.

Fossile flora der Baeren-Inseln.

Stockholm, 1871.

Flora fossilis Alaskana.

41 pp. 10 pls. Stockholm, 1869.★

(Sv. Acad. Hand. VIII, no. 4.)

- Ueber fossile pflanzen von Sumatra.
26 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1874.
(Abhandl., Schweiz, Paleont. Gesell. Vol. 1.)
- Miocene Baltische flora.
104 pp. 30 pls. Königsberg, 1869.
(Beitr, zur Naturkunde Preussens no. 2.)
- Miocene flora von Spitzbergen.
15 pp. Solothurn, 1869.★
(Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. Verhandl. LIII, 1869, pp. 156-168.)
- Selectus seminum in Horto Botanico Turicensi, 1865.
Zürich, 1865.
- Ueber die Braunkohlen-flora des Zsily-Thales in Sienbenbürgen.
25 pp. 6 pls. Pest, 1872.★
- Ueber die Braunkohlenpflanzen von Bornstädt.
22 pp. Halle, [1869].
(Abhandl. Naturf. Gesell. Halle, XI.)
- Ueber die nivale flora der Schweiz.
144 pp. Basel, 1884.★
(Denkschr. Schweiz. Gesell. für die Gesam. Naturw. XXIX.)

Heering, W.

- Leitfaden für den naturgeschichtlichen. Augsgabe B, Der leit-
faden der botanik und der zoologie, von P. Wossidlo.
Part 1, 351 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1910.
2, 410 pp. 16 pls. Berlin, 1911.

Hefka, A.

- Die samenucht und pflege der Cattleyen und Laelien.
88 pp. Wien, 1913.

Hefti, J. J.

- Ein beitrag zur kenntniss der speciell in centraleuropa vorkommenden . . .
giftpflanzen und pflanzengifte.
125 pp. Schwanden, 1889.★

Hegelmaier, C. Friedrich.

- Die Lemnaceen.
169 pp. 16 pls. Leipzig, 1868. GR-H 462
- Vergleichende untersuchungen ueber entwicklung dikotyle-
doner keime.
211 pp. 9 pls. Stuttgart, 1878. DO-H 462
- Monographie der gattung Callitriche. Diss.
64 pp. 4 pls. Stuttgart, 1864.★
- Ueber die mossvegetation des schwabischen Jura.
110 pp. Stuttgart, 1873.★
(Wurttemberg, Naturw. Jahresheft, 1873.)

Hegetschweiler, Johann,

- Dissertatio inauguralis botanica sistens descriptionem Scitaminum L., nonnullorum
nec non Glycines Heterocarpae.
12 pp. 7 pls. Turici, 1813.

Hegi, G.

- Naturhistorisch-geographische plaudereien.
128 pp. Zürich, [1914.]
- Die naturschutzbewegung und der Schweizerische national park.
39 pp. Zürich, 1911.

Hehn, B.

- Praktische erfahrungen über den anbau der feldfruchte in den Ostseeprovinzen.
84 pp. Reval, 1887.

Hehn, Victor.

- Kulturpflanzen und hausthiere in ihrem uebergang aus Asien,
nach Griechenland und Italien sowie in das übrige Europa.
1 ed. 456 pp. Berlin, 1870. EA-H 619
2 ed. 553 pp. Berlin, 1874. EA-H 619
3 ed. 566 pp. Berlin, 1874. EA-H 619

- 4 ed. 522 pp. Berlin, 1883. EA-H 619
 5 ed. 522 pp. Berlin, 1887.
 6 ed. 625 pp. Berlin, 1894.
 7 ed. 651 pp. Berlin, 1902. EA-H 619
 8 ed. 665 pp. Berlin, 1911.
 Wanderings of plants and animals from their first homes.
 (From German by J. S. Stallybrass.)
 523 pp. London, 1885. EA-H 619
 523 pp. London, 1888. EA-H 619
 Cultivated plants and domestic animals in their migration.
 (From German by J. S. Stallybrass.)
 Cheap ed. 523 pp. London, 1891. EA-H 619
 Piante coltivate ed animali domestici nelle loro emigrazioni.
 (From German by)
 572 pp. Firenze, 1892.

Heiberg, P. A. C.

Conspectus criticus Diatomacearum Danicarum. Kritisk oversigt over de Danske Diatomeer.
 135 pp. 6 pls. Kjobnhavn, 1863. HCq-H 465

Betragninger over den af Prof. Oersted fremsatte Tyoning af Gymnospermnes blomster.
 Kjobnhavn, 1867.

Heiden, Edouard.

Ueber das keimen der gerste. Diss.
 108 pp. Berlin, 1859.★

Heidenhain, M.

Plasma und zelle.

Lief. 1, 506 pp. Jena, 1907.

Lief 2, +1110 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1911.

Heijnsberger, J. Van.

Giffige werking van eenige planten-aftreksels op planten.
 99 pp. Amsterdam, 1906.

Heilborn, A.

Unsere pilze. Anleitung zum bestimmen und sammeln der häufigsten essbaren und giftigen pilze.
 91 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1911.

Heim,

Recherches sur les Diptero-carpacees.

186 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1892. GA-H 467

Heim, J.

Der botanische schulgarten der realschule (Ernestinum zu Coburg.)
 55 pp. Coburg, 1896.

Heimbach, H., and Leissner, A.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

Vol. 1, 183 pp. 4 pls. Bielefeld & Leipz. 1910.

2, 252 pp. 12 pls. Bielefeld & Leipz. 1910.

Heimerl, Anton.

Die arten, unterarten, varietäten und hybriden der section Ptarmica des genus Achillea.
 80 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1884.★
 (Denks. K. Acad. Wissensch. XLVIII.)

Beiträge zur systematik der Nyctaginaceen.

40 pp. Wien, 1897.★
 (Jahres. Staats Oberrealschule.)

Die niederösterreichischen Ascoboleen.

32 pp. 1 pl. Sechshaus, 1889.★
 (Jahresb. der K. K. Ober.-Realschule im Bezirke, Sechshaus XV.)

Hein, H.

Das trocknen und färben natürlichen blumen und gräser.
2 ed. 163 pp. 1895.

Heinig, R. L.

Glossary of the botanic terms used in describing flowering plants.
107 pp. Calcutta, 1899.

Heinricher, E.

Die aufzucht und kultur der parasitischen samenpflanzen.
53 pp. Jena, 1910.

Heinsen, Ernst.

Die makrosporen und das weibliche protallium von Selaginelle. Diss.
33 pp. 1 pl. München, 1894.

Heinze, Johann Georg.

Commentatio de incrementis botanicae contemplationis muscorum.
Goettingae, 1747.

Heinzel, Gustavo.

De Macrozamia Preissii.
(Acad. Trad. D. VIII, 1844, pp. 203-248, 4 pls. Vol. 21, pt. 1.)★

Heister, Elias Friedrich.

Oratio de hortorum academicorum utilitate.
32 pp. Helmstadii, [1739.]

Heister, Lorenz.

Descriptio novi generis plantae rarissimae et speciosissimae
africanae.

28 pp. 3 pls. Brunsvigae, 1753. GO-H 473

Beschreibung eines neuen geschichts von einer . . . Afrikanischen pflanze
. . . den namen Brunsigia beygelegt, etc.
40 pp. 3 pls. Braunschweig, 1755.

Dissertatio botanica de foliorum utilitate in constituendis plantarum generibus
iisdemque facile cognoscendis.
56 pp. Helmstadii, [1732.]

Systema plantarum generale ex fructificatione; cui annectuntur regulae ejusdem de
nominibus plantarum a . . . Linnaei longe diversae.
48 pp. Helmstadii, 1748.

Held, Ph.

Den obstbau schädigende pilze und deren bekämpfung.
57 pp. 2 pls. Frankfurt, 1901.

Heldreich, Theodor von.

Catalogus systematicus herbarii T. G. Orphanidis . . . in Museo Botanico Uni-
versitatis Athenarum.
Fasc. I, 79 pp. Florentiae, 1877.★

Ueber die Liliaceen-gattung Leopoldia und ihre arten.
20 pp. Moskau, 1878.
(Bull. Soc. Imp. Nats. Moscou, LIII.)

Helgi,

The marine algal vegetation.

Part 1, 186 pp. Copenhagen, 1912.

Hellbom, Pehr Johan.

Nerikes lafflora.

149 pp. Orebro, 1871.

Förteckning på phanerogamer och ormbunkar i osterakers socken af Södermanland.
29 pp. Upsala, 1851.★

Om nerikes lafvegetation.

91 pp. Stockholm, 1871.

(Kon. Sv. Vetens.-Akad. Handlingar. N. F. IX, no. 11.)

Hellenius, Carl Niclas.

Dissertatio botanica de Calla, quam . . . praeside D. C. N. Hellenio . . .
examine tradit J. F. Sacklen.
14 pp. Aboae, [1782.]

Dissertatio botanica de Euonymo. Quam praeside C. N. Hellenio . . . tradit
C. Ascholin.
25 pp. 1 pl. Aboae, [1786.]

- Dissertatio botania de Hippuride. Quam praeside D. C. N. Hellenio . . . submittit C. R. Brander.
21 pp. 1 pl. Aboae, [1786.]
- Specimen calendarii florum et faunae Aboënsis quod . . . praeside C. N. Hellenio . . . sistit J. G. Justander.
20 pp. Aboae, [1786.]
- Heller, Arthur A.**
Preliminary enumeration of the lichens of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
4 pp. Lancaster, 1893.★
- Heller, Franz Xaver.**
Graminum in Magno Ducatu Wirceburgensi . . . enumeratio.
54 pp. Wirceburgi, 1809.
Organa plantarum functioni sexuali inservientia.
74 pp. Wirceburgi, 1800.★
- Heller, Karl B.**
Darwin und der Darwinismus.
39 pp. Wien, 1869.
- Hellmuth, L.**
Moderne pflanzenoramente.
3 pp. 27 pls. Leipzig, 1901.
- Hellriegel, H. & Wilfarth, H.**
Untersuchungen ueber die stickstoffnahrung der Gramineen und Leguminosen.
234 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1888. CF-H 477
(Beilage, Zeitsch. des Ver. f. d. Rübenzucker-Industrie.)
- Helm, K.**
Biologie der pflanzen.
1882.
- Helm, T.**
Dissertatio botanicae sistens quaestionis de methode physico historica in botanicam applicanda.
Vindobonae, 1835.
- Helmert, W. O.**
Botanische tabellen.
108 pp. Dresden, 1852. BG-H 478
Zur kryptogamenkunde.
24 pp. Dresden, 1853.★
- Helmert, W. O. and Rabenhorst, L.**
Elementar cursus der kryptogamenkunde.
2 ed. 126 pp. Dresden, 1862. H-H 478
- Helms, K.**
Ein kurzer leitfaden der allgemeinen botanik.
Riga, 1889.
- Helvigius, Christoph.** (The younger.)
Programma de ortu initio et progressu scientiae botanicae ejusdemque scriptoribus.
16 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1707.
De studii botanici nobilitate oratio.
10 foll. Lipsiae, 1666.
- Helweg, L.**
Laerobog i plantedrivning.
88 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1895.
- Helwing, Georg Andre.**
Florae campana seu Pulsatilla cum suis speciebus et varietatibus methodice considerata.
100 pp. 12 pls. Lipsiae, [1719.] GA-H 486

Hement, Felix.

L'origine des etres vivants.

156 pp. Paris, 1882.*

(Botany, pp. 113-144.)

Hemmendorff, Ernst.

Om Olands vegetation nagra utvecklingshistorika bidrag. Diss.

52 pp. Upsala, 1897.

Hempel, G. & Wilhelm, Karl.

Die bäume und sträucher des waldes.

Abt. 1, 200 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1889. JH-H 491

2, 148 pp.+35 pls. Wien,

3, 140 pp.+60 pls. Wien, [1900.] JH-H 491

Hemping,

Verzeichniss einheimischer . . . pflanzen nach der blütezeit geordnet.

26 pp. Marburg, 1890.

Hensen, E.

Beobachtungen über den neuen getreidepilz *Rhynchosporium graminicola*.

13 pp. 4 pls. Hamburg, 1901.*

(Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anstalten XVIII, 1900.)

Henck, W. & Schlitzberger, S.

Hilfsbucher für den naturkundlichen.

Part 2, Botanik, 123 pp. Cassel, 1900. BG-H 494

Kleine naturgeschichte in kurzer übersichtlicher darstellung.

128 pp. 7 pls. Cassel, 1900. BG-H 494

(Plants pp. 50-114.)

Henckel, A.

Kurze uebersicht der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.

(Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1907.

Henckel von Donnersmarck, L. F. V.

Nomenclator botanicus.

437 pp. Halae Magdeb, 1803.

2 ed. 828 pp. Halae ad Salam, 1821.

Index generum. 58 pp. Halae ad Salam, 1806.

AI-H 494

Adumbrationes plantarum nonnullarum Horti Halensis Academici selectarum.

24 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1806.

Henderson, E. G. & A.

The illustrated bouquet.

Vol. 1, 28 pls. with descr. text. London, 1857-59.

WL-L 847

2,+46 pls. with descr. text. London, 1859-61.

WL-L 847

3,+85 pls. with descr. text. London, 1861-64.

WL-L 847

Henderson, John.

Handbook of the grasses of Great Britain and America.

238 pp. Northport, L. I., 1875. JC-H 496

Henderson, Peter.

Handbook of plants.

410 pp. New York, 1881. F-H 497

Henfrey, Arthur, editor.

Botanical and physiological memoirs.

567 pp. 1 pl. London, 1853. C-H 499

Henfrey, Arthur.

Elementary course of botany.

- 702 pp. London, 1857. BE-H 499
2 ed. 708 pp. London, 1870. BE-H 499
3 ed. 741 pp. London, 1878. BE-H 499
4 ed. 724 pp. London, 1884. BE-H 499

Elementary introduction to the subject of vegetable physiology.
London, 1856-7.

Outlines of structural and physiological botany.
245 pp. 18 pls. London, 1847. C-H 499

Rudiments of botany.

- 249 pp. London, 1849.
2 ed. 203 pp. London, 1858. BE-H 499

Henkel.

Die naturproducte und industrieerzeugnisse im welthandel.
Vol. 1, 454 pp. Erlangen, 1868. J-H 513
2, 868 pp. Erlangen, 1869. J-H 513

Henkel, F., Rehne, F. and Dittmann, L.

Das buch der Nymphaeaceen.
158 pp. Darmstadt, 1907.

Henkel, J. B. & Hochstetter, W.

Synopsis der Nadelhölzer.
446 pp. Stuttgart, 1865. JH-H 513

Henkel, Johann Frederick.

Flora Saturniana die verwandtschaft der pflanzen mit den
mineralreich.

- 671 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1722.
New ed. 608 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1755. EG-H 513

Henneberg, W. and Bode, G.

Die garungsgewerbe und ihre naturwissenschaftlichen grund-
lagen.
128 pp. Leipzig, 1913. HK-H 515

Henneguy, Felix.

Les lichens utiles. These.
114 pp. Paris, 1883.★

Henneguy, Louis Felix.

Lecons sur la cellule, morphologie et reproduction.
541 pp. Paris, 1896. CA-H 515

Henninger, C. A.

Methodischer leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik.
Part 1, 106 pp. Berlin, 1891.
2, 92 pp. Berlin, 1891.

Henning, Ernst.

Botanik.
158 pp. Stockholm, 1901.

Agronomiskt-vaxtfysiognomiska studier i Jemtland.
34 pp. Stockholm, 1889.

Hennings, P.

Botanische wanderungen durch die umgebung Kiels.

1879.

2 ed. 85 pp. Kiel, 1892.

Der hausschwamm und die durch ihn und andere pilze verursachte gerstörung des holzes.

41 pp. Berlin, 1891.

Phosphoreszierende hutpilze.

2 pp.★

(Nerthus VI, 1904, p. 285-286.)

Die Tylostoma-arten der umgebung Berlins.★

(Abh. d. bot. ver. Provinze Brandenburg, XXXIV, 8-9, 1892.)

Ueber die in der neuanlage des botanischen gartens in Dahlem bisher beobachteten interessanteren pilz.

(Abh. d. bot. ver. d. Prov. Brandenburg, XLIV, 1902, 176-178.)★

Zweiter beiträg zur pilzflora des finkenkruges und des Bredower Forestes.

(Abh. d. bot. ver. der Brandenburg, XLIII, 1901, 122-130.)★

Hennings, P. and others.

Pilze.

160 pp. Leipzig, 1905. Ho-B 817

(Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg, Band VII.)

Henon, J. L.

Histoire et description d'un champignon parasite Merulius destruens, Pers. qui attaque aux bois employes dans les constructions.

12 pp. 1 pl. Lyon, 1854.

Henrici, Robert Stephan.

Animadversiones de laude et praestantia vegetabilium. Diss.

12 pp. Havniae, 1740.

Henricke, G. A.

Du tabac.

154 pp. Paris, 1864. JEa-H 518

Henriques, J. A.

Expedicao scientifica a Serra da Estrella em 1881, Seccao de botanica.

133 pp. 2 pls. Lisboa, 1883.

Rudimentos de botanica.

106 pp. Porto, 1889.

Contributiones ad floram cryptogamicam Lusitanicam. Edited by J. A. Henriques.

65 pp. Conimbricæ, 1880.

(Algae by Wolff & Kützing. Fungi by Berkeley & Cooke.)

O jardim botanico da universidade de Coimbra.

54 pp. Coimbra, 1876.

Henriques, J. A. et Moller, A.

Index seminum Horti Regii Botanici Academici Conimbricensis 1883.

26 pp. Conimbricæ, 1883.

Henry, L'Abbe.

Jardins botaniques.

38 pp. Milano, [1901.]★

Henry, August.

Notes on economic botany of China.

68 pp. Shanghai, 1893.

Henry, Emery.

Adövények elete [Life of plants.]

783 pp. Budapest, 1883.

Les sols forestiers.

492 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1908.

L'azote et la vegetation forestiere.

23 pp. Nancy, 1897.

Henry, L.

Eduard Maibens professeur de botanique (Notice biographique.)
43 pp. Louvain, 1904.

Henry, Yves.

Le cacao. . Production, culture, preparation.
104 pp. Paris, 1913.

Le caoutchouc dans l'Afrique occidentale française.
239 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1906. **JM-H 525**

Le coton dans l'Afrique occidentale française.
199 pp. Paris, 1904. **J1-H 525**
346 pp. Paris, 1906. **J1-H 525**

La question cotonnière en Afrique occidentale française en
1905.
123 pp. Melun, 1906.

Henschel, A. W. E. T.

Von der sexualität der pflanzen.
644 pp. Breslau, 1820. **DQ-H 526**

Zur geschichte der botanischen gärten under der botanik überhaupt in Schlesien im
XV und XVI Jahrhundert.
42 pp. Berlin, 1837.
(Otto und Dietrich, Allgem. Gartenzeitung V.)

Historico-botanicam de Aristotele botanico philosopho. Diss.
58 pp. Vratislaviae, 1823.★

Henslow, George.

Botany for children.
96 pp. London, 1880.
3 ed. 103 pp. 30 pls. London, 1881. **BE-H 526**

Botany for beginners.
4 ed. 103 pp. London, 1881. **BE-H 526**

The heredity of acquired characters in plants.
107 pp. 24 pls. London, 1908. **DV-H 526**

How to study wild flowers.
224 pp. London, 1896. **BE-H 526**
2 ed. 5th impr. 237 pp. 12 pls. London, 1908. **BE-H 526**

Introduction to plant ecology.
130 pp. London, 1907. **C-H 526**

Making of flowers.
168 pp. London, & New York, 1891. **C-H 526**

Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies.
349 pp. London, 1888. **DG-H 526**
2 ed. 349 pp. London, 1893.

Origin of plant structures by self adaptation to the environ-
ment.
256 pp. London, 1895. **DV-H 526**

Plants of the Bible.
126 pp. London, 1895.
294 pp. London, 1906. **AK-H 526**

Phyllotaxis.

London, 1871.

Spiritual teachings on Bible plants.

98 pp. London, 1897.

Story of wild flowers.

249 pp. London, 1901. **BE-H 526**

Uses of British plants traced from antiquity to the present day.

184 pp. London, 1905. **JL-H 526**

Henslow, John Stevens.

Botanical diagrams.

London, 1857.

2 ed. 9 sheets. London, 1869.

Dictionary of botanical terms.

218 pp. London, [1850]. **AE-H 526**

New ed. 218 pp. London, [1858]. **AE-H 526**

3 ed. London, 1875.

New ed. 218 pp. London, 1894. **AE-H 526**

Illustrations . . . in practical lessons on botany.

London, 1858.

Principles of descriptive and physiological botany.

322 pp. London, 1836. **C-H 526**

322 pp. London, 1844. **C-H 526**

On a monstrosity of the common mignonette.

Cambridge, 1833.

Questions on sixteen lectures in botany.

Cambridge, 1851.

Report on the diseases of wheat.

London, 1841.

Specific identity of the fungi producing rust and mildew.

London, 1841.

Syllabus of a course of lectures on botany.

pp. Cambridge, 1828.

2 ed. 29 pp. Cambridge, 1848.

3 ed. 85 pp. Cambridge, 1853.

Hentschel, Ernest.

Das leben des Süßwassers.

350 pp. 16 pls. München, 1909.

Henz, W.

Der hausgarten als naturwissenschaftliches praktikum.

191 pp. Wien, 1910.

Hepp, Philipp.

Abbildungen und beschreibung der sporen der flechten Europas.

Heft 1-4, 22 pp. 110 pls. Zurich, 1853-1867. **HHk-H 259**

Lichenenflora von Würzburg.

105 pp. 1 pl. Mainz, 1824.★

Herail, Joseph.

Contributions a l'etude de l'anatomie comparee de la tige des Dicotyledones.

112 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1886.

(Bibliothique de l'Ecole des Hautes Etude, Tome XXXII, no. 1.)

Organes reproducteurs et formation de l'oeuf chez les phanero-
games. These.

143 pp. Paris, 1889. **DK-H 531**

Traite elementaire de botanique d'apres la deuxieme edition du
Methodisches lehrbuch der allgemeinen botanik de W. J.
Behrens.

538 pp. Paris, 1889. **BF-H 531**

Herbert, S.

First principles of heredity.

199 pp. London, 1910. **DV-H 537**

Herbert, William.

Amaryllidaceae . . . followed by a treatise on cross-bred veg-
etables and supplement.

428 pp. 48 pls. London, 1837.

An appendix (to The Botanical Register) containing a treatise on bulbous roots.
52 pp. 4 pls. London, 1821.

On hybridization amongst vegetables.
London, 1819.

Herbst, William.

Fungal flora of the Lehigh Valley, Pa.

229 pp. 26 pls. Allentown, Pa., 1899. **HIr-H 538**

The fungi of Trexlertown, Penn.

55 pp. 1897. (Manuscript.) **HIr-H 538**

Herder, Ferdinand G. T. M. von.

Bemerkungen über die wichtigsten bäume, sträucher und stau-
den des K. Botanischen Gartens in St. Petersburg und der
St. Petersburger flora.

134 pp. Moskau, 1864. **WQk-S 149**

• (Bull. des nat. de Moskau, 1864.)

Catalogus systematicus bibliothecae Horti-imperialis Botanici
Petropolitani.

2 ed. 510 pp. Petropoli, 1886.

Mittheilungen über die periodisches entwicklung der pflanzen
im freien lande des Botanischen Gartens zu St. Petersburg.

352 pp. Moskau, 1863. **WQk-S 149**

Verzeichniss sämtlicher botanischen und landwirtschaftlichen gärten sowie der
botanischen Museen, herbarien und verwandten institute in allen fünf welttheilen.

[Erlangen], 1870.

(Beilageheft, Gartenflora, Jahrg., XIX.)

Hereman, Samuel.

Blight on flowers.

242 pp. 15 pls. London, 1840. **ED-H 542**

Hergt, B.

Die farnpflanzen Thüringens.

51 pp. Weimar, 1906.

Herholdt, J. D.

Physiologische betrachtungen . . . pflanze des thieres und des
Menschen.

168 pp. Kopenhagen, 1830. **C-H 545**

Heribaud-Joseph, Frère.

Les diatomees d'Auvergne.

255 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1893. **HCn-H 546**

Les diatomees fossiles d'Auvergne.

1 mem., 79 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1902. **HGn-H 546**

2 mem., 166 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1903. **HGn-H 546**

3 mem., 75 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1908. **HGn-H 546**

Disposition methodique des Diatomees D'Auvergne.

47 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, & Paris, 1903. **HGn-H 546**

Les Muscinees d'Auvergne.

544 pp. Paris, 1899. **HCn-H 546**

Recherches sur les Diatomees des calcaires tertiaires de Auvergne et sur l'origine des ces terraines.

12 pp. Moulins, 1897.

Herincq, F.

Observations critiques sur l'orgine des plantes domestiques.

36 pp. Paris, 1869.★

Herincq, F., Gerard, Fr. and Reveil, O.

Traite de botanique generale.

Vol. 1, 458 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-H 546**

2, 427+79 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-H 546**

Atlas, Vol. 1, 52 pls. Paris, n. d. **BF-H 546**

2, 52 pls. Paris, n. d. **BF-H 546**

Hering, C. J.

De kultuur en de bewerking van het suikerriet, etc.

Vol. 1, 148 pp. Rotterdam, 1858. **JF-H 546**

2, 240 pp. 6 pls. Rotterdam, 1858. **JF-H 546**

3, 105 pp. 8 pls. Rotterdam, 1858. **JF-H 546**

Hering, Georg.

Untersuchungen über das wachstum invers gestellter pflanzenorgane. Diss.

64 pp. Leipzig, 1904.★

Ueber wachsthumscorrelationen in folge mechanischer hemmung des wachsens.

39 pp. Berlin, 1896.★

Hering, W.

Die süßwasser-algen Schleswig-Holsteins und der angrenzenden gebiete.

Part 1, 104 pp. Hamburg, 1907.

2,+235 pp. Hamburg, 1907.

Hermann, Leonhard David.

Maslographia oder beschreibung des Schlesischen Massel im Oelss-Bernstadtischen Fürstenthum.

329 pp. Brieg, 1711. **AM-H 552**

Hermann, Paul.

Florae Lugduno-Bataviae flores.

267 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1690.

Horti Academici Lugduno Batavi catalogus.

699 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1687. **WM-L 683**

Paradisus batavus.

247+15 pp. 111 pls. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1698.

WM-L 683

Reissue, 247+15 pp. 111 pls. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1705.

WM-L 683

Paradisi batavi prodromus.

301-386 pp. Amstelaedami, 1689, in WN-P 232.

(Bound with "Schola Botanica" ed. by "S. W. A." i.e. A. W. Sherard.)

Plantae Gymnospermae seu seminibus nudis.

Lugduni-Batavorum, [1695].

Hermer, Julius.

Die pflanzen in den anlagen und gärten von Meran-Mais.

144 pp. Meran, 1901.

2 ed. 208 pp. Meran, 1905.

4 ed. 184 pp. Meran, 1913. WO-M 552

Hernquist, Petrus & Christophersson, A.

Dissertatio genera Tournefortii stilo reformato et botanico sistens.

24 pp. Londini Gothorum, 1771.

Herpell, G.

Das praepariren und einlegen der hutzpilze für das herbarium.

60 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1880.

2 ed. 60+12 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1888.★

(Verhandl. Nat. Ver. Preuss. Rheine & Westf. XXXVII.)

Herr, August.

Kurze anleitung zur botanik und vorzüglich zur kenntniss der wildwachsenden phanerogamischen pflanzen Deutschlands.

304 pp. Giessen, 1827.

Ueber bewegung in der pflanzenwelt. Program.

27 pp. Herborn, 1846.

Herre, Albert W. C. T.

Lichen flora of the Santa Cruz Peninsula, California.

243 pp. Baltimore, 1910. HHr-H 564

(Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. Vol. 12, No. 2, pp. 27-269.)

Herrick, Sophie Bledso.

Chapters on plant life.

206 pp. New York, n. d. BA-H 566

The wonders of plant life under the microscope.

248 pp. New York, 1883. BA-H 566

Herrmann, C. M.

Die erfolgreiche champignon kultur und anleitung zur herstellung von Champignonbrut.

10 pp. Goldberg, n. d.★

Hermann, G. Fr.

Kleines, aber doch vollständiges lehrbuch der botanik.

172 pp. 3 pls. Hamburg & Altona, [1806].

Hermann, Johann Friedrich.

Calendarium plantarum in Marchia media circa Berolinum.

156 pp. Berolini, 1810.

Hermann, Paul.

Der pilzzäger oder die in Deutschland wachsenden essbaren.

48 pp. Dresden, 1854.★

Hertel, J. G.

De plantarum transpiratione. Diss.

24 pp. Lipsiae, [1735.]

Herter, W.

Autobasidiomycetes.

192 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1910. Ho-B 817

(Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg, v. 6.)

Beiträge zur kenntniss der gattung Lycopodium. Studien über die untergattung Urostachys. Diss.

30 pp. Berlin, 1908.

Die sexualität der pilze.

7 pp. Berlin, 1912.★

(Wochenschrift für Brauerei.)

Hertwig, Oscar.

Der kampf und kerfragen der entwicklung und vererbungslehre.

122 pp. Jena, 1909.

Die zelle und die gewebe.

Vol. 1, 296 pp. Jena, 1893. CA-H 575

2, 314 pp. Jena, 1898. CA-H 575

Allgemeine biologie.

2 ed. 649 pp. Jena, 1906. CA-H 575

3 ed. Jena, 1909.

4 ed. 1912.

The cell, outlines of general anatomy and physiology. (English by M. Campbell.)

16+368 pp. New York, 1895.

Hertwig, O. & R.

Untersuchungen zur morphologie und physiologie der zelle.

Part 1-3, Jena, 1885.

Hervey, A. B.

Sea mosses.

281 pp. 20 pls. New York, 1882. HFr-H 578

Hervey, E. Williams.

Observations on the colors of flowers.

105 pp. New Bedford, 1899.★

Herzog, A.

Mikrophotographischer atlas der technisch wichtigen faserstoffe.

Part 1, 80 pp. München, 1908.

Herzog, Th.

Studien ueber den formenkreis des Trichostomum mutabile Br.

Pp. 453-481, 7 pls. Halle, 1907.★

(Nova Acta Kais.-Carol. Deutsch. Akad. der Naturforscher Bd. 73 no. 3.)

Hess, Carl.

Pflanzenkunde mit einer specialflora des germanischen Tieflandes.

Part 1, 627 pp. Stettin, 1841. BG-H 586

2, 705 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1846. BG-H 586

Hess, Christ.

Zusammenstellung der vorzüglichsten essbaren und giftigen Schwämme des fichtelgebirges.

5 pp. [Baireuth, 1843.]★

Hess, E.

Ueber die wuchsford der alpinen geröllpflanzen. Diss.

107 pp. Dresden, 1909.

Hess, Heinrich.

Ueber die analogie form und wirkung der pflanzen.

30 pp. Würzburg, 1851.

Hess, Johannes.

Uebersicht der phanerogamischen natürlichen pflanzenfamilien.

133 pp. Darmstadt, 1832. BG-H 586

Hess, J. W.

Kaspar Bauhins leben und charakter.

72 pp. Basel, 1860.

(Beiträge Vaterland. Geschichte, Bd. VII.)

Hess, R.

Die forstbenutzung.

2 ed. 318 pp. Berlin, 1901.

Der forstschutz.

3 ed. Vol. 1, Leipzig, [1896.]
2, 608 pp. Leipzig, 1900.

(Eng. by W. R. Fischer, forms vol. 4 of Schlich's Manual of forestry.)

Hess, Richard.

Lebensbilder hervorragender forstmänner.

439 pp. Berlin, 1885. **AC-H 586**

Hess, W.

Die entwicklung der pflanzenkunde in ihren hauptzügen.

42 pp. Göttingen, 1872.★

(Geschichte der Naturwiss.-Bd. 1.)

Hesse, Hermann.

Beiträge zur morphologie und biologie der wurzelhaare. Diss.

62 pp. Greussen, 1904.★

Hesse, Randolph.

Die hypogaeen Deutschland.

Vol. 1, 133 pp. 11 pls. Halle, 1890-1. **HIo-H 587**

2, 140 pp. 11 pls. Halle, 1894. **HIo-H 587**

Hesselbarth, Guido.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des holzes. Diss.

72 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1879.★

Hesslink, M.

Vergel. onderzoek over den stengelbouwder Bryaceae.

Groningen, 1872.

Hesselman, Henrik.

Zur kenntniss des pflanzenlebens Schwedischer laubwiesen.

148 pp. 4 pls. Jena, 1904.

Hesslen, Niels, and Engstrom, C.

De usu botanices morali. Diss.

52 pp. Londini, [1755].

Hessler, Karl.

De Timmia, muscorum frondosorum genere. Diss.

22 pp. 1 pl. Goettingae, 1822.★

Heucher, Jo. Henrico.

Index plantarum Horti Medici Academiae Vitembergensis.

54 pp. 1 pl. Vitembergae, 1711. **WO-W 969**

Novi proventus Horti Medici Academiae Vitembergensis.

87 pp. 1 pl. Vitembergae, 1711. in **WO-W 969**

90 pp. 1 pl. Vitembergae, 1713. in **WO-W 969**

De vegetabilibus magicis.

9 foll. Wittenbergae, 1700.

Plantarum historia fabularis.

40 pp. Wittembergae, 1713.

Heuckel, A.

Vaegplanchen til planternes anatomi og fysiologi.

20 pp. 14 pls. Kristiania, 1902.

Heuer, R. and Ziegenspeck, G.

Lehrbuch der allgemeinen botanik für lehrerseminare.

206 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1913.

Heuffel, Johann. (Johannes.)

De distributione plantarum geographica per comitatum Hungariae Pestinensem. Diss.

40 pp. Pestini, 1827.

Heufler, Ludwig Ritter von. (Afterwards Hohenbuchel-Heufler.)
Specimen florae cryptogamae Vallis Arpasch Carpatae Transil-
vani.

66 pp. 7 pls. Wien, 1853. **Hm-H 592**

Bericht über den Tirolischen pflanzengarten des Ferdinandeums.
12 pp. Innsbruck, 1840.

Ein botanischer beitrug zum Deutschen sprachschatz.
38 pp. Wien, 1852.★

Heugel, C. A.

Die laubmoose der Ostseeprovinzen Russlands.

(Arbeiten des naturf. Ver. zu Riga, N. F. part 1, pp. 1-191,
1865.) **HCq-H 592**

Heukels, H.

Woordenboek der Nederlandsche volksnamen van planten.

332 pp. n. p. 1907. **AF-H 592**

Heurck, Henri van.

Diatomees.

128 pp. 13 pls. Anvers, 1909.

(Resultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1899.)

Le microscope . . . et son application aux etudes s'anatomie
vegetale.

104 pp. Paris, 1865.★

2 ed. 223 pp. Paris, 1869.

3 ed. 346 pp. 12 pls. Brussels, 1878, **II-H 594**

4 ed. 316 pp. Paris, 1891.

Observations botanicae et descriptiones plantarum novarum
herbarii van Heurckiana.

249 pp. Anvers & Berlin, 1870-1. **F-H 594**

Prodrome de la flore des algues marines des Iles Anglo-Nor-
mandes et des cotes Nord-Ouest de la France.

120 pp. Jersey, 1908. **HFH-H 594**

Synopsis der Diatomees de Belgiques.

235 pp. 3 pls. Anvers, 1885. **HGme-H 594**

Atlas, 132 pls. Anvers, 1880-81. **HGme-H 594**

Traite des Diatomees.

574 pp. Anvers, 1899.

Treatise on the Diatomaceae. (English by W. E. Baxter.)

558 pp. 36 pls. London, 1896.

Heurlin, Samuel.

De Syngenesia.

18 pp. Londini, 1771.

Heusinger, Heinrich.

Observata quaedam circa Rhoa toxicodendron et radicanem.

36 pp. 2 pls. Helmstadii, 1809.

Heuze, Gustave.

Les alimentaires des pays chauds et des colonies.

2 ed. 381 pp. Paris, 1899. **JA-H 595**

Les plantes alimentaires.

Vol. 1, 576 pp. Paris, n. d. [1873.] **JA-H 595**

2, 732 pp. Paris, n. d. [1873.] **JA-H 595**

Atlas, 36 pls. Paris, n. d. [1873.] **JA-H 595**

Les plantes cereales.

- 2 ed. Vol. 1, 388 pp. Paris, 1896. JB-H 595
2, 375 pp. Paris, 1897. JB-H 595

Plantes fourragers.

- 478 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1856. JC-H 595
3 ed. 584 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1861. JC-H 595
4 ed. Vol. 1, 323 pp. Paris, 1882. JC-H 595
2, 388 pp. Paris, 1885. JC-H 595

Les plantes industrielles. (Cours d'agric. pratique.)

- Vol. 1, 378 pp. Paris, 1859. J-H 595
2, 510 pp.+20 pls. Paris, 1860. J-H 595
3 ed. Vol. 1, 355 pp. Paris, 1893. J-H 595
2, 420 pp. Paris, 1893. J-H 595
3, 347 pp. Paris, 1894. J-H 595
4, 386 pp. Paris, 1895. J-H 595

Hey, Mrs.

Moral of flowers.

- London, 1833.
2 ed. 193 pp. 23 pls. London, 1849. IQ-H 615

Heydrich, Louis.

- Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie einiger zwiebelgewächse. Diss.
32 pp. Halle a S., 1890.★

Heyer, Carl.

Der waldbau und die forstproductenzucht.

- 3 ed. 1891-3.
4 ed. 634 pp. Leipzig, 1891-3. JH-H 615
5 ed. Vol. 1, 518 pp. Leipzig, 1906.
2, 308 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Heyer, Gustav.

Das verhalten der waldbäume gegen licht und schatten.
68 pp. 2 pls. Erlangen, 1852. CI-H 615

Heyne, Friedrich Adolf.

Pflanzenkalender.

- 403 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1804.
2 ed. 403 pp. Leipzig, 1806.

Heynhold, Gustav.

Das natürliche pflanzensystem.

- 181 pp. Dresden, 1840. AJ-H 619
2 ed. 181 pp. Dresden, 1850.

Nomenclator botanicus hortensis.

- 888 pp. Dresden, 1840. AI-H 619

Hibberd, Shirley.

Brambles and bay leaves.

- 2 ed. 312 pp. London, 1862. BE-H 624

New and rare beautiful leaved plants.

- 144 pp. 54 pls. London, 1870. F-H 624

Seaweed collector.

- 152 pp. 8 pls. London, [1872]. HF1-H 624

Hiern, William Philip.

Monograph of Ebenaceae.

274 pp. 11 pls. Cambridge, 1873. **GE-H 633**

(Trans. Cambridge Phil. Soc., XII, pt. 1, pp. 27-300.)

Hieronymus, Georg Hans Emo Wolfgang.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Centrolepidaceen.

108 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1873.

(Abhand. Naturf. Ges. Halle, XII.)

Ueber *Rafflesia Schadenbergiana* (Göppert). Ein beitrage zur kenntniss der Cytinaceen.

10 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1885.★

Higgins, A. W. B.

Preliminary list of vernacular names of trees, shrubs, and woody climbers . . . of the Madras Presidency.

112 pp. Madras, 1902.

Higgins, H. and Marrat, F. P.

Fossil ferns in the Ravenhead colliery.

Liverpool, 1872.

Hildebrand, Friedrich Hermann Gustav.

Die farben der blüthen.

83 pp. Leipzig, 1879. **EC-H 642**

Die gattung *Cyclamen* L., eine systematische und biologische monographie.

190 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1898. **GE-H 642**

Geschlechtsverhältnisse bei den Compositen.

104 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1869.

Die lebensverhältnisse der Oxalisarten.

140 pp. 5 pls. Jena, 1884. **GB-H 642**

Die verbreitung der coniferen in der jetztzeit und in den frühern geologischen perioden.

pp. 199-384, 1 pl. Bonn, 1861. **IA-H 642**

Die verbreitungsmittel der pflanzen.

162 pp. Leipzig, 1873. **EA-H 642**

Anatomische untersuchungen über die stämme der Begoniaceen.

34 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1859.★

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomic der Ambrosiaceen und Senecionideen. Diss.

52 pp. 2 pls. Marburg, 1887.★

De caulibus Begoniacearum. Diss.

42 pp. Berolini, 1858.★

Einige beobachtungen aus dem gebiete der pflanzenanatomic.

28 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1861.

Die geschlechter-vertheilung bei den pflanzen und das gesetz der vermiedenen und unvortheilhaften stetigen selbstbefruchtung.

92 pp. Leipzig, 1867.★

Ueber ähnlichkeiten im pflanzenreich.

66 pp. Leipzig, 1902.★

Ueber die samen verzeichnisse der botanischen gärten.

11 pp. Freiburg, 1894.

Ueber der trimorphismus der blüthen in der gattung Oxalia.

Berlin, 1866.

Hildt, Johann Adolf.

Beschreibung in und ausländischer holzarten.

Vol. 1, 164 pp. Weimar, 1798. **JH-H 644**

2, 251 pp. Weimar, 1799. **JH-H 644**

Hiltebrandt, F.

Generis Dracocephali monographia.

80 pp. 5 pls. Göttingae, 1805.

Hill, C. S.

Wild flowers and their use.

London, 1863.

Hill, John.

Beschreibung der äusserlichen theile der pflanzen oder einleitung in die botanik.

74 pp. 49 pls. Leipzig, 1781. **BE-H 646**

Botanical tracts by Dr. Hill, viz:

- 1, Usefulness of a knowledge of plants.
- 2, Outlines of a system of vegetable generation.
- 3, The origin of double flowers.
- 4, The origin of proliferous flowers.
- 5, The sleep of plants.
- 6, The history and virtues of Valerian.
- 7, An account of the mushroom. stone.

London, 1762. **F-H 646**

Construction of timber from its early growth.

62 pp. 43 pls. London, 1770. **II-H 646**

170 pp. 43 pls. London, 1770. **II-H 646**

62 pp. 45 pls. London, 1774.

A decade of curious, elegant trees and plants.

20 pp. 10 pls. London, 1773. **F-H 646**

(Italian by /)

31 pp. 10 pls. Roma, 1786.

Exotic botany illustrated.

35 pp. 35 pls. London, 1759. **F-H 646**

35 pp. 35 pls. London, 1772.

History of plants.

642 pp. 16 pls. London, 1751. **F-H 646**

(General Natural History, Vol. 2.)

Hortus Kewensis.

458 pp. 20 pls. Londini, 1768.

2 ed. 458 pp. 20 pls. Londini, 1769. **WL-K 43**

Schlaf der pflanzen. (From Eng. by von Hahn.)

86 pp. 1 pl. Carlsruhe, 1776. **CM-H 646**

(The English ed. of this is bound with the "Botanical tracts.")

Twenty-five new plants, raised in the Royal Garden at Kew.

9 pp. 25 pls. London, 1773.

The vegetable system.

Vol. 1, 150 pp. 21 pls. London, 1759. **F-H 646**

2, 121 pp. 87 pls. London, 1771.

3, +172 pp. +137 pls. London, 1772. **F-H 646**

4, 49 pp. 46 pls. London, 1772. **F-H 646**

5, 68 pp. 53 pls. London, 1772. **F-H 646**

6, 64 pp. 62 pls. London, 1764. **F-H 646**

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|---------------|---------|
| 7, | 63 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1772. | F-H 646 |
| 8, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1765. | F-H 646 |
| 9, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1765. | F-H 646 |
| 10, | 59 pp. | 59 pls. | London, 1765. | F-H 646 |
| 11, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1767. | F-H 646 |
| 12, | 64 pp. | 70 pls. | London, 1767. | F-H 646 |
| 13, | 64 pp. | 71 pls. | London, 1768. | F-H 646 |
| 14, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1769. | F-H 646 |
| 15, | 61 pp. | 61 pls. | London, 1769. | F-H 646 |
| 16, | 57 pp. | 61 pls. | London, 1770. | F-H 646 |
| 17, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1770. | F-H 646 |
| 18, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1771. | F-H 646 |
| 19, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1771. | F-H 646 |
| 20, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1772. | F-H 646 |
| 21, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1772. | F-H 646 |
| 22, | 61 pp. | 61 pls. | London, 1773. | F-H 646 |
| 23, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1773. | F-H 646 |
| 24, | 60 pp. | | London, 1774. | F-H 646 |
| 25, | 60 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1774. | F-H 646 |
| 26, | 60+29 pp. | 60 pls. | London, 1775. | F-H 646 |
| 2 ed. vol. 1, 150 pp. 21 pls. London, 1775. | | | | F-H 646 |
| 2, 121 pp. 87 pls. London, 1771. | | | | F-H 646 |

Hiller, Matthaeus.

Hierophyticon, sive commentarius in loca scripturae sabrae quae plantarum faciunt mentionem.

488+278 pp. Trajecti, 1725. **AK-H 652**

Hilliard, Caroline E.

Lessons in botany.

54 pp. and tables. New York, 1896. **BA-H 654**

Hillmann, A.

Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchungen über das Rosaceenhypanth. Diss.
48 pp. Kiel, 1910.

Hilscher, S. P.

De natura et origine roris mellei vulgo dicti et rubiginis vegetabilium.
8 pp. Jenae, 1736.

Hindering, Ludwig.

Sprachliche untersuchungen zu Theophrasts botanischen schriften.

200 pp. Strassburg, 1910.

Hindman, Rebecca Irwin.

1001 questions and answers on botany.

138 pp. Cleveland, 1890. **BA-H 662**

Hinds, Richard Brinsley.

The regions of vegetation.

140 pp. London, 1843. **IE-H 662**

(Belcher, Narrative of a voyage around the world, Vol. 2.)

Hinterthür, L.

Praktische pilzkunde.

Leipzig, 1910.

Hintzmann, E. & Mueller, J. P.

Flora der blüthenpflanzen des Bergischen landes.

2 ed. 149 pp. Remscheid, 1885.

Hippel, Carl von.

Natur und gemüth. Beiträge zur aesthetik der pflanzenwelt.

191 pp. Berlin, 1867.

2 ed. 191 pp. Berlin, 1871.

Hirn, Karl E.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Oedogoniaceen. Diss.

136 pp. 14 pls. Helsingfors, 1900. **HF-H 668**

Hirsch, William.

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung der haare bei den pflanzen. Diss.

42 pp. Stuttgart, 1899.★

Hirschfeld, Wilhelm.

Die ernährung und das wachsthum der pflanzen.

287 pp. Kiel, 1844. **CF-H 669**

Hirschweh, Hermann.

Aldehydbildung in grünen blättern bei verschiedener belichtung. Diss.

44 pp. Berlin, 1899.★

His, Charles.

Notice sur les orangers.

25 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1829.

Hitchcock, Albert Spear.

A text book of grasses.

276 pp. New York, 1914. **GT-H 674**

How plants live.

12 pp. Manhattan, 1900.★

(Kansas Farmer and Industrialist.)

Hitier, Henri.

Plantes industrielles.

548 pp. Paris, 1905. **J-H 675**

2 ed. 403 pp. Paris, 1913.

Hitzemann, Carl.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Termstroemiaceen, Dilleniaceen, Diptero-

carpaceen und Chlaenaceen. Diss.

97 pp. Osterode a H., 1886.★

Hitzer, A.

Die lebensdauer der pflanzen in ihrem zusammenhange mit den fortpflanzung durch früchte und gemmen dargestellt.

57 pp. Berlin, 1844.★

Hjelt, Otto E. A.

Carl von Linne som laekare.

143 pp. Helsingfors, 1877. **AC-L 758**

Hlubek, Franz Xaver Wilhelm von.

Die ernährung der pflanzen und die statik des landbaues.

476 pp. 10 pls. Prag, 1841.

Versuch einer neuen charakteristik und klassifikation der rebensorten.

73 pp. Grätz, 1841.

Hobhouse, L. T.

Development and purpose. Essay toward a philosophy of evolution.

383 pp. London, 1913. **DV-H 683**

Hobkirk, Charles P.

Synopsis of the British mosses.

196 pp. London, 1873. HCl-H 683
2 ed. 240 pp. London, 1884. HCl-H 683

Hobkirk, C. P. and Boswell, H.

The London catalogue of British mosses.

11 pp. Welwyn, 1877.★
2 ed. 32 pp. London, 1881.

Hoblyn, R. D.

Botany.

11 pp. London, 1851.

Hoch, Friedrich August.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über die behandrung unserer, Labiaten, Scrophulari-
neen und Solaneen. Diss.

Freiburg, i. B., 1888.

Hochenleiter, Lukas.

Plantarum indigenarum et exoticarum icones . . . oder samm-
lung nach der natur gemalter abbildungen inn-und ausländ-
ischer pflanzen.

380 pls. with descr. text. Wien, Leipzig, 1788-94.

Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand.

Anleitung zum selbststudium der pflanzen.

4 ed. Stuttgart, 1877.

Populäre botanik.

1 ed. Vol. 1, 808 pp. Reutlingen, 1831. BG-H 685
2, +910 pp. 28 pls. Reutlingen, 1831. BG-H 685
3 ed. 831+84 pp. 22 pls. Reutlingen, 1849. BG-H 685
4 ed. Vol. 1, 238+42 pp. 12 pls. Stuttgart, [1875]. BG-H 685
2, 686 pp. 7 pls. Stuttgart, [1876]. BG-H 685
3, 525 pp. 7 pls. Stuttgart, [1877]. BG-H 685

Naturgeschichte des planzenreichs in bildern.

1 ed. Esslingen,
2 ed. 88 pp. 52 pls. Esslingen, 1865.
3 ed. (Wilkomm). 72 pp. 53 pls. Esslingen, 1870.
3 ed. Esslingen, 1885.

Die graspflanze aufbau ihres Halms blüthenstandes ihrer blüthe und frucht.

84 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1847.★

Hochstetter, Wilhelm.

Die coniferen oder nadelhölzer welch in Mittel-Europa winterhart sind.

114 pp. 4 pls. Stuttgart, 1882.★

Kritisches verzeichniss der coniferen-herbariums zusammenzestellt.
Tuebingae, 1869.

Wegweiser durch Botanischen Garten der Kön. Universität Tübingen.

111 pp. Tübingen, 1860.

Hodge, Clifton F.

Nature study and life.

514 pp. Boston, 1902. BA-H 688

Höber, Rudolf.

Physikalische chemie der zelle und der gewebe.

344 pp. Leipzig, 1902. **CA-H 693**

2 ed. 460 pp. Leipzig, 1906. **CA-H 693**

3 ed. 671 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Hoeck, Fernando.

Grundzüge der pflanzengeographie.

188 pp. Breslau, 1897. **IE-H 693**

Laubwaldflora Norddeutschlands. Eine pflanzengeographische studie.

304 pp. Stuttgart, 1896.

(Forschung z. Deutschen Lands-u. Volksk., v. 9.)

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkunde.

4 ed. part 1, 112 pp. 6 pls. Esslingen, 1908.

BG-H 693

2, 220 pp. 29 pls. Esslingen, 1908.

BG-H 693

Der gegenwärtige stand unserer kenntniss von ursprünglichen verbreitung der angebauten nutzpflanzen.

78 pp. Leipzig, 1900.

Die nutzbaren pflanzen und thiere Amerikas und der alten welt vergleichen in beziehung auf ihren kultureinfluss.

57 pp. Leipzig, 1884.

Hofer, Fernand.

Dictionnaire de botanique pratique.

726 pp. Paris, 1850. **AG-H 693**

Reissue, 726 pp. Paris, 1860. **AG-H 693**

Histoire de la botanique.

411 pp. Paris, 1872. **AB-H 693**

416 pp. Paris, 1882.

Le monde des bois, plantes et animaux.

Paris,

2 ed. Paris, 1867.

414 pp. Paris, 1868. **BF-H 693**

Hofer, F. and Kronfeld, M.

Die volksnamen niederösterreichischen pflanzen.

195 pp. Wien, 1889.

Höfle, M. A.

Grundriss der angewandten botanik.

268 pp. Erlangen, 1851. **J-H 693**

2 ed. 268 pp. Erlangen, 1852. **J-H 693**

Die pflanzensysteme von Linne, Jussieu und De Candolle.

31 pp. Heidelberg, 1845.★

Hoeffling, E.

Botanisch . . . lateinisch-Deutsch-wörterbuch.

Vacha, 1844.

Högrell, B.

Botanikens historia i öfversigt.

304 pp. Goteborg, 1886.

Hoehler, A.

Die essbaren pilze welche leicht erkennbar sind und haeufig vorkommen.
Wiesbaden, 1878.

Höhnel, F. R. V.

Anatomische untersuchungen über einige secretionsorgane der pflanzen.
Wien, 1882.

Index zu M. Britzelmayr's Hymenomyceten-arbeiten.
178 pp. Wien, 1907.★

Hoeninghaus, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Ueber fossile blätter im Süsswasserkalk von Membach.
1 foll. 1 pl. Crefeld, 1840.

Hoermann, Georg.

Studien über die protoplasmaströmung bei den Characeen.
79 pp. Jena, 1898.★

Hoernes, Rudolf.

Manuel de paleontologie. (From German by L. Dollo.)
741 pp. Paris, 1886. **IA-H 694**

Hösel, Ludwig.

Studien über die geographische verbreitung der getreidearten nord und mittel Afrikas
deren anbau und benutzung. Diss.
84 pp. Leipzig, 1890.

Hoess, Franz.

Gemeinfassliche anleitung die bäume und sträucher Oesterreichs
aus den blättern zu erkennen.
380 pp. 10 pls. Wien, 1830.

Monographie der schwarz föhre (*Pinus austriaca*) in botanischer und forstlicher
beziehung.
20 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1831.

Das nöthigste über den innern bau der organe und deren wichtigere verrichtungen in
holz gewächsen.
82 pp. Wien, 1833.

Hoeven, Jan, van der.

Commentatio de foliorum plantarum ortu, situ, fabrica et functione.
22 pp. Leyden, 1820.
22 pp. Leyden, 1821.

Hofer, Franz Joseph.

Abhandlungen vom kaffee.
150 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1781. **JEb-H 697**

Hoffer, S. M.

Lycopodineae Hungariae. Diss.
12 pp. Budae, 1839.

Hoffmann, A.

Aus den waldungen des fernen ostens. Forstliche reisen und
studien in Japan, Formosa, Korea und den angrenzenden ge-
bieten Ostasiens.
225 pp. Wien, 1913.

Hoffmann, Carl.

Botanischer bilder-atlas.

102 pp. 85 pls. Stuttgart, 1884. **BG-H 699**
2 ed. 194 pp. 80 pls. Stuttgart, 1896. **BG-H 699**
3 ed. (16 lief.) Stuttgart, 1910.

Lehrbuch der praktischen pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. 126 pp. Stuttgart, n. d. **BG-H 699**
3 ed. 1885.
4 ed. Stuttgart, 1888-9.

Pflanzen-atlas.

2 ed. 88 pp. 80 pls. Stuttgart, n. d. **F-K 699**
3 ed. (J. Hoffmann) 140 pp. 66 pls. Stuttgart, 1901.
574

Pflanzen-atlas nach dem Linne'schen system.

4 ed. 140 pp. Stuttgart, 1910.

Atlas colorie des plantes usuelles. (From German by Perrot, Emile.)

94 pp. 80 pls. Paris, 1901. J-H 711

Hoffmann, Christian.

Ficus arbor philologice considerata. Diss.

40 pp. Jenae, 1670.

Hoffmann, Georg Franz.

Descriptio et adnumbratio plantarum e classe cryptogamica Linnaei quae lichenes dicuntur.

Vol. 1, 104 pp. 24 pls. Lipsiae, 1790. HH-H 699

2, 78 pp.+48 pls. Lipsiae, 1894. HH-H 699

3, 62 pp.+72 pls. Lipsiae, 1801. HH-H 699

Enumeratio lichenum iconibus et descriptionibus illustrata.

102 pp. 22 pls. Erlangae, 1784. HH-H 711

Genera plantarum umbelliferarum.

182 pp. 3 pls. Mosquae, 1814. GC-H 711

2 ed. 222+20 pp. 4 pls. Mosquae, 1816. GC-H 711

Historia Salicum iconibus illustrata.

Vol. 1, 78 pp. 24 pls. Lipsiae, 1787.

2, fasc. 1, 12 pp.+31 pls. Lipsiae, 1791.

Nomenclator fungorum.

Part 1, 256 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1789.

Continuatio, 85 pp. Berlin, 1790.

Vegetabilia cryptogamica.

Fasc. 1, 42 pp. 8 pls. Erlangae, 1787. HI-H 699

2, 34 pp. 8 pls. Erlangae, 1790. HI-H 699

Vegetabilia in Hercyniae subterraneis collecta.

34 pp. 18 pls. Norimbergae, 1811. HIo-H 699

Commentatio de vario lichenum usu. Diss.

35 pp. Erlangae, 1786.

(Reissue in "Memoires couronnes sur l'utilite des lichens" Lyons, 1787.)

Hortus Gottingensis.

14 pp. 1 pl. Goettingae, 1793.

Hortus Mosquensis.

42+24 pp. 1 pl. Mosquae, [1808].

Icones et analyses Umbelliferarum.

Mosquae, 1814.

Observationes botanicae.

19 pp. Erlangae, 1787.★

Phänologische beobachtungen aus den jahren 1879-82.

pp. 139-178, Giessen, 1884, in IE-125.

Hoffmann, Hermann.

Resultate der wichtigsten pflanzen phanologischen beobachtungen in Europa nebst einer frühlings karte.

184 pp. Giessen, 1885. IE-H 699

Untersuchungen zur bestimmung des werthes von species und varietät.

171 pp. 1 pl. Giessen, 1869. DR-H 711

Witterung und wachsthum oder grundzüge der pflanzenklimatologie.

583 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1857. EA-H 711

Untersuchungen über den pflanzenschlaf.

29 pp. Giessen, 1851.★

Zur speciesfrage.

71 pp. 5 pls. Haarlem, 1875.★

(Verhand. der Hollandsche Maats. der Wetenschappen.)

Hoffmann, Henrich Carl Hermann.

Icones analyticae fungorum.

Heft 1-4, 105 pp. 24 pls. Giessen, 1861-1865. HI-H 711

Index fungorum, sistens icones et specimina sicca nuperis temporibus edita.

153 pp. Lipsiae, 1863. HI-H 711

Lehrbuch der botanik.

251 pp. Darmstadt, 1857. BG-H 711

Mykologische berichte.

Part 1, (1869) 95 pp. Giessen, 1870. HI-H 711

2, (1870) 118 pp. Giessen, 1871. HI-H 711

3, (1871) 139 pp. Giessen, 1872. HI-H 711

(Detailed review of mycological literature of three years.)

Pflanzenverbreitung und pflanzenwanderung.

144 pp. Darmstadt, 1852. IE-H 711

Phänologische untersuchungen.

82 pp. 7 pls. Giessen, 1887.★

Hoffmann, Jakob Friedrich.

Drey physiologisch-botanische abhandlungen.

58 pp. Warschau, 1828.

Hoffmann, Johann Joseph.

Noms indigenes d'un choix de plantes du Japan et de la Chine.

1 ed. Paris, 1852.

New ed. (Dutch title) 90 pp. Leyde, 1864.

Hoffmann, Johann Moritz.

Florae altdorffinae deliciae hortenses.

19 pp. Altdorffi, 1703.

Hoffmann, Moritz.

Florae altdorffinae deliciae hortenses.

Unpaged. Altdorffi, 1660. WM-A 469

64 pp. 1 pl. Altdorffi, 1677. (New title only.)

Florae altdorffinae deliciae sylvestres.

Unpaged. Altdorffi, 1662. WM-A 469

Altdorffi, 1667.

Florilegium Altdorffinum.

16 pp. Altdorffi, 1676.

Hoffmann, Otto.

Die neuere systematik der natürlichen pflanzenfamilie der Cosmopositen.

34 pp. Berlin, 1894.★

Hoffmann, Robert.

Untersuchungen über die wirkung mechanischer kräfte auf die theilung, anordnung und ausbildung der zellen beim aufbau des stammes der laub-und nadelhölzer.

23 pp. 4 pls. Sonderhausen, 1885.★

Hoffmann, Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur Diatomeen-flora von Marburg.

32 pp. Marburg, 1884.★

Hoffmannsegg, J. C. von.

Verzeichniss der Orchideen im Gräfl. Hoffmannseggischen garten zu Dresden.

1 ed. 28 pp. Dresden, 1842.

2 ed. 64 pp. Dresden, 1843.

3 ed. 68 pp. Dresden, 1844.

Verzeichniss der pflanzenkulturen in den Gräfl. Hoffmannseggischen Garten zu Dresden und Rammenau.

310 pp. Dresden, 1824-26.

2nd & 3rd Suppl. 240+96 pp. 1 pl. Dresden, 1826.

Suppl. to 1841. 31 pp. Dresden, 1842.

Hofmann.

Insektentötende pilze.

15 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1891.★

Die schlaffsucht (Flacherie) der nonne. (Liparis monacha.)

16 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1891.★

Hofmann, Amerigo.

Aus den waldungen des fernen ostens.

225 pp. 4 pls. Wien, & Leipzig, 1913. JH-H 713

Hofmann, Hermann L.

Untersuchungen über fossile holzer. Diss.

44 pp. Halle a. S., 1884.

Hofmann, P.

Modern pflanzen ornamente und muster für textil industrie.

25 pp. Plauen, 1901.

Hofmeister, Wilhelm Friedrich Benedict.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der gefässkryptogamen.

2 pts. Leipzig, 1852.

(Abhandl. K. Sachs. Gesell. Wissensch. v. 4-5.)

Die entstehung des embryo der phanerogamen.

89 pp. 14 pls. Leipzig, 1849. DK-H 713

Germination development and fructification of the higher cryptogamia, etc. (From German by F. Currey.)

506 pp. 65 pls. London, 1862. H-H 713

Neue beiträge zur kenntniss der embryobildung der phanerogamen.

Leipzig, [1859-61.]

(Abhandl. K. Sachs. Gesell. Wissensch. VI, VII.)

Vergleichende untersuchungen der keimung entfaltung und fruchtbildung höherer kryptogamen.

179 pp. 33 pls. Leipzig, 1851. H-H 713

Hofmeister, W., A. de Bary, T. Irmisch, & J. Sachs.

Handbuch der physiologischen botanik.

Vol. 1, part 1, 404 pp. Leipzig, 1867.

(Hofmeister.) C-H 713

2,+664 pp. Leipzig, 1868.

(Hofmeister.) C-H 713

2, part 1, 316 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1866. (De Bary.)

C-H 713

2,

3, Leipzig, 1877. (De Bary.)

4, 514 pp. • 1865. (Sachs.)

C-H 713

Hogan, Edmund, and MacErlean, J. C.

Irish and Scottish Gaelic names of herbs, plants, trees, etc.
137 pp. Dublin, 1900. **AF-H 714**

Hogg, Jabez.

The microscope.

5 ed.	621 pp.	London, 1861.	II-H 713
6 ed.	752 pp.	8 pls. London, 1867.	II-H 713
New ed.	776 pp.	London, 1882.	
10 ed.	764 pp.	8 pls. London, 1883.	II-H 713
15 ed.	704 pp.	20 pls. London, 1898.	II-H 713

Further observations on the movements of Diatoms.
15 pp. Bruxelles, 1883.

Hogg, Robert.

The vegetable kingdom and its products.

882 pp. London, 1858. **F-H 716**

Hogg, Robert & Johnson, George W. editors.

Selection of the eatable funguses of Great Britain.

24 pls. with descriptive text. London, n. d. **HIH-H 716**

Holder, Charles Frederick.

Living lights.

187 pp.	25 pls.	New York, 1887.	EH-H 727
New ed.	187 pp.	25 pls. London, [1893].	EH-H 727

Hole, Robert Selby.

Manual of botany for the Indian forest students.

250 pp. 23 pls. Calcutta, 1909. **BE-H 729**

Hole, S. Reynolds.

Our gardens.

304 pp. 11 pls. London, 1899. **WL-H 729**

Holle, Gustav.

Ueber den anatomischen bau des blattes in der familie der Sapotaceen und dessen bedeutung für die systematik. Diss.
69 pp. 1 pl. München, 1892.★

Holle, G. von.

Beobachtungen über die hybriden formen der gattung Hieracium.
15 pp. Hannover, 1892.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Borrera ciliaris. Diss.
43 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1849.★

Farnflora der gegend von Hannover.
31 pp. Hannover, 1862.

Ueber die zellenbläschen der lebermoose.
26 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1857.★

Holler, A.

Die Laub- und Torfmoose der umgebung von Augsburg.
(Bericht naturhistorischen Ver. Augsburg, 1873, pp. 111-166.)★

Hollick, Arthur, and Jeffrey, E. C.

Studies of cretaceous, coniferous remains from Kreischerville,
N. Y.

138 pp. 29 pls. New York, 1909. **IDr-H 739**
(Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gardens, III.)

Hollós, Ladislaus.

Gasteromycetes Hungariae. Die Gasteromyceten Ungarns.

Hungarian and German text with 31 pls. Budapest, 1903.

HIm-H 645

Auf Gasteromyceten sich^o beziehende berichtigungen. (Hungarian.)
(Termeszetráji Fügetek, pp. 91-144, 1901.)★

Hollrung, Prof. Dr. von.

Jahresbericht über das gebiet der pflanzenkrankheiten.

365 pp. Berlin, 1911.

469 pp. Berlin, 1912.

Kurzgefasste anleitung zur erkennung, beurteilung, verhütung
und beseitigung der wichtigsten pflanzenkrankheiten.

48 pp. Hannover, 1907. ED-H 745

Hollrung, M.

Untersuchungen über die ursache der im staatlichen versuchs-
weinberg zscheiplitz auftretenden chlorise.

pp. 497-616. 6 pls. Berlin, 1908. CD-H 745

(Sonderabdruck aus "Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbucher," 1908.)

Hollstein, O.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomic der stengel und rhizome
von dikotylen alpenpflanzen.

198 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1907.

Hollstein, Robert T. H.

Ueber den gefassbündelverlauf im stamme der Gesneraceen. Diss.

40 pp. Halle a. S., 1878.★

Holm, Theodor (Afterwards Holmskjöld.)

Beatra ruris otia fungis Danicis impensa.

Vol. 1, 118 & 38 pp. 33 pls. Havniae, 1799. HIq-H 747

2, 70 pp. 43 pls. Havniae, 1799. HIq-H 747

Coriphaei clavarias Ramariasque complectentes cum brevi
structurae interioris expositione.

239 pp. 4 pls. Lipsiae, 1797. HI-H 753

(Our copy lacks the plates.)

Holmboe, Jens.

Studies on the vegetation of Cyprus based upon researches dur-
ing the spring and summer 1905.

344 pp. 7 pls.

Holmes, E. M.

Botanical note book.

186 pp. London, 1878. BE-H 749

Holmes, E. M. and Brent, Francis.

Scale mosses, liverworts and lichens of Devon and Cornwall.

71 pp. Plymouth, [1865.] in LI-K 44

Holmes, E. M. & Gray, P.

British fungi, lichens and mosses, including scale mosses and
liverworts.

32+29+31 pp. London, 1886.

Holmfeldt, Richard.

Ueber das vorkommen und die vertheilung der spaltöffnungen auf unterirdischen
pflanzenztheilen.

50 pp. Königsberg, 1880.★

Holtermann, Carl.

Der einfluss des klimas auf den bau der pflanzengewebe.

249 pp. 16 pls. Leipzig, 1907. C-H 758

Mykologische untersuchungen aus den tropen.

122 pp. 12 pls. Berlin, 1898. HIIn-H 758

Schwendener's vorlesungen mechanische probleme der botanik.

134 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Combretaceen.

47 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1893.★

Holtz, Ludwig.

Characeae.

136 pp. Leipzig, 1903. Ho-B 817

(Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg, Bd. IV, hft. 1.)

Holtz, Wilhelm.

Beitrag zum kenntnis der baumflüsse und einiger ihrer bewohner. Diss.

54 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1901.★

Holway, E. W. D.

North American Uredineae.

Vol. 1, part 1, 32 pp. 10 pls. Minneapolis, 1905.

HIr-H 759

2,+56 pp.+23 pls. Minneapolis, 1906.

HIr-H 759

3,+80 pp.+36 pls. Minneapolis, 1907.

HIr-H 759

4,+95 pp.+44 pls. Minneapolis, 1913.

HIr-H 759

Holzer, G.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der gerste.

106 pp. 51 pls. München, 1888.

Die beobachtungen über die schütte der kiefer oder föhre und die winterfärbung immergrüner gewächse.

116 pp. Freising, 1877.★

Holzschuher.

Erläuterung der natürlichen und künstlichen systeme in der botanik.

20 pp. Posen, 1841.

Home, Mary Pamela Milne.

Stray leaves from a border garden.

340 pp. 8 pls. London, 1901. IP-H 765

Honckeny, Gerhard August.

Vollständiges systematisches verzeichniss aller gewächse Teutschlandes.

Vol. 1, 716 pp. Leipzig, 1782.

Hooke, Robert.

Micrographia.

246 pp. London, 1665.

Hooker, Joseph Dalton.

Botany.

117 pp. London, 1876.

New ed. London, 1884.

143 pp. London, 1888.

143 pp. London, 1894.

BE-H 783

Botanica. (Italian by Pedicino.)

1 ed. 1877.

3 ed. 138 pp. Milano, 1883.

Hooker, William Jackson.

Botanical illustrations.

Parts 1-3, 21 pls. with descr. text. Edinburgh, 1821-22.

F-H 784

British ferns.

66 pls. with descr. text. London, 1861. **HB-I-H 784**

British Jungermanniae.

88 pls. with descr. text. London, 1816. **HC-H 784**

A catalogue of plants contained in the Royal Botanic Garden of Glasgow in the year 1825.

67 pp. 1 pl. Glasgow, 1825.

Century of ferns, a selection from the author's "Icones plantarum."

100 pp. 100 pls. London, 1854. **HB-H 784**

A second century of ferns.

100 pp. 100 pls. London, 1864. **HB-H 784**

A century of orchidaceous plants selected from Curtis' Botanical Magazine.

100 pls. London, 1846. **GN-B 238**

(Second century, see Bateman.)

Copy of a letter to D. Turner on the death of the duke of Bedford.

25 pp. 1 pl. Glasgow, 1840. **AC-B 411**

Exotic flora.

Vol. 1, 79 pls. with text. Edinburgh, 1823. **F-H 411**

2,+163 pls. with text. Edinburgh, 1825. **F-H 411**

3,+232 pls. with text. Edinburgh, 1827. **F-H 411**

Filices exoticae or colored figures and descriptions of exotic ferns.

100 foll. 100 pls. London, 1859. **HB-H 784**

Genera Filicum.

120 pp. 120 pls. London, 1842.

Musci exotici.

Vol. 1, 96 pls. with descr. text. London, 1818.

HC-H 784

2,+176 pls. with descr. text. London, 1820.

HC-H 784

Paris Universal Exhibition. Report on vegetable products obtained without cultivation.

182 pp. London, 1857.

Species filicum.

Vol. 1, 245 pp. 70 pls. London, 1846. **HB-H 784**

2, 250 pp.+140 pls. London, 1858. **HB-H 784**

3, 291 pp.+210 pls. London, 1860. **HB-H 784**

4, 292 pp.+280 pls. London, 1862. **HB-H 784**

5, 314 pp.+304 pls. London, 1864. **HB-H 784**

Kew Gardens, or a popular guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

1 ed.	1847.
2 ed.	60 pp. 1 pl. London, 1847.
8 ed.	1850.
10 ed.	1851.
11 ed.	1852.
13 ed.	1855.
14 ed.	1856.
15 ed.	60 pp. 1pl. 1857.
19 ed.	1860.
21 ed.	1862.

(Later editions, see D. Oliver.)

Museum of economic botany.

80 pp. 1 pl. London, 1855.

Notes on the botany of the antarctic voyage.

83 pp. 2 pls. London, 1843.

Plantae cryptogamicae, quas . . . collegerunt Humboldt et Bonpland.

8 pp. 4 pls. Londini, 1816.

Hooker, William Jackson & Baker, John G.

Synopsis filicum.

482 pp. 9 pls. London, 1868. HB-H 784

2 ed. 559 pp. 9 pls. London, 1874.

Hooker, William Jackson & Greville, R. K.

Icones filicum.

Vol. 1, 120 foll. 120 pls. Londini, 1831. HB-H 784

2, 120 foll.+240 pls. Londini, 1831. HB-H 784

Hooker, William Jackson & Taylor, Thos.

Muscologia Britannica.

152 pp. 31 pls. London, 1818. HCl-H 784

2 ed. 272 pp. 36 pls. London, 1827. HCl-H 784

Bryologia Botanica (By W. Wilson.)

445 pp. 61 pls. London, 1855.

Hooper, Lucy.

The lady's book of flowers and poetry.

275 pp. Philadelphia, 1868. IM-H 786

Hooper, Robert.

Observations on the structure and economy of plants; to which is added the analogy between the animal and vegetable kingdom.

129 pp. Oxford, 1797.

Hoopes, Josiah.

Book of evergreens.

435 pp. New York, 1868. GU-H 788

Hope, Thomas Charles.

Tentamen inaugurale, quaedam de plantarum motibus et vita complectens.

37 pp. Edinburgi, 1787.

Hopkirk, Thomas.

Flora anomoiā.

198 pp. 11 pls. Glasgow, 1817. EF-H 793

Catalogue of the plants cultivated in the gardens, Dalbeth, 1813.

Glasgow, 1813.

Hoppe, A. F.

Flora cryptogamica depicta.

Berolini, 1783.

Hoppe, D. H. & Hornschuch, F.

Anleitung gräser und grasartige gewächse, etc.

35 pp. 2 pls. Regensburg, 1819.

Hoppe, Oskar.

Beobachtungen der wärme in der blüthenscheide einer *Colocasia odora* Arum cordiforum.

56 pp. Halle, 1879. **EI-H 798**

(Nova Acta, Akad. Caesarea Leop.-Carol. XLI, pt. 1, no. 4.)

Hoppe, Tobias Conrad.

Abhandlung von der begattung der pflanzen.

62 pp. Altenburg, 1773. **DQ-H 798**

Horaninow, Paul. (Or Ghoryaninov.)

Characteres essentiales familiarum ac tribuum regni vegetabilis, etc.

302 pp. Petropoli, 1847. **AJ-H 811**

Fundamenta botanices.

371 pp. Petropoli, 1841.

Primae lineae botanices (Russian).

338 pp. 12 pls. Petropoli, 1827.

Primae Linnae systematis naturae.

142 pp. 1 pl. Petropoli, 1834. **AJ-H 811**

Prodromus monographiae Scitaminearum.

45 pp. 4 pls. Petropoli, 1862. **GO-H 811**

Horn, Louis.

Experimentelle entwickelungsänderungen bei *Achlya polyandra* de Bary.

39 pp. Halle, a. S., 1904.★

Hornemann, Jens Wilken.

Hortus regius botanicus Hafniensis.

Vol. 1, Hafniae, 1813.

2, +995 pp. Hafniae, 1815.

Suppl. 1, 172 pp. Hafniae, 1819.

2, 14 pp. Hafniae, 1819.

3, 11 pp. Hafniae, 1819.

Enumeratio plantarum Horti Botanici Hafniensis.

44 pp. Hafniae, 1807.

Suppl. 1-3, Hafniae, 1809.

Hornschuch, Christian Friedrich.

De Voitia et systylio novis muscorum frondosorum generibus.

22 pp. 2 pls. Erlangae, 1818.★

Ueber ausartung der pflanzen.

Regensburg, 1848.

Horowitz, Arthur.

Ueber den anatomischen bau das aufspringen der Orchideenfrüchte. Diss.

40 pp. 2 pls. Cassel, 1902.★

Horwood, A. R.

Practical field botany.

193 pp. 20 pls. London, 1914.

The story of plant life in the British Isles.

243 pp. London, 1913.

Hand list of the lichens of Great Britain, Ireland and the Channel Islands.

45 pp. London, [1912.]★

Hosack, David.

Hortus Elginensis. Catalogue of plants . . . Elgin botanic garden.

29 pp. New York, 1806.
2 ed. 65 pp. 1 pl. New York, 1811. **WR-E 41**

Statement of facts relative to the establishment and progress of the Elgin Botanic Garden.

56 pp. New York, 1811.

Syllabus of a course of lectures on botany delivered in Columbia College.

22 pp. New York, 1795.

Hoser, Joseph.

Dissertatio inauguralis de modo plantas juxta systema Linneanum determinandi.

38 pp. Pragae, 1828.

Hosius, August

Die in der Westfälischen kreideformation vorkommenden pflanzenreste.

34 pp. Münster, 1869.

Hosseus, C. C.

Die pflanzenwelt Bad Reichenhalls und seiner berge auf geographischen geologischer grundlage.

142 pp. 3 pls. Bad Reichenhall, 1911.

Host, N. T.

Salix.

Vol. 1, 34 pp. 105 pls. Vindobonae, 1828.

Hotter, E.

Die wichtigsten pilzkrankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen cultur gewächse und ihre bekämpfung.

60 pp. Graz, 1900.

Hottes, Charles F.

Ueber den einfluss von druckwirkungen auf die wurzel von Vicia faba. Diss.

56 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1901.★

Hotton, Petrus.

Thesaurus phytologicus.

958 pp. Nürnberg, 1738.

Houard, C.

Recherches anatomiques sur les galles de tiges. These.

419 pp. Lille, 1903. **EE-H 835**

Les zoocécides des plantes d'Europe et du bassin de la Méditerranée.

Vol. 1, 569 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1908. **EEk-H 835**

+1247 pp. Paris, 1909. **EEk-H 835**

316 pp. Paris, 1913.

Hough, Franklin B.

The elements of forestry.

381 pp. Cincinnati, 1882. **JH-H 838**

Report upon forestry.

650 pp. Washington, 1878. **JH-H 838**

Houlbert, Constant.

Catalogue des cryptogames cellulaires du département de la Mayenne.

55+65 pp. Angers, 1888. **Hn-H 838**

(Exc. Bull. Soc. d'Etude Scient. d'Angers.)

Houssaye, J. G.

Monographie du the.

160 pp. 18 pls. Paris, 1843. JEc-H 842

Der thee. (From French by)

Quedlinburg, 1844.

Houston, Edwin J.

Outlines of forestry.

254 pp. Philadelphia, 1893. JH-H 843

Houstoun, D.

Practical botany for elementary students.

128 pp. London, 1880. BE-H 843

Houttuyn, M.

Handleiding tot de plant-en kruidkunde benevens eene uitvoerige beschrijving der boomen, planten, husters, kruiden varens, moosen, grasplanten volgens het zamenstel van C. L.

Vol. 1-14, Amsterdam, [1773.]

Hovelacque, Maurice.

Recherches sur l'appareil végétatif des Bignoniacees, Rhinanthacees, Oröbanchees et Utriculariees.

765 pp. Paris, 1888. EI-H 845

Recherches sur le Lepidodendron selaginoides, Sternb.

165 pp. 7 pls. Caen, 1892.*

(Memoir. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, XVII.)

Howard, W. L.

Untersuchung über die winterruheperiode der pflanzen. Diss.

111 pp. Halle a. S., 1906.*

Howe, Marshall Avery.

The marine algae of Peru.

185 pp. 66 pls. New York, 1914.

(Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, vol. 15.)*

Howe, R. Heber, Jr.

A monograph of the Usnaceae of the United States and Canada.

Part 1, 25 pp. 5 pls. [Concord] 1914. HH-H 858

2, 34 pp.+16 pls. [Concord] 1915. HH-H 858

Classification de la famille des Usnaceae dans l'Amerique du Nord.

31 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1912.*

Howe, R. H. & M. A.

Common and conspicuous lichens of New England.

Parts 1-5, 87 pp. Boston, 1906-1908. HHr-H 855

[Howel, James.]

Dendrologia. Dodona's grove or the vocall forest.

219 pp. 3 pls. London, 1640. JH-H 859

Howie, Charles.

The moss flora of Fife and Kinross.

116 pp. Cupar, [1889]. HCl-H 861

Howitt, Godfrey & Valentine, W.

Muscologia Nottinghamiensis.

Specimens with descr. letterpress. Nottingham, 1833.

Howse, R.

A catalogue of fossil plants from the Hutton collection.

135 pp. 6 pls. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1888.

(Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, Durham, Vol. X.)

Hoz, E. S. de la.

Champignons pathogenee et mycoses du continent Americain.
These.

132 pp. Paris, 1905.

Hryniewiecki, B.

Resultats de deux voyages botaniques au Caucase faits en
1900 et 1901.

134 pp. 8 pls. Moscou, 1903.

Huber, Francois & Senebier, Jean.

Memoires sur l'influence de l'air et de diverses substances
gazeuses dans la germination des differentes graines.

230 pp. Geneve, 1801. DO-H 877

(German by)

Hannover, 1805.

Huber, J. J.

Positiones anatomico-botanicae.

8 pp. Basileae, 1733.

Hubert,

Essai sur quelques hydrophytes de la Charente-Inferieure.

44 pp. La Rochelle, 1845.

Hubert, P.

Plantes a parfums.

610 pp. Paris, 1909. JJ-H 878

Hue, L'Abbe Auguste Marie.

Lichens, morphologue et anatomice disposite.

386 pp. Paris, 1912.

Lichens extra-Europaei a pluribus collectoribus ad Muscum
Parisiense missi.

4 pts. Parisiis, [1898-1901].

(Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, Ser. III, vol. 10, Ser. IV, vols. 1-3.)

Heppicarum ultimae e familiae Collemacearum tribubus nonnullas species morpholo-
gice et anatomice elaboravit.

44 pp. Cherbourg, 1907.★

(Mem. Soc. Nat. Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, Tome 36, 1907.)

Lichens.

17 pp. Paris, 1908.★

(Extrait, Expedition Antarctique francaise, 1903-5, par Dr. Jean Charcot.)

Lichenum generis Crocyniae Mass. plerasque species juxta archetypa specimina mor-
phologic et anatomice descripsit.

(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, XXXVII, 1909, pp. 223-
254.)★

Monographiam generis Solorinae Ach. Morphologic et anatomice addito de genere
psoromaria Nyl. Appendice.

56 pp. Cherbourg.★

(Extrait Mem. Soc. Nat. Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, Tom. 38, 1911.)

Placynthium unum e familiae Collemacearum generibus morphologic et anatomice.

(Extrait Bull. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, 5 Ser. vol. 9, Caen, 1905.)★

Physma unum e familiae Collemacearum generibus morphologic et anatomice.

(Extrait Bull. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, 5 Ser. vol. 9, 19 pp. Caen, 1905.)★

Quatuor lichenum exoticorum.

(Bull. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, 6 Ser. vol. 1, 1907, 35 pp.)★

Sur un nouveau genre de lichens exotiques.

8 pp. Paris, 1909.★

(C.-R. Congres des Savantes en 1908.)

Huebener, J. W. P.

Einleitung in das studium der pflanzenkunde.

246 pp. Mannheim, 1834.

2 ed. 246 pp. Mannheim, 1836.

3 ed. 246 pp. Mannheim, 1841.

Handbuch der terminologie und organographie des pflanzenreichs.

388 pp. Mainz, 1835. **AE-H 887**

Hepaticologia Germanica.

314 pp. Mannheim, 1834. **HDo-H 887**

Muscologia Germanica, oder beschreibung des Deutschen Laubmoose.

722 pp. Leipzig, 1833. **HCo-H 887**

Theoretische anfangsgründe der wissenschaftlichen pflanzenkunde.

Mainz, 1835.

Huebner, J. G.

Pflanzen-atlas.

Kopenick, 1861.

3 ed. 32 pp. Berlin, 1869.

4 ed. 32 pp. Heilbronn, 1875.

5 ed. 32 pp. Heilbronn, 1877.

6 ed. 32 pp. Heilbronn, 1884.

32 pp. Stuttgart, 1887.

Pflanzenkunde.

2 ed. 414 pp. Potsdam, 1867. **BG-H 887**

Hühner, Paul.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über die blatt-und achsenstruktur einiger australischer Podalyrieen gattungen. Diss.

76 pp. 1 pl. Cassel, 1901.*

Hueppe, Ferdnand.

Die formen der bakterien und ihre beziehungen zu den gattungen und arten.

152 pp. Wiesbaden, 1886. **HL-H 887**

Hueser, Friedrich.

De Carice arenaria. Diss.

28 pp. 1 pl. Goettingae, 1802.

Huettner, Carl von.

Gartenflora des klimatischen winter-kurorts San Remo.

124 pp. Leipsic, 1884. **WP-S 228**

Huffel, G.

Les arbres et les peuplements forstieres.

202 pp. 2 pls. Paris & Nancy, 1893. **JH-H 889**

L'économie forestiere.

Vol. 1,

2,

3, 520 pp. Paris, 1907.

Huffel, M.

Influence des forets sur le climat.

12 pp. Besancon, 1895.

Hufnagl, Leopold.

Handbuch der kaufmännischen Holzverwertung und des Holzhandels.

318 pp. Berlin, 1905. JH-H 889

Die Buchenfrage in der österreichischen forstwirtschaft.
79 pp. Wien, 1901.

Hugette, Mme.

Nos fleurs. Petites causeries botaniques.

3 ed. 271 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-H 897.

Hugo, August Johannes.

De variis plantarum methodis. Diss.
24 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1711.

Hughes, Lachiache.

Un seul champignon sur le globe Port-Louis, Maurice.
24 pp. 1902.

Hughes-Gibb, Eleanor. See Gibb, Eleanor Hughes.

Huitfeld-Kaas, H.

Plankton-undersøgelse i Norske Vande.

199 pp. 3 pls. Christiania, 1906.

Hull, H. J. van.

Le Jardin Botanique de Gand, opportunité de son déplacement.
45 pp. 2 pls. Gand, 1871.★
3 ed. 60 pp. 1 pl. Gand, 1881.

Hull, John.

Elements of botany.

Vol. 1, 302 pp. 12 pls. Manchester, 1800. BE-H 913

2, 409 pp. 4 pls. Manchester, 1800. BE-H 913

Hulme, F. E.

Plant form.

54 pp. 100 pls. London, 1868. IK-H 915

Hulme, F. Edward.

Plants, their natural growth and ornamental treatment.

71 pp. 44 pls. London, 1874. IK-H 915

Hulme, J. R.

The Scarborough algae.

103 pp. Scarborough, 1842. HF1-H 915

(Illustrated by dried specimens.)

Hult, Ragnar.

Recherches sur les phénomènes périodiques des plantes.
51 pp. 3 pls. Upsala, 1881.

(Nova Acta Kon. Vetenskaps.-Soc. Ser. III, v. 10, no. 2.)

Hulth, J. M.

Bibliographia Linneaeana. Materiaux pour servir à une bibliographie Linneene.

Livr. 1, 170 pp. 11 pls. Upsala, 1907. AA-H 917

Hulthem, C. J. E. van.

Discours sur l'état ancien et moderne de l'agriculture et de la botanique dans les Pays-Bas.

70 pp. Gand, 1817.

Hulting, J.

Lichenologiska exkursioner i vestra Bleking.

26 pp. Norrköping, 1872.

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von.

Aphorismen aus der chemischen physiologie der pflanzen (German by G. Fischer.)

206 pp. Leipzig, 1794. C-H 919

Denkbeelden omtrent eine physiognomie der gewassen.

155 pp. Leiden, 1850. in **Z-H 919**

(Natuur.-beschouwingen, Afd. 2.)

De distributione geographica plantarum.

249 pp. 1 pl. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1817. **IE-H 919**

Florae Fribergensis specimen plantas cryptogamicas praesertim subterraneas exhibens.

189 pp. 4 pls. Berolini, 1793. **Hog-H 919**

Ideen zu einer physiognomik der gewächse.

248 pp. Stuttgart, 1849. in **Z-H 919**

(Ansichten der Natur, Bd. 2.)

Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827-1858. (English by Kapp.)

407 pp. New York, 1860. **AC-H 919**

De la physionomie des plantes.

267 pp. Paris, 1865. in **Z-H 919**

(Tableaux de la nature. Liv. 4 pp. 328-595.)

Monographia Melastomacearum.

Vol. 1, 142 pp. 60 pls. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1816.

2, 158 pp. 60 pls. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1823.

(Also with French title, Monographie des Melastomacees.)

Nouvelles recherches sur les lois que l'on observe dans la distribution des formes vegetales.

26 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1820.

(Dict. des Sc. Nat. XVIII, 422-436.)

Humboldt, F. H. A. von, and Bonpland, A.

Essai sur la geographie des plantes.

155 pp. Paris, 1807. **IE-H 919**

Ideen zu einer geographie den pflanzen. (German by)

182 pp. 1 pl. Tübingen, 1807.

Humboldt, F. H. A. von, and Kunth, C. S.

Revision des Graminees publiees dans les Nova genera et species plantarum de Humboldt et Bonpland.

666 pp. Paris, 1829-34.

Atlas. 220 pls. Paris, 1829-34.

Humieres, E. L. de.

La Ramie italiana (Utica tenacissima) sua origine, sua storia suo avvenire.

27 pp. Ongelia, 1882.

Humel, A.

Methodischer grundriss der naturgeschichte. II, Pflanzenkunde.

160 pp. Halle, 1880.

2 ed. 156 pp. Halle, 1885.

Methodischer leitfaden der naturgeschichte. Heft 2, Pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. Halle, 1877.

5 ed. Halle, 1879.

6 ed. Halle, 1881.

9 ed. Halle, 1883.

11 ed. 96 pp. Halle, 1885.

12 ed. 96 pp. Halle, 1886.

- Humphrey, James Ellis.**
Fungous diseases and their remedies.
16 pp. Boston, 1892.
- Humphreys, Henry Noel.**
The gallery of exotic flowers. No. 1.
4 pls. London, [1855.]
- Hundesagen, J. C.**
Die anatomie, die chemismus und die physiologie der pflanzen.
372 pp. Tübingen, 1829. **C-H 933**
(Lehrbuch der forst und landwirtschaftlichen naturkunde, Pt. 2.)
- Hunt, N. A.**
Tobacco manual.
192 pp. Portland, Maine, 1888. **JEa-H 942**
- Hunt, Thomas F.**
The cereals in America.
421 pp. New York, 1904. **JB-H 943**
- Hunger, Ernst Hugo.**
Ueber einige vivipare pflanzen und die erscheinung der apogamie bei denselben. Diss.
63 pp. Bautzen, 1887.★
- Hunger, F. W. T.**
Proeve omtrent schaduw-cultuur met Deli-tabak op Sumatra'a oostkust.
112 pp. 3 pls. Batavia, 1907. **JE-H 936**
Experience de culture a l'ombre faite avec du tabac de Deli sur la cote orientale de Sumatra.
70 pp. 3 pls. Haarlem, 1906. **JE-H 936**
(Archives Teyler, Ser. II, X, part III.)
- Hunger, Wilhelm.**
Ueber die funktion der oberflächlichen schleimbildungen im pflanzenreiche. Diss.
80 pp. Leiden, 1899.★
- Hunter, John.**
Memoranda on vegetation.
34 pp. London, 1860.
- Huntington, Ellsworth.**
The secret of the big trees.
24 pp. Washington, 1913.★
- Huperz, Joannes Petrus.**
De filicum propagatione.
26 pp. 1 pl. Göttingae, 1798.★
- Hurst, George H.**
Colour: a hand book of the theory of colour.
158 pp. 10 pls. London, 1900. **IL-H 966**
- Husnot, T.**
Flore analytique et descriptive des mousses du nord-ouest.
203 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1873. **HCn-H 971**
2 ed. 175 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1882. **HCn-H 971**
- Hepaticologia Gallica.**
Part 1, 32 pp. 4 pls. Paris & Cahan, 1875. **HDn-H 971**
2, +64 pp. +8 pls. Paris & Cahan, 1880. **HDn-H 971**
3, +102 pp. +13 pls. Paris & Cahan, 1881. **HDn-H 971**

Muscologia Gallica. Descriptions et figures des mousses de France et des contrees voisines.

Part 1, 458 pp. Cahan & Paris, 1884-1890. HCn-H 97

Atlas, 125 pls. Cahan, 1884-1894. HCn-H 97

Joncees, descriptions et figures des joncees de France, Suisse et Belgique.
29 pp. 7 pls. Cahan, 1908.

Sphagnologia Europaea.
15 pp. 4 pls. Cahan, 1882.★

Husnot, T. & Coutance, A.
Enumeration des Glumacees . . . Antilles francaises.
35 pp. Caen, 1871.★

Hussey, Mrs. Thomas John.

Illustrations of British mycology.

90 pls. with descr. text. London, 1847.

2 ser. 50 pls. with descr. text. London, 1855.

Husson, C.

Etude sur les epices aromates, condiments, sauces et assaisonnements.

350 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1883. JE-H 972

Champignons comestibles et veneneux dans l'arrondissement de Toul.
45 pp. 1 pl. Nancy, 1884.

Hustedt, Friedrich.
Süsswasser-Diatomeen Deutschlands.
70 pp. 9 pls. Stuttgart, 1909.★

Hutchinson, H. B.
Ueber form und bau der kolonien niederer pilze. Diss.
49 pp. 4 pls. Göttingen, 1907.

Huth.
Vom entstehen des schwammes in den gebäuden.
Halberstadt, 1776.

Huth, Ernst.
Ameisen als pflanzenschutz verzeichniss der bisher bekannten myrmrkophilen pflanzen.
15 pp. 3 pls. Frankfurt a. O., 1886.
(Samml. Naturw. Vorträge, v. 1.)

Myrmekophile und myrmekophobe pflanzen.
27 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1887.
(Samml. Naturw. Vorträge, v. 1.)

Revision der arten von Adonis und Knowltonia.
61 pp. Berlin, 1890.

Ueber stammfrüchtige pflanzen.
11 pp. Berlin, 1888.

Systematische uebersicht der pflanzen mit schlender früchten.
23 pp. Berlin, 1890.

Ueber geokarpe, amphikarpe und heterokarpe pflanzen.
31 pp. Berlin, 1890.★
(Sammlung Naturwissens. Vorträge, Bd. III.)

Die verbreitung der pflanzen durch die excremente der thierte.
36 pp. Berlin, 1889.

Die woolkletten.
24 pp. Berlin, 1892.

Hyacinthus, P. F. C.
Index plantarum Horti Botanici Melitensis anno 1806.
[Malta], 1806.

Hyatt, A. H.

Garden of pleasant flowers. Description of the most familiar of our English garden flowers from the . . . collection of John Parkinson.

218 pp. 1904?

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to April 1, 1916.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 and 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 39.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 60, 1915.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Ibbotson, H.

The ferns of York, including also Nidderdale and the districts around Thirsk, Seacroft and Whitby.
22 pp. York, 1884.

Ideta, A.

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkrankheiten in Japan.
271 pp. 4 pls. Tokyo, 1908.

Ihne, Egon.

Geschichte der pflanzenphänologischen beobachtungen in Europa, etc.
138 pp. Giessen, 1884. IE-I 25

Ikenius, Conradus & Lampe, H.

Dissertatio . . . de Lilio Saronitico emblemate sponsae.
38 pp. Breae, 1728.

Ilkeitsch, K. J.

Pilz als zerstörer der hölzernen theile von bauten.
227 pp. Moskau, 1912.

Illiger, Johann Carl Wilhelm.

Versuch einer systematischen vollständigen terminologie für das thierreich und pflanzenreich.
469 pp. Helmstädt, 1800. AE-I 29
531 pp. Upsala, 1818. (Translator ?)

Ilmer, George.

De Tilia. Diss.
16 pp. Lipsiae, 1669.

Imhof, Franz Jakob.

Zea Maydis morbus ad Ustilaginem vulgo relatus.
34 pp. 1 pl. Argentorati, 1784.

Imperato, Ferrante.

Historia naturale, libri XXVIII.
1 ed. 791 pp. Napoli, 1599.
2 ed. 696 pp. Venetia, 1672. AM-I 34
Historiae naturalis libri XXIIIX. (Latin.)
928 pp. Coloniae, 1695.

Imperatori, L.

Contribuzione allo studio anatomico e funzionale dei Nettarii florali.
87 pp. Macerata, 1906.

Inchbald, P.

Llandudno botany.
pp. Llandudno, [1864.]

Ingelrelst, L.

Les plantes d'ornement de l'origine des varietes.
129 pp. Paris, 1880.

Ingen-Housz, Jan.

Experiments upon vegetables discovering their great power of purifying the common air in the sunshine, etc.

302 pp. 1 pl. London, 1779.

Versuche mit pflanzen. (Translator ?)

176 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1780. C-I 46

Versuche mit pflanzen. (Translator ?)

pp. pl. Wien, 1786-90.

(Dutch by

pp. pls. Delft, 1790.

Experiences sur les vegetaux. (Translated by author.)

333 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1780. C-I 46

Paris, 1785.

384 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1787. C-I 46

The food of plants.

London, 1796.

Ueber ernährung der pflanzen, etc.

Leipzig, 1798.

Ingham, William.

A census catalogue of British Hepatics.

1 ed. See Macvicar.

2 ed. 36 pp. Darwen, 1913.★

Ingram, John.

Flora symbolica.

368 pp. 16 pls. London, n. d. IQ-I 54

Inzenga, Giuseppe.

Funghi siciliani.

Cent. 1, 95 pp. 8 pls. Palermo, 1865. HIp-I 63

2, 79 pp. 10 pls. Palermo, 1869. HIp-I 63

Ippolito, G. d'

M. Malpighi e le sue opere botaniche.

32 pp. Brindisi, 1902.

Sul Cladosporium pisi Cug. et Macch.

9 pp. Trani, 1904.

Irish, H.

A revision of the genus Capsicum.

52 pp. London, 1898.

Irmisch, Johann Friedrich Thilo.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden morphologie der pflanzen.

Part 1, 50 pp. Halle, 1854.

2, 38 pp. Halle,

3, 54 pp. Halle, 1863.

4, pp. 13 pls. Halle,

5, pp. Halle,

6, pp. Halle, 1879.

Ueber einiger Fumariaceen.

122 pp. 9 pls. Halle, 1862.

(Abh. Naturf. Gesell. Halle. Bd. VI.)

Zur morphologie des monokotylishen knollen- und zweibelgewächse.

286 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1850. EI-I 69

Beiträge zur biologie und morphologie der orchideen.

82 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1853.★

Beiträge zur morphologie der Amaryllideen.

76 pp. 12 pls. Halle, 1860.

Morphologische beobachtungen an einigen gewächsen aus den natürlichen familien der Melanthaceen, Irideen und Aroideen.

21 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1856.★

(Abh. Naturwiss. Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen, Bd. 1.)

Ueber einige arten aus der natürlichen pflanzenfamilie der Potameen.

56 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1858.★

(Abh. Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachsen u. Thüringen, Bd. 2.)

Ueber einigen botaniker des 16 Jahrhunderts welche sich um die erforschung der flora Thüringens.

63 pp. Sondershausen, 1862.★

Ueber Papaver trilobum Wallbr.

20 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1865.

Irmisch, T. See Hofmeister, W.

Irvine, Alexander.

Introduction to the science of botany.

152 pp. London, [1858.] BE-I 72

Irving, Ralph.

Catechism of botany.

3rd. Amer. ed. (Kerney) 90 pp. 1 pl. Baltimore, 1850.

BA-I 72

Catechism of botany, rewritten by James Hansen.

90 pp. Baltimore and New York, 1905. BA-I 72

Issatschenko, B.

Ueber de parasitischen pilz des gouvernements Cherson.

26 pp. St. Petersburg, 1896.

Istvanffi, Gyula.

A Clusius codex mykologiai Meltatasa. Etudes et commentaires sur le Code de l'Escluse.

287 pp. 86 pls. Budapest, 1900. HIm-I 87

(This is a commentary and reproduction of Clusius' work "Fungorum in pannoniis observatorum" printed in 1598. It includes also a reproduction of 91 water color drawings of fungi made under Clusius' direction over 300 year ago.)

Flore microscopique des thermes de l'île Margitsziget.

16 pp. Budapest, 1905.

Une visite au Jardin Botanique de l'Université Royale Hongroise de Kolozsvár.

23 pp. 1 pl. Budapest, 1900.★

Istvanffi, J. von.

Die kryptogamen flora des Balatonsees und seiner nebengewässer.

Vol. 1,

2, part 1,

2, 149 pp. Wien, 1898.

Itier, Julius.

De la naturalisation en France et en Algérie de plusieurs plantes textiles, etc.

27 pp. Montpellier, 1851.★

(Bull. Soc. de Agric. de l'Herault, 1850.)

Ito, Tokutaro.

New lessons in elementary botany. (Japanese.)

Unpaged. 2 pls. Tokyo, 1903. BU-I 89

Itzigsohn, Hermann.

De fabrica sporae Mougeotiae genuflexae.

15 pp. 2 pls. Neudamm, 1856.

Verzeichniss der in der Mark Brandenburg gesammelten laubmoose.

20 pp. Berlin, 1847.

Ivolas, J.

Les jardins alpins.

100 pp. Paris, 1908. WKa-I 96

J—

F.

Elements d'histoire naturelle . . . botanique.

230 pp. Tours, [Paris] 1895.

506 pp. Tours, Paris, 1890. **BF-J, Anon**

Jablonski, P. E.

De conditionibus vegetationi necessariis quaedam.

32 pp. Berolini, 1832.

Jaccard, Henri.

Notice botanique sur la vallee du Trient.

22 pp. Lausanne, 1895.

Jaccard, Paul.

Recherches forestieres.

16 pp. Lausanne, 1896.

Jachelli, D.

Le crittogame.

Part 1, 192 pp. Milano, 1879.

Jack, Joseph Bernhard.

Die lebermoose Badens.

92 pp. Freiburg, 1870. **HD-J 12**

(Berichte der Naturf. Ges. Freiburg, Bd. V.)

Jacker, F.

Die wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge der tropischen kulturpflanzen und ihre bekämpfung.

Bd. 1, 152 pp. Hamburg, 1914.

Jackson, A. Bruce.

Catalogue of hardy trees and shrubs growing in the grounds of Syon house, Brentford.

38 pp. London, 1910. **WL-B 839**

Jackson, A. V.

Secrets of mushroom growing simply explained.

42 pp. Chicago, 1906.★

5 ed. 68 pp. [Boston,] 1913.★

Jackson, Benjamin Daydon.

George Bentham.

292 pp. London and New York, 1906. **AC-B 476**

Glossary of botanic terms with derivations and accent.

327 pp. London, 1900. **AE-J 12**

2 ed. 371 pp. London, 1905. **AE-J 12**

Guide to the literature of botany.

626 pp. London, 1881. **AE-J 12**

Index Kewensis, an enumeration of the genera and species of plants.

Vol. 1, part 1, 728 pp. Oxford, 1893. **AF-J 12**

2, +1268 pp. Oxford, 1893. **AF-J 12**

2, 3, 640 pp. Oxford, 1894. **AF-J 12**

4, +1299 pp. Oxford, 1895. **AF-J 12**

Suppl. 1, (Durand & Jackson) 519 pp. Bruxelles, 1901-1906. **AF-J 12**

2, (Curators, Kew,) 204 pp. Oxonii, 1904. **AF-J 12**

3, (Curators, Kew,) 193 pp. Oxonii, 1908. **AF-J 12**

4, (Curators, Kew,) 252 pp. Oxonii, 1913. **AF-J 12**

Literature of vegetable technology.

355 pp. London, 1882. AA-J 12

On a manuscript list of the Linnean herbarium in the handwriting of Carl von Linne.
London, 1907.

Darwiniana, reprint of three short essays prepared for the Darwin centenary, Cambridge, June, 1909.
16 pp. London, 1910.

The history of botanical illustration.
12 pp. [1905.]

(Trans. Hertfordshire Nat. Hist. Soc. & Field Club, Vol. XII, pt. 4.)

Jackson, H. S.

Report department of botany and plant pathology, Oregon Agricultural College.

141 pp. Corvallis, 1912. ED-J 13

(Bienn. Crop Pest and Hort. report, 1911-12, pp. 177-317.)

Jackson, John R.

Commercial botany of the nineteenth century.

166 pp. London, 1890. J-J 13

Jackson, M. A.

Botanical terms illustrated.

Birmingham, [1842.]

Jackson Maria Elizabeth.

Botanical dialogues.

335 pp. 11 pls. London, 1797. BE-J 13

Botanical lectures by a lady, altered from botanical dialogues.
London, 1804.

Sketches of the physiology of vegetable life.

172 pp. 14 pls. London, 1811. C-J 13

Jacky, Ernst.

Beitrag zur kenntnis der rostpilze.

I (Centralbl. f. bakteriol. Parasit u. Infek. IX, 1902, 796-844.)★
II (Centralbl. f. bakteriol. XVIII, 1907, no. 1-3, pp. 78-93.)★

Beitrag zur pilzflora Proskau's.

30 pp. Breslau,
(Excerpt.) .★

Die Compositen-bewohnenden Puccinien. Diss.

81 pp. Bern, 1899.★

Jacob, F.

Studien über protoplasmabewegung. Diss.

52 pp. Jena, 1913.

Jacob, Georg.

Untersuchungen über zweites oder weiderholtes blühen. Inaug. Diss.

41 pp. Giessen, 1889.★

Jacobaeus, Johann Adolph.

De plantarum structura et vegetatione schedion.

27 pp. Havniae, 1727.

Jacobi, G. A. von.

Versuch zu einer systematischen ordnung der Agaveen.

34 pp. Hamburg, 1864.★

1. suppl. 1868-69.

2 suppl. 29 pp. Breslau, 1872.★

Jacobsen, J. C. and Rothe, Tyge.

Beskrivelse vaexthuesne i Universitetets. Botaniske Have i Kjobenhavn.

19 pp. 17 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1879. WQ-J 17

Description des serres du Jardin Botanique de l'Universite de Copenhague.

21 pp. 17 pls. Copenhagen, 1879. WQ-C 782

Jacquemart, A.

Flore des dames.

1 ed. 338 pp. 14 pls. Paris, 1840. BF-J 19

2 ed. pp. pls. Paris, 1841.

Jacques, Antoine.

Catalogue glossologique des arbres, arbustes, plantes . . .
croissant aux domaines prives du roi.

116 pp. Paris, 1833.

Catalogue alphabetique des plantes, arbres et arbustes . . . dans les Jardins de
Neuilly, du Raincy et de Mousseaux appartenant a . . . le Duc d'Orleans.
71 pp. Paris, 1824.

Jacques, A. & Herincq, F.

Manuel general des plantes arbres et arbrisseaux. Ou flore des
jardins de l'Europe.

Vol. 1, 716 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-J 19

2, 674 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-J 19

3, 777 pp. Paris, n. d. BF-J 19

4, 1049 pp. Paris, n. d. (By P. E. Duchartre.)

BF-J 19

Jacquin, A. See Bigeard, R.

Jacquin, Joseph Franz.

Eclogae plantarum rariorum aut minus cognitarum.

Vol. 1, 155 pp. 101 pls. Vindobonae, 1811-16.

2, 11 pp. +169 pls. Vindobonae, 1844.

(Pl. 157 seems to be always wanting.)

Eclogae graminum rariorum aut minus cognitarum.

65 pp. 48 pls. Vindobonae, 1813-44.

(Plate 46 wanting.)

Synopsis Stapeliarum in quatuor fasciculis prioribus monographiae Jacquinianae de-
scriptarum.

12 pp. Wien, 1846.

Ueber den Ginkgo.

8 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1819.

Der Universitäts garten in Wien.

49 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1825.

Jacquin, Nicolaus Joseph von.

Anleitung zur pflanzenkenntniss nach Linnes methode.

171 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1785. BG-J 21

2 ed. 195 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1800. BG-J 21

3 ed. 224 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1840.

Introduzione allo studio dei vegetabili. (Italian by R. de
Visiani.)

222 pp. 10 pls. Padova, 1824.

Fragmenta botanica figuris coloratis illustrata.

86 pp. 138 pls. Viennae, 1809.

Genitalia Asclepiadearum controversa.

140 pp. 1 pl. Viennae, 1811.

Hortus botanicus Vindobonensis.

Vol. 1, 44 pp. 100 pls. Vindobonae, 1770.

2, +95 pp. +200 pls. Vindobonae, 1772.

3, 52 pp. 100 pls. Vindobonae, 1776.

Icones plantarum rariorum.

- Vol. 1, 20 pp. 200 pls. Vindobonae, 1781-86.
2, 22 pp. +454 pls. Vindobonae, 1787-93.
3, 24 pp. +648 pls. Vindobonae, 1786-93.

Index plantarum quae continentur in Linneani Systematis editione novissima decima quarta.

167 pp. Viennae, 1785.

Index regni vegetabilia qui continet plantas omnes . . . in Linneani Systematis editione novissima duodecima.

128 pp. Viennae, 1770.

Observationum botanicarum iconibus ab auctore delineatis illustratarum.

- Part 1, 48 pp. 25 pls. Vindobonae, 1764. F-J 21
2, 32 pp. +50 pls. Vindobonae, 1767. F-J 21
3, 22 pp. +75 pls. Vindobonae, 1768. F-J 21
4, 14 pp. +100 pls. Vindobonae, 1771. F-J 21

Oxalis. Monographia, iconibus illustrata.

119 pp. 81 pls. Viennae, 1794.

Plantarum rariorum Horti Caesari Schönbrunnensis descriptiones et icones.

- Vol. 1, 70 pp. 129 pls. Viennae, 1797.
2, 68 pp. +250 pls. Viennae, 1797.
3, 80 pp. +400 pls. Viennae, 1898.
4, 56 pp. +500 pls. Viennae, 1804.

Stapeliarum in hortis Vindobonensibus culturarum.

64 foll. Vindobonae, 1806.

Jaczewski, A. v.

Bestimmungsbuch der pilz. (Russian.)

934 pp. St. Petersburg, 1913.

Mykologische flora des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands.

- Vol. 1,
2, St. Petersburg, 1907.

Phytopathologie. (Russian.)

456 pp. St. Petersburg, 1910. ED-J 12

Rost der getreides in Russland. (Russian.)

187 pp. St. Petersburg, 1909.

Jadin, Fernand.

Du siege des principes medicamenteux dans les vegetaux.

154 pp. Paris, 1894.*

Jaeger, August.

Ein blick in die moosflora der Kantone St. Gallen und Appenzell.

84 pp. St. Gallen, 1868. HCmi-J 22

(Verh. St. Gallenischen Naturw. Gesellschaft.)

Enumeratio generum et specierum Fissidentacearum.

36 pp. Sangalli, 1869.

Musci Cleistocarpi.

55 pp. St. Gallen, 1869.

Jaeger, August & Sauerbeck, F.

Genera et species muscorum systematice disposita seu adumbratio florum muscorum totius orbis terrarum.

2 vols. San Gallis, [1870-79.] HC-J 22

(Our copy is probably incomplete.)

Jaeger, Christopher Anton Adam.

These phytologikae continent fundamenta rei herbariae.

52 pp. 1 pl. Wirceburgi, 1742. BU-J 22

Jaeger, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Erläuterung einiger hauptgesetze der natur.

40 pp. Hamburg, 1847.

Jaeger, George Friedrich von.

Ueber die missbildungen der gewächse.

320 pp. 2 pls. Stuttgart, 1814. EF-J 22

Observationes quaedam de affectibus variarum aeris specierum in plantas.
12 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1823.

Observationes de quibusdam Pini silvestris monstris.
8 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1828.

Ueber die pflanzenversteinerungen, welch in dem baustein von Stuttgart vorkommen.

40 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1827.

Ueber die wirkungen des arseniks auf pflanzen.

115 pp. Stuttgart, 1864.★

Jaeger, Gustav.

Die Darwinische theorie und ihre stellung zu moral and religion.

150 pp. Stuttgart, 1869. DV-J 22

Jäger, H.

Die neuen schönsten pflanzen des blumen und landschaftsgartens, der gewächshäuser und wohnungen.

Hannover, 1881.

Die schönsten pflanzen.

Hannover, 1873-4.

Jäger, H. & Beissner, L.

Die ziergehölze der gärten und park anlagen.

1 ed. Weimar, 1865.

2 ed. 629 pp. Weimar, 1884. WO-J 22

3 ed. 629 pp. Weimar, 1889.

Jännicke, Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Papilionaceae. Inaug. Diss.

35 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1884.★

Die sandflora von Manz, ein relict aus der steppenzeit.

25 pp. Frankfurt a. M., [1892.]★

Jaensch, O.

Beitrag zur embryologie von *Ardisia crispa* A. DC.

35 pp. Breslau, 1906.

Jager, L.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der endosperm-bildung und zur embryologie von *Taxus baccata* L. Diss.

52 pp. 5 pls. Zurich, 1899.

Jagot, L.

Etude sur l'heredite.

16 pp. Angers, 1882.

Jahn, C. L.

Die holzgewächse des Friedrichshains bei Berlin.
80 pp. Berlin, 1864.

Der schulgarten.

216 pp. Berlin, 1883. WO-B 515

Jahn, E.

Myxobacteriales.

pp. 187-478. Leipzig, 1915. Ho-B 817

(Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg, Bd. V.)

Jahn, E. See Bauer, E.

Jako, Janos.

Adatok a stapeliak szövettanához. (Contributions to the histology of the Stapeliae.)
39 pp. 2 pls. Lugos, 1882.

Jakovosich, Anton P.

Literatura doctrinae de fungis venenatis suspectis et edulibus.
23 pp. 1 pl. Pestini, 1838.

James, J.

Discourse historique sur le Jardin des plantes et le cours de botanique d'Amiens.
35 pp. Amiens, 1858.

Jameson, Hampden Gurney.

Illustrated guide to British mosses, with keys to the genera and species.

79 pp. 59 pls. Eastbourne, [1893.]

(The key rewritten and enlarged.)

Key to the genera and species of British mosses.

32 pp. 1 pl. London, 1891.

(Reprint from Journ. of Bot. 1891.)★

Jameson, H. G. See Dixon, H. N.

Jameson, W.

Report upon the botanical gardens of the government north-western provinces of India.

429 pp. Roorkee, 1855. WTe-J 31

Jamin, Philip.

Vademecum du chasseur de champignons.
48 pp. 16 pls. Geneve, 1888.★

Jampert, Christian Friedrich.

Specimen physiologiae plantarum. (I, II.) Diss.
44 pp. Halae, 1755.

Janchen, Erwin.

Proposition d'une amplification, de la liste de noms generiques de phanerogames, qui doivent etre conserves en tous cas.
9 pp. Wien, 1909.

Zur frage der totgeborenen namen in der botanischen nomenklatur.

28 pp. Wien, 1909.★

Jancigny, Marie de.

L'herbier d'une jeune fille.

143 pp. Tours, [1901.] BF-J 33

Janczewski, Edouard de.

Etudes comparees sur les tubes cribreux.

142 pp. 8 pls. Cherbourg, 1881.CL-J 33

(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. Math. de Cherbourg, XXIII, 1881, pp. 209-350. pls. 4-11.)

Monographie des groseilliers. Ribes L.

320 pp. Geneve, 1907. GC-J 33

(Mem. Soc. Phys. et d'Hist. Nat. Geneve, v. 35.)

Suppl. 16 pp. Cracovie, 1909.★

(Bull. Acad. des Sci. de Cracovie.)

Developpement du cystocarpe dans les Floridees.
Cherbourg, 1877.

Le dimorphisme des fruits a pepins.
15 pp. Paris, 1901.

Note sur le Ribes triste. Pall.
pp. 341-348. Cherbourg, 1901.★
(Mem. de la Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, T. 32, 1902.)

Janet, Charles.

L'alternance sporophyto-gametophytique de generations chez
les Algues.

108 pp. Limoges, 1914.

Le Volvox.

151 pp. Limoges, 1912. HF-J 33

Sur l'origine de la division de l'orthophyte en un sporophyte et un gametophyte.
14 pp. Limoges, [1913.]★

Le sporophyte et le gametophyte du vegetal: le soma et le germe de l'insecte.
65 pp. Limoges, 1912.★

Jank, Jos. K.

Spices.

122 pp. St. Louis, 1915. JA-J 33

Janka, Victore de.

Amaryllideae, Dioscoreae et Liliaceae europaeae.
37 pp. Berlin, 1886.★
(Termesz. Fuz. X., 1886.)

Plumbagineae Europaeae.
20 pp. Budapest, 1882.★
(Termesz. Fuz. VI., 1882.)

Jankovosich.

Synopsis specierum hungaricum Amanitae.
Pestini, 1838.

Janse, J. M.

Les endophytes radicaux quelques plantes Javanaises.
pp. 53-212, pls. 5-15, Leyde, 1896. HJ-J 35

(Anr. du Jard. Bot. de Buitenzorg, vol. 14, 1896.)★

Overzicht van de resultaten der wetenschappelijke onderzoe-
kingen . . . s' Lands Plantentuin.

142 pp. Batavia, 1892. BU-J 35

De medewerking der mergstralen aan de waterbewiging in het hout.
102 pp. Leiden, 1885.★

Rede gehouden bij de opening van het botanisch laboratorium der Rijks-Universiteit
te Leiden.

34 pp. Leiden, 1908.★

De stikstofvoeding van koffie en andere planten.

28 pp. Batavia, 1896.★
(Teysmannia, VII, Afl. 4.)

De stikstofvoeding van onze cultuurplanten.

16 pp. 1889.
(Teysmannia, X.)

De voeding der hogere planten.

46 pp. Leiden, 1899.★

Jansen, Albert.

J. J. Rousseau als botaniker.
308 pp. Berlin, 1885.

Janson, O.

Meeresforschung und meeresleben.
2 ed. 148 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Janssen, Ed.

Vegetaux d'ornements a feuilles persistantes du littoral Mediterraneen.

216 pp. Nice, 1883. **WN-J 35**

Janssonius, H. H.

Mikrographie des holzes der auf Java vorkommenden baumarten.

Lief 1, 368 pp. Leiden, 1906.

2, +568+160 pp. Leiden, 1908.

Januszkiewicz, A.

Materialen zur algologie des gouvernements Charkow. (Russian.)
33 pp. Charkow, 1891.

Janville, P. de.

Atlas de poche des plantes utiles des pays chauds les plus importantes pour les commerce.

173 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1902. **J-J 35**

Jardin, Edelstan.

Le cafeier et le cafe.

413 pp. Paris, 1895. **JEb-J 37**

Le coton, son histoire, son habitat, son emploi et son importance.

458 pp. Paris & Geneva, 1881. **JI-J 37**

Enumeration de nouvelles plantes . . . decouvertes dans l'ancien et le nouveau continent.

95 pp. Caen, 1875. **F-J 37**

(Bull.Scc. Linn. de Normandie, (2) VIII, 1875.)

Jarvis, Mary Rowles.

The tree book.

140 pp. 32 pls. London and New York, 1903. **JH-J 38**

Jaschke, Robert.

De Rebus in arboribus inclusis. Diss.

44 pp. 11 pls. Vratislaviae, 1859.★

Jassenski.

Trüffeln.

Kieff, 1890.

Jasson, M.

Die pflanzennährstoffe.

83 pp. Leipzig, 1901.

Jatta, Antonio.

Lichenes.

958 pp. Rocco S. Casciano, 1909-11. **Hp-F 632**

(Flora Italica Cryptogamica, Pars. III.)

Monographia lichenum Italiae meridionalis.

261 pp. 9 pls. Trani, 1889.

Sylloge lichenum italicorum.

623 pp. Trani, 1900. **HHp-J 39**

Jaubert, Hippolyte Francois.

Inventaire des cultures de Trianon.

55 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1876. **WN-V 561**

La botanique a l'exposition universelle de 1855.

122 pp. Paris, 1855.★

Sur l'enseignement de la botanique a Paris. [1853-57.]

31 pp. Paris, 1857.★

Jaume Saint Hilaire, J. H.

Exposition des familles naturelles et de la germination des plantes.

Vol. 1, 512 pp. 70 pls. Paris, 1805. **F-J 41**

2, 473 pp. +112 pls. Paris, 1805. **F-J 41**

Traite des arbrisseaux et des arbustes cultives en France et en pleine terre.

Vol. 1, 87 pls. with text, Paris, 1825. **JHn-J 41**

2, +176 pls. with text, Paris, 1825. **JHn-J 41**

Javillier, M.

Recherches sur la presence et le role du zinc chez plantes. These.
118 pp. 3 pls. Lons-le-Saunier, 1908.★

Jeanbernat, E.

Flore bryologique des environs de Toulouse.
140 pp. Toulouse, 1879.★

Jeanbernat and Renault, F.

Guide du bryologue dans la chaine des Pyrenees et le Sud-Ouest de la France.

194 pp. Cherbourg, 1885. **HCn-J 43**

(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, XXV.)

Revue botanique II, 1884, 258-271. 293-305; III, 1885, 12-26, 305-338. in **HCn-J 43**

Jefferies, Richard.

The life of the field.

224 pp. London, 1908. **BE-J 45**

Jeffery, H. J. See Bevis, J. F.

Jeffrey, E. C. See Hollick, Arthur.

Jehan, L. F.

Botanique et physiologie vegetale.

1 ed. 420 pp. 1 pl. Tours, 1847. **BF-J 47**

New ed. 384 pp. 1 pl. Tours, 1870. **BF-J 47**

New ed. 384 pp. 1 pl. Tours, 1875. **BF-J 47**

Jelatschitsch, E.

Die entstehung der arten und der Darwinismus. (Russian.)

167 pp. St. Petersburg, 1904.

Jeliffe, Smith Ely.

An outline of practical plant anatomy.
pp. 107-149, [New York,] n. d.★

Jenisch, Christian.

Untersuchungen über die bestandtheile der hirse, *Panicum miliaceum* L. Diss.
23 pp. Tuebingen, 1834.

Jenman, George Samuel.

A handlist of the Jamaica ferns and their allies.

1 ed. 65 pp. Demerara, 1881.

2 ed. 65 pp. Demerara, 1881.

Plumier's American ferns. Determined by G. S. Jenman.
7 pp. Georgetown, 1889.
(Reprint.)

Jennings, I. H.

How to photograph microscopic objects.

32 pp. New York, 1886. **IJ-J 54**

Jennings, Otto E.

A manual of the mosses of Western Pennsylvania.

375 pp. 54 pls. Pittsburgh, 1913. **HC-J 54**

Jennssen-Tusch, Harold Christian Ludwig von.

Nordiske plantenavne.

368 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1867-70.

Navnefortegnelse, 122 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1871.

Jensen, C.

Danmarks mosser eller beskrivelse af de i Danmark med Fæ-
røerne fundne Bryofyter.

326 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1915.

Adnotationes: varietates novae Sphagnorum.

23 pp. Copenhagen, 1883.

Jensen, J. L.

Die kartoffel krankheit kann besiegt werden durch ein einfach und leicht auszufüh-
rende culturmethode.

Leipzig, 1882.

Kartoffelsygen kan overvindes.

Kjöbenhavn, 1882.

La maladie des pommes de terre vaincûe au moyen d'un procede de cultur simple et
facile.

82 pp. Bruxelles, 1882.

Jensen, M.

Planten's ernaering.

40 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1904.

Jensen, Thomas.

Bryologia danica eller de Danske Bladmoser.

214 pp. 9 pls. Kjöbenhavn, 1856. HCqi-J 54

Jentzsch, Alfred.

Nachweis der beachtenswerten und schützenden bäume, sträu-
cher und erratischen blöche in der provinz Ostpreussen.

150 pp. 17 pls. Königsberg, 1900. JHo-J 54

Jerrard, P.

Floral offering. Months of the year.

London, 1851.

Jerzykiewicz, B.

Botanik für die unteren und mittleren klassen höherer lehr-
anstalten.

206 pp. Posen, 1874.

Jessen, Karl Frederick Wilhelm.

Botanik der gegenwart und vorzeit in culturhistorischen ent-
wicklung.

495 pp. Leipzig, 1864. AB-J 58

Ueber die lebensdauer der gewächse.

188 pp. Breslau, 1855. C-J 58

Prasiolae generis algarum monographia. Diss.

20 pp. 2 pls. Kiliae, 1848.*

Was heisst botanik? Ein vortrag.

28 pp. Leipzig, 1861.

Jester, Friedrich Ernst.

Anleitung zur kenntniss . . . der nutzholzer.

Vol. 1, 137 pp. 1 pl. Königsberg, 1815. IJ-J 58

2, 286 pp. 2 pls. Königsberg, 1816. IJ-J 58

3, 156 pp. 6 pls. Königsberg, 1816. IJ-J 58

Jinuma, Y.

Somoku-Dzusetsu, or Iconography of plant indigenous to, cul-
tivated in, introduced into Nippon, Japan.

Vol. 1-4, Tokyo, 19 -1913.

Jinunia, Yokusai.

Hong-dzo-dzu-rok. (Wood cuts and descriptions of all plants native and foreign.)
20 vols. Yeddo, 1856.

Jirasek, Franz Anton.

Beiträge zu einer botanischen provincial-nomenclatur von Salzburg, Baiern und Tirol.
62 + 20 pp. Salzburg, 1806.

Jochmann, Emil Carl George Gustav.

De Umbelliferarum structura et evolutione nonnulla. Diss.
28 pp. 3 pls. Vratislaviae, 1854.★

Jodin, H. See Coupin, H.

Jönsson, B.

Gagnväxter, särskildt utländska. (Nutzpflanzen, insbesondere ausländische, deren vorkommen, eigenschaften, und anwendung.)

560 pp. Lund, 1910.

Om vikariat inom växtriket vid närings-beredning, sedt fran anatomisk-biologisk synpunkt.

33 pp. Lund, 1910.

Jörgensen, Alfred.

Vorläufige mittheilung der beobachtungen über Myxomyceten-sporangien.
Kopenhagen, 1879.

Jörgensen, Eugen.

Die Ceratien. Eine kurze monographie der gattung Ceratium, Schrank.

124 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1911.

Jörlin, Engelbert.

Partes fructificationis seu principia botanices illustrata.

26 pp. 6 pls. Londini, 1771.

2 ed. 32 pp. 6 pls. Lundae, 1786. Diss.

Specimen botanico-oeconomicum sistens Trifolium hybridum. Diss.

14 pp. Lundae, 1780.

Specimen botanico-oeconomicum de usu quadrundam plantarum indigenarum prae exoticis. Diss.

12 pp. Londini, 1769.

Joesting, Friedrich.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Sperguleen, Polycarpeen, Paronychieen, Sclerantheen und Pterantheen. Diss.

43 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1902.★

Jösting, H.

Der wald.

2 ed. 135 pp. Berlin, 1898.★

Johannsen, W.

Elemente des exakten erblichkeitslehre mit grundzügen der biologischen variations-statistik.

2 ed. 724 pp. Jena, 1913.

Laerbog i plantefysiologie med henblick paa plantedyrkingen.

370 pp. Stockholm, 1892.

2 ed. 332 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1903.

Johan-Olsen, O.

Norske aspergillusarter udviklingshistorisk studerede.

25 pp. Christiania, 1886.★

(Christiania Vidensk.-Selsk. Forh. 1886, no. 2.)

Johanson, Edwin.

Untersuchungen von weidengallen.

8 pp. St. Petersburg, 1882.★

John, Julius Friedrich.

Ueber die ernährung der pflanzen im allgemeinen.

299 pp. Berlin, 1819.

Johns, Charles Alexander.

Flora sacra.

47 pp. 23 spec., London. 1840.

Johnson, A.

Botany reading books.

Part 1, 127 pp. London, [1881.] BE-J 66

2, 232 pp. London, 1883. BE-J 66

Johnson, Amy F. M.

Textbook of botany.

535+470 to 491 pp. London, 1909. BE-J 66

Johnson, Charles.

The ferns of Great Britain: illustrated by J. E. Sowerby.

87 pp. 49 pls. London, 1859. HBl-J 66

87 pp. 49 pls. London, 1859. HBl-J 66

The fern allies; a supplement to the ferns of Great Britain.

52 pp. 31 pls. London, 1859. in HBl-J 66

52 pp. 31 pls. London, 1859. in HBl-J 66

Johnson, Charles Pierpont.

The useful plants of Great Britain: illustrated by J. E. Sowerby.

1 ed. 324 pp. 25 pls. London, 1862. J1-S 731

2 ed. London, 1863.

3 ed. 324 pp. 25 pls. London, 1867.

Johnson, George W.

British ferns.

1 ed. 284 pp. London, 1857. HBl-J 67

3 ed. 284 pp. London, 1859. HBl-J 67

4 ed. 296 pp. London, 1861. HBl-J 67

5 ed. 316 pp. London, 1867.

Johnson, R. M.

Field memoranda for Tasmanian botanists.

Launceston, 1874.

Johnson, S. W.

How crops grow.

New York, 1868.

Rev. ed. 399 pp. London, 1869. C-J 69

Rev. ed. 416 pp. New York, 1908.

Wie die feldfrüchte sich nähren. (German by Liebig.)

454 pp. Braunschweig, 1872. C-J 69

Johnson, T.

Hand list of Irish flowering plants and ferns.

32 pp. Dublin, 1910.★

Johnson, Thomas.

Opuscula omnia botanica, ed. by T. S. Ralph.

195 pp. 3 pls. Londini, 1847. AM-J 69

(Reprints.)

Woodcuts of plants.

London, 1640.

Johnson, W. H.

Cacao: its cultivation and preparation.

186 pp. London. 1912. JEd-J 71

Johnston, W. & A. K.

Illustrations of botany.
pp. Edinburgh, 1870.

Johnston, A. K. See Berghaus, H.

Johnstone, Alexander.

Botany, a concise manual.
260 pp. Edinburgh & London, 1891. **BE-J 73**
260 pp. New York, 1891.

Botany notes.

4 ed. part 1, 232 pp. Edinburgh, 1888.
116 pp. n. p. n. d. **BE-J 73**

Johnstone, William Grosart & Croall, Alexander.

Nature printed British seaweeds. Nature printed by H. Bradbury.

Vol. 1,	188 pp.	66 pls.	London, 1859.	HF1-J 73
2,	203 pp.	+129 pls.	London, 1859.	HF1-J 73
3,	200 pp.	+182 pls.	London, 1860.	HF1-J 73
4,	324 pp.	+209 pls.	London, 1860.	HF1-J 73

Johow, Friedrich.

Die phanerogamen Schmarotzerpflanzen.
30 pp. Santiago, 1890.

Untersuchungen ueber die zellkerne . . . der hoeheren Monocotylen. Inaug. Diss.
47 pp. Bonn, 1880.★

Johren, Martin Daniel.

Vade mecum botanicum.
248 pp. Colbergae, [1810.] **AM-J 65**
pp. Francofurti, 1718.

Joigneaux, P.

Traite des graines de la grande et de la petite culture.

1 ed.	Paris,
2 ed.	Paris,
3 ed.	166 pp. Paris, 1881.

Jokolowa, Madame C.

Naissance de l'endosperme dans le sac embryonnaire de quelques gymnospermes.

pp. 3 pls. Moscou, 1891.

Jolicoeur, H.

Rapports sur la maladie de la vigne connue dans la Marne sous le nom vulgaire de Morille.

14 pp. Chalons-sur-Marne, 1881.★

Jolly, Robert.

Liste de quelques algues recoltees a Roscoff et a Concerneau.

6 pp. Nancy, 1913. in **C-L 557**
(Le Monnier, "Recueil," pp. 75-80.)

Jolly, William.

Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist.

516 pp. London, 1883. **AC-D 911**

Joly, Nicolas.

Etudes sur les plantes Indigoferes en general et particulierement sur le Polygonum tinctorium.

62 pp. 1 pl. Montpellier, 1839.

Observations generales sur les plantes qui peuvent fournir des couleurs bleues a la teinture suivies de recherches . . . le Polygonum tinctorium.

99 pp. 5 pls. Montpellier, 1839.★

Joly, Pierre.

Raisons des anciens en la consecration de certains arbres, herbes et fleurs.
Metz, 1588.

Jolyclerc, Nicolas.

Phytologie universelle, ou histoire naturelle et methodique
des plantes.

Vol. 1, 496 pp. Paris, 1799. **F-J 75**

2, 551 pp. Paris, 1799. **F-J 75**

3, 525 pp. Paris, 1799. **F-J 75**

4, 504 pp. Paris, 1799. **F-J 75**

5, 534 pp. Paris, 1799. **F-J 75**

Atlas, 700 pls. Paris,

Principes de la philosophie du botaniste.

462 pp. Paris, An. VI (1798.) **AG-J 75**

462 pp. Paris, 1803. **AG-J 75**

Jonas, Victor.

Ueber die inflorescenz und blüthe von *Gunnera manicata*, Linden.
29 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1892.★

Joncquet, Dionysius.

Catalogus plantarum horti regii Parisiensis.

pp. Paris, 1656.

Reissue, pp. Paris, 1660.

Hortus sive index onomasticus plantarum.

140+47 pp. 2 pls. Parisiis, 1659.

Hortus regius, part 1.

188+22 pp. Parisiis, 1661.

188+22 pp. Parisiis, 1665.

188+22 pp. Parisiis, 1666.

Jone, Leon.

Maladies parasites, animaux et vegetale nuisibles a la vigne.

1 ed. 36 pp. Draguinan, 1891.

2 ed. 42 pp. Draguinan, 1893.

Jones, Horace F.

Plant life. Studies in garden and school.

272 pp. London, 1906.

Reissue, 260 pp. London, n. d. **BE-J 77**

Jones, Marcus E.

Ferns of the west.
28 pp. Salt Lake City, 1882.★

Jonghe, Adrian. (Junior, Hadrian.)

Phalli ex fungorum genere in Hollandiae sabuletis passim
crescentis descriptio.

13 foll. Delphis, 1564.

8 foll. Lugduni, 1601.

Jongkindt-Coninck, A. M. C.

Dictionnaire Latin, Grec, etc. des principaux termes employes
en botanique et en horticulture.

83 pp. Haarlem, 1894. **AF-C 751**

Jongmans, W. J.

Die palaeobotanische literatur.

Vol. 1 for 1908, 217 pp. Jena, 1910. AA-P 153

2 for 1909, 417 pp. Jena, 1911. AA-P 153

3 for 1910-11, 569 pp. Jena, 1913. AA-P 153

Ueber brutkörper bildende laubmoose.

96 pp. Nijmegen.★

Jonkman, H. F.

Geschlechtsgeneratie der Marattiaceen.

60 pp. 4 pls. Utrecht, 1879.★

Jonsson, Helgi.

The marine algal vegetation of Iceland.

186 pp. Copenhagen, 1912. HF-J 81

(The botany of Iceland, Part 1.)

Jonstonus, Johannes.

Dendrographias sive historiae naturalis de arboribus et fructibus.

477 pp. 137 pls. Francofurti ad M., 1662. AM-J 81

2 ed. Historiae naturalis de arboribus et plantis libri X.

Vol. 1, 214 pp. 63 pls. Heilbronn, 1768. AM-J 81

2, 265 pp. +137 pls. Heilbronn, 1769. AM-J 81

Notitia regni vegetabilis seu plantarum a veteribus observatorum.

331 pp. Lipsiae, 1661.

Thaumatographia naturalis.

501 pp. Amsterdami, 1632. AM-J 81

(Plants, pp. 173-230.)

Syntagmatis dendrologici specimen.

Lesnae Polonorum, 1645.

Jordan, Alexis.

Adnotationes Jardin Botanique de la ville de Grenoble.

11 pp. Grenoble, 1849.★

De l'origine des diverses varietes, ou especes d'arbres fruitiers et autres vegetaux generalement cultives pour les besoins de l'homme.

97 pp. Paris, 1853.★

(Mem. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Ser. II, tom. 2.)

Nouveau memoire sur la question relative aux Aegilops triticoïdes et speltaeformis.

67 pp. Paris, 1856.

81 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1857.★

Jordan, Alexis, & Fourreau, J.

Breviarum plantarum novarum.

Fasc. 1, 62 pp. Parisiis, 1866. F-J 82

2, 137 pp. Parisiis, 1868. F-J 82

Jordan, David S.

A key to the higher algae of the Atlantic coast.

22 pp. Salem, 1874.★

Jordi, E. A.

Beiträge zur kenntniß der Papilionaceen bewohnenden Uromycesarten. Diss.

33 pp. Bern, 1904.

Joret, Charles.

La legende de la rose au moyen age chez les nations Romanes et Germaniques.

Macon, 1890.

La rose dans l'antiquite et au moyen age.

480 pp. Paris, 1892. IJ-J 82

Les plantes dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge; histoire, usages et symbolisme.

Part 1, 504 pp. Paris, 1897. AL-J 82

2, 657 pp. Paris, 1904. AL-J 82

Jorgensen, Charles Julius.

The mastery of color.

Vol. 1, 83 pp. Milwaukee, 1906. IL-J 82

2, 22 pls. Milwaukee, 1906. IL-J 82

Josopait, Arthur.

Ueber die phytosynthetische assimilationsthatigkeit einiger chlorophyllfreien chromatophoren. Diss.

36 pp. Basel, 1900.★

Jost, Ludwig.

Vorlesungen über pflanzenphysiologie.

695 pp. Jena, 1904. C-J 84

2 ed. 693 pp. Jena, 1908.

Lectures on plant physiology. (From Ger. by R. J. H. Gibson.)

564 pp. London & New York, 1907. C-J 84

Jost, L. See Fitting, H., and others.

Jouan, H.

Les plantes industrielles de l'Océanie.

96 pp. Cherbourg, 1876. J-J 86

(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. de Cherbourg, tom. 20.)

Joubert, P. C.

La semnologie generique ou nouvelle methode pour arreter la formation des synonymies botaniques.

16 pp. Paris, 1840.

Jousseau, F.

La philosophie aux prises avec la Mer Rouge, la Darwinisme et les 3 regnes des corps organises.

559 pp. Paris, 1899. DV-J 86

Judeich.

Die forstwirtschaft auf der ausstellung zu Wien.

77 pp. Braunschweig, 1874. JH-J 92

Juehlke, Ferdinand.

Die botanischen gärten mit rücksicht auf ihre benutzung und verwaltung von F. Juehlke.

15 pp. Hamburg, 1849.

Juengst, L. V.

Kurzer abriß der pflanzenkunde zum unterricht an höheren lehranstalten.

116 pp. Bielefeld, 1833.

Juergens, Karl.

Etymologisches fremdwörterbuch der pflanzenkunde.

120 pp. Braunschweig, 1878.★

Juillet, Jules. See Girardin, Jean.

Julien, A.

Aperçu sur des plantes de Constantine.

12 pp. Paris, 1888.

Jumelle, Henri.

Le Cacaoyer. Sa culture et son exploitation dans tous les pays de production.

211 pp. Paris, 1900. JEd-J 94

Les plantes a tubercules alimentaires des climats temperes et des pays chauds.

372 pp. Paris, 1910. JA-J 94

Les plantes a caoutchouc et a gutta.

542 pp. Paris, 1903. JM-J 94

Les ressources vegetales et la mise en valeur des produits
vegetaux dans les Colonies Francaises.

400 pp. Marseille, 1907.

Jumelle, H. & Perrier de la Bathie, H.

Les plantes a caoutchouc du nord de Madagascar.

15 pp. Paris, 1911.

Les plantes a caoutchouc de l'ouest et du sud-ouest de Madagascar.

19 pp. Paris, 1911.

Jumpertz, Karl.

Die foecundatione plantarum. Diss.

27 pp. 1 pl. Bonnae, 1855.★

Jundzill, X. B. S.

Poczatki botaniki. (Rudiments of botany.)

Vol. 1, 113 pp. Warszawie, 1804.

2, 112 pp. Warszawie, 1804.

2 ed. 153 pp. 17 pls. Wilnie, 1818.

Jung, Joachim.

Isagoge phytoscopica in collegiis privatis ab ipso tradi audi-
toribus solita ad exemplaria . . . expressa, recensenti I. Vage-
tio.

[39 foll. Hamburgi, 1678.]

Opuscula botanico-physica; accedit Josephi de Aromatoriis
Epistola de generatione plantarum e seminibus.

183 pp. Coburgi, 1747.

Junge, Friedrich.

Die culturwesen der Deutschen heimath.

Part 1, 371 pp. Kief & Leipzig, 1891. JO-J 95

Jungermann, Ludwig.

Catalogus plantarum quae in horto medico Altodorphino re-
periuntur.

[20] pp. Altodorphii, 1635.

[80] pp. Altodorphii, 1646.

Junghans, Philippus Casparus.

Icones plantarum ad vitam impressae, Centuria I.

4 pp. 68 pls. Halae Salicae, 1787. F-J 95

Icones plantarum officinalium ad vitam impressae, Centuria I.

37 pls. Halae, 1787. in F-J 95

Index plantarum horti botanici Halensis.

32 pp. Halae, 1771.

Junghuhn, Franz Wilhelm.

Gedenkboek Franz Junghuhn 1809-1909. Uitgegeven door van
Bemmelen.

361 pp. s'Gravenhage, 1910. AC-J 95

Cankrenia een nieuw geslacht uit de natuurlijke orde der Primulaceae.

12 pp. 1 pl. Leyden, 1850.★

Praemissa in floram cryptogamicum Javae insulae.

86 pp. [Batavia, 1838.]★

Junk, W.

Carl von Linne und seine bedeutung für die bibliographie.

19 pp. Leipzig, n. d.★

Junowicz, R.

Die lichtlinie in den prismenzellen der samensachalen.
Wien, 1879.

Juranville, Clarisse.

La voix des fleurs.

1 ed. Paris, 1867.

4 ed. 200 pp. Paris, 1892.

Juranyi, L.

Ueber die entwicklung der sporangien und sporen der *Salvinia natans*.
20 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1873.★

Juratzka, Jakob.

Die laubmoos flora von Oesterreich-Ungarn.

385 pp. Wien, 1882. HCm-J 95

Jus, H.

Les plantes textiles Algeriennes a l'exposition universelle de 1878. Histoire d'une botte d'alfa.

60 pp. Paris, 1879.★

Jussieu, Adrien de.

Botanique.

276 pp. Paris, [1843]. BF-J 96

2 ed. 728 pp. Paris, [1844]. BF-J 96

3 ed. 552 pp. Paris, 1845. BF-J 96

4 ed. 562 pp. Paris, [1845]. BF-J 96

5 ed. 559 pp. Paris, 1852. BF-J 96

6 ed. Paris, 1855. BF-J 96

7 ed. 561 pp. Paris, 1857. BF-J 96

8 ed. 561 pp. Paris, 1858. BF-J 96

9 ed. 561 pp. Paris, 1865. BF-J 96

9 ed. 561 pp. Paris, 1867. BF-J 96

10 ed. 561 pp. Paris, 1874. BF-J 96

11 ed. 573 pp. Paris, 1879. BF-J 96

12 ed. 573 pp. Paris, 1884. BF-J 96

Elements of botany. (From the French by Wilson.)

750 pp. London, 1849. BF-J 96

(German by Schmidt.)

Prag, 1844.

Die botanik. (German by Kissling.)

4 vols. Stuttgart, 1844.

(German by Kleine.)
1844.

Die botanik. (German by Kurr.)

692 pp. Stuttgart, 1848. BF-J 96

(Italian by L. Dorotea.)

Napoli, 1844-45.

(Italian by Balsamo-Crivelli.)

Milano, 1846.

Milano, 1850.

Memoires sur la groupe des Meliacees.

152 pp. 12 pls. [Paris, 1830]. GB-J 96

(Mem. du Museum d'Hist. Nat. XIX, pp. 153-304.)

Monographie de la famille des Malpighiacees.

510 pp. 23 pls. Paris. GB-J 96

(Archives du Museum, III, pp. 5-152, 255-616.)

Geographie botanique.
32 pp. Paris, 1845.★
(Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat.)

Principes de la methode naturelle des vegetaux.
51 pp. Paris, 1824.★
(Dict. des Sci. Nat. XXX.)

Taxonomie.
69 pp. Paris, 1848.★
(Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat.)

Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de.

Genera plantarum.
72+498 pp. Parisiis, 1789. F-J 96
(P. Usteri) 526 pp. Turici, 1791 F-J 96

Discours sur le progres de la botanique au Jardin Royal de Paris.
24 pp. Paris, 1718.

Introductio in historiam plantarum.
111 pp. [Paris,] n. d.★

Just, Leopold.

Keimung und erste entwicklung von Secale cereale unter dem einfluss des lichts. Diss.
53 pp. Breslau, [1870.]★

Kaalaas, B.

De distribution Hepaticarum in Norvegia.
490 pp. Christiania, 1893.

Kaasböl, H. C.

De arboribus sodomaeis. Diss.
12 pp. Hafniae, 1705.

Kabsch, Wilhelm.

Das pflanzenleben der erde.
642 pp. 1 pl. Hannover, 1865. IE-K 11
2 ed. 642 pp. 1 pl. Hannover, 1870. IE-K 11

Kachler, Johann.

Encyclopädisches pflanzenwörterbuch aller einheimischen und fremden vegetabilien.

Vol. 1, 296 pp. Wien, 1829. AG-K 11
2, 336 pp. Wien, 1829. AG-K 11

Grundriss der pflanzenkunde in gestalt eines wörterbuchs der botanischen sprache.

302 pp. Wien, 1830. AG-K 11

Kaemmerer, K. F.

Compendium der land und forstwirtschaft.
145 pp. Leipzig, 1897.

Kaempfer, Engelbert.

Amoenitatum exoticarum.
912 pp. 16 pls. Lemgoviae, 1712. AM-K 11
(Our copy imperfect; 832 pp.)

Kahle, Carl.

Essbare pilze und ihre verwendung im haushalte.

1 ed. 112 pp. Jena, 1891.

2 ed. 112 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, [1893.] (By Kahle & Bohland.) HIo-K 12

3 ed. 112 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1895.

Kaigorodoff, Dimitry.

Aus dem grünen reiche populare skizzen aus der pflanzenwelt.
(Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1888.

Manual of Russian fungi. (In Russian.)

3 ed. 104 pp. 14 pls. St. Petersburg, 1898. HIq-K 13

4 ed. 100 pp. 14 pls. St. Petersburg, 1903. HIq-K 13

Kaiser, E.

Die hefe. Morphologie und physiologie. (German by E. P. Mencke.)

105 pp. München, 1898.

Kaiser, Johan Friedrich.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über den einfluss von abtrennungen und verwundungen
auf die geotropische reaktion von pflanzenorganen. Diss.

71 pp. Weida, i. Th., 1907.★

Kaiser, Paul E.

Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora von Schönebeck a. E.

Part 1, 38 pp. Schönebeck, 1906.

2, +82 pp. Schönebeck, 1907.

Die fossilen laubhölzer.

46 pp. Leipzig, 1890.

(Wissenschaft Beilage zum Jahresb. d. Realprogymnasiums zu Schönebeck, 1890.)

Kaiser, Wilhelm.

Die technik des modernen mikroskopes.

226 pp. Wien, 1896. II-K 13

2 ed. 614 pp. Wien, 1906. II-K 13

Ueber einen einfachen apparat zur elektrolyse unter den mikroskope.

Leipzig, 1895.

Kaiserling, Karl.

Lehrbuch der mikrophotographiae.

179 pp. Berlin, 1903. IJ-K 13

Kalchberg, Albert von.

Ueber die natur, entwicklung-und eintheilungsweise der pflanzenauswüchse. Diss.

39 pp. Wien, 1828.

Kalchbrenner, Karoly.

Sziberiai es Delamerikai gombak. (Fungi e Sibiria et America Australi.)

23 pp. 4 pls. Budapest, 1878.★

(Ertekezések a Termeszettudományok Körebol, Köt. VIII, Szam. 16.)

Uj vagy kevesbbe ismert szömöröcsögfelek. (Phalloidei-novi minus cogniti.)

23 pp. 2 pls. Budapest, 1880.★

(Ertekezések a Termeszettudományok Körebol, Köt. X, Szam. 17.)

Kalchbrenner & Thuemen.

Fungorum in itinere Mongolico a clar G. N. Potanin et in China boreali a cl. Dr.

Bretschneider lectorum enumeratio et descriptio.

11 pp. Petropolis, 1881.★

(Melanges biologiques XI, 57-67.)

Kalchbrenner, Karoly & Schulzer von Mueggenburg, S.

Icones selectae Hymenomycetum Hungariae.

50 pp. 30 pls. Pest, 1873.

66 pp. 40 pls. Pest, 1873. HIm-K 14

(Latin & Hungarian.)

Kaleniczenko, J.

De spermoedia Clavi (S. Secale cornutum.)

Charcoviea, 1837.

Kalm, Matthias.

Sciagraphia studii botanici. Diss.

20 pp. Aboae, 1821.★

Kalm, Pehr.

Adumbratio florum. Diss.
28 pp. Aboae, 1754.

Om caffè och de inhemska växter, som pläga brukas i des ställe. Diss.
18 pp. Abo. 1755.

De Erica vulgari et Pteride aquilini. Diss.
20 pp. Aboae, [1754].

Fata botanices in Finlandia. Diss.
20 pp. Aboae, [1758].

De foecunditate plantarum. Diss.
12 pp. Aboae, [1757].

Norra Americanska färge-örter. Diss.
8 pp. Abo., [1763].

Om nyttan och nödvändigheten af vara inhemska växter Kännande. Diss.
15 pp. Abo., 1760.

Possibilitas varia vegetabilia exotica fabricis nostris utilia in Finlandia colendi. Diss.
28 pp. Aboae, [1754].

Kalmus, J.

Vorarbeiten zu einer Cryptogamenflora von Mähren und Oesterr. Schlesien, IV, Laubmoose.

55 pp. Brünn, 1867.

(Verhandl. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, Bd. V, 1866.)

Kaltenbach, J. H.

Die pflanzenfeinde aus der klasse der insekten.

848 pp. Stuttgart, 1874. JD-K 14

Kamenskii, Frantz Michailovich.

Anatomija porownawcza pierwiosnkowatych (Primulaceae).

59 pp. 10 pls. Krakowie, 1876.

(Pamiet. Alad. Umiejtnosci Krakowie, III.)

Zur vergleichenden anatomie der primeln. Diss.

39 pp. Strassbourg, 1875.★

Vergleichende anatomie der Primulaceen.

88 pp. (Halle, 1878.)

(Abhandl. Naturf. Gesell. zu Halle, XVI, pp. 143-230.)

Vergleichende untersuchung über die entwicklung und den bau der schlauchkräuter

Utriculari. (Russian.)

70 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1886.

Kamp, Mauritius.

De Lycopodio Chamaecyparisso. Diss.

28 pp. Bonnae, 1856.★

Kanitz, August.

Geschichte der botanik in Ungarn.

199 pp. Hannover, 1863.★

(Our copy imperfect.)

Ueber lebendig-gebaeren im pflanzenreiche.

Haarlem, 1873.

(Niederl.-Arch. Zool. II.)

Kanngiesser, F.

Die etymologie der phanerogamen-nomenclatur.

191 pp. Gera, 1908.

Ueber alter und dickenwachstum von Würzburger wellenkalkpflanzen. Diss.

28 pp. Würzburg, 1905.

Kapelkin, W.

Botanische tabellen. Russian.

84 pp. 26 pls. Moskau, 1909.

Kapelkin, W. & Fleroff, A.

[Manual of botany.] Russian .

Part 1, 98 pp. Moskau, 1905.

Kapp, C. E.

Motum humorum in plantis cum motu humorum in animalibus comparat.

24 pp. Lipsiae, 1763.

Karelschikoff, S.

Zur entwicklung der spaltoeffnungen.
Moskau, 1866.

Ueber die vertheilung der spaltoeffnungen auf den blättern.
Moskau, 1866.

Karr, Alphonse.

Voyage autour de mon jardin.

New ed. 326 pp. Paris, 1861. **BF-K 18**

Karsten, George.

Ueber die anlage seitlicher organe bei den pflanzen.
32 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1886.★

Karsten, George and Schenck, H.

Vegetationsbilder.

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Ser. | 1, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1904. | F-K 18 |
| | 2, | 60 pls. | Jena, 1905. | F-K 18 |
| | 3, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1906. | F-K 18 |
| | 4, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1907. | F-K 18 |
| | 5, | 51 pls. | Jena, 1908. | F-K 18 |
| | 6, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1908. | F-K 18 |
| | 7, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1910. | F-K 18 |
| | 8, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1911. | F-K 18 |
| | 9, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1912. | F-K 18 |
| | 10, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1913. | F-K 18 |
| | 11, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1914. | F-K 18 |
| | 12, | 48 pls. | Jena, 1915. (Part 7 not issued.) | F-K 18 |
| | 13, | 12 pls. | Jena, | F-K 18 |

(Continued.)

Karsten, Carl Wilhelm Gustav Hermann.

Botanische untersuchungen aus dem physiologischen laborato-
rium der Landwirtschaftlichen Lehranstalt in Berlin.

Vol. 1, 683 pp. 33 pls. Berlin, 1865-1867. **C-K 18**

Gesammelte beiträge zur anatomie und physiologie der pflan-
zen.

Vol. 1, 459 pp. 25 pls. Berlin, 1865. **C-K 18**

2, 312 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1890.

Die vegetationsorgane der Palmen.

163 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1847. **EI-K 18**

(Abhand. Akad. der Wiss. Jahr. 1847.)

De cella vitali.

72 pp. 2 pls. Berolini, [1843]. Diss.

Chemismus der pflanzenzelle.

90 pp. Wien, 1869.★

Entwicklungserscheinungen der organischen zelle.

23 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1863.★

Die einwirkung des lichts auf das wachsthum der pflanzen. Diss.

25 pp. Jena, 1870.★

Zur geschichte der botanik.

37 pp. Berlin, 1870.★

(Allgem. Wiener Med. Zeitung.)

Das geschlechtsleben der pflanzen und die parthenogenesis.

52 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1860.★

Histologische untersuchungen.

78 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1862.★

Plantarum familiae secundum ordines naturales dispositae.

1 sheet. Berolini, 1861.★

Ueber die stellung familien parasitischer pflanzen im natürlichen system.

44 pp. 5 pls. Bonn, 1858.★

(Nova Acta Leop. XXVI, part 2, 885-927.)

Karsten, Peter Adolph.

Finlands oekonom. flora fungi.

Abo, 1867.

Icones selectae Hymenomycetum Fenniae,

Fasc. 1, 15 pp. 9 pls. Helsingforsiae, 1883. HIq1-K 18

2, 14 pp. 11 pls. Helsingforsiae, 1887. HIq1-K 18

3, 10 pp. 6 pls. Helsingforsiae, 1889. HIq1-K 18

Kritisk öfversigt af Finlands Basidsvämper.

470 pp. Helsingfors, 1889. HIq1-K 18

1 Suppl. 54 pp. Helsingfors, 1891. HIq1-K 18

2 Suppl. 32 pp. Helsingfors, 1893. HIq1-K 18

3 Suppl. 36 pp. Helsingfors, 1898. HIq1-K 18

Monographia Ascobolorum Fenniae symbolica ad mycologiam fennicam.

Helsingfors, 1870-8.

Mycologia Fennica.

Part 1, Discomycetes, 263 pp. Helsingfors, 1871.

HIq1-K 18

2, Pyrenomycetes, 252 pp. Helsingfors, 1873.

HIq1-K 18

3, Basidiomycetes, 377 pp. Helsingfors, 1876.

HIq1-K 18

4, Hypodermii, Phycomycetes, Myxomycetes,

153 pp. Helsingfors, 1879. HIq1-K 18

(Issued in "Bidrag Finlands Natur och Folk," Haftet 19, 23, 25, 31.)

Rysslands, Finlands och den Skandinaviska Halfons Hattsvampar.

Vol. 1, 571 pp. Helsingfors, 1879. HIq-K 18

2, 257 pp. Helsingfors, 1882. HIq-K 18

(Work only includes the Hymenomycetes. Issued in "Bidrag Finlands Natur och Folk.")

Sphaeropsideae hucusque in Fennia observatae.

86 pp. Helsingfors, 1890. HIq-K 18

(Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, VI, no. 2.)

Sydvestra Finlands Polyporeer.

Helsingfors, 1859.

Enumeratio fungorum et Myxomycetum in Lapponia orientali.

(Excerpt, pp. 195-224.)★

Fungi in insulis Spetsbergen et Beeren Eiland collecti.

(Ofv. K. Vet.-Akad.-Förh. 1872, no. 2 Stockholm, pp. 91-108.)★

Fungi in Transbaicalia, pauci exceptis, prope fontes minerales Yamarovka, . . . P. Mikhno collecti.

(Trav. section du pays d'Amour, Soc. Imp. Russe de Géographie, VIII, 1905, pp. 60-64.)★

Monographia Pezizarum fennicarum.

pp. 103-206, [Helsingfors, 1869].★

(Excerpt.)

Synopsis Pezizarum et Ascobolorum Fenniae.

45 pp. Helsingfors, 1861.★

Kaschmenky, B.

Die flechten des gouvernements Kursk und Charkow. (Russian with German abstract.)

38 pp. St. Petersburg, 1906.

Kassner, Georg Max Julius.

Ueber das mark einiger holzpflanzen. Diss.

38 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1884.

Kath, Erich.

Pilzbuch.

16 pp. 14 pls. Langensalza, 1905. HI-K 19

Kauffman, C. H.

Unreported Michigan fungi.

8th Ann. report Michigan Academy of Science, pp. 26-37.★

9th Ann. report Michigan Academy of Science, pp. 83-87.★

10th Ann. report Michigan Academy of Science, pp. 63-84.★

11th Ann. report Michigan Academy of Science, pp. 55-91, 2 pls.★

Kauffman, N.

Beiträge zur kenntniss von *Pistia texensis*, Klotsch.

12 pp. St. Petersburg, 1867.

(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci. Ser. VII, tom. XI, no. 2.)

Kaufholz, Ernst.

Beiträge zur morphologie der keimpflanzen. Diss.

48 pp. Rostock, 1888.★

Kaufmann, F.

Die in Westpreussen beobachteten höheren pilz. Basidiomyceten und Ascomyceten. Program.

24 pp. [Elbing], 1907.

Kaulfuss, Georg Friedrich.

Enumeratio filicum quas in itinere circa terram, etc.

300 pp. 2 pls. Lipsiae, 1824. HB-K 21

Erfahrungen über das keimen der Charen.

92 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1825. HE-K 21

Das wesen der farrenkräuter, besonders ihrer fruchttheile, etc.

1st half, 117+24 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1827. HB-K 21

Cryptogamie.

Nurnberg, 1815-18.

(Sturm, Deutschlands flora, Abth. II, heft 15, 16.)

Kawamura, Seiichi.

Illustrations of Japanese fungi. (Published by the Bureau of Forestry.)

16 pls. with descriptive text, Tokyo, 1911-15. HIItb-K 22

(Continued.)

Studies on the luminous fungi.

29 pp. 3 pls. Tokyo, 1915.★

(Journal, College of Science, Vol. XXXV, Art. 3.)

Ueber die flecken-und-buntbambuse.

11 pp. 5 pls. Tokyo, 1907.

(Journal, College of Science, Tokyo, XXIII, Art. 2, 1907.)

Kayser, Edmond.

Les levures.

200 pp. Paris, n. d. HK-K 23

2 ed. 212 pp. Paris, 1905. HK-K 23

Keddie, W.

Popular guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens of Glasgow.

16 pp. Glasgow, 1861.

Keeley, Gertrude.

An alphabet of wild flowers.

[52] pp. Chicago, 1901. BA-K 26

Keese, John.

Floral keepsake.

112 pp. 30 pls. New York, 1854. IQ-K 26

Kehrer.

Leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik. Program.

28 pp. Heilbronn, 1844.

Keissler, K. v.

Montröse wuchsform von Polyporus rostkovii, Fr.
(Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorische Hofmuseums, XXII,
pp. 143—144. pl. 2, 1907.)*

Keith, Patrick.

A botanical lexicon.
416 pp. London, 1837. **AE-K 28**

A system of physiological botany.

Vol. 1, 478 pp. 8 pls. London, 1816. **C-K 28**

2, 526 pp. +9 pls. London, 1816. **C-K 28**

Kelhofer, E.

Beiträge zur pflanzengeographie des kantons Schaffhausen.
206 pp. 16 pls. Zürich, 1915.

Keller, Alfred.

Le decor par la plante l'ornement et la végétation, etc.
312 pp. Paris. 1904. **IK-K 29**

Elements de botanique ornementale.
92 pp. Paris, 1890.

Keller, Antonio.

Organi conservatori ed acclimazione delle piante.
Padova, 1877.

Principii di botanica.

Part 1, 108 pp. 3 pls. Padova, 1856.

Keller, B. A.

Pflanzengeographische untersuchungen im kreise Saissan des
Semipalatinskgebietes.

Vol. 1, 209 pp. St. Petersburg, 1911-12.

2, 256 pp. Kasan, 1912.

Keller, Ida A.

Exercises in botany.

116 pp. Philadelphia, 1902. **BA-K 27**

Ueber protoplasma strömung im pflanzenreich. Diss.
47 pp. Zurich, 1890.★

Keller, J. A.

Botanische tabelle.
Würzburg, 1875.

Keller, L.

Anatomischer studien über die luftwurzeln einige dikotyledonen. Diss.
44 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1889.★

Keller, R.

Ueber elektrostatische zellkrafte und mikroskopischen elektri-
cilatsnachweis.

142 pp. Prag, 1912.

Keller, Robert.

Leitfaden der botanik für mittelschulen.

115 pp. Zürich, 1886. **BG-K 29**

Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora von Winterthur und umgebung.
Part 1, 25 pp. Winterthur, [1886].★

Kellerman, William A.

Elements of botany.

358 pp. Philadelphia, & New York, 1883. BA-K 29

358 pp. Richmond, Va., 1895. BA-K 29

Index to North American mycology.

1st reprint, 58 pp. Columbus, 1902. HIr-K 29

2nd reprint, +94 pp. Columbus, 1902. HIr-K 29

3rd reprint, +140 pp. Columbus, 1903. HIr-K 29

4th reprint, +180 pp. Columbus, 1903. HIr-K 29

5th reprint, +203 pp. Columbus, 1903. HIr-K 29

6th reprint, (78) pp. Columbus, 1904. HIr-K 29

7th reprint, (33) pp. Columbus, 1904. HIr-K 29

8th reprint, (24) pp. Columbus, 1905. HIr-K 29

9th reprint, (42) pp. Columbus, 1905. HIr-K 29

10th reprint, (62) pp. Columbus, 1906. HIr-K 29

11th reprint, (52) pp. Columbus, 1906. HIr-K 29

12th reprint, (85) pp. Columbus, 1907. HIr-K 29

13th reprint. (52) pp. Columbus, 1907. HIr-K 29

(Reprint from Journal of Mycology, vols. 8-18.)

Direction for collecting and drying plants and making an herbarium.

16 pp. Columbus, n. d.★

Directions for collecting and mounting botanical specimens.

7 pp. Columbus, n. d.★

Die entwicklungsgeschichte der Blüthe von Gunnera Chilensis Lam. Diss.

23 pp. 4 pls. Zurich, 1881.★

Kellermann, Chr.

Leitfaden für den naturkundlichen unterricht. Pflanzenkunde.

165 pp. Leipzig, 1892.

Kellner.

Vorgaenge bei d. keimung von Pisum sativum.

Falkenburg, 1874.

Kellogg, Amos M.

How to teach botany.

64 pp. Chicago, 1897.★

Kellogg, Vernon L.

Darwinism today.

403 pp. New York, 1907.

Reissue, 403 pp. New York, 1908. DV-K 29

[Kent, Miss.]

Sylvan sketches.

408 pp. London, 1825. BE-K 37

Ker, John Bellenden.

Iridearum genera.

158 pp. Bruxelles, 1827.

On the genus *Crinum*.

London, 1817.

On the genus *Pancratium*.

London, 1817.

On three species of the N. O. Orchideae.

London, 1817.

Review of the genus *Amaryllis*.

London, 1817.

Strelitzia depicta, or colored figures of the genus *Strelitzia*.

Fasc. 1, 2. 8 pls. London, 1818.

Kerchove de Denterghem, Oswald de.

Le livre des orchidees.

601 pp. 31 pls. Gand et Paris, 1894.

Les palmiers.

348 pp. 40 pls. Paris, 1878.

Kern, Frank D.

The nature and classification of plant rusts.

27 pp. 1913.★

(Reprint, Trans. Am. Microsc. Soc. Vol. XXXII, no. 1.)

Kerndt, Karl Huldreich Theodor.

Quaestionum phytochemicarum sectio I. De Fructibus Asparagi et Bixae orellanae.

Diss.

95 pp. Lipsiae, 1849.★

Kerner, Johann Simon.

Abbildung aller ökonomischen pflanzen.

8 vols. 800 pls. with descr. text. Stuttgart, 1786-1796.

Genera plantarum selectarum specierum iconibus illustrata.

Vols. 1-11, 220 foll. 220 pls. Stuttgartiae, 1811-1828.

Giftige und essbare schwämme . . . im Herzogthum Wurtemberg.

68 pp. 16 pls. Stuttgart, 1786. H10-K 39

Handlungsprodukte aus dem pflanzenreich.

Heft 1, 18 pp. 12 pls. Stuttgart, 1781. J-K 39

2, 8 pp. +18 pls. Stuttgart, 1782. J-K 39

3, 12 pp. +24 pls. Stuttgart, 1783. J-K 39

4, 7 pp. +30 pls. Stuttgart, 1783. J-K 39

5, 7 pp. +36 pls. Stuttgart, 1783. J-K 39

6, 2 pp. +42 pls. Stuttgart, 1786. J-K 39

Hortus sempervirens, exhibens icones plantarum selectiorum.

851 foll. 851 pls. Stuttgartiae, 1795-1830.

(71 parts. Elephant folio.)

Le raisin, ses especes et varietes dessinees et coloriees d'apres nature.

144 pls. Stuttgart & Mannheim, 1803-15.

Beobachtungen über die beweglichen blätter der süßkleepflanze, Hedysarum gyrans.

Program.

32 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1784.

Kerner von Marilaun, Anton.

Die botanischen gärten, ihre aufgabe in der vergangenheit, gegenwart und zukunft.

Innsbruck, 1874.

Het leven der planten.

500 pp. Zutphen, 1903.

Pflanzenleben.

Vol. 1, 734 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1888.

2, Leipzig, 1888.

1, 734 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1890. F-K 39

2, 896 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1891. F-K 39

The natural history of plants. (English by F. W. Oliver.)

Vol. 1, 777 pp. 8 pls. London, 1894. F-K 39

2, 983 pp. +16 pls. London, 1895. F-K 39

(Issued in parts.)

- Vol. 1, 777 pp. London, 1902. **F-K 39**
 2, 983 pp. London, 1902. **F-K 39**
 2 ed. Vol. 1, 766 pp. 34 pls. Leipzig, Wien, 1896. **F-K 39**
 2, 778 pp. 30 pls. Leipzig, Wien, 1905. **F-K 39**

Die schützmittel der blüthen gegen unberufene gäste.

1 ed. 72 pp. Innsbruck, 1876. **DS-K 39**

(Festschrift K. K. Zoolog. Bot. Ges. in Wien, 1876.)

2 ed. 68 pp. Innsbruck, 1879.

Flowers and their unbidden guests. (English by W. Ogle.)

164 pp. 3 pls. London, 1878. **DS-K 39**

Die abhängigkeit der pflanzengestalt von klima and boden.

48 pp. 1 pl. Innsbruck, [1869].★

(Festschrift, Gesell. Deutsch-Naturforscher und Aertze.)

Der botanische garten der universität zu innsbruck.

22 pp. Innsbruck, 1863.

2 ed. 20 pp. Innsbruck, 1869.

Monographia Pulmonariarum.

51 pp. 13 pls. Innsbruck, 1878.

Die Primulaceen—Bastarte der Alpen.

pp. Wien, 1875.

Die Schafgarben-Bastarte der Alpen.

Wien, 1873.

Die schützmittel des pollens gegen die nachtheile vorzeitiger dislocation.

Innsbruck, 1873.

Kernstock, E.

Tabelle zur bestimmung der zierhölzer blatt und decorationspflanzen nach dem laub.

36 pp. Bozen, 1886.

Kerourio, G.

Les forets de la Reunion.

34 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1900.

Kerschensteiner, V.

Die verbreitung von masern, scharlach und blattern.

19 pp. Berlin, 1888.

Kesselmeyer, Johann.

De quorundam vegetabilium principio nutriende. Diss.

31 pp. Argentorati, 1759.

Kessler, Hermann Friedrich.

Das älteste und erste Herbarium Deutschlands im jahre 1592 von Dr. C. Ratzenberger angelegt gegenwärtig woch im Königlichen Museum zu Cassel befindlich.

92 pp. Cassel, 1870.★

Landgraf Wilhelm IV von Hessen als botaniker. Programm.

22 pp. Cassel, 1859.★

Ketchum, Annie C. See Chambers-Ketchum, Annie.

Ketel, Karl Fredrich.

Anatomische untersuchungen über die gattung Lemanea. Inaug. Diss.

39 pp. 2 pls. Greifswald, 1887.★

Kexel, Hugo.

Anatomie der laubblätter und stengel der Hypericaceae und Cratoxyleae ferner anatomie der Typhaceae und Sparganiaceae. Diss.

61 pp. 2 pls. Erlangen, 1896.★

Keyserling, A. F. M. L. A. von.

Polypodiacea et Cyatheacea herbarii Bungeani.

74 pp. Lipsiae, 1873.

Khmyelevskii, V. F. See Chmielievsky, V.

Kiaerskou, Hjalmar.

Catalogus filicum herbariorum horti botanici Hauniensis.

Kjøbenhavn, 1874.

Kickx, Jean (Son).

Clavis Bulliardiana, seu nomenclator Bulliardii icones fungorum ducente Friesio illustrans.

56 pp. Gandavi, 1857. **HIn-K 46**

Flore cryptogamique des environs de Louvain.

263+24 pp. Bruxelles, 1835. **Hm-K 46**

Flore cryptogamique des Flanders. Published by J. J. Kickx.

Vol. 1, 521 pp. Gand & Paris, 1867. **Hme-K 46**

2, 490 pp. Paris, 1867. **Hme-K 46**

Recherches pour servir a la flore cryptogamique des Flanders.

Pts.1-5, Brussels, 1841-55. **HmK 46**

(Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Belg. vol. XIII & Seq.)

Monographie des Graphidees de Belgique.
Bruxelles, 1865.

Notice sur quelques champignons du Mexique.

12 pp. 2 pls. Bruxelles, 1841.★

(Exc. Bull. Acad. v. 8.)

Varietes indigenes du Fucus vesiculosus.
pp. Bruxelles, 1856.

Kiddell, C. G.

Observation lessons in botany.

175 pp. London, [1910] **BE-K 46**

Kidston, Robert.

On the fructification and internal structure of carboniferous ferns in their relation to those of existing genera.

56 pp. 4 pls. [Glasgow, 1891.]

(Trans. Geol. Soc. Glasgow, vol. IX.)

Kielmann, Carl Albert.

Observata quaedam de vegetatione in regionibus alpinis. Diss.

30 pp. Tuebingae, 1804.

Kielmeyer, Carl Friedrich.

Dissertatio inauguralis botanica descriptiones rariorum plantarum Horti Academici Tübingensis.

18 pp. Tuebingae, 1814.★

Kienast, Hermann.

Ueber die entwicklung der Oelbehälter in den blättern von Hypericum und Ruta. Diss.

49 pp. Elbing, 1885.★

Kienitz, M.

Schlüssel zum bestimmen der wichtigsten in Deutschland cultivarten hölzer.
Münden, 1880.

Ueber formen und aborten heimischer waldbaume.

43 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1879.★

Kienitz-Gerloff, Felix.

Botanik für landwirthe.

552 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1886. **BG-K 47**

Botanisch-mikroskopisches praktikum.

189+78 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Methodik des botanischen unterrichts.

290 pp. Berlin, 1904. **BG-K 47**

Methodischen leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik.

224 pp. Berlin, 1881. **BG-K 47**

Kiesai.

Sao-kwa-guwa-siki. (Short method of drawing plants.)
Jedo, [1814].

Kieschnick, Oswald.

Kieselschwämme von Amboina. Diss.

66 pp. Jena, 1898.

Kieser, Dieterich Georg.

Aphorismen aus der physiologie der pflanzen.

150 pp. Göttingen, 1808. **C-K 47**

Grundzüge der anatomie der pflanzen. Elemente der Phytonomie. Erster Theil, Phytotomie.)

264 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1815. **C-K 47**

Memoire sur l'organisation des plantes; qui a remporte le prix en 1812.

345 pp. 22 pls. Harlem, 1814. **C-K 47**

(Verh. Uitgegeven door Teylers tweede Genootschap. Vol. XVIII.)

Kiessling, C. G. and Reichel, G. C.

De succis plantarum specimen.

40 pp. Lipsiae, 1752.

Kiggelaer, Franz.

Horti Beaumontiani exoticarum plantarum catalogus.

42 pp. Hagae-Comitis, 1690.

Kindberg, N. C.

European and N. American Bryineae (mosses).

410 pp. Linköping, 1897.

Fanerogamernas organografi.

Linköping, 1873.

Sammandrag af botanikens elementer for undervisingen utarbetadt.

3 ed.

1873.

4 ed. part 3, 77 pp.

pls. Linköping, 1877.

BN-K 51

5 ed. part 1, 16 pp.

10 pls. Linköping, 1881.

BN-K 51

2, 48 pp. +20 pls. Linköping, 1881.

BN-K 51

Skandinavisk bladmossflora i kost ofversigt framställd.

200 pp. Stockholm, 1903.

Dispositio plantarum Synantherearum quae extra Scandinaviam occurrunt.

6 pp. [Linköping, 1862.]

Enumeratio Bryinearum exoticarum quam alphabetice disposuit.

83 pp. Linköping, 1888.★

Suppl. 1, +96 pp. Linköping, n d.★

2, +108 pp. Linköping, 1891.★

Die familien und gattungen der Laubmoose Schwedens und Norwegens.

25 pp. Stockholm, 1882.

Genera of European and North American Bryineae (mosses) synoptically disposed.

40 pp. Göteborg, 1897.

Monographia generis Lepigonorum.

44 pp. 3 pls. Upsaliae, 1863.★

Synoptisk framställning af växtsläktet Lepigonum. Diss.

16 pp. Upsaliae, 1856.

Kindermann, V.

Die verbreitungsmittel der pflanzen in ihrer beziehung zum standort.

34 pp. Prag, 1909.

King, George.

A guide to the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

32 pp. Calcutta, 1895.★

Kirby, Mary & Elizabeth.

Plants of the land and the water.

1 ed. 347 pp. London, 1857. **BE-K 58**

2 ed. London, 1861.

Kirchhoff, Alfred.

Schulbotanik in methodischen cursen bearbeitet.

135+84 pp. Halle, 1865. **BG-K 58**

Die idee der pflanzenmetamorphose bei Wolf und Göthe.

33 pp. Berlin, 1867.★

De Labiatarum organis vegetativis. Diss.

31 pp. Erfurt, 1861.★

Kirchhoff, F.

Ueber das verhalten von starke und gerbstoff in den nadeln unserer koniferen im laufe des jahres. Diss.

123 pp. Göttingen, 1913.

Kirchlechner, G.

La flora forestale colla geografia botanica delle Alpi Tridentine.

46 pp. 4 pls. Trento, 1900.★

Kirchner, Emil Otto Oskar.

Blumen und insekten. Ihre anpassungen aneinander und ihre gegenseitige abhängigkeit.

436 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1911.

Die krankheiten und beschädigungen unserer landwirthschaftlichen kulturpflanzen.

637 pp. Stuttgart, 1890. **ED-K 58**

2 ed. 675 pp. Stuttgart, 1906. **ED-K 58**

La malattie ed i quasti delle piante agrarie coltivate. (Italian by C. Neppi.)

873 pp. Torino, 1901.

Die mikroskopische pflanzenwelt des Süsswassers.

1 ed. 56 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1885. **HF-K 58**

2 ed. 60 pp. 5 pls. Braunschweig, 1891.

Die obstbaumfeinde, ihre erkennung und bekämpfung.

2 ed. 39 pp. 2 pls. Stuttgart, 1906. **ED-K 58**

Die rebenfeinde, ihre erkennung und bekämpfung.

2 ed. 42 pp. 2 pls. Stuttgart, 1909. **ED-K 58**

Beiträge zur biologie der blüten.

73 pp. Stuttgart, 1890.★

Die botanischen schriften des Theophrast von Eresos.

89 pp. Leipzig, 1874.★

(Jahrb. f. Class Philologie, Suppl. Vol. 7, pp. 451-539.)

Neue beobachtungen über die bestäubungs einrichtungen ein heimischer pflanzen. Program.

66 pp. Stuttgart, 1886.★

De Theophrasti Eresii libris phytologicis, Part I. Diss.

51 pp. Vratislaviae, 1874.★

Kirchner, E. O. O. See Bütschli.

Kirchner, E. O. O. & Boltshauser, H.

Atlas der krankheiten . . . Culturpflanzen.

Series 1 to 6, 120 pls. with text, Stuttgart, 1896-1902.

Kirchner, E. O. O. & Potonie, H.

Die geheimnisse der blumen.

81 pp. Berlin, 1893.

Kirchner, Ernst.

Schulbotanik.

630 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1831.

Uebersicht der wissenschaftlichen pflanzen-kunde.

66 pp. Berlin, 1830.

Kirchner, Reinhold.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Bruniaceen.
29 pp. Breslau, 1904.★

Kirillow, Peter.

Die Loniceren des Russischen reiches geschichtlich und kritisch behandelt.
72 pp. Dorpat, 1849.★

Kirschleger, Friedrich.

Essai historique de teratologie vegetale. These.
71 pp. Strasbourg, 1845.★

Essai sur les folioles carpiques ou carpidies dans les plantes angiospermes. These.
92 pp. Strasbourg, 1846.★

Goethe naturliste et specialement botaniste lecture.
25 pp. Strasbourg, 1865.

La metamorphose des plantes de Goethe.
18 pp. Strasbourg, 1865.

Le monde vegetal dans ses rapports avec les us et coutumes, les legendes et la poesie
populaire sur les bords du Rhin.
18 pp. Strasbourg, 1866.

Notices botaniques.
8 pp. 1 pl. Strasbourg, 1845.

Kirchstein, W.

Pilze.

pp. 164-304. Ho-B 817
(Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg, Bd. 7, heft 2.)

Kirsten, Georg.

Exercitationum phytophilologicarum ex sacris.
Stetini, 1651.

Kirwan, C. de.

Les coniferes indigenes et exotiques.

Vol. 1, 311 pp. Paris, 1867. JH-K 61

2, 312 pp. Paris, 1868. JH-K 61

Kissling, E.

Zur biologie der Botrytis einerea.
32 pp. Dresden, 1889.★

Kitchener, Frances Anna.

Naked eye botany.

1 ed. London, 1892.

2 ed. 182 pp. London, 1894. BE-K 62

3 ed. 182 pp. London, 1898. BE-K 62

A year's botany.

1 ed. 264 pp. London, 1874. BE-K 62

2 ed. 264 pp. London, 1878.

6th impress. 264 pp. London, 1907. BE-K 62

Kittel, B. M.

Rapport sur la nouvelle disposition des mousses presentee par
M. Walker-Arnott.

144 pp. Paris, 1826. HC-K 62

(Mem. de la Soc. Linn. de Paris, V.)

Kiyowara, Shigeomi.

Nature of plants and trees. (Japanese.)

Vol. 1, Yedo, 1827.

2, Yedo, 1827.

Plants having poison. (Japanese, a continuation.)

Vol. 1, Yedo, 1827.

2, Yedo, 1827.

Kjellman, Frans Reinhold.

Handbook i Skandinaviens hafsalgflora.

Part 1, Fucoideae, 103 pp. Stockholm, 1890.

Norra Ishafvets algflora.

431 pp. 31 pls. Stockholm, 1883. HFq-K 62

(Nordenskiöld, Vega Expedition Bd. 3.)

Ueber die algenvegetation des Murmanschen meeres.

85 pp. 1 pl. Upsala, 1877.★

(Nova Acta, Reg. Soc. Sc. Ups., Ser. III.)

Kjellman, F. R. (editor.)

Botaniska studier.

287 pp. Upsala, 1906.

Klaatsch, Herman.

Grundzüge der lehre Darwin's.

1 ed. 173 pp. Mannheim, 1900.

2 ed. 175 pp. Mannheim, 1901. DV-K 63

3 ed. 175 pp. Mannheim, 1904. DV-K 63

Klatt, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Cryptogamenflora von Hamburg.

219 pp. Hamburg, 1868. Ho-K 63

Die compositae des herbarium Schlagintweit aus Hochasien und Südlichen Indischen gebieten.

75 pp. 3 pls. Halle, 1880.★

(Nov. Acta K. L. C. Deutsch. Akad. d. Natur. V. 41, pt. 3, no. 6, pls. 36-38, 1880.)

Ergänzungen und berichtigungen zu Baler's systema Iridacearum.

68 pp. Halle, 1882.★

(Abh. naturf. ges. zu Halle XV, 1882, 337-404.)

Klaus, K. P.

Lehrplan und methode des botanischen unterricht an realschulen. Program.

39 pp. Reichenbach i. V., 1893.

Klausch, Paul.

Ueber die morphologie und anatomie der blätter von Bupleurum. Diss.

29 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1887.★

(Plates missing.)

Klebahn, H.

Die algen, moose und farnpflanzen.

138 pp. Berlin & Leipzig, 1914.

Grundzüge der allgemeinen phytopathologie.

147 pp. Berlin, 1912. ED-K 63

Die wirtswechselnden rostpilze.

447 pp. Berlin, 1904. HI-K 63

Kulturversuche mit rostpilzen.

XII Bericht 1903-1904.★

XIII Bericht 1905-1906.★

XIV Bericht 1907-1911.★

(Zeitsch. f. Pflanzenkrankheiten 1905, Bd. 15; 1907, Bd. 17; 1912, Bd. 22.)

Schädigung von champignonkulturen durch mückenlarven.

3 pp.

Klebahn, H. See Lindau and Klebahn.

Kleberger, W.

Grundzüge der pflanzenernährungslehre und düngerlehre.

Teil II, Bd. 1, 291 pp. 6 pls. Hannover, 1915.

Klebs, Georg.

Die bedingungen der fortpflanzung bei einigen algen und pilzen.

543 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1896. HF-K 63

(Ueber die fortpflanzungs-physiologie, Spec. Theil.)

Willkürliche entwicklungsänderungen bei pflanzen.

166 pp. Jena, 1903.

Ueber die formen einiger gattungen der Desmidiaceen Ostpreussens.
Königsberg, 1879.

Über die nachkommen künstlich veränderter blüten von sempervivum.

32 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1909.★

(Sitz. Heidelberger Akad. der Wissenschaften.)

Ueber einige probleme der physiologie der fortpflanzung.

26 pp. Jena, 1895.★

Ueber das verhältnis der aussenwelt zur entwicklung der pflanzen.

47 pp. Heidelberg, 1913.★

(Sitz. der Heidelberger Akad. der Wissenschaften.)

Kleeberg, Ch. Aug.

Die markstrahlen der coniferen. Diss.

22 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1885.★

Klein, H. J. & Thome, O. W.

Die erde und ihr organisches leben.

Vol. 1, 559 pp. Stuttgart, n. d. IE-K 64

2, 652 pp. Stuttgart, n. d. IE-K 64

Klein, J.

New contribution to the crystalloids of marine algae. (Hungarian.)

33 pp. 1 pl. Budapest, 1879.

(Excerpt.)

Klein, Jacob Theodor.

Dubia circa plantarum marinarum.

51 pp. 3 pls. Petropoli, 1760.★

Fasciculus plantarum rariorum et exoticarum ex horto.

8 pp. Dantisci, 1722.

28 pp. Gedani, 1748.

Klein, Ludwig.

Bemerkenswerte bäume im Grossherzogtum Baden.

372 pp. Heidelberg, 1908. JHo-K 64

Forstbotanik.

pp. 199-422, Tübingen, 1903. JH-L 868

(Lorey, Handbuch der forstwissenschaft, 2 ed.)

Bau und verzweigung einiger dorsiventral gebauter Polypodiaceen. Diss.

64 pp. pls. Halle, 1881.★

(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carolina, XLII, no. 7.)

(Plates wanting.)

Die botanischen naturdenkmäler des Grossherzogtums Baden und ihre erhaltung.

80 pp. Karlsruhe, 1904.★

Die physiognomie der mitteleuropäischen waldbäume.

26 pp. 10 pls. Karlsruhe, 1900.★

Vergleichende untersuchungen über morphologie und biologie der fortpflanzung bei der gattung Volvox.

92 pp. 5 pls. Freiburg, 1890.

(Berichte, Naturf. Gesell. Bd. V, heft 1.)

Klein, Otto.

Beiträge zur anatomie der inflorescenzen. Diss.

31 pp. Berlin, 1886.★

Kleinhans, R.

Album des mousses des environs de Paris.

30 pls. with text, Paris, 1869. HCn-K 64

Iconographie des mousses.

30 pls. Paris, [1870].

Klincksieck, Paul & Valette, Th.

Code des couleurs.

86 pp. Paris, 1908. **IL-K 65**

Klinge, Johannes Christof.

Revision der *Orchis cordigera* Fries und *Orchis angustifolia*, Rechb. Inaug. Diss.
103 pp. Jurjew, 1893.★

Vergleichend histologische untersuchung der Gramineen-und Cyperaceen-wurzeln, insbesondere der wurzel-leitbündel.

70 pp. 3 pls. Dorpat, 1879.★

(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci. Ser. VII, Tom. 26.)

Klinggraeff, Hugo von.

Die höheren Cryptogamen Preussens.

Part 1, 220 pp. Königsberg, 1858. **Ho-K 65**

Nachtrag zur flora der höheren Cryptogamen Preussens.

16 pp. 1862.★

(Excerpt.)

Die leber- und laubmoose West und Ostpreussens.

317 pp. Danzig, 1893. **HCo-K 65**

Klinkhardt, C. H.

Betrachtung des pflanzenreichs oder erklärung des wachsthums und der ausbildung der pflanzen.

257 pp. Berlin, 1828.

Klinsmann, Ernest Ferdinand.

Clavis Dilleniana ad hortum Elthamensem.

31 pp. Danzig, 1856.★

Klippart, J. H.

The wheat plant.

Cincinnati, 1859.

Klipstein, J. C. G.

De nectaris plantarum. Diss.

18 pp. Jenae, 1784.

Klocke, E.

Specielle pflanzenkunde.

74 pp. Leipzig, 1895.

Kloeber, C.

Der pilzsammler.

1 ed. 70 pp. 14 pls. Quedlinburg, 1883. **HIo-K 66**

2 ed. 146 pp. 15 pls. Quedlinburg, 1896. **HIo-K 66**

4 ed. 146 pp. 15 pls. Quedlinburg, 1907.

5 ed. 146 pp. 15 pls. Quedlinburg, n. d. **HIo-K 66**

Klotz, Hermann.

Ein beiträg zur vergleichenden anatomie der keimblätter.

67 pp. Halle a S., 1892.★

Klotzsch, Johann Friedrick.

Die Aristolochiaceae des Berliner herbariums. **GI-K 66**

56 pp. Berlin, 1859.

(Monatsbericht der Akademie, Berlin, 1859, 571-626, 2 pls.)

Begoniaceengattungen und arten.

135 pp. 12 pls. Berlin, 1855. **GC-K 66**

(Abh. Kön. Akademie der Wissensch. zu Berlin.)

Linnes natürliche pflanzenklasse Tricoccae des Berliner herbariums.

108 pp. Berlin, 1860. **GM-K 66**

(Abh. der Akademie 1859, pp. 1-108.)

Studien über die natürliche klasse Bicornes, Linne.

88 pp. n. p. n. d. **GE-K 66**

Philipp Schönlein's botanischer nachlass auf Cap Palmas.
4 pls. Berlin, 1856.
(Abh. der Akademie 1856, 221-241, 4 pls.)

Ueber Pistia.
31 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1853.★

Klotzsch, Johann Friedrich & Garcke, F. A.

Die botanischen ergebnisse der reise . . . des Prinzen Walde-
mar von Preussen in . . . 1845-46.

164 pp. 100 pls. Berlin, 1862. **XT-W 161**

Klug, Anton.

Der hausschwamm, ein pathogener parasit des menschlichen
und thierischen organismus.

139 pp. Freihert-Johannisbad, 1903. **HJ-K 66**

Kluk, Krzysztof.

Dykcyonarz roslinny. (Botanical dictionary.)

Vol. 1-3, Warszawa, 1785-88.

1-3, Warszawa, 1805-11.

Roslin potrzebnych, etc. (Culture of necessary and useful
plants, especially indigenous.)

Vol. 1, Warszawa, 1777.

2, Warszawa,

3, Warszawa, 1802.

Knauer, F. K.

Unsere kenntnisse von der entstehung und dem baue des chlorophyll's und dessen rolle
im pflanzenbau.

52 pp. Wien, 1875.

Knauf, Alfred.

Die geographische verbreitung der gattung Cluytia. Diss.

54 pp. Breslau, 1903.★

Knaut, Christian.

Methodus plantarum genuina qua notae characteristicae . . .
perspicue delineantur.

267 pp. Lipsiae, 1716.

Kniep, H.

Ueber die bedeutung des milchsalts der pflanzen. Diss.

81 pp. Jena, 1904.

Knight, Mrs. A. A.

Primer of botany.

115 pp. Boston, 1887. **BA-K 71**

Knight, Alfred Ernest & Step, Edward.

Living plant in leaf, flower and fruit.

420 pp. 36 pls. London, [1904]. **BE-K 69**

Popular botany.

Vol. 1, 288 pp. 18 pls. New York, [1913]. **BE-K 69**

2, +588 pp. 18 pls. New York, [1913]. **BE-K 69**

Knight, Joseph.

Synopsis of the coniferous plants grown in Great Britain and
sold by Knight and Perry.

64 pp. London, [1850]. **GU-K 71**

Knight, Thomas Andrew.

Account of some experiments on the descent of the sap in trees.

(Phil. Trans. 1803, pp. 277-289, 1 pl.)★

Experiments and observations on the motion of the sap in trees.

(Phil. Trans. 1804, pp. 182-190.)★

Sechs pflanzenphysiologische abhandlungen [1803-1812] ed. by H. Ambronn.

63 pp. Leipzig, 1895.

Knight, William.

Outlines of botany.

100 pp. Aberdeen, 1828. BE-K 71

Knipe, H. R.

Evolution in the past.

242 pp. 51 pls. London, 1912. DV-K 69

Kniphof, Johannes Hieronymus.

Botanica in originali, seu herbarium vivum . . . ad methodum
Linnaei et Ludwigi, etc.

12 Centurae, 1200 pls. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1758-64.

K-K 69

Index Universalis, 14 pp.

1767. K-K 69

Botanica in originali seu herbarium vivum . . . plantae Tour-
nefortii, Rivini et Rupprii methodo collectae.

Vol. 1,

2,

pp. +1186 pls. Erfurt, 1747.

Knischewsky, O.

Beiträge zur morphologie Thuja occidentalis.

36 pp. 3 pls. Zurich, 1905.

Knobel, Edward.

Ferns and evergreens of New England.

Unpaged. 11 pls. Boston, 1895.

Knoblauch, Emil.

Anatomie des holzes der Laurineen. Diss.

66 pp. Regensburg, 1888.★

Oekologische anatomie der holzpflanzen der südafrikanischen immergrünen büschregion.

45 pp. Tübingen, 1896.★

Knoblauch, Emil. See Warming, J. E. B.

Knobloch, Tobias.

Dissertatio physica de plantis.

Wittenbergae, 1603.

Knös, Rudolf.

Anatomische untersuchungen über die blattspreite der einheimischen farne. Diss.

59 pp. Erlangen, 1902.★

Knops, Carl.

Die wichtigeren pflanzenkrankheiten. Programm.

20 pp. Essan, 1894.

Knothe, Erich.

Vergleichende anatomie der unbenetzbaren blätter.

46 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1902.★

Knott, J.

Das wachstum der pflanzen.

Landshut, 1870.

Knowlton, F. H.

Descriptions of fossil plants from the Mesozoic and Cenozoic of North America. I.

8 pp. 2 pls. Washington, 1910.★

(Smith. Misc. Coll. vol. 52, pt. 4, pp. 489-496.)

Knox, Wiln.

Sketch book of the Mycological Society.

21 pp. Cleveland, 1899-1901.★

Knudsen, Martin Hans Christian & Osterfeld, C.

lagttagelser over overfladevandets temperatur saltholdighed og plankton paa Islandske
og Grønlandske Skibsrouter i 1899.

93 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1900.

Knuivers, T.

Hoofdpunten uit de drie rijken der natuur.

Amsterdam, 1864.

Knuth, Paul.

Geschichte der botanik in Schleswig-Holstein.

216 pp. 3 pls. Kiel, 1890-92. ABo-K 74

Grundriss der blüten-biologie.

105 pp. Kiel und Leipzig, 1894. DG-K 74

Handbuch der blutenbiologie unter zugrundelegung von Hermann Müller's work: "Die befruchtung der blumen durch insecten."

Vol. 1, 400 pp. Leipzig, 1898. DS-K 74

2, part 1, 697 pp. Leipzig, 1898. DS-K 74

2, 705 pp. Leipzig, 1899. DS-K 74

3, 1, 570 pp. Leipzig, 1904. DS-K 74

2, 601 pp. Leipzig, 1905. DS-K 74

Handbook of flower pollination. (English by J. R. A. Davis.)

Vol. 1, 382 pp. Oxford, 1906. DS-K 74

2, 703 pp. Oxford, 1908. DS-K 74

3, 644 pp. Oxford, 1909. DS-K 74

Kny, L.

Botanische wandtafeln mit erläuterndem text.

563 pp. 120 pls. Berlin, 1874-1911.

Die entwicklung der Parkeriaceen dargestellt an *Ceratopteris thalictroides*, Brongn.

80 pp. Dresden, 1875. HB-K 74

(Nova Acta K. L. C. Deutsch. Akad. Nat. v. 37.)

Ueber das Dickenwachsthum des holzkörpers in seiner abhängigkeit von ausseren einflüssen.

136 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1882.

Anatomie des holzes von *Pinus silvestris* L.

Berlin, 1884.

Bau und die entwicklung des Farrn-Antheridiums.

Berlin, 1869.

Morphologie von *Chondriopsis coerulescens*, Crouan.

Berlin, 1860.

Das planzenlebens des meeres.

61 pp. Berlin, 1875.★

Die schutzmittel der pflanzen.

32 pp. Godesberg, 1910.

Symbola ad Hepaticarum frondosarum evolutionis historiam. Diss.

54 pp. Berolini, 1863.★

Ueber axillarknospen bei Florideen.

Berlin, 1873.

(Festschrift, Gesell. Naturf. Freunde. Berlin.)

Ueber die bedeutung des blattgrüns für das pflanzenleben.

17 pp. Jena, 1901.★

(Naturwiss. Wochenschrift.)

Ueber laubfärbungen.

28 pp. Berlin, 1889.★

(Naturwiss. Wochenschrift.)

Kobbe, Frederic.

Ueber die fossilen hölzer der Mecklenburger Braunkohle. Diss.

54 pp. 2 pls. Güstrow, 1887.★

(Arch. Verein freunde Naturg. Mecklenb.)

Kobell, F. V.

Ueber pflanzensagen und pflanzen symbolik.

München, 1875.

Kober, J.

Leitfaden der naturgeschichte. II, Botanik.

2 ed. pp. Dresden, 1869.

3 ed. pp. Grossenhain, 1883.

- Kobler, J.**
Beiträge zur anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte des markes einiger dicotylen. Diss.
68 pp. 2 pls. Freiburg, 1908.
- Koch, Carl Heinrich Emil.**
Die botanischen gärten.
70 pp. Berlin, 1860.
Etudes sur les Bromeliacees.
Gand, 1860.
- Koch, Erwin.**
Der heimische obstbau und vorschläge zu seiner organisation.
26 pp. Erfurt, 1900.
Ueber die systematische bedeutung der anatomischen charakters der Scrophulariaceen.
Inaug. Diss.
154 pp. Frankenthal, 1895.★
- Koch, H.**
Beiträge zur anatomie der gattung Cinchona. Diss.
35 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1884.★
- Koch, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm.**
Botanisches handbuch zum selbstunterricht.
Vol. 1, 116 pp. Magdeburg, 1797. J-K 76
2, 475 pp. Magdeburg, 1798. J-K 76
3, 248 pp. 2 pls. Magdeburg, 1798. J-K 76
2 ed. Vol. 1, 159 pp. Magdeburg, 1808. J-K 76
2, 471 pp. Magdeburg, 1808. J-K 76
3, 247 pp. 2 pls. Magdeburg, 1808. J-K 76
3 ed. Vol. 1, 127+535 pp. Magdeburg, 1824. J-K 76
2, 189 pp. Magdeburg, 1826. J-K 76
3, 211 pp. 2 pls. Magdeburg, 1824. J-K 76
- Koch, Julius.**
Ueber die gattung Thea L. und den chinesischen thee. Diss.
63 pp. Leipzig, 1900.★
- Koch, Karl Heinrich Emil.**
Die bäume und sträucher des alten Greichenlands.
270 pp. Stuttgart, 1879. AL-K 76
2 ed. 270 pp. Berlin, 1884. AL-K 76
Hortus dendrologicus.
195 pp. Berlin, 1853. AI-K 76
Vorlesungen über dendrologie.
408 pp. Stuttgart, 1875. JH-K 76
Die botanischen gärten. Ein wort zur zeit.
70 pp. Berlin, 1860.
Monographia generis Veronicæ. Diss.
36 pp. Wirceburgi, 1833.
De phytochemia. Diss.
60 pp. Jenæ, 1834.
Die weissdorn-und mispel-arten (Crataegus und Mespilus) insbesondere die des Königl-ichen Botanischen Gartens in Berlin und der Königl-ichen Landesbaumschule bei Pots-
dam.
94 pp. Berlin, 1854.
(Verhandl. Ver. Beförd. Gartenbau k. Preuss. Staaten, N. R. 1.)
- Koch, Ludwig Konrad Albert.**
Die entwicklungsgeschichte der Orobanchen, mit besonderer
berücksichtigung ihrer beziehungen zu den kulturpflanzen.
389 pp. 12 pls. Heidelberg, 1887.
Die klee- und flachseide (Cuscuta epithymum u. C. epilinum.)
191 pp. 8 pl. Heidelberg, 1880. GF-K 76

Die paraffineinbettung und ihre verwendung in der pflanzen-anatomie.

102 pp. n. p. 1889.

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung der Crassulaceen.

139 pp. 16 pls. Heidelberg, 1879. **EI-K 77**

Abnorme aenderungen wachsender pflanzenorgane durch beschattung.

32 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, [1872].

Koch, M.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der höhengrenzen der vegetation in mit-telmeergebiete. Diss.

95 pp. 12 pls. Halle, 1909.

311 pp. 48 pls. Halle, 1910.

Koch, Wilhelm Daniel Joseph.

De plantis labiatis. Program.

15 pp. Erlangae, 1833.★

Koehler, A.

Der systematische wert der pollenschaffenheit bei den Gentianaceen. Diss.

72 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1905.

Koehler, F. J.

Untersuchungen über die vertheilung der farben und geruchverhältnisse in den wich-tigern familien des pflanzenreiche.

50 pp. Tuebingae, 1831.

Koehler, Hugo.

Die österreichischen luftkurorte in botanischer beziehung.

108 pp. Altenburg, 1892.

Die pflanzenwelt und das klima europas seit der geschichtlichen zeit.

Part 1, 40 pp. Berlin, 1892.

Koehler, Joseph.

Zur kenntniss der pilze. Program.

Olmütz, 1862.

Koehler, P.

Belträge zur kenntnis der reproduktions—und regenerations vorgänge bei pilzen und der bedingungen des absterbens mycelialer zellen von *Aspergillus niger*. Diss.

53 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Koehler, R.

Description d'un Echnide nouveau: *Brissopsis Le Monnier*.

14 pp. Nancy, 1913, in **C-L557**.

(Recueil by Le Monnier, pp. 83-96.)

Koehne, Emil.

Pflanzenkunde für den unterricht an höheren lehranstalten.

288 pp. Bielefeld, 1901. **BG-K 77**

Die gattungen der Pomaceen. Programm.

33 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1890.★

Über blüthenentwicklung bei den Compositen. Diss.

71 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1869.★

Koehne, E. See Hansen, Adolph.

Koelderer, Johannes Georgius.

Viscum plerarumque arborum plantam parasiticam. Diss.

32 pp. Argentorati, 1747.★

Koeler, George Louis.

Lettre a Monsieur Ventenat sur les boutons et ramifications des plantes.

28 pp. 1 pl. Mayence, 1805.★

Koelle, Johann Ludwig Christian.

Spicilegium observationum de Aconito.

60 pp. 1 pl. Erlangae, 1788. **GA-K 77**

Koelpin, Alexander Bernhard.

Commentatio botanico-physica de stylo, ejusque differentiis externis.

49 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1764.

Oratio auspicalis de historiae naturalis et speciatim botanices praestantia ac dignitate.

24 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1766.★

Koelreuter, Joseph Gottlieb.

Das entdeckte geheimniss der kryptogamie.
155 pp. Karlsruhe, 1777.

Vorläufige nachricht von einigen das geschlecht der pflanzen.

50 pp. Leipzig, 1761. DS-K 77
1 Suppl. 72 pp. Leipzig, 1763. DS-K 77
2 Suppl. 128 pp. Leipzig, 1764. DS-K 77
3 Suppl. 156 pp. Leipzig, 1766. DS-K 77
Reprint. 266 pp. Leipzig, 1893. (Ed. by W. Pfeffer.)
DS-K 77

Koelsch, Ad.

Der blühende see.

96 pp. Stuttgart, 1913. F-K 77

Koene, J. R.

Abhandlung über form und bedeutung der pflanzennamen in der Deutschen sprache.
44 pp. Münster, 1840.

Koenig, Carl.

Tracts relating to botany.

277 pp. 9 pls. London, 1805.

König, Clemens.

Die zahl der im Königreiche Sachsen heimischen und angebauten Blütenpflanzen. Program.
38 pp. Dresden, 1892.★

König, E.

Das wesen der fortpflanzen. Neue geschichtspunkte.
53 pp. München, 1906.

Koenig, Emanuel.

Abbildung & beschreibung der nützlichster getreidearten.

27 pp. 15 pls. Stuttgart, 1847. JB-K 78
2 ed. Esslingen, [1848]

Regnum vegetabile physice, medice, anatomice chymice, theoretice practice enucleatum.

84 pp. Basileae, 1680.
186+166 pp. Basileae, 1688. AM-K 78
1112 pp. Basileae, 1708. AM-K 78

Adversaria quaedam botanica et anatomica.
8 pp. Basileae, 1731.

Disputatio physico-medica generalia regni vegetabilis enucleans. Diss.
84 pp. Basileae, 1680.

These medicae, botanicae anatomicae.
Basileae, 1721.
Basileae, 1724.

König, F.

Die landwirthschaftliche pflanzenbaulehre.

142 pp. Stuttgart, 1890.

König, J. and Rump, E.

Chemie und Struktur der pflanzenzellmembrane.
88 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1914.

Koenig, P.

Studien über die stimulirenden und toxischen wirkungen der verschiedenwertigen chromverbindungen auf die pflanzen, insbesondere auf landwirtschaftliche nutzpflanzen.

114 pp. 2 pls. Rostock, 1910.
(Landw. Jahrb. 1910.)

Köpff, Friedrich.

Ueber die anatomischen charaktere der Dalbergieen Sophoreen und Swartzieen.
143 pp. 2 pls. München, 1892.★

Koeppen, Feodor.

Geographischen verbreitung der nadelhölzer und europäischen
Russland und in Kaukasus. (Russian.)

634 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1885.

(Deutsch. K. Ak. Wissensch. zu St. Petersburg, vol. 50, pt. 2.)

Koeppen, Martin.

Ueber das verhalten der rinde unserer laub-bäume während der thätigkeit des verdickungsringes. Diss.

56 pp. 1 pl. Dresden, 1889.★

(Nova Acta Acad. C. L. C. G. Nat. Cur. Vol. 53.)

Koeppen, Otto Walter.

Ueber das verhalten des zellkerns im ruhenden samen. Inaug. Diss.

52 pp. Jena, 1887.★

Koeppen, Wladimar.

Waerme und pflanzenwachsthum. Diss.

70 pp. Moskau, 1870.★

(Bull. Soc. Imp. des Nat. de Moscou.)

Koeppert, Otto.

Ueber wachsthum und vermehrung der krystalle in den pflanzen. Diss.

21 pp. Halle, a S., 1885.★

Körber, Gustav Wilhelm.

Flechten.

8 pp. Leipzig [1874]. in RC-B 836

(Die zweite Deutsche Nordpolfahrt, Bd. II, pt. 1, pp. 75-82.)

Grundriss der kryptogamen-kunde.

203 pp. Breslau, 1848. H-K 78

Parerga lichenologica. Ergänzungen zum systema lichenum
Germaniae.

501 pp. Breslau, 1865. HHo-K 78

Systema lichenum Germanie.

458 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1855. HHo-K 78

De gonidiis lichenum. Diss.

75 pp. Berolini, 1839.★

Lichenographiae Germanicae specimen, Parmeliacearum familiam continens.

21 pp. Vratislaviae, 1846.★

Zur abwehr der Schwenderer-Bornet'schen flechten theorie.

30 pp. Breslau, 1874.

Körber, R.

Beiträge zur blattanatomie der gattung Hevea. Diss.

66 pp. Breslau, 1911.

Koerner, A.

Die bauten des Königl. Botanischen Gartens in Dahlem.

37 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1910.

Der neue botanische garten in Dahlem bei Berlin.

37 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1910.

Koernicke, Friedrich.

Monographia scripta de Eriocaulaceis.

36 pp. Berolini, 1856.

Köstler,

Ueber den unterricht in der naturkunde und besonders in der botanik. Programm.

39 pp. Naumberg, a. S., 1884.

Kohl, Georg Friedrich.

Anatomische untersuchung der kalksalze und kieselsäure in
der pflanzen.

314 pp. 8 pls. Marburg, 1889.

Botanische wandtafeln.

Cassel, 1897.

Stuttgart, 1907.

Die hefepilze, ihre organisation, physiologie, biologie und systematik.

343 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1908. **HK-K 79**

Systematische uebersicht über die in den botanischen vorlesungen behandelten pflanzen zum gebrauch für seine zuhörer entworfen.

3 ed. 128 pp. Marburg, (Hessen), 1904.

Die transpiration der pflanzen und ihre einwirkung auf die ausbildung pflanzenlicher gewebe.

124 pp. 4 pls. Braunschweig, 1886.

Ueber die organisation und physiologie der cyanophyceenzelle und die mitotische teilung ihres kernes.

240 pp. 10 pls. Jena, 1903. **HH-K 79**

Untersuchungen über das Carotin seine physiologische bedeutung in der pflanze.

206 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1902.

Pflanzenphysiologie.

84 pp. Marburg, 1903.★

Kohlmeyer, O.

Allgemeine pflanzenkunde nebst anleitung zur ausführung der notivendigsten und einfachsten praktischen arbeiten.

2 ed. 292 pp. Berlin, 1914.

Kohlrausch, Otto.

Ueber die zusammensetzung einiger essbarer pilz. Diss.

35 pp. Göttingen, 1868.

Koker, Aegidius von.

Plantarum usualium horti medici Harlemensis catalogus.

154 pp. Harleml, 1702. **WMg-H 284**

Kolaczek, Erwin.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

470 pp. Wien, 1856. **BG-K 81**

Kolb, M.

Der königliche botanische garten in München.

58 pp. 5 pls. München, 1867.

Kolb, Oskar von.

Ueber eine abnorme wurzelauschwellung bei Cupressus sempervirens. Diss.

53 pp. 1 pl. München, 1896.★

Kolbe, A.

Ueber das verhalten des gerbstoffes in den assimilationsorganen der Leguminosen während der entwicklung. Diss.

97 pp. Göttingen, 1914.

Kolkwitz, R.

Pflanzenphysiologie versuche und beobachtungen an höheren und niederen pflanzen einschliesslich bakteriologie und hydrobiologie mit planktonkunde.

258 pp. Jena, 1914.

Schizomycetes.

186 pp. Leipzig, 1915. **Ho-B 817**

(Kryptogamen flora der Mark Brandenburg, Bd. V.)

Koller, J. B. C.

Grundzüge der botanik zum gebrauche an technischen lehranstalten.

258 pp. Augsburg, 1854.

- Kollmann, T.**
 Anleitung zur konservierung der pflanzen nach der von K. Schelivskys erfundenen imprägnierungsmethode.
 Leipzig, 1875.
 2 ed. 35 pp. Leipzig, 1910.
- Komarow, W.**
 Praktischer kurs der botanik. (Russian.)
 Part 1, St. Petersburg, 1905.
- Koning, C. J.**
 Die flecken-oder mosaikkkrankheit des holländischen tabaks.
 16 pp. 1 pl.★
 (Zeitschrift f. pflanzenkrankheiten, IX, heft. 2.)
 Der tabak studien über seine kultur und biologie.
 86 pp. Amsterdam & Leipzig, 1900.★
- Konnigsberger, Jacob Christian.**
 Bidrage tot de kennis der zetmeelvornung bej de angiospermen.
 100 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1891.
 Inleiding tot de systematiek der phanerogamen.
 84 pp. 2 pls. Utrecht, 1893.
- Kontopulas, Konstantin.**
 De physiologia plantarum secundum Aristotelem et Theophrastum. Diss.
 37 pp. Berolini, 1848.★
- Kontos, P.**
 Einfluss der Griechischen klimas auf die Griesche waldvegetation. (Greek.)
 78 pp. Athen, 1909.
- Konwiczka, H.**
 Bekannte essbare und giftige pilz.
 70 pp. Leipzig, 1912.
- Koop, H.**
 Anatomie des palmenblattes mit besonderer berücksichtigung ihre abhængigkeit von klima und standort.
 32 pp. Zürich, 1906.
- Koorders, S. H.**
 Botanische untersuchungen über einiger in Java vorkommende pilz, besonders über blätter bewohnende, parasitisch auftretende arten.
 264 pp. 12 pls. Amsterdam, 1907. HI-K 82
 (Verhandel. der Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam Sec. 2 Deel 13, no. 4.)
 Kritisch overzicht der coffea-soorten van Nederlandsch-Indie.
 16 pp. Malang, 1901.★
 Ueber die blüthenknospen-hydathoden einiger tropischen pflanzen. Diss.
 120 pp. Leiden, 1897.★
- Koorders, S. H. & Niermeyer, J. F.**
 Over Junghuhn's verdrensten voor de planten geographie van Java.
 26 pp. s'Gravenhage, 1910.★
- Koos, Gabor.**
 Anövenytan alapvonalai. (Hungarian, Manual of botany.)
 118 pp. Budapest, 1880.
- Kops, Jan.**
 Index plantarum quae in Horto Rheno-Trajectino coluntur anno 1822.
 76 pp. Trajecti ad Rh., 1823.★
- Kordgien, Hugu Andreas.**
 Experiences et considerations sur la nutrition des plantes.
 [Nordhausen, 1875.]
- Korella, Wilhelm.**
 Ueber das vorkommen und die verteilung der spatöffnungen auf den kelchblättern.
 Diss.
 67 pp. 1 pl. Königsberg, 1888.★
- Korpatchewska, Irene.**
 Sur le dimorphisme physiologique de quelques Mucorinees heterothalliques. These.
 36 pp. 1 pl. Geneve, 1910.★
 (Universita de Geneve. Institute de Botanique, fasc 5, Ser. 8.)

Korschelt, E.

Regeneration und transplantation.

286 pp. Jena, 1907.

Korthals, P. W.

Verhandeling over de op Java, Sumatra en Borneo verzamelde Loranthaceae.

92 pp. 2 pls. [Leyden, 1839.] GL-K 85

(Verhandl. Batav. Genoots. van Kunsten en Wetenschappen XVII.)

Over het geslacht Tupeia.

12 pp. 1 pl. [Batavia, 1839.] In GL-K85.

Kosanin, N.

Ueber den einfluss von temperatur und ätherdampf auf die lage der laubblätter. Diss.

70 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Kosaroff, Peter.

Einfluss verschiedener äusserer factoren auf die wasseraufnahme der pflanzen. Diss.

64 pp. Leipzig, 1897.★

Koschewnikoff, D.

Ueber den anatomischen bau der corollinischen blütenhüllen. (Russian.)

199 pp. 6 pls. Odessa, 1881.

Kosegarten, W.

Einfluss des kali chloricum auf niedere pflanzliche organismen.

Kiel, 1878.

Koslowski, W.

Bau und leben der pflanze. (Polish.)

302 pp. Warschau, 1908.

Kossowicz, A.

Einführung in die agrikulturmykologie I, Bodenbakteriologie.

143 pp. 47 pls. Berlin, 1912.

Einführung in der mykologie der gebrauchts- und abwässer.

Berlin, 1913.

Einführung in die mykologie der genussmittel und in die gärungsphysiologie.

211 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1911.

Einführung in die mykologie der nahrungsmittelgewerbe.

146 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1911.

Kosteletzky, V. F.

Index plantarum Horti Caesaris R. Botanici Pragensis.

144 pp. Prag, 1844.

Kosutany, Thomas.

Analytische bestimmung und pflanzenphysiologische . . . der tabakpflanze. Diss.

20 pp. Ung—Altenburg, 1873.★

Kotschy, Theodor.

De plantis nilotico-aethiopicis Knoblechterianis.

15 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1864.★

(Sitz. d. K. Akad. der Wissenschaften, Bd. I.)

Kotschy, T. See Antoine, F.

Kotte, I.

Einige neue fälle von nebensymbiose. (Parasymbiose.) Diss.

24 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1909.

Kottmeier, H., and Uhlmann, F.

Das holz.

143 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Kotula, P.

Distributio plantarum vasculosarum in montibus Tatricis.
512 pp. Krakow, 1889-90.

Kotzi, I. V.

De generibus plantarum. Diss.
80 pp. Tyrnaviae, 1776.

Kovats, Julius.

Die fossile flora von Erdobenyé.
37 pp. 7 pls. Pesth, 1856.★

Fossil flora von Tallya.
pp. 39-52. 1 pl. Pesth, 1856.★

Kozak a Prachien, J. S.

Septimanae horologii macrocosmi liber quartus de vegetabilium speciebus partibus et
signaturis.
84 pp. Vesaliae, 1640.

Kozeschnik, F.

Grundriss der botanik.
246 pp. Leipzig, 1895.

Krabbe, Gustav.

Entwicklungsgeschichte und morphologie der polymorphen
flechtengattung Cladonia.
160 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1891. HH-K 89

Entwicklung sprossung und theilung einiger flechten apothecien. Diss.
33 pp. 2 pls. Opponenten, 1882.★
(Plates wanting.)

Das gleitende wachsthum bei der gewebebildung der gefässpflanzen.
100 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1886.★

Krämer, Augustin.

Ueber den bau der korallenriffe und die planktonvertheilung
an den Samoanischen Küsten.
174 pp. Kiel & Leipzig, 1897. HG-K 89

Kraemer, Henry.

Applied and economic botany.
806 pp. Philadelphia, 1914. C-K 89

Viola tricolor L. in morphologischer, anatomischer und biologischer beziehung. Diss.
67 pp. 5 pls. Marburg, 1897.★

Kraenzlin, Fritz.

Orchidacearum genera et species.

Vol. 1,	986 pp.	Berlin, 1901.	
			GN-K 89
2, fasc. 1,	32 pp.	4 pls. Berlin, 1903.	
			GN-K 89
2,	+64 pp.	+8 pls. Berlin, 1903.	
			GN-K 89
3,	+96 pp.	+12 pls. Berlin, 1903.	
			GN-K 89
4,	+143 pp.	+16 pls. Berlin, 1904.	
			GN-K 89

Beiträge zu einer monographie der gattung Habenaria Willd. Diss.
41 pp. Berlin, 1891.★
(Continued in Engler's Bot. Jahrb. Bd. 16, pp. 52-223.)★

Kränzlin, G.

Anatomische und farbstoffanalytische untersuchungen an panaschirten pflanzen.
62 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1908.

Kraeplin, K.

Leitfaden für den botanischen unterricht.

- 1 ed. Leipzig, 1875.
2 ed. 69 pp. Leipzig, 1881.
3 ed. 107 pp. Leipzig, 1889.
4 ed. 116 pp. Leipzig, 1893. BG-K 89
5 ed. 123 pp. Leipzig, 1898

Krätzchmar, Ludwig.

Ueber die verbreitung des Lecithin im pflanzenreich. Diss.
39 pp. Göttingen, 1882.★

Kraetzer, August.

Ueber das längenwachsthum der blumenblätter und fruchte. Diss.
50 pp. 1 pl. Würzburg, 1900.★

Kraetzi, Franz.

Die süsse eberesche. *Sorbus aucuparia*, L. var *dulcis*.
23 pp. 1 pl. Wien & Olmütz, 1890.★

Krafft, Guido.

Die normale und anormale metamorphose der maispflanze.
71 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1870.

Die normale metamorphose der maispflanze. Diss.
32 pp. Jena, 1869.★

Krafft, K.

Systematisch-anatomische untersuchung der blattstruktur bei den Menispermaceen.
Diss.
94 pp. 1 pl. Erlangen, 1907.

Krafft, Simon.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Sarraceniaceen-gattung *Heliophora*. Diss.
31 pp. München, 1896.★

Krah, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Ueber die vertheilung der parenchymatischen elemente in xylem and phloem der
dikotylen laubbaume. Diss.
42 pp. Berlin, 1883.★

Krais, Paul. (Editor.)

Die hölzer.
782 pp. Stuttgart, 1910.

Kralitz, Heinrich.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Academici Lugdono Batavi.
24+66 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1636.

Kramer, A.

Die anatomischen anpassungen der farnkräuter an klima und standort. Diss.
59 pp. Berlin, 1907.

Kramer, H.

Mikroskopisch-pharmakognostische beiträge zur kenntnis von
blättern und blüten. Diss.

64 pp. 21 pls. Berlin, 1907.

Kramer, Johan Georg Heinrich.

Tentamen botanicum sive methodus Rivino-Tournefortiana
herbas, etc.

31+151 pp. Dresdae, 1728. AJ-K 89
(2 ed.) 60+150 pp. 3 pls. Viennae, 1744. AJ-K 89

Krapf, Karl von.

Ausführliche beschreibung der in unterösterreich; sonderlich
um Wien herum wachsenden erlaubten und unerlaubten
Schwämme.

Part 1, 27 pp. Wien, 1782.
2, 22 pp. +17 pls. Wien, 1782.

Krasan, Franz.

Ansichten und gespräche über die individuelle und spezifische
gestaltung in der natur.

280 pp. Leipzig, 1903. DV-K 89

Beiträge zur geschichte der erde und ihrer vegetation.

20 pp. Graz, 1888.

(Progr. Staats-Gymnas, Graz.)

Beiträge zur kenntniss des wachsthums der pflanzen.

Wien, 1873.

Beiträge zur physiologie der pflanzen.

Wien, 1874.

Pflanzenphänologische beobachtungen für Görz. Programm.

37 pp. Görz, 1868.

Ueber die vegetationsverhältnisse und das klima der tertiärzeit in den gegenden der
gegenwärtigen Steiermark.

32 pp. Graz, [1889].

(Jahresb. zweiten Staats-Gymn. in Graz, no. 20.)

Krascheninnikow, Th.

Anhäufung der sonnenenergie in pflanzen. (Russian.)

89 pp. Moskau, 1901.

Krass, M. & Landois, H.

Der mensch und drei reiche der natur. Theil 2, Das pflanzen-
reich.

1 ed. Freiburg,

2 ed. 211 pp. Freiburg, 1882. BG-K 89

5 ed. 218 pp. Freiburg, 1888.

6 ed. 218 pp. Freiburg, 1891.

9 ed. 218 pp. Freiburg, 1898.

10 ed. 217 pp. Freiburg, 1901. BG-K 89

Lehrbuch für den unterricht in der botanik.

1 ed. 301 pp. Freiburg, 1884. BG-K 89

2 ed. 298 pp. Freiburg, 1890. BG-K 89

3 ed. 292 pp. Freiburg, 1893.

4 ed. 310 pp. Freiburg, 1897.

5 ed. 319 pp. Freiburg, 1900.

7 ed. 326 pp. 4 pls. Freiburg, 1907.

Krassnow, A. N.

Vorlesungen über botanik. (Russian.)

283 pp. Charkow, 1910.

Krassow, C. R. A. Freih. von & Leyde, E.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

198 pp. Berlin, 1836. BG-K 89

2 ed. Berlin, 1846.

(Lehrbuch der naturgeschichte, Teil 2.)

Kratz, C.

Ueber die beziehungen der mycelien einiger saprophytischer Pyrenomyceten zu ihrem
substrat. Diss.

28 pp. Dresden, 1906.

Kratz, Joseph.

Primulaceen.

99 pp. 4 pls. Tuebingen, 1861.

Kratzmann, Eduard.

De coniferis usitatis. Diss.

80 pp. Pragae, 1835.

Kratzmann, Emil.

Die lehre von samen der pflanzen.

98 pp. 4 pls. Prag, 1839. DN-K 89

Kraus, August.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der keimung und ersten entwicklung von landpflanzen unter wasser.

47 pp. Kiel, 1901.★

Kraus, Gregor.

Der botanische garten der universität Halle.

Part 1, 79 pp. Leipzig, 1888. WO-H 183

2, 155 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1894. WO-H 183

Zur kenntniss der chlorophyllfarbstoffe.

131 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1872. CD-K 91

Beiträge zur kenntniss fossiler hölzer.

46 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1883.

(Abhandl. Naturf. Gesell. Halle, Bd. XVI, XVII.)

Botanische mittheilungen.

pp. 361-392 pp. Halle, 1885.★

(Abh. naturf. ges. Halle. XVI.)

Christian Wolff als botaniker.

17 pp. Halle a. S., 1892.

Ueber die blüten bei *Arum italicum*.

Part 1, pp. Halle, 1882

Ueber blüthenwärme bei *Arum Italicum*.

Part 2, 104 pp. 3 pls. Halle, 1885.★

(Abh. naturf. ges. Halle, XVI, pp. 257-391, pl. 12.)

Ueber die stoffwechsel bei den Crassulaceen.

86 pp. Halle, 1886.

Ueber die taglichen veränderungen der Dickendimensionen unserer Baumstämme.

Halle, 1880.

Ueber die wasservertheilung in der pflanze.

Part 1, 71 pp. Halle, 1879.

Part 2, Halle, 1880.

Ursachen der formaenderung etiolirenden pflanzen.

Jena, 1869.

Krause, Anton.

Ueber anlage und einrichtung botanischer schulgärten. Programm.

28 pp. Gleiwitz, 1893.

Krause, C. L.

Catalogus arborum fructicum et herbarum . . . quorum semina venduntur.

40 pp. Berolini, 1753.

Krause, Ernest.

Erasmus Darwin und . . . geschichte der descendenz-theorie.

Leipzig, 1879.

Erasmus Darwin. (English by W. S. Dallas.)

216 pp. London, 1879. AC-D 228

Krause, Ernst.

Die botanische systematik in ihrem verhältniss zur morphologie.

234 pp. Weimar, 1866. C-K 91

Krause, H.

Schulbotanik.

1, ed. 204 pp. Hannover, 1884.

2, ed. 231 pp. Hannover, 1887.

3, ed. 231 pp. Hannover, 1891.

4, ed. 231 pp. Hannover, 1895.

267 pp. Hannover, 1904.

Krause, Hermann.

Beiträge zur anatomie der vegetations-organe von *Lathraea squamaria* L.
36 pp. Breslau, 1879.★

Krause, Johann Wilhelm.

Abbildungen und beschreibung aller bis jetzt bekannten ge-
treidearten.

172 pp. 48 pls. Leipzig, 1834-37. JB-K 91

Theoretische-praktische oekonomische botanik.
Nürnberg, 1831.

Krause, K.

A new shrub of the genus *Esenbeckia* from Columbia.
(Smith, Misc. Coll. Vol. 61, no. 16.)

Krause, W.

Das moderne pflanzen-ornament für schule.
Part 1, 23 pp. 20 pls. Berlin, 1900.

Krauss, J. C.

Afbeeldingen der fraaiste . . . boomen en heesters.

126 pls. with descr. text, Amsterdam, 1802.

Kravogl, Herm.

Zur kryptogamenflora von Südtirol.
21 pp. Bozen, 1887.

Kreh, Wilhelm.

Ueber die regeneration der lebermoose.

89 pp. 5 pls. Halle, 1909.★

(Nova acta, K. L. C. Deutsch. Akad. d. Naturf. v. 90, no. 4, 1909, pp.
215-301, pls. 20-24.)

Krelage, J. H.

Notice sur quelques especes et varietes de lis, suivie d'un catalogue raisonne des lis,
cultives a l'etablissement horticole de E. H. Krelage & Fils a Haarlem.

30 pp. 6 pls. Haarlem, 1874.★

Kremer, J. P.

Description du *Populus Euphratica*.

4 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1866.

Monographie des hepaticques de la Moselle.

44 pp. Metz, 1837.

2 ed. 61 pp. Metz, 1863.

De la sexualite et de l'hybridite des plantes. These.

88 pp. Montpellier, 1852.

Krempelhuber, August von.

Geschichte und litteratur der lichenologie von des ältesten
zeiten bis zum schlusse des jahres 1865.

Vol. 1, 616 pp. München, 1867. HH-K 92

2, 776 pp. München, 1869. HH-K 92

3, 260 pp. München, 1872. HH-K 92

Die lichen flora Bayerns.

317 pp. Regensburg, 1861. HHo-K 92

(Regensburger Denkschriften IV.)

Flechten aus Amboina.

[Wien], 1871.

Lichenes a Beccari in insulis Borneo et Singapore Coll.

Pisis, 1875.

Lichenes, collecti in Republica Argentina a doctoribus Lorentz et Hieronymus.

27 pp. Regensburg, 1878.★

Zur kenntniss d. lichenen-flora d. Südsee-Inseln.

Hamburg, 1873.

Kresken, H. Acosta.

Wonders of flora, the preservation of flowers.

204 pp. 1 pl. Dayton, 1879. IG-K 92

Kretschmer, Paul.

Sprachregeln für die bildung und betonung zoologischer und botanischer namen.
32 pp. Berlin, 1899.★

Kretzer, F.

Pflanzenkunde für gehobene bürgerschulen und andere lehranstalten.

- Stufe 1, 29 pp. Braunschweig, 1911.
- 2, 30 pp. Braunschweig, 1911.
- 3, 43 pp. Braunschweig, 1911.
- 4, 50 pp. Braunschweig, 1911.
- 5, 54 pp. Braunschweig, 1911.

Kreutzer, Karl Joseph.

Das herbar. Anweisung zum sammeln, trocknen und aufbewahren der gewächse.

- 196 pp. Wien, 1864. IG-K 92
- New ed. 196 pp. Wien, 1887.

Beschreibung und abbildung saemmtlicher essbaren Schwaemme.
57 pp. 8 pls. Wien, 1839.

Kreysig, F. L.

Momenta quaedam vitae vegetabilis cum animali convenientiam illustrantia exponuntur.

- Programm 1, 12 pp. Wittenbergae, 1796.
- 2, 8 pp. Wittenbergae, 1796.

Krieger, O.

Wie ernährt sich die pflanze?
188 pp. Leipzig, 1813.

Krischtowitch, A. J.

Botanisch-geographische forschungen im gebiete des beresowschen rückens und der Balaganskischen steppe in gouvernement Irkutsk.

- Lief 1,
- Lief 2,
- Lief 3, 153 pp. St. Petersburg, 1910.

Kritachagin, N.

Manual of botany. (Russian.)
371 pp. St. Petersburg, 1903.

Krizek, Alexander.

Ueber einiger charakteristische, durch parasitische pilz an böhmischen pflanzen. (In Tschechische language.)
53 pp. 5 pls. Program p. 1-53.
(Obergymnasiums in Chrudim (Bohmem)).

Krocker, Antonius.

De plantarum epidermide. Diss.
68 pp. 3 pls. Halae, 1800.★

Krocker, Hermann.

De plantarum epidermide observationes. Diss.
27 pp. 3 pls. Vratislaviae, 1833.★

Kroeber, Heinrich.

Ueber die Ruta graveolens L. und die mit derselben zunächst verwandten arten. Diss.
32 pp. Würzburg, 1830.★

Kroenishfranck.

Guide pour reconnaitre les champignons comestibles et vénéneux du pays de France.

- 158 pp. 12 pls. Paris, [1869]. HIn-K 93

Kröyer, Christian Karl.

De sexualitate plantarum ante Linnaeum cognita.
12 pp. Hafniae, 1761.

Krok, O. B. N. & Almquist, S.

Svensk flora för skolor.

Vol. 2, Cryptogamer.

1 ed. Stockholm, 1886.

2 ed. 279 pp. Stockholm, 1898. **QI-K 93**

3 ed. 343 pp. Stockholm, 1907.

Krok, Thorgny O. B. N.

Anteckningar till en monografi öfver växtfamiljen Valerianeae.

105 pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1864. **GD-K 93**

(K. Sv. Ac. Handl. V.)

Krombholz, Julius Vincenz von.

Naturgetreue abbildungen und beschreibungen der essbaren, schädlichen und verdächtigen Schwämme.

Part 1, 85 pp. 6 pls. Prag, 1831. **HI-K 93**

2, 30 pp. +14 pls. Prag, 1832. **HI-K 93**

3, 36 pp. +22 pls. Prag, 1834. **HI-K 93**

4, 32 pp. +30 pls. Prag, 1836. **HI-K 93**

5, 17 pp. +38 pls. Prag, 1836. **HI-K 93**

6, 30 pp. +46 pls. Prag, 1841. **HI-K 93**

7, 24 pp. +54 pls. Prag, 1841. **HI-K 93**

8, 31 pp. +62 pls. Prag, 1843. **HI-K 93**

9, 28 pp. +70 pls. Prag, 1845. **HI-K 93**

10, 28 pp. +76 pls. Prag, 1846. **HI-K 93**

(It was issued in ten parts, each paged separately. The plates are very large and each represents numerous species.)

Conspectus fungorum esulentorum. Program.

40 pp. Prag, 1821.★

Topographisches taschenbuch von Prag.

Prag, 1837.

Kronfeld, E. M.

Das edelweiss.

84 pp. Wien, 1910.

Kronfeld, Moritz.

Bilder-atlas zur pflanzengeographie.

192 pp. Leipzig, 1899. **IE-K 93**

236 pp. St. Petersburg, 1902.

Studien über die verbreitungsmittel der pflanzen.

Thl. 1, 42 pp. Leipzig, 1900.★

Die wichtigsten blütenformeln.

28 pp. Berlin, 1892.

Kronfeld, M. See Hofer, F.

Kros, Simon Petrus.

Dissertatio botanica inauguralis de Spira in plantis conspicua.

142 pp. Groningae, 1845.

Krueder, C.

Pflanzenkunde für volksschulen.

2 ed. Oldenburg, 1877.

Krüger, Fritz.

Der anatomische bau des stengels bei den Compositae cichoriaceae. Diss.

80 pp. Göttingen, 1898.★

Krüger, Fr. & Rörig, G.

Krankheiten und beschädigungen der nutz- und zierpflanzen des gartenbaues.

212 pp. 4 pls. Stuttgart, 1908. **ED-K 94**

Krüger, J. F.

Lateinisch-deutsches handwörterbuch der botanischen kunstsprache und pflanzennamen.

133 pp. 2 pls. Quedlinburg, 1833.

Kleines handwörterbuch der botanischen kunstsprache und pflanzennamen.

133 pp. 2 pls. Quedlinburg, 1859.

Das pflanzenreich.

578 pp. 8 pls. Quedlinburg, 1835.

Krüger, Marcus Salomonides.

Bibliographia botanica. Handbuch der botanischen literatur.

464 pp. Berlin, 1841. AA-K 94

Krüger, Otto.

Beiträg zur kenntniss der sogenannten anomalen holzbildungen. Diss.

39 pp. 1 pl. Nauen, 1884.★

Krüger, R.

Beiträge zur artenfrage der knöllchenbakterien einiger Leguminosen.

56 pp. Leipzig, 1913.

Krüger, W.

Die entwicklungsgeschichte werthbestimmung und zucht-des runkelrübensamens. Diss.

48 pp. [Freiburg, 1883.]

Krupski.

Krotski spis roslin dla zaczynajacych. (Hungarian. Kleines pflanzenverzeichnis für anfünger.)

Rozozno, 1846.

Krumbholz, K.

Vegetabile naturformen.

1 sheet text, 36 pls. Plauen, 1897.

Das vegetabile ornament.

Dresden, 1880.

New title 10 pp. 30 pls. Dresden, 1900.

Kubassow, P. von.

Ueber die pilze des Paludismus.

24 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1898.

Kuch, Karl.

Ueber den einfluss von aldehydlösungen auf die lebsthätigkeit der pflanzen. Diss.

23 pp. München, 1893.★

Kuckuck, M.

Es gibt keine parthenogenesis.

108 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

Kudelke, S.

Choroby roslin gospodarskich ich przyczyny i srodkizaradez.

(Die krankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen gewächse. (Hungarian.)

128 pp. 6 pls. Lemberg, 1881.

Kuebler, Anna.

Die pilz-Kueche.

1 ed. Regensburg, 1890.

2 ed. 107 pp. Regensburg, n. d.★

Küchelbecker, Georg Göttlieb.

De spinis plantarum. Diss.

36 pp. Lipsiae, 1756.★

Küchelbecker, G. G. See Bosseck, H. O.

Kühlhorn, Friedrich.

Beiträge zur kenntnis des etiolements. Diss.

87 pp. Dessau, 1904.★

Kühlhorn, J.

Zur kenntnis des baues des laubblätter der dikotylen. Diss.

132 pp. Göttingen, 1908.

Kuehn,

Botanischer taschen-bilderbogen fur den spaziergang.

3 ed. Leipzig, 1900.

Heft 1, 16 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905.

2, 16 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905.

3, 16 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905.

4, 16 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905.

Kuehn, Emil.

Zur entwickelungen der Andreaeaceen. Diss.

56 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1870.★

Kühn, Julius G.

Die krankheiten der kulturgewächse, ihre ursachen und ihre verhütung.

312 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1858.

2 ed. 312 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1859. ED-K 95

Entstehung des mutterkorns.

Halle, 1862.

Entwicklungsformen des getreidebrandes und die art des eindringens der keimfäden in die nahrungspflanze.

1 sheet, Halle, 1874.

Küster, Ernst.

Die gallen der pflanzen.

437 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Pathologische pflanzenanatomie.

312 pp. Jena, 1903. C-K 95

Vermehrung und sexualität bei den pflanzen.

120 pp. Leipzig, 1906. DQ-K 95

Ueber die experimentelle erforschung des zellenlebens.

16 pp. 1909.

(Reprint Natur. Wochenschr, 1909.)

Küster, W. von.

Die oelkörper der lebermoose und ihr verhältniss zu den elaioplasten. Diss.

39 pp. 1 pl. Basel, 1894.

Kützing, Friedrich Traugott.

Grundzüge der philosophischen botanik.

336 pp. 18 pls. Leipzig, 1851. BG-K 95

345 pp. +38 pls. Leipzig, 1852. BG-K 95

Die kieselschaligen bacillarien oder Diatomeen.

152 pp. 30 pls. Nordhausen, 1844.

2nd Impr. 152 pp. 30 pls. Nordhausen, 1865.

Phycologia generalis oder anatomie, physiologie und systemkunde der tange.

458 pp. 80 pls. Leipzig, 1843. HF-K 95

Phycologia germanica.

338 pp. Nordhausen, 1845. HFo-K 95

Species algarum.

922 pp. Lipsiae, 1849. HF-K 95

Tabulae phycologicae oder abbildungen der tange.

Vols. 1-19. Nordhausen, 1845-1871.

Die sophisten und dialektiker die gefährlichsten feinde der wissenschaftlichen botanik.

21 pp. Nordhausen, 1844.

Synopsis Diatomacearum.

92 pp. 7 pls. Halle, 1834.
(Also in *Linnaea*, VIII. pp. 529-620.)

Ueber die verwandlung der Infusorien in niedere algenformen.

24 pp. 1 pl. Nordhausen, 1844.★

Die umwandlung niederer algenformen in höhere, so wie auch in gattungen ganz verschiedener familien und klassen höherer cryptogamen mit zelligem bau.

120 pp. 18 pls. Haarlem, 1841.
(Naturk. Verhand. Holl. Maatsch. der Wetenschappen II, deel 1.)

Kuhlman, Ernst.

Das pflanzenzeichnen in schulen.
Leipzig, 1900.

Ueber den anatomischen bau des stengels der gattung Plantago. Diss.

40 pp. Kiel, 1887.★

Kuhn, E.

Ueber den wechsel der zelltypen im endothecium der angiospermen. Diss.
69 pp. Zürich, 1908.

Kuhn, Maximilian,

Filices Africanæ.

233 pp. Lipsiæ, 1868. HBv-K 96

Beiträge zur mexikanischen farnflora.

25 pp. Halle, 1869.★
(Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle XI.)

Filices Deckenianæ. Diss.

26 pp. Lipsiæ, 1867.★

Die gruppe der Chaetopterides unter den Polypodiaceen.

28 pp. 2 pls. [Berlin, 1882.]
(Festschr. 50 jähr. Jubil. K. Realschule zu Berlin.)

Kuijper, J.

De invloed temperatur op de ademhaling der hoogere planten.

104 pp. 3 pls. Utrecht, 1909.

Kukula, W.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

4 ed. 174 pp. Wien, 1894.

Leitfaden des naturgeschichte. II Leitfaden des pflanzenreiches.

1 ed. Wien, 1864.

2 ed. Wien, 1870.

3 ed. Wien, 1879.

Kullberg, Daniel and Norreus, S. J.

De affinitate generum plantarum in classibus systematis sexualis Linnaei obvia. Diss.
20 pp. Lundæ, 1796.★

Kulmus, Joannes Adamus.

De literis in ligno fagi repertis.
29 pp. 1 pl. Gedani, 1730.

De plantis earumque nutritione. Diss.

Gedani, 1728.

Kumm, Paul.

Zur anatomie einiger keimblätter, ein beitrag vergleichenden anatomie dieser organe. Diss.
38 pp. Breslau, 1889.★

Kummer, Paul.

Der führer in der flechtenkunde.

1 ed. 114 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1874. HHo-K 96

2 ed. 187 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1883. HBo-K 96

(1 ed. illustrated with 14 actual specimens.)

Der führer in der lebermoose und die gefässkryptogamen.

141 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1875. HBo-K 96

2 ed. 148 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1901. HBo-K 96

Der führer in die mooskunde.

1 ed. 119 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1873. **HC-K 96**

2 ed. 199 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1880. **HC-K 96**

3 ed. 216 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1891. **HC-K 96**

Der führer in die pilzkunde.

146 pp. 4 pls. Zerbst, 1871. **HIo-K 96**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 186 pp. 3 pls. Zerbst, 1882. **HIo-K 96**

2, 146 pp. 4 pls. Zerbst, 1884. **HIo-K 96**

Kryptogamische charakterbilder.

1 ed. 251 pp. Hannover, 1878. **H-K 96**

2 ed. 281 pp. Halle, 1883.

Das leben der pflanze.

78 pp. Zerbst, 1870. **BG-K 96**

Praktisches pilzbuch für jedermann in fragen und antworten.

132 pp. 3 pls. Hannover, 1880. **HI-K 96**

Skizzen und bilder aus allen reichen der natur.

Berlin, 1873.

Kundmann, Johann Christian.

Rariora naturae et artis item in re medica, oder seltenheiten der natur und kunst.

656 pp. 17 pls. Breslau, 1737. **WO-K 95**

Kunisch, Hermann.

Ueber die toedtlche einwirkung niederer temperaturen auf die pflanzen. Diss.
55 pp. Breslau, 1880.★

Kunkel, P.

Der botanische schulgarten der stadt M. Gladbach. (Program.)
52 pp. M.-Gladbach, 1909.

Kunth, Kark Sigismund.

Enumeratio plantarum omnium hucusque cognitarum.

F-K 96

Vol. 1, 606 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1833.

Suppl. 436 pp. 40 pls. Stuttgartiae, 1835.

F-K 96

2, 591 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1837.

F-K 96

3, 644 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1841.

F-K 96

4, 725 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1843.

F-K 96

5, 908 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1850.

F-K 96

Handbuch der botanik.

735 pp. Berlin, 1831. **F-K 96**

(Dutch by N. B. Millard.)

Vol. 1, Amsterdam, 1836.

2, Amsterdam, 1836.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

Part 1, 588 pp. Berlin, 1847. **GB-K 96**

Mimosen et autres plantes Legumineuses du nouveau continent, recueillies par Humboldt et Bonpland.

223 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1819-(24).

(Humboldt & Bonpland, Voyage aux regions equinoxiales, Pt. VI, sect. 4.)

Synopsis plantarum quas in itinere ad plagam aequinoctialem orbis novi collegerunt Humboldt et Bonpland.

Vol. 1, 491 pp. Parisiis, 1822. F-K 96

2, 526 pp. Parisiis, 1823. F-K 96

3, 496 pp. Parisiis, 1824. F-K 96

4, 528 pp. Parisiis, 1825. F-K 96

Eichornia, genus novum e familia Pontederiacearum.

7 pp. Berolina, 1842.

Malvaceae, Büttneriaceae, Tiliaceae, familiae denuo ad examen revocatae characteribusque magis exactis distinctae, addita familia nova Bixinarum.

20 pp. Paris, 1822.

Vier botanische abhandlungen.

16 pp. Berlin, 1832.★

Zwei botanische abhandlungen (19 Juli, 1832.)

24 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1833.★

Kunth, K. S. See Humboldt, F. H. A. von.

Kuntzmann, Hugo.

Ueber das verhältniss zwischen pilzernte und verbrauchter nahrung. Diss.

46 pp. Leipzig, 1895.★

Kuntze, Carl Ernest Otto.

Methodik der speciesbeschreibung und Rubus.

160 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1879. GC-K 96

Phytogeogenesis. Die vorweltliche entwicklung der erd-kruste und der pflanzen in grundzügen.

213 pp. Leipzig, 1884. DQ-K 96

Revisio generum plantarum.

Vol. 1, 155+374 pp. Leipzig, 1891. F-K 96

2, +1011 pp. Leipzig, 1891. F-K 96

3, part 1, +420 pp. Leipzig, 1893. F-K 96

2, 202, 576 pp. Leipzig, 1898. F-K 96

Die schutzmittel der pflanzen gegen thierte und wetterungunst.

151 pp. Leipzig, 1877. C-K 96

Expose sur les congres pour la nomenclature botanique et six propositions pour le congres de Paris en 1900.

15 pp. Geneva, 1900.

Monographie der gattung Cinchona.

39 pp. Leipzig, 1878.★

Motivierte ablehnung der angeblich vom Wiener Kongres 1905 angenommenen inkompetenten und fehlerreichen, botanischen nomenklaturregeln, sowie vorschläge zur international endgültigen reform auf dem Brüsseler Kongress, 1910.

30 pp. San Remo, 1907.★

Nomenclaturae botanicae codex brevis maturus.

64 pp. Stuttgart, 1903.

Anhang 1, Stuttgart,

II, 10 pp. Stuttgart, 1904.

Protest gegen den vollmachtswidrig arrangierten und wegen vieler unregelmässigkeiten inkompetenten nomenklaturkongress auf dem Internationalen Botaniker-Kongresse in Wien.

33 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Studien über phytophylaxis und phytogeogenesis.

pp. Leipzig, 1877.

Kuntze, Georg.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Malvaceen. Diss.

40 pp. Cassel, 1891.★

- Kunz, G.**
 Ueber säureausscheidung bei wurzeln und pilzhypen und ihre bedeutung. Diss.
 37 pp. Jena, 1906.
- Kunz, M.**
 Systematisch-anatomische untersuchung der Verbenoideae unter ausschluss der gat-
 tungen Verbena, Lantana und Lippia.
 78 pp. Erlangen, 1911.
- Kunze, Karl Sebastian Heinrich.**
 Deutschlands kryptogamische gewächse, oder botanisches ta-
 schenbuch auf das jahr 1795.
 102 pp. Hamburg, 1795.
- Kunze, Gustav.**
 Analecta pteridographica.
 50 pp. 30 pls. Lipsiae, 1837. HB-K 96
 Die farnkräuter in kolorirten abbildungen naturgetreu erläu-
 tert und beschreiben . . . Schkuhr's Farnkräuter, supplement.
 Vol. 1, (Lief 1-10) 252 pp. 100 pls. Leipzig, 1840-48.
 2, (Lief 11-14) 98 pp. +140 pls. Leipzig, 1848-51.
 Supplemente zu Schkuhr's riedgräsern (Carices) oder
 Schkuhr's riedgräser, neue folge.
 206 pp. 50 pls. Leipzig, 1840-50.
 Synopsis plantarum cryptogamicarum ab Eduardo Poeppig
 in Cuba insula, etc.
 111 pp. 1833. Hrs-K 96
 (Excerpt, Vol. 9, part I.)
 Chloris austro-Hispanica.
 92 pp. Ratisbonae, 1846.
 G. Kunzii index filicum in hortis Europaeis culturarum.
 96 pp. Argentorati, 1853.
 Plantarum acotyledonearum Africae australioris recensio. . . . Part 1, Filices.
 Diss.
 77 pp. Lipsiae, 1836.★
- Kunze, Gustav & Schmidt, Johan Karl.**
 Mykologische hefte, nebst einem allgemein-botanischen an-
 zeiger.
 Heft 1, 109 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1817. H-K 96
 2, 176 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1823. H-K 96
- Kupffender, Hugo.**
 Beiträge zur anatomie der Globulariaceen und Selaginaceen und zur kenntnis des
 blattcambiums. Diss.
 60 pp. Kiel, 1891.★
- Kurr, Johann Gottlob von.**
 Untersuchungen über die bedeutung der Nektarien in den
 blumen. Diss.
 150 pp. Stuttgart, 1833. DG-K 96
 Beiträge zur fossilen flora der Juraformation Würtembergs.
 18 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1846.★
- Kurtz, Fritz.**
 Essai d'une bibliographie botanique de l'Argentine.
 90 pp. Buenos Ayres, 1900.
 (Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Cordoba, XVI.)
- Kurzweily, Walther.**
 Ueber die widerstandsfähigkeit trockener pflanzlicher organismen gegen giftige stoffe.
 Diss.
 51 pp. Leipzig, 1902.★

Kusano, Shunsuke.

Biology of the chrysanthemum rust.

10 pp. Tokyo, 1908.★

(Bull. College of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University VIII, no. 1.)

Notes on Japanese fungi, V. Puccinia on the leaves of Bambusae.

14 pp. 1 pl. Tokyo, 1908.★

(Bull. Coll. of Agric. Tokyo, Imperial Univ. VIII, no 1.)

Kutsomitopulos, Demetrius.

Anatomie der vegetationorgane von Littorella locustris. Diss.

8 pp. Erlangen, 1882.

Kuyper, A.

Evolutionismus das dogma moderner wissenschaft.

50 pp. Leipzig, 1900.

Kuznetzov, N. J.

Prinzipien der einteilung des Kaukasus in botanisch-geologische Provinzen. (Russian.)

172 pp. St. Petersburg, 1909.

Die untergattung Eugentiana, Kusnetz, der gattung Gentiana Tournef. (Russian.)

531 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1894.

Delectus plantarum exsiccatarum quas anno 1901 permutationi offert hortus botanicus Universitatis Jurjevensis.

63 pp. Jurjew, 1901.

Die kaukasischen arten die gattung Symphytum L. und ihre bedeutung in der entwicklungsgeschichte der flora des Kaukasus.

96 pp. 2 pls. St. Petersburg, 1910.

Kviakowska, J. von.

Erste anfangsgründe der botanik in briefen.

87 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1823.

Kylin, Harald.

Studien über die algenflora der schwedischen westküste. Diss.

288 pp. 7 pls. Upsala, 1907. HFq-K 99

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to July 1, 1916.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1 Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2 Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3 Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4 Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5 Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6 Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7 Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8 Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9 Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10 Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11 Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12 Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13 Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14 Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15 Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16 Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpfung, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17 Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18 Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 41.

Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.

Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.

Letters, No. 1 to No. 61, 1916.

A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.

The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*

The Geastrae, 1902.*

The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*

The Tylostomeae, 1906.

The Nidulariaceae, 1906.

The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.

Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*

Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*

Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.

Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*

Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.

Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.

Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.

Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.

The Geoglossaceae, 1916.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

L., D. G. H.

Index botanicus, sistens omnes fungorum species in D. C. H. Persoonii Synopsi
methodica fungorum enumeratas una cum varietatibus et synonymis confectus a D.
G. H. L. (i. e. G. H. Luenemann.)
[36 pp.] Gottingae, 1808.
32 pp. London, 1819.

Laage, A.

Bedingung der keimung von farn-und moossporen.
44 pp. Halle, 1906.

La Baisse de, (Pseud. of Nicolas Sarrabat.)

Dissertation sur la circulation de la seve dans les plantes.
79 pp. Bordeaux, 1733.

Laban, F. C.

Garten-flora für Norddeutschland.
314 pp. Hamburg, 1867. **WO-L 112**

La Barre, G. de.

Encyclopedie des saules.
418 pp. Paris, 1904.
Atlas, pls. Paris, 1904.

Labat, Leon.

De l'irritabilite des plantes, de l'analogie qu'elle presente avec
la sensibilité . . . des animaux.
188 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1834.

Labbe, Alfonse.

La cytologie experimentale.
187 pp. Paris, 1898. **CA-L 115**

Labesse,

L'exposition de champignons de 1901.
10 pp. Angers, 1901.★
(Revue de l'Anjou.)

Labesse, E. D. and Pierret, H.

Le monde terrestre. La terre et les vegetaux.
468 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1886. **BF-L 117**

Promenades botaniques de tous les mois.
271 pp. Paris, n. d. **BF-L 117**

La Blanchere, H. de.

Plantes et animaux.
348 pp. Paris, 1867. **BF-L 121**

Laborde, Eugene.

Etude botanique et chimique des Murraya exotica.
63 pp. Toulouse, 1897.

Laborie, E.

Recherches sur l'anatomie des axes floraux. These.
198 pp. 29 pls. Toulouse, 1888. **CP-L 123**

Labouret, J.

Monographie de la famille des Cactees.

682 pp. Paris, [1858]. **GC-L 125**

Lacaille, Alfred.

Enumeration des champignons qui croissent sur les feuilles des vegetaux dans l'arrondissement du Havre et principalement a Bolbec.

42 pp. Rouen, 1879.★

(Bull. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Rouen, 1879, pp. 55-96.)

Lachaume, Jean.

Les champignon de couche, culture bourgeoise et commerciale recolte et conservation.

2 ed. 144 pp. Paris, 1882.

4 ed. 108 pp. Paris, 1900. **HI-L 136**

Lachmann, J. Paul.

Contributions a l'histoire naturelle de la racine des fougères.

189 pp. 5 pls. Lyon, 1889. **HB-L 138**

Lachner-Sandoval, V.

Ueber Strahlenpilze. Eine bacteriologisch-botanische untersuchung.

75 pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1898.

Lacoste, A.

Etude anatomique sur les Papilionacees de Madagascar. These.

Paris, 1915.

Lacoste, Charles.

Cours d'herborisation, journal d'un botaniste.

Agen, 1871.

Lacouture, Charles.

Genera Hepaticarum.

Dijon, 1910.

Hepatiques de la France.

78 pp. Paris, 1905. **HDn-L 145**

La Croix, Demetrius de (i. e., Demetrius MacEncroe).

Connubia florum latino Carmine demonstrata.

39 pp. 1 pl. Parisiis, 1728.

2 ed. (Clayton.) 138 pp. 1 pl. Bathoniae, 1791.

IM-L 147

Le mariage des fleurs en vers latins.

4 ed. 108 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1798.

IM-L 147

Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron.

L'histoire de la botanique et a la distribution geographique des plantes de la Vienne.

32 pp. Caen, 1857.

Lademann, J. M. F.

De systematibus plantarum. Diss.

24 pp. Helmstadii, 1785.

Ladenburg, A.

Ueber racemie.

18 pp. Stuttgart, 1903.

Ladrey, G.

Le phylloxera, histoire de la nouvelle maladie de la vigne.

242 pp. Paris, 1875. **ED-L 157**

Laërne, C. F. van Delden.

Brazil and Java. Report on coffee culture in America, Asia and Africa.

637 pp. 3 pls. London, 1885. **JEb-L 158**

Le Bresil et Java. Rapport sur la culture de cafe en Amerique, Asia et Afrique.

587 pp. 3 pls. La Haye, 1885. **JEb-L 158**

Lämmermayr, L.

Unser wald.

180 pp. Leipzig, [1913]. JH-L 232

Zur heterophyllie der phanerogamen im allgemeinen und des eieu im besonderen.
Program.

28 pp. 2 pls. Leoben, 1905.

Laestadius, Carl Peter.

Bidrag till kännedom om vaxtligheten i Tornea Lappmark.

46 pp. Upsala, 1860.★

Laestadius, L. L.

Botaniska anmärkningar.

18 pp. Stockholm, 1823.

(Sv. Ak. Handl. 1822. pp. 327-342.)

Lafaye du Roc.

Notice sur les maladies de la vigne et des arbres fruitiers.

8 pp. Angouleme, 1900.

Lafitau, Joseph Francois.

La plante du ginseng de Tartarie decouverte en Canada.

88 pp. 1 pl. Paris, . 1718.

Nouv. ed. 44 pp. 1 pl. Montreal, 1858.

Lagasca y Segura, Mariano.

Elenchus plantarum . . . horto regio botanico Matritensi, 1815.

20 pp. Matriti, 1816.

Genera et species plantarum quae aut novae sunt, aut nondum recte cognoscuntur.

35 pp. 2 pls. Madrid, 1816.

Instruccion sobre el modo . . . al Real Jardin Botanico de Madrid.

3 pp. [Madrid, 1816.]

Lagerheim, Gustaf.

Contribuciones a la flora algologica del Ecuador.

16 pp. Quito, 1890.

Lagerstedt, Niels Gern. Wilh.

Om algslägtet Prasiola. Forsök till en monographi.

42 pp. 1 pl. Upsala, 1869.★

Lagrezze-Fossat, Adrien.

Notice geologico-botanique sur l'arrond. de Moissai.

22 pp. Montauban, [1838.]

La Grye, A. Boquet de.

Elements de sylviculture.

6 ed. 302 pp. Paris, 1870. JH-L 179

Guide du forestier.

6 ed. part 1, 302 pp. Paris, 1870. JH-L 179

2, 280 pp. Paris, 1872. JH-L 179

9 ed. part 1, 302 pp. Paris, 1892. JH-L 179

2, 339 pp. Paris, 1893. JH-L 179

Guide du garde forestier.

5 ed. 378 pp. Paris, 1866. JH-L 179

Guide pratique et raisonne du garde forestier.

4 ed. 270 pp. Paris, 1861. JH-L 179

Les reformes forestieres.

25 pp. Troyes, 1878.★

Laguesse, J. B. A.

Des phenomenes de la vie chez les vegetaux.

Dijon, 1868.

Laguna y Villanueva, Maximo.

Cien helechos de Filipinas de la synopsis filicum de Hooker y Baker.

19 pp. Madrid, 1878.

(Anales, Soc. Espanola de Hist. Nat. VII.)

Coniferas y amentaceas espanoles.

41 pp. Madrid, 1878.

Discursos reproduccion de los vegetables.

58 pp. Madrid, 1878.

La Harpe, Jean.

Essai d'une monographie des vraies Joneces.
93 pp. Paris, 1825.★
(Mem. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. III, pp. 89-181.)

Lahm, G.

Zusammenstellung der in Westfalen beobachteten flechten.
163 pp. Münster, 1885. HHo-L 183

Lahm, Wilhelm.

Morphologisches und physiologisches aus dem reiche der pflanzen. Program.
32 pp. 1 pl. 1883.

Laibach, F.

Pilzkrankheiten doldenblütiger gemüsepflanzen.
28 pp. Frankfurt a. M. 1914.

Zur frage nach der individualität der chromosomen im pflanzenreich. Diss.
24 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1907.

Laizier.

Le champignon, sa culture.
44 pp. Paris, n. d. in HI-L 443
2 ed. 31 pp. Paris, 1907.★

Lakowitz, Dr.

Die algenflora der Danziger bucht.
141 pp. 5 pls. Danzig, 1907. HF-L 192

Ueber die beiden . . . wenig gekannten Araceen: Amorphophallus Rivieri
Dur. und Acampanulatus. Bl. Diss.
41 pp. Breslau, [1881].★

Lakowitz, Dr. Konrad and Haase, Erich.

Ueber den inneren bau und die sonstigen eigentümlichkeiten des Ambatsch (Herminiera Elaphroxylon G. P. R. s. Aedemone mirabilis Kotschy) mit vergleichender berücksichtigung des Stammbaues anderer holzbildender Leguminosen Teil I. Herminiera Elaphroxylon, G. P. R.
46 pp. Breslau, [1884].★

Laliere, A.

Le coton. Culture, preparation, commerce.
30 photos, Paris, 1906.

Laloy, L.

Parasitisme et mutualisme dans la nature.
284 pp. Paris, 1906. EH-L 212

L'évolution de la vie.
240 pp. Paris, 1902. DV-L 212

La Marche, C. de.

Les plantes d'eau douce.
94 pp. Paris, 1894.★

Lamarck, J. B. A. P. M. and Mirbel, C. F. B. de.

Histoire naturelles des vegetaux classes par familles.

Vol. 1,	324 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
2,	335 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
3,	588 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
4,	317 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
5,	332 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
6,	317 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
7,	328 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
8,	328 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
9,	338 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
10,	340 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
11,	326 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
12,	326 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
13,	323 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
14,	285 pp.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
15,	325 pp.+120 pls.	Paris, 1803.	F-L 215
Vols. 1 to 15,		Paris, 1830.	

Lamarck, J. B. A. P. M. & Poiret, J. L. M.

Encyclopedie methodique. Botanique.

Vol. 1,	44+752 pp.	Paris, 1783.	AG-L 215
2,	774 pp.	Paris, 1786.	AG-L 215
3,	759 pp.	Paris, 1789.	AG-L 215
4,	764 pp.	Paris, 1796.	AG-L 215
5,	748 pp.	Paris, 1804.	AG-L 215
6,	786 pp.	Paris, 1804.	AG-L 215
7,	731 pp.	Paris, 1806.	AG-L 215
8,	879 pp.	Paris, 1808.	AG-L 215
Suppl. 1,	761 pp.	Paris, 1810.	AG-L 215
II,	876 pp.	Paris, 1811.	AG-L 215
III,	780 pp.	Paris, 1813.	AG-L 215
IV,	731 pp.	Paris, 1816.	AG-L 215
V,	780 pp.	Paris, 1817.	AG-L 215

Atlas, 3 vols. 1000 pls. Paris, n. d. AG-L 215

Tableau encyclopedique et methodique des trois regnes de la nature. Botanique.

Vol. 1,	496 pp.	Paris, 1791.	F-L 215
2,	551 pp.	Paris, 1793.	F-L 215
3,	728 pp.	Paris, 1823.	F-L 215

Lamatsch, J.

Handbuch der allgemeinen waarenkunde aus dem pflanzenreiche.

Wien, 1864-7.

Lambert, Aylmer Bourke.

A description of the genus Cinchona.

54 pp. 13 pls. London, 1797. GD-L 222

A description of the genus Pinus.

Vol. 1,	86 pp.	44 pls.	London, 1803.
Appendix,	+98 pp.	5 pls.	London, [1807.]
Vol. 2,	42 pp.	12 pls.	London, 1824.

(Pl. 7 not issued.)

2 ed. Vol. 1,	62 pp.	39 pls.	London, 1828.
2,+124+24 pp.		27 pls.	London, 1828.
3,	32 foll.	31 pls.	London, 1837.
Small ed.	183 pp.	81 pls.	London, 1832.
3 Vols.	pp.		London, 1837-42.

Lambert, Ed.

Botanique a l'usage des Lycees.

276 pp. Paris, 1864. BF-L 222

2 ed. 298 pp. Paris, 1870. BF-L 222

Traite pratique de botanique. Proprietes des plantes leur emploi dans la medecine, la pharmacie, etc.

500 pp. Paris, 1883. BF-L 222

2 ed. 512 pp. Paris, 1885. BF-L 222

Lambert, Ed. and Burgues.

Etudes sur les algues dans le departement de l'Aisne.
Paris, 1860.

Lambert, Ernst.

- Eucalyptus . . . son role en Algerie.
pp. Paris, 1863.
56 pp. Paris, 1873. JH-L 222

Lambotte, E.

Flore mycologique de la Belgique.

- Vol. 1, 524 pp. Verviers, 1880. HIm-L 225
2, 599 pp. Verviers, 1880. HIm-L 225
3, 331 pp. Verviers, 1880. HIm-L 225
Suppl. 1, 350 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1887. HIm-L 225
2, 305 pp. 16 pls. Bruxelles, 1889. HIm-L 225

Lamey, A.

Le chene-liege: sa culture et son exploitation.
289 pp. Berlin, 1893. JH-L 229

Le chene-liege, en Algerie.
124 pp. 1 pl. Alger, 1879.★

Lamic, Joseph.

Recherches sur les plantes naturalisees dans le Sud-Ouest de la France.
122 pp. Bordeaux, n. d.★

Lammersdorff, Johann Anton.

Dissertatio inauguralis botanica sistens plantarum cryptogamicarum fructificationis
historiae prodromum de filicum, etc.
35 pp. Goettingae, 1781.★

La Morinerie, Baron de.

Les origines de caoutchouc. Francois Fresneau, Ingenier du
Roi 1703-1770.
133 pp. La Rochelle, 1893. JM-F 886

Lamorlette, L.

Remarques sur la tige et la feuille des Nerpruns.
7 pp. Chalon-sur-Saone, 1907.★

Lamotte, Martial.

Etude sur le genre Sempervivum, Linn.
57 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1864.

Lamounette, B.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales.
184 pp. Paris, 1892.

Cours elementaire de geologie et de botanique.
5 ed. 264 pp. Paris, 1895.

Lamouroux, Jean Vincent Felix.

Dissertations sur plusieurs especes de Fucus.

Fasc. 1, 83 pp. 36 pls. Agen, An. XIII, 1805. HF-L 236

Essai sur les genres de la famille de Thalassiphytes non articulees.

84 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1813. HF-L 236
(Ann. du Museum d'Hist. Nat. XX.)

Lamouroux, Justin P.

Resume complet de botanique.

- Vol. 1, 275 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1826.
2, 280 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1826.
German ed., Leipzig, 1828.
Italian ed., Milano, 1843.

Traite elementaire de phytographie ou d'histoire naturelle des plantes.

- Vol. 1, 220 pp. Paris, 1828. F-L 236
2, 404 pp. Paris, 1828. F-L 236
Atlas, 108 pls. Paris, 1828. F-L 236
Vol. 1, 220 pp. Paris, 1842. F-L 236
2, 404 pp. Paris, 1842. F-L 236

(Encycl. Portative of C. Bailly de Merlieux.)

Lampe, Paul.

Zur kenntniss des baues und der entwicklung saftiger früchte. Diss.
34 pp. Halle a. S., 1884.★

Lamport, H.

Die decorative flora.
pp. 30 pls. Berlin, 1888.

Lamson-Scribner, F.

Fungous diseases of the grape and other plants and their treatment.
134 pp. Little Silver, N. J., 1890. HJ-S 434

Lamy de la Chapelle, Edouard.

Catalogue des lichens du Mont Dore et de la Haute-Vienne.
200 pp. Paris, 1880. HHn-L 292

Exposition systematique des lichens de Cauterets de Lourdes et de leurs environs.

133 pp. Paris, 1884. HHn-L 242

Des champignons.
Chambery, 1866.

Essai monographique sur le chataignier.
66 pp. Limoges, 1860.

Invasion dans la Haute-Vienne de la maladie de la vigne dite le mildiou.
7 pp. Limoges, 1883.

Mousses et hepatices du Mont-Dore.
19 pp. Conde-sur-Noireau, 1875.★
Suppl. 8 pp. Conde-sur-Noireau, 1876.★
(Excerpt.)
2 ed. 11 pp. Conde-sur-Noireau, 1878.★

Plantes aquatiques de la Haute-Vienne.
Limoges, 1869.

Plantes plus ou moins aquatiques.
28 pp. Limoges, 1868.

Simple aperçu sur les plantes cryptogames et agames du Departement de la Haute-Vienne.
41 pp. Limoges, 1860.

Lancisi, Joannis Mariae.

Dissertatio epistolaris de ortu, vegetatione ac textura fungorum.
18 pp. Romae, 1714. in HI-M 372

Landerer, Xaver.

Handbuch der botanik. (Greek.)
Athens, 1845.

Landmann, Th.

Die pflanze und der mensch.
48 pp. Königsberg, 1887.

Landolt, El.

Der wald, seine verjüng, pflege und benutzung.
4 ed. 421 pp. Zürich, 1894.

Landost, E.

Der wald und die Alpen.
39 pp. Zürich, 1881.★

Landrin, A.

Notice historique . . . sur les travaux . . . coloration
des vegetaux.
Versailles, [1859.]

Notice sur les travaux relatifs a la coloration des vegetaux.
Versailles, 1864.

Quelques monstruosites vegetales et catalogue des cas de proliferie observes.
12 pp. 2 pls. Versailles, 1865.

Landsberg, Bernhard.

Didaktik des botanischen unterrichts.

303 pp. Leipzig, Berlin, 1910. **BG-L 263**

Hilfs und uebungsbuch für den botanischen und zoologischen
unterricht.

Part 1, Botany, 508 pp. Leipzig, 1896. **BG-L 263**

Streifzüge durch wald und flur.

1 ed. 193 pp. Leipzig, 1895. **BG-L 263**

2 ed. 234 pp. Leipzig, 1897.

3 ed. 255 pp. Leipzig, 1902.

4 ed. 273 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

Landsborough, David.

A popular history of British seaweeds.

368 pp. 22 pls. London, 1849. **HF1-L 263**

2 ed. 400 pp. 20 pls. London, 1851. **HF1-L 263**

Treasures of the deep: or specimens of Scottish seaweeds.
Glasgow, 1847.

Lanessan, J. L. de.

La botanique.

561 pp. Paris, 1883. **BF-L 267**

560 pp. Paris, 1910.

Introduction a la botanique. Le Sapin.

1 ed. 276 pp. Paris, 1885. **BF-L 267**

2 ed. 276 pp. Paris, 1890.

Les plantes utiles des colonies francaises.

990 pp. Paris, 1886. **J-L 267**

Le transformisme, evolution de la matiere et des etres vivants.

595 pp. Paris, 1883. **DV-L 267**

El transformismo. Evolucion de la materia y de los seres
vivos. (From French by M. Poto.)

405 pp. Madrid, 1909.

Memoire sur le genre Garcinia. (Clusiacees) et sur l'origine et les proprietes de la
gomme-gutte.

112 pp. Paris, 1872.★

Du protoplasma vegetal.

150 pp. Paris, 1876.★

Lang, A.

Ueber die Mendelschen gesetze, art und varietätenbildung, mutation und variation.
48 pp. 3 pls. Luzern, 1906.

Lang, Eugene.

Beiträge zur anatomie der krustenflechten. Diss.
30 pp. Stuttgart, 1903.★

Lang, H.

Theorie und praxis der pflanzenzüchtung.

117 pp. Stuttgart, 1910.

pp. Stuttgart, 1911.

Lang, W.

Zur blüten-entwicklung der Labiaten, Verbenaceen und Plantaginaceen. Diss.
36 pp. Tübingen, 1906.

Lange, E.

Krankheiten der kulturpflanzen.

Ser. 1,

2, 12 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905.

2 ed. 12 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1911.

3, pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1909.

Lange, F.

Anatomische untersuchungen zur systematik der Aloineen. Diss.
47 pp. Göttingen, 1910.

Lange, Johan.

Revisio specierum generis Crataegi imprimis earum quae in
hortis Daniae coluntur.

105 pp. 10 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1897. GC-L 271

Bidrag til synonymiken for nogle kritiske arter fra Danmarks og Nabolandenes
floraer. (Danish and French.)

Kjobenhavn, 1873.

(Overs. Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., 1873.)

Om rostsjukdomar hos vara viktigaste vaexter och om medlen att inskraenka deras
spridning.

42 pp. Stockholm, 1880.

Lange, Julius.

Ueber die entwicklung der oelbehälter in den fruchten der Umbelliferen.

18 pp. Königsberg, 1884.★

Lange, J. E.

Plantelaere udarbejdet naermest til brug pa landboskoler.

178 pp. Leiden, 1891.

5 ed. 196 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1908.

6 ed. 204 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1911.

Lange, J. M.

Dissertatio botanico-theologica de herba Borith.

40 pp. 1 pl. Altdorff, 1705.

Lange, L.

Führer durch den botanischen garten der Stadt Metz.

102 pp. Metz, 1915.

Lange, W.

Die winterblätter von Pinguicula und Androsce. Diss.

52 pp. 1 pl. Kiel, 1913.

Lange, W. and others.

Die pflanzen und der mensch.

Lief. 1+ Stuttgart, 1911.

Langelaan, J. W.

Over de methoden der morphologie.

24 pp. Haarlem, 1903.★

Langenbach, Gustav.

Die meeresalgen der inseln Sizilien und Pantelaria.

23 pp. Berlin, 1873.★

Langenberger, S.

Der hausschwamm. (Merulius lacrymans.)

16 pp. München, 1908.

Langer, Alfons.

Ueber bestandtheile der Lycopodium sporen, Lycopodium clavatum. Diss.

46 pp. Berlin, 1889.

Langeron, Maurice.

Muscinees de la Cote-d'Or.

172 pp. Dijon, 1898. **HCn-L 276**

1 Suppl. 38 pp. Dijon, 1900. **HCn-L 276**

Langethal, Christian Eduard.

Terminologie der beschreibenden botanik.

334 pp. 56 pls. Jena, 1846. **AE-L 174**

Langguth, Georgius Augustus.

Antiquitates plantarum feralium. Diss.

92 pp. Lipsiae, 1738.★

Langheinrich, G. N.

De sensu plantarum. Diss.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1672.

Langkavel, Bernhard.

Botanik der spaeteren Griechen vom dritten bis dreizehnten
Jahrhunderte.

207 pp. Berlin, 1866. **AB-L 281**

Langelbert, J.

Elements de geologie et de botanique.

1 ed. Paris, 1882.

2 ed. Paris.

3 ed. 280 pp. Paris, 1895.

Langlois, A. B.

Catalogue provisoire de plantes phanerogames et cryptogames de la Basse-Louisiane,
Etats Unis d'Amerique.

35 pp. St. Etienne, 1887.★

Langsdorf, G. & Fischer, F.

Plantes recueillies pendant le voyage des Russes autour du
monde.

Part 1, 2, Icones filicum, 26 pp. 30 pls. Tübingen, 1810-
1818. **HBx-L 285**

Langstedt, F. L.

Allgemeines botanisches repertorium.

Vol. 1, 768 pp. Nürnberg, 1801. **AG-L 286**

2, 822 pp. Nürnberg, 1805. **AG-L 286**

Lankester, Edwin.

Half hours with the microscope.

19 ed. 130 pp. 9 pls. London, 1894. **II-L 289**

Lectures on the natural history of plants yielding food.
London, 1845.

Memorials of John Ray.

220 pp. London, 1846. **AC-R 263**

Vegetable physiology.

80 pp. London, [1868.] **C-L 289**

Vegetable substances used for food.

396 pp. London, 1832.

2 ed. pp. London, 1846.

396 pp. London, n. d. **JA-L 289**

Lankester, Mrs. Phebe.

British ferns.

- New ed. 127 pp. 16 pls. London, 1881.
127 pp. 16 pls. London, 1884. HBI-L 289
127 pp. 16 pls. London, 1890.
127 pp. 16 pls. London, 1896. HBI-L 289
New ed. 127 pp. 16 pls. London, 1903. HBI-L 289

(See also Bosanquet, E.)

Talks about plants: or early lessons on botany.

- 1 ed. 252 pp. 6 pls. London, 1879. BE-L 289
New ed. 250 pp. London, 1883.
New ed. 252 pp. 6 pls. London, [1894.] BE-L 289

Lannes de Montebello, Charles.

Traite sur l'exploitation de l'alfa en Algerie.

162 pp. Saintes, 1893.

Lantier, Lucien.

Contribution a l'etude de l'empoisonnement par le *Datura stramonium*.
33 pp. Paris, 1880.

Lantzius-Beninga, Bojung Scata Georg.

De evolutione sporidiorum in capsulis muscorum. Diss.
24 pp. 2 pls. Göttingae, 1844.★

Lanzi, G.

Contributo allo studio degli adenomi epatici.
16 pp. 1 pl. Siena, Milano.

Lanzi, Matteo.

Fungi mangerecci e nocivi di Roma.

406 pp. 131 pls. Roma, 1894-1902.

Lanzilotti, L.

Compendio di botanica.

307 pp. Napoli, 1863.

Lapeyrouse, Zephirin de.

Essai sur les fleurs a enveloppe unique. These.
15 pp. Paris, 1830.

Lapie, G.

Etude phytogeographique de la Kabylie du Djurjura. These.

156 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1909.

Lapie, G. et Maige, A.

Flore forestiere de l'Algeria.

360 pp. Paris, 1915.

Laplanche, Maurice C. de.

Dictionnaire iconographique des champignons superieures
(Hymenomycetes.) qui croissent en Europe, Algerie et Tu-
nisie.

542 pp. Paris, 1894. HI-L 314

Larbaletrier, Albert.

Le tabac. Etudes historiques, etc.

303 pp. Paris, 1891. JEa-L 318

Maladies de la vigne.

36 pp. Paris, 1887.

La truffe et les truffieres.

35 pp. Paris, 1902.

Larber, Giovanni.

Sui funghi saggio generale.

Vol. 1, 173 pp.

Bassano, 1829. **HIp-L 318**

2, 328 pp. 21 pls. Bassano, 1829. **HIp-L 318**

La Rive, Arthur Auguste de.

A. P. de Candolle, sa vie ses travaux.

311 pp. Paris, 1851. **AA-C 219**

Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Augustin P. de Candolle.

147 pp. Geneve, 1844.

Larminat, V. de.

Les forets de chene vert leur traitement, etc.

46 pp. Troyes, 1893.

Larnage, H. de.

L'origine et le developpement de la maladie ronde des pins en Sologne et les moyens de la combattre.

12 pp. Orleans, 1891.

La Roche, Daniel de.

Eryngiorum nec non generis novi Alepideae historia.

70 pp. 32 pls. Parisiis, 1808.

Specimen botanicum inaugurale, sistens descriptiones plantarum aliquot novarum.

35 pp. 5 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1766.

La Rocque, A. de.

Les champignons comestibles et veneneux.

158 pp. 12 pls. Paris, [1905.] **HIn-L 326**

158 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1912.

La Rosa, Gesuald.

Funghi mangerecci e velenosi delle nostre contrade.

24 pp. Catagirone, 1899.

La Rosa Toro, A. de.

Botanica, óestudio de las plantas.

1 ed. pp. Lind, 1865.

2 ed. pp. Lind, 1872.

Larreategui, Joseph Dionisio.

Descripciones de plantas.

48 pp. 1 pl. [Mexico, 1795.]

Description botanique du Chiranthodendron. (From Spanish by Lescallier.)

28 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1805.

Larsen, F. G.

Larebog i botanik til Skolebrug.

Kjoebenhavn, 1871.

Las, De.

Phytographie universelle, ou nouveau systeme de botanique.

182 pp. Stockholm, 1783. **F-L 337**

Lascelles, Arthur R. W.

Treatise on the nature and cultivation of coffee.

67 pp. London, 1865. **JEb-L 341**

Laschke, C.

Oekonomik des durchforstungsbetriebes.

97 pp. Neudamm, 1901.

Lasegue, Antoine.

Musee botanique de M. Benjamin Delessert.

588 pp. Paris, 1845. **WN-P 232**

La Serre.

Catalogue des plantes d'usage.

[Paris, 1730?]

Laslett, Thomas.

Timber and timber trees, native and foreign.

1 ed. 352 pp. London, 1875. JH-L 345

2 ed. 442 pp. London, 1894. JH-L 345

Lasnier, E.

Recherches biologiques sur deux Gloeosporium.

30 pp. 3 pls. Lons-le-Saunier, 1907.★

Lassen, Niels Christian Nyborg.

Oversigt over de Danske phanerogame planter efter sexualsystemet, naermest til brug for elverne ved praktiske ovelser.

70 pp. Aarhus, 1841.

(Indbydelsesskrift Vidensk. Realskole.)

Lassimonne, S. L. and Lauby, Ant.

Catalogue des collections botaniques du massif central.

216 pp. Moulins, 1905.★

Lasteyrie, C. P. de.

Du pastel, de l'indigotier, et des autres vegetaux dont on peut extraire une couleur bleue.

280 pp. Paris, 1811. IE-L 249

Latapie, Francois de Paule.

Hortus Burdigalensis, seu catalogus omnigenarum plantarum, etc.

83 pp. Burdigalae, 1784.

Laterrade, Jean Francois.

Des champignons comestibles et des champignons veneneux du departement de la Gironde.

8 pp. Bordeaux, 1837.

(Acad. Roy. des Sci. Bordeaux, 1837, pp. 159-166.)★

Lathrop, Elisabeth L.

The mushroom hand book. How to know wild mushrooms and how to cook them.

96 pp. 19 pls. New York, 1911. HI-L 353

La Tour, Mme. Charlotte de.

Le langage des fleurs.

1 ed. Paris,

13 ed. 216 pp. Paris, 1881.

Latour, D.

Manuel pratique de trufficulture.

39 pp. Carpentras, 1907.★

Latourrette, Marc Antoine L. C. de Fleurieu de.

Demonstrations elementaires de botanique.

1 ed. Vol. 1, 272 pp. 8 pls. Lyon, 1766. BF-L 361

2, 652 pp. Lyon, 1766. BF-L 361

2 ed. Vol. 1, 316 pp. 8 pls. Lyon, 1773. BF-L 361

2, 652 pp. Lyon, 1773. BF-L 361

3 ed. Vol. 1, 176+482 pp. 10 pls. Lyon, 1787. BF-L 361

2, 580 pp. Lyon, 1787. BF-L 361

3, 720 pp. 2 pls. Lyon, 1787. BF-L 361

4 ed. Vol. 1, 515 pp. 8 pls. Lyon, 1796. BF-L 361

2, 752 pp. Lyon, 1796. BF-L 361

3, 776 pp. Lyon, 1796. BF-L 361

4, 735 pp. 4 pls. Lyon, 1796. BF-L 361

Atlas, Vol. 1, 15+104 pp. 14+166 pls. Lyon, 1796.

BF-L 361

2, 24+31+48+15 pp. 16, 16, 12 & 167-282 pls.

Lyon, 1796. BF-L 361

Latteux, Paul.

Manuel de technique microscopique.

- 1 ed. 409 pp. Paris, 1877. II-L 364
2 ed. 477 pp. Paris, 1883. II-L 364
3 ed. 820 pp. Paris, 1887. II-L 364

Laubert, Richard.

Untersuchungen von pflanzenlichen zellmembranen. Diss.
70 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1897.★

Laubert, R. and Schwartz, M.

Rosenkrankheiten und rosenfeinde.
59 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1910.

Lauby, Ant.

Botanique du cantal. Bio-bibliographie analytique suivie d'une liste des vegetaux
pour cette region.
72 pp. Paris, 1903.★

Lauche, W.

Deutsche dendrologie.

- 727 pp. Berlin, 1880. JHo-L 366
2 ed. 727 pp. Berlin, 1883. JHo-L 366

Lauremberg, Peter.

Apparatus plantarius primus, tributus in duos libros.

- Part 1, 168 pp. 23 pls. Francofurti ad M., [1632]. AM-L 378
2, 196 pp. Francofurti ad M., 1631. AM-L 378

Die edle gartenwissenschaft (German by W. A. S. v. Reich-
enbach.)

- Part 1, 336 pp. pls. Nürnberg, 1682.
2, 364 pp. pls. Nürnberg, 1682.
3, 703 pp. pls. Nürnberg, 1682.

Laurent, L.

Le tabac sa culture et sa preparation.

- 337 pp. Paris, 1901. JEa-L 382

Laures, C. de & Becquerel, A.

Recherches sur les Conferves des eaux thermales de Neris.
44 pp. Paris, 1855.

Laurie, Charlotte L.

Field botany.

- 92 pp. London, 1906. BE-L 385

Flowering plants, their structure and habitat.

- 157 pp. 9 pls. London, 1904. BE-L 385

Textbook of elementary botany.

- 142 pp. 7 pls. London, 1901. BE-L 385
2 ed. 1902.
3 ed. 1903.
4 ed. 1904.
5 ed. 142 pp. London, 1904. BE-L 385
6 ed. 142 pp. London, 1905. BE-L 385

Laus, Heinrich.

Führer durch den botanischen garten in Olmütz.

- 124 pp. Olmütz, 1913. WM-O 51

Lauterborn, Robert.

Untersuchungen über bau, kernteilung und bewegung der
Diatomeen.

165 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1896. HG-L 389

Kern und zelltheilung von *Ceratium hirundinella* (O. F. M.) Diss.

30 pp. 2 pls. Ludwigshafen a. R., 1897.★

(Reprint, Zeitschrift f. Wiss. Zoologie.)

Laux, Walther.

Ein beitrug zur kenntniss der leitbündel im rhizom monocotyler pflanzen.

52 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1887.★

Lavadoux, Gilbert.

Recherches sur l'anatomie des Verbascees. These.

95 pp. Coulommiers, 1902.★

Laval, Charles.

Trufficulture, guide pratique du trufficulture.

19 pp. Sarlat, 1883.

Laval, Ed.

Les champignons d'apres nature, moeurs, descriptions, usages.

103 pp. 40+6 pls. Paris, 1912. HI-L 393

Lavalle, Jean.

Sur l'enveloppe cuticulaire des vegetaux.

Dijon, 1845.

Traite pratique des champignons comestibles.

146 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1852. HI-L 394

Lavallee, Alphonse.

Arboretum segrezianum.

319 pp. Paris, 1877. WN-S 455

Les Clematites a grandes fleurs. (Clematides megalanthes.)

83 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1884. WN-S 455

Le Brome de Schrader.

32 pp. Paris, 1864.★

2 ed. 70 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1865.★

Lavergne, Gaston.

Contribution a l'histoire des Orobanches.

71 pp. 2 pls. Bordeaux, 1893.★

Lavergne, Gaston and Marre, Eugene.

Manuel pratique pour le traitement du black-rot.

64 pp. 1 pl. Montpellier, 1896.★

La Vergne, F. de.

Memoire sur la maladie de la vigne.

Bordeaux, 1853.

La Vigne, G. F. de.

De *Gratiola officinali* L.

46 pp. Erlangae, 1799.

Lavocat, A.

Reproduction vegetale et animale.

20 pp. Toulouse, 1890.★

Lavy, Jean.

Etat general de vegetaux originaires.

408 pp. Paris, 1830. IE-L 414

Genera plantarum subalpinum regionem.

305 pp. Taurini, Anno X, [1802.]

Lawrance, Mary.

A collection of roses from nature.

2 foll. 90 pls. London, 1842.

91 pls. London, 1799.

A collection of passion flowers.

18 pls. London, 1799.

Lawson, George.

The fern flora of Canada.

81 pp. 1 pl. Halifax, 1889.★
(pp. 221-251.)

Synopsis of Canadian ferns and filicoid plants.

pp. 262-300, Montreal, 1864.★

(The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, Aug., 1864.)

Lawson, Peter.

List of plants of the fir tribe.

Edinburgh, 1851.

Pinetum Britannicum.

Vol. 1, 110 pp. 15 pls. Edinburgh and London, 1884.

LB-L 425

2, +216 pp. +36 pls. Edinburgh and London, 1884.

LB-L 425

3, +330 pp. +53 pls. Edinburgh and London, 1884.

LB-L 425

(Text compiled by E. J. Ravenscroft. Botanical descriptions by Lindley and Murray.)

Lawson, Peter and Son.

Synopsis of the vegetable products of Scotland in their relation to agriculture.

138+128+64+80+72+83 pp. Edinburgh, 1851. J-L 425

Lay, W. A.

Elements der naturgeschichte . . . II pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. 64 pp. Bühl, 1892.

2 ed. 106 pp. Bühl, 1896.

Layen,

Flore du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Contribution a l'étude des champignons.

124 pp. Luxembourg, 1877.★

Lazaro e Ibiza, Blas.

Botanica descriptiva.

Vol. 1, 736 pp. Madrid, 1896.

2, 1038 pp. Madrid, 1896/7.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 828 pp. Madrid, 1906.

2, 820 pp. Madrid, 1907.

Notas micológicas. Colección de datos referentes a los hongos de España.

47 pp. 3 pls. Madrid, 1907.★

(Mem. Real. Soc. Española de Hist. Nat., V. 1907.)

3 ser. 65 pp. 4 pls. Madrid, 1912.★

(Mem. Real. Soc. Española de Hist. Nat. VII, 1912.)

Nuevos tuberaeos de España.

30 pp. 4 pls. Madrid, 1908.★

(Revista Real Acad. de Sci. Exact. Fisic. y. Nat. de Madrid.)

Sobre el herbario español del Jardín Botánico.

4 pp. Madrid, 1911.★

(Bol. Real Soc. Española de Hist. Nat., 1911.)

Leavitt, Robert Greenleaf.

Outlines of botany.

272 pp. New York, 1901. BA-L 439

Leberle, H.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Mycoderma. Diss.

106 pp. 2 pls. München, 1909.

Lebeuf, V. F.

Culture des champignons de couches et de bois et de la truffe.

100 pp. Paris, 1867. HI-L 443

116 pp. Paris, 1882.

100 pp. Paris, 1887. HI-L 443

- Lebl, M.**
Die champignonzucht.
4 ed. 82 pp. Berlin, 1897.
6 ed. pp. Berlin, 1909.
- Leblond, Charles & Rendu, Victor.**
Botanique.
142 pp. Paris, 1834.
- Leboudire-Delalande, L. Joseph.**
Lecons a ma fille sur la botanique.
Vol. 1, 319 pp. Paris, 1834. BF-L 449
2, 323 pp. Paris, 1837. BF-L 449
Traite elementaire de physiologie vegetale.
388 pp. Paris, 1845. C-L 449
- Lebour, G. A.**
Catalogue of the Hutton collection of fossil plants.
132 pp. London, 1878.
- Le Breton, A.**
Une variete probable du Polyporus obducens.
(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sc. Nat. de Rouen, 5 pp., 1887.)★
Essai sur quelques especes critiques du genre Pleospora.
9 pp. Rouen, 1887.★
(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sc. Nat. de Rouen, 1886.)
- Le Breton, (Mme.)**
A travers champs. Botanique pour tous.
484 pp. Paris, 1878. BF-L 452
2 ed. 536 pp. Paris, 1884. BF-L 452
(2 ed. by Le Breton and Decaisne.)
- Le Breton, Andre & Malbranche, A.**
Excursions cryptogamiques.
21 pp. Rouen, 1884.★
(Bull. Soc. Amis des Sc. Nat. de Rouen, 1884.)
- Le Breton, Andre & Niel, E.**
Champignons nouveaux ou peu connus recoltes en Normandie. 5 liste.
41 pp. 1 pl. Rouen, 1894.★
(Bull. Soc. Amis des Sc. Nat. de Rouen, 1893, pp. 129-170.)
- Lebreton, F.**
Manuel de botanique.
388 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1796. BF-L 452
- Lechler, Willibaldus.**
Berberides Americae australis.
59 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1857.★
- Leclerc, Eugen Alexandre.**
De l'influence des vegetaux sur l'homme. These.
23 pp. Paris, 1829.
- Leclerc, Frederic.**
Recherches physiologiques et anatomiques sur le mouvement des vegetaux.
Tours, 1859.
2 ed. 32 pp. Tours, 1861.
- Leclerc du Sablon.**
Nos fleurs. Plantes utiles et nuisibles.
132 pp. 16 pls. Paris, [1892]. J-L 462
Recherches sur la dehiscence des fruits a pericarpe sec.
105 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1884.
Traite de physiologie vegetale et agricole.
610 pp. Paris, 1911.
- Leclerc, L. L.**
Une Mucorinee nouvelle. *Mucor nigrans* n. sp.
126 pp. 4 pls. Lons-le-Saunier, 1912.

L'Ecluse, A. de.

Etudes et observations sur le traitement integral de la vigne contre le black rot.
80 pp. Agen, 1896.

Lecluse, Charles de. See Clusius, Carolus.

Lecomte, Henri.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetaux.
Paris, 1904.

Le coton. Monographie; culture histoire economique.
494 pp. Paris, 1900. **JI-L 465**

Un jardin de montagne au Japon.
pp. 115-124. Nancy, 1913. **C-L 557**
(See "Recueil" by Le Monnier.)

Notions de botanique.
Paris, 1903.

Les textiles vegetaux, leur examen microchimique.
196 pp. Paris, n. d. **JI-L 465**

Lecomte, H. & Chalot, C.

Le cacaoyer et sa culture.
120 pp. Paris, 1897. **JEd-L 465**

Lecoq, Henri.

Botanique populaire.
408 pp. Paris, 1862. **BF-L 467**

De la fecondation . . . des vegetaux et de l'hybridation.
287 pp. Paris, 1845. **DS-L 467**
2 ed. 425 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1862. **DS-L 467**
German ed. Weimar, 1846.

Le monde des fleurs. Botanique pittoresque.
508 pp. 26 pls. Paris, 1870. **BF-L 467**

De la preparation des herbiers pour l'etude de la botanique.
60 pp. 6 pp. of specimens. Paris, 1829. **IG-L 467**

Precis elementaire de botanique.
472 pp. Paris, 1828. **BF-L 467**
472 pp. Paris, 1831. **BF-L 467**
408 pp. Paris, 1862.
(The 1862 edition was entitled "Botanique populaire.")

La vie des fleurs.
348 pp. Paris, 1861. **BF-L 467**
Das leben der blumen. (German by Hallier.)
354 pp. Leipzig, 1862. **BF-L 467**

Essai de distribution géographique des vegetaux a fleurs colorees.
48 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1854.

Le sommeil des plantes, ou tableau des vegetation pendant la nuit.
12 pp. Clermont, 1850.

Recherches sur la reproduction des vegetaux. These.
30 pp. 1 pl. Clermont, 1827.

Recherches sur les varietes et les hybrides des *Mirabilis jalapa* et *longiflora*.
32 pp. Clermont, 1852.

Lecoq, Henri & Juillet, J.

Dictionnaire raisonne des termes de botanique.
719 pp. Paris, 1831. **AE-L 467**

Le Court, Benoit.

Hortorum libri triginta, etc.
683 pp. Lugduni, 1560.

Lecouteux, Edouard.

Le mais et les autres fourrages verts: culture et ensilage.

1 ed. 144 pp. Paris, 1875. **JC-L 468**

2 ed. 319 pp. Paris, 1883. **JC-L 468**

3 ed. 324 pp. Paris, 1887. **JC-L 468**

Lecoyer, J. C.

Monographie du genre *Thalictrum*.
249 pp. 5 pls. Gand, 1886.

Le Dantec, Felix.

La crise du transformisme.

296 pp. Paris, 1909.

2 ed. 289 pp. Paris, 1910. **DV-L 472**

Ledebour, Carl Friedrich von.

Monographia generis *Paridum*, qua ad scholas audiendas invitatur.
10 pp. 1 pl. Dorpat, 1827.

Enumeratio plantarum horti botanici Gryphici: cum III supplementis.
40 pp. Gryphiae, 1806-1810.

Ledebour, Carl Friedrich von & Adlerstam, J. P.

Dissertatio botanica sistens plantarum domingensium decadem.
27 pp. Gryphiae, 1805.

Ledentu, H. A. C.

Etude anatomique.

216 pp. pls. Lille, 1910.

Lederer, M.

Die flechten flora der umgebung von Amberg. Program.
47 pp. Amberg, 1904.★

Ledermüller, Martin Frobenius.

Mikroskopische gemüthe-und augen-ergotzung.

204 pp. 102 pls. Nürnberg, 1760-61.

204 pp. 100 pls. Nürnberg, 1763. **AM-L 473**

Suppl. 94 pp. 50 pls. Nürnberg, 1762. **AM-L 473**

Amusement microscopique. (French translator?)

126+136+118 pp. 100+50 pls. Nürnberg, 1764-68.

Physikalisch-mikroskopische vorstellung einer angeblichen
rockenpflanze.

12 pp. 3 pls. Nürnberg, 1765. in **IA-U 57**

Physikalisch-mikroskopische zergliederung des korns oder
rozens.

12 pp. 4 pls. Nürnberg, 1764. in **IA-U 57**

Physikalische-mikroskopische zergliederung und vorstellung
einer sehr kleine winterknospe des *Hippocastani*, etc.

8 pp. 3 pls. Nürnberg, 1764. in **IA-U 57**

Leduc, S.

Cytogenese experimentale.

6 pp. Le Mans.

Lee, Arthur Bolles.

The microtomist's vade mecum.

London, 1885.

3 ed. 509 pp. London, 1893.

4 ed. 536 pp. London, 1896. II-L 477

5 ed. 546 pp. London, 1900.

Lee, H.

The vegetable lamb of Tartary.

112 pp. London, 1887.

Lee, James.

An introduction to botany.

320 pp. 12 pls. London, 1760. BE-L 478

2 ed. 479 pp. 12 pls. London, 1765.

3 ed. 432 pp. 12 pls. London, 1776. BE-L 478

4 ed. 434 pp. 12 pls. London, 1788. BE-L 478

5 ed. 434 pp. 12 pls. London, 1794. BE-L 478

New ed. 379 pp. Edinburgh, 1806. BE-L 478

4 ed. corr. 580 pp. 12 pls. London, 1810. BE-L 478

6 ed. 374 pp. 12 pls. Edinburgh, 1796. BE-L 478

New ed. 381 pp. 12 pls. Edinburgh, 1811.

Lee, Mrs. Sarah. See Bowdich, Mrs. Sarah.

[**Leech, H. E. S.**]

Ferns which grow in New Zealand and the adjacent islands plainly described.
64 pp. Auckland, 1875.

Lees, Frederic Arnold.

A summary of comital plant distribution, additional to that detailed in topographical botany.

54 pp. London, 1878.★

Leeuwenhoek, A. van.

Arcana naturae detecta.

568 pp. 27 pls. Delphis Batavorum, 1695.

II-L 487

Continuatio, 192 pp. 7 pls. Delphis Batavorum, 1697.

II-L 487

Lefebure.

Le vrai systeme des fleurs, poeme.

24 pp. Paris, 1817.★

Lefebure, E. A.

Experiences sur la germination des plantes.

139 pp. Strasburg, An. IX, [1801.]

Lefebure, Louis F. H.

Atlas botanique: ou clef du jardin de l'univers.

Part 1, 224 pp. Paris, 1817. AJ-L 488

Concordance des trois systemes de Tournefort, Linnaeus et Jussieu.

2 ed. 75 pp. Paris, 1816. AJ-L 488

Methode signalementaire pour servir a l'etude du nom des plantes.

Part 1, 96 pp. Paris, 1814.

2, 16 pp. Paris,

3, 80 pp. Paris, 1815.

Lefebure & Neforestier.

Album floral des plantes de France.

Paris, 1829.

Lefevre, Andre.

Les parcs et les jardins.

304 pp. Paris, 1867. **W-L 493**

Lefevre, Victor.

Causeries enfantines sur les vegetaux.

4 ed. 82 pp. Mons, 1886.★

Lefranc, Edouard.

Etude botanique chimique, et toxicologique sur l'Atractylis gummifera.

72 pp. Paris, 1866.★

Legault, Abel.

Recherches anatomiques sur l'appareil vegetatif des Geranicaees. These.

245 pp. 4 pls. Lille, 1908. **C-L 498**

Maladies cryptogamiques des plantes agricoles.

82 pp. Lille, [1911.]

Leger, L. Jules.

Recherches sur l'appareil vegetatif des Papaveracees, Juss.

429 pp. 10 pls. Caen, 1895. **EI-L 512**

Leger, Maurice.

Recherches sur la structure des Mucorinees.

151 pp. 21 pls. Poitiers, 1895. **HI-L 512**

Legget, W. H.

Botanical directory for America.

New York, [1878.]

Legrand, Alfred.

Fleurs et plantes.

376 pp. Paris, 1891. **BE-L 517**

Legre, Ludovic.

La botanique en provence au XVI^e et XVIII^e siecle.

Pierre Pena et Mathias de Lobel.

263 pp. Marseille, 1899. **AC-L 518**

Hugues de Solier.

45 pp. Marseille, 1899.★

Felix et Thomas Platter.

91 pp. Marseille, 1900.★

Leonard Rauwosff, Jacques Raynaudet.

147 pp. Marseille, 1900. **AC-L 518**

Pierre Forskal et le Florula Estaciensis.

27 pp. Marseille, 1900.★

Louis Anguillara, Pierre Belon, Charles de l'Escluse, Antoine Constantin.

193 pp. Marseille, 1901. **AC-L 518**

Les deux Bauhin, Cherler et V. Dourez.

117 pp. Marseille, [1904.]★

La frere Gabriel Capuchin.

7 pp. Marseille, 1901.★

Un botaniste Flamand du XVI^e siecle. Valorand Dourez.

18 pp. Lille, 1900.★

L'indigenat en Provence du Styrax officinal.

23 pp. Marseille, 1901.★

Notice sur le botaniste provençal Jean Saurin, de Colmars, 1647-1724.

15 pp. Paris, 1899.★

Legue, Alphonse Marie Leon.

Catalogue raisonne des Basidiomycetes qui croissent autour de Mondoubleau, etc.

192 pp. Vendome, 1908. **HIn-L 521**

Le Hericher, Edouard.

Flore populaire de Normandie et d'Angleterre.

111 pp. Avranches, 1857.

Philologie de la flore scientifique et populaire de Normandie et d'Angleterre.

115 pp. Paris, [1883.]

Lehmann, A.

Unsere gartenzier pflanzen.

719 pp. 17 pls. Zwickau, 1907.

Unsere verbreitetsten zimmerpflanzen.

140 pp. Leipzig u. Berlin, 1912.

Lehmann, Ernst.

Experimentelle abstammungs-und vererbungslehre.

104 pp. Leipzig, 1913. **DV-L 523**

Ueber den bau und die anordnung der gelenke der Gramineen. Diss.

70 pp. Strassburg, 1906.

Lehmann, Friedrich.

Systematische bearbeitung der Pyrenomycetengattung Lophiostoma. (Fr.) Ces. & D. Ntrs.

108 pp. 6 pls. Halle, 1886.★

(Nova Acta Ksl. Leop.-Car. Deuts. Akad. der Naturf. v. 50, no. 21, pp. 45-152, pls. 8-13.)

Lehmann, Johan Georg Christian.

Monographia generis Primularum.

95 pp. 9 pls. Lipsiae, 1817. **GE-L 523**

Monographia generis Potentillarum.

201 pp. 20 pls. Hamburgi, 1820. **GC-L 523**

Suppl. Fasc. 1, 22 pp. 10 pls. Hamburgi, 1835.

Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium pugillus, 1-10.

Part 1, 39 pp. Hamburgi, 1828.

2, 30 pp. Hamburgi, 1830.

3, 58 pp. Hamburgi, 1831.

4, 64 pp. Hamburgi, 1832.

5, 28 pp. Hamburgi, 1833.

6, 72 pp. 5 pls. Hamburgi, 1834.

7, 41 pp. 1 pl. Hamburgi, 1838.

8, 56 pp. Hamburgi, 1844.

9, 78 pp. Hamburgi, 1851.

10, 34 pp. Hamburgi, 1857.

Plantae e familia Asperfoliarum nuciferae.

Part 1, 2, 478 pp. Berolini, 1818. **GF-L 523**

Revisio Potentillarum iconibus illustrata.

231 pp. 64 pls. Bonnae, 1856.

(Suppl. in Nova Acta Leop. Carol. XXIII.)

Verzeichniss der topfpflanzen im Hamburgischen botanischen garten,

Hamburg, 1826.

Bericht über den botanischen garten hieselbst.
8 pp. Hamburg, 1823.

Beschreibung einiger neuen und wenig bekannten pflanzen (Asperifoliae).
26 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1817.
(Also in Neue Schr. d. Naturf. Ges. Halle, III.)

Generis Nicotianarum historia. Pars botanica.
52 pp. 4 pls. (Hamburgi,) 1818.★

Icones et descriptiones novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium.
Fasc. 1-5, 28 pp. 50 pls. Hamburgi, 1821.

Index scholarum in Hamburgensium Gymnasio Academico.
44 pp. Hamburgi, 1828.★

Lehmann, Julius.

Allgemeine betruchtungen über die pilze. Programm.
32 pp. Dresden, 1855.

Lehmann, Karl Heinrich.

De convenientia plantarum in habitu et viribus. Diss.
46 pp. Vratislaviae, 1831.

Lehr, F. A.

De carbone vegetabile. Diss.
115 pp. Marburgi, 1794.

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm.

Epistola ad A. C. Gackenholtzium de methodo botanica.
6 pp. Genevae, 1768.
(In Opera omnia, Leibnitz, ed. L. Dutens, Vol. 2, 169-174.)

Leighton, Wilhelm Allport.

The British species of angiocarpus lichens.
101 pp. 30 pls. London, 1851. HHI-L 529

The lichen-flora of Great Britain, Ireland and the Channel Islands.

1 ed. 467 pp. Shrewsbury, 1871. HHI-L 529

2 ed. 502 pp. Shrewsbury, 1872. HHI-L 529

3 ed. 547 pp. Shrewsbury, 1879. HHI-L 529

Catalogue of the cellulares or flowerless plants of Great Britain.
15 pp. London, [1837.]

Monograph of British Graphideae.
London, 1854.

Monograph of the British Umbilicariae.
London, 1856.

Leimbach, G.

Beiträge zur geographischen verbreitung der europäischen Orchideen.
16 pp. Sonderhausen, 1881.★

Beiträge zur geschichte der botanik in Hessen aus dem 16, 17 und anfang des 18 jahrhunderts. Programm.
16 pp. Arnstadt, 1888.

Leininger, H.

Zur morphologie und physiologie der fortpflanzen von Pestalozzia palmarum. Diss.
33 pp. Heidelberg, 1911.

Leist, K.

Vergleichende anatomie der Saxifragen. Diss.
52 pp. Cassel, 1890.★

Leitgeb, Hubert.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzenorgane.

Heft 1, Wien, 1868.

2, Wien,

3, Wien, 1869.

4, 48 pp. 4 pls. Wien, 1871.

Reizbarkeit und empfindung im pflanzenreiche.
23 pp. Graz, 1884.

Ueber bau und entwicklung der sporenhäute und deren verhalten bei der keimung.
112 pp. 3 pls. Graz, 1884.★

Ueber kugelfoermige zellverdickungen in der wurzelhuelle einiger Orchideen.
12 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1864.★

Untersuchungen ueber die lebermoose.
Parts 1-6, Jena, 1874-1881.

Zur morphologie der Metzgeria furcata.
12 pp. 2 pl. Graz, 1872.★

Le Jolis, Auguste Francois.

Lichens des environs de Cherbourg.
108 pp. Paris, Cherbourg, 1859.

(Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, VI.)

Liste des algues marines de Cherbourg.

168 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1863. HFn-L 535

168 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1881. HFn-L 535

De l'influence chimique des terrains sur la dispersion des plantes.
2 ed. 68 pp. Paris, 1861.★

Deux points de nomenclature, Ranunculus acer, Sonchus oleraceus.
6 pp.★

(Mem. Soc. Nation. des Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, XXXI, 1899.)

Examen des especes confondues sous le nom de Laminaria digitata, Auct.
72 pp. Bonn, 1856.★
(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XXV p. 531-591.)

Note sur le Myosotis sparsiflora de la flore de la Normandie.
8 pp. [Cherbourg, 1882.]

Remarques sur la nomenclature algologique.
142 pp. Cherbourg, 1897.★
(Excerpt, pp. 99-240.)

Remarques sur la nomenclature bryologique.
100 pp. Cherbourg, 1895.
(Excerpt, pp. 229-328.)

Remarques sur la nomenclature hepaticologique.
78 pp. Cherbourg, 1894.★
(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg XXIX, pp. 105-182.)

Lelong, B. M.

The olive in California.
21 pp. 14 pls. Sacramento, 1888.★

Lemaire, A.

Catalogue des Diatomees des environs de Nancy.
12 pp. Nancy, 1881.★
(Bull. Soc. des Sciences de Nancy.)

Liste des Desmidiées observees dans les Vosges jusqu'en 1882.
28 pp. 1 pl. Nancy, 1883.

Lemaire, Charles Antoine.

Cactearum aliquot novarum ac insuetarum in Horti Monvilliano.
Fasc. I, 40 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1838.

Cactearum genera nova speciesque novae et omnium in horto Monvilliano cultarum.
115 pp. Lutetiis Parisiorum, 1839.

Iconographie descriptive des Cactees.

Liv. 1-8, 32 pp. 16 pls. Paris, [1841-47.]

(Work when completed was to contain 200 pls.)

Les plantes grasses autres que les Cactees.
135 pp. Paris, [1869.]

Lemaire, Mme. Philippe.

Lettres a Julie sur la botanique et la physiologie vegetale.
72 pp. Rouen, 1839.★

Lemaire-Lisancourt.

Notions generales et remarques particulieres sur la physique vegetale.
20 pp. Paris, 1813.

Le Maout, Emmanuel.

Atlas elementaire de botanique.

227 pp. Paris, 1846. **BF-L 547**

Botanique.

1 ed. 388 pp. Paris, 1852. **F-L 547**

3 ed. 388 pp. Paris, 1855. **F-L 547**

Flower object lessons. (English by Miss A. L. Page.)

55 pp. New York, 1873. **BF-L 547**

Lecons elementaires de botanique.

Vol. 1, 360 pp. 50 pls. Paris, [1844.] **BF-L 547**

2, +886 pp. Paris, [1844.] **BF-L 547**

2 ed. 558 pp. 50 pls. Paris, 1857. **BF-L 547**

3 ed. 593 pp. 50 pls. Paris, [1867.] **BF-L 547**

Les trois regnes de la nature. Regne vegetal. Botanique.

Organographie et taxonomie.

387 pp. 47 pls. Paris, 1852.

Le Maout, Emmanuel & Decaisne, J.

Traite general de botanique descriptive et analytique.

745 pp. Paris, 1868. **BF-L 547**

2 ed. 766 pp. Paris, 1876. **BF-L 547**

General system of descriptive and analytical botany. (Eng. by Mr. Hooker.)

1066 pp. London, 1873. **BF-L 547**

2 Thous. 1066 pp. London, 1876. **BF-L 547**

Lemcke, Alfred.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der gattung Carex, Mich. Diss.

128 pp. Königsberg, 1892.★

Lemee, E.

Les ennemis des plantes.

1 ser. 52 pp. Alencon, 1903.★

2 ser. +125 pp. Alencon, 1903.★

2 ser. no. 1, 200 pp. Alencon, 1905.★
(Bull. Soc. d'Horticulture de l'Orne.)

Lemmer, F.

Essbare pilze und Schwämme.

16 pp. 2 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1883.★

Lemmermann, E.

Algen.

712 pp. Leipzig, 1910. **Ho-W 285**

(Kryptogamen-flora der Mark Brandenburg, Bd. 3.)

Lemmermann, E., Brunnthaler, J., & Pascher, A.

Chlorophyceae.

250 pp. Jena, 1915.

(Die Süßwasser-flora Deutschlands Oesterreichs und der Schweiz, heft 5, II.)

Lemmon, J. G.

Ferns of the Pacific Coast including Arizona.

14 pp. San Francisco, 1882.

Lemmon, John Gill and Mrs.

How to tell the trees.

1 series. The conebearers.

66 pp. Oakland Cal., 1902.★

Le Monnier, G.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales.

188 pp. Paris, 1882. **C-L 557**

Cours elementaire de botanique.

- 1 ed. Paris, 1881.
2 ed. 220 pp. Paris, 1883. **BF-L 557**
3 ed. 227 pp. Paris, 1886.

Recueil publie a l'occasion du Jubile scientifique du Professeur
G. Le Monnier.

- 213 pp. 4 pls. Nancy, 1913. **C-L 557**

(Contains articles by Edmond Gain, Ph. Guinier, Robert Jolly, R. Koehler,
Henri Lecomte, R. Maire, L. Mangin, P. Vuillemin, and others.)

Darwin, sa vie et son oeuvre.

11 pp. Nancy, 1883.

Dix lecons de botanique.

Paris, 1883.

La nervation de la graine.

Paris, 1872.

Lemnius, Levinus.

Herbarum atque arborum quae in Bibliis passim obviae sunt,
et ex quibus sacri vates similitudines desumunt, ac collationes
rebus accommodant, etc.

134 foll. Antwerpiae, 1566.

Similitudinum ac parabolarum quae in Bibliis ex herbis atque
arboribus desumuntur dilucida explicatio.

288 pp. Francofurti, 1591.

An herbal for the Bible. (From Latin by T. Newton.)

287 pp. London, 1587.

Lendner, Alf.

Les Mucorinees de la Suisse.

180 pp. 3 pls. Berne, 1908. **Hm-B 423**

(Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora der Schweiz, vol. 3, fasc. 1.)

Das influences combinees de la lumiere et du substratum sur le developpement des
champignons.

64 pp. Geneve, 1897.

La repartition des plantes ligneuses croissant spontanement dans le canton de Geneve.

Lief. 1, 8 pp. Geneve, 1906.

Leneveux, L.

Manuel des fleurs emblemiques.

Paris, 1840.

Lengerken, August von.

Die bildung der haftballen an den ranken einiger arten der gattung Ampelopsis. Diss.

24 pp. Göttingen, 1885.★

Lenticchia, A.

Le crittogame vascolari della Svizzera insubrica.

19 pp. Genova, 1894.

Lenz, Harald Othmar.

Botanik der alten Griechen und Römer.

776 pp. Gotha, 1859. **BI-L 575**

Die nutzlichen, schadlichen und verdächtigen Schwamme.

130 pp. Gotha, 1831. **HI-L 575**

Atlas, 18 pls. Gotha, 1831. **HI-L 575**

2 ed. 170 pp. 16 pls. Gotha, 1840. **HI-L 575**

3 ed. 148 pp. 11 pls. Gotha, 1862. **HI-L 575**

4 ed. 175 pp. 19 pls. Gotha, 1868. **HI-L 575**

5 ed. 212 pp. 20 pls. Gotha, 1874. **HI-L 575**

6 ed. (Wuensche) 223 pp. 20 pls. Gotha, 1879.

HI-L 575

7 ed. 197 pp. 20 pls. Gotha, 1890. **HI-L 575**

Das pflanzenreich.

- 1 ed. Gotha,
2 ed. 664 pp. 8 pls. Gotha, 1846. BG-L 575
3 ed. 752 pp. 12 pls. Gotha, n. d. BG-L 575
4 ed. 599 pp. 5 pls. Gotha, 1867. BG-L 575
5 ed. 655 pp. 8 pls. Gotha, 1881. BG-L 575

(This is the 4th volume of "Gemeinnützige naturgeschichte.")

Leon, Jules.

- Lecons de botanique usuelle pour les gens du monde.
2 ed. 286 pp. Paris, 1861. J-L 579

Leon, Nicolas.

- Biblioteca botanico-Mexicana. Suplemento a la materia medica mexicana.
372 pp. Mexico, 1895. AA-L 579

Leonhardi, Hermann Freiherrn v.

- Die bisherbekannten österreichischen armleuchter-gewächse besprochen vom morpho-
genetischen standpuncte.
105 pp. Prag, 1864.★

(Verh. des Naturf. Ver. in Brünn Bd. II.)

- Die Böhmischen Characeen.
Prag, 1863.

Leonhardt, C.

- Vergleichende botanik für schulen.
Part 1, pp. Jena, 1884.
2, pp. Jena, 1884.

Le Ray, E.

- Du role de la vegetation dans l'evolution du paludisme.
625 pp. 66 pls. Paris, 1905. HL-L 614

Lerche, Johann Jakob.

- Descriptio plantarum Astrachanensium et Persiae.
46 pp. Norimbergae, 1773.
(Nov. Act. Physico-med. Acad. C. L. C. V. App. 161-206.)

Lerolle, Leon.

- Traite pratique et elementaire de botanique.
464 pp. Paris, 1866. BF-L 617
Essai d'un groupement des familles vegetales.
99 pp. Paris, 1887.★

Lesage, Pierre.

- Influence du bord de la mer sur la structure des feuilles. These.
112 pp. 7 pls. Rennes, 1890. CQ-L 622

- Contributions a la biologie des plantes du littoral et des halophytes.
19 pp. Rennes, 1891.★

Leschevin, C. L.

- Physiologie vegetale.
128 pp. Paris, 1825.

Leske, N. G. & Reiniger, E. S.

- De generatione vegetabilium. Diss.
32 pp. Lipsiae, 1773.

Lespiault, Maurice.

- Sur les champignons comestibles, department de Lot et Garonne et des Landes d'Albert.
46 pp. Agen, 1845.★

Lesquereux, Charles Leo.

- Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories.
Part 3, Cretaceous and tertiary floras.
283 pp. 59 pls. Washington, 1883. IDr-L 637
(U. S. Geol. Survey of Territories.)

Description of the coal flora of the carboniferous formation in Pennsylvania and throughout the United States.

3 vols. 977 pp. 111 pls. Harrisburg, 1879-84.

Quelques recherches sur les marais tourbeux en general.

140 pp. Neuchatel, 1844.

(Mem. Soc. Neuchatel, 1845.)

Untersuchungen über die Torfmoore im allgemeinen.

(Translator?)

260 pp. Berlin, 1847.

Catalogue des mousses de la Suisse.

54 pp. [Neuchatel, 1846.]

(Mem. de la Societe de Neuchatel, Vol. 3, 1845.)

Lesquereux, Charles Leo and James, Thos. P.

A manual of the mosses of North America.

447 pp. 6 pls. Boston, 1884. HCr-L 637

Lessing, Christian Friedrich.

Synopsis generum Compositarum.

473 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1832. GD-L 639

De generibus Cynarocephalarum atque de speciebus generis Arctotidis. Diss.

30 pp. Berolini, 1832.

Pflanzengeographischer anhang in seiner reise durch Norwegen.

Berlin, 1831.

Lessona, L. Camerano & Mario.

Primi elementi della botanica. (Primo studio delle piante.)

13 ed. 190 pp. Milano, 1883. BI-L 641

Lestiboudois, Francois Joseph.

Botanographie universelle, ou tableau general des vegetaux.

Vol. 1, 335 pp. Lille, An. XII, [1804]. F-L 642

2, 444 pp. Lille, An. XII, [1804]. F-L 642

De viribus plantarum. Diss.

18 pp. Duaci, 1783.

Lestiboudois, J. B.

Abrege elementaire de botanique.

49 pp. Lille, 1774.

Lestiboudois, Themistocle Gaspard.

Botanographie elementaire.

559 pp. Paris & Lille, 1826. C-L 642

Etudes sur l'anatomie et la physiologie des vegetaux.

292 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1840. C-L 642

Phyllotaxie anatomique.

145 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1848. CR-L 642

(Ann. Sci. Nat.)

Essai sur la famille des Cyperaceae.

46 pp. Paris, 1819.★

Memoire sur les fruits siliqueux.

16 pp. Lille, 1823.

Memoire sur la structure des monocotyledones.

40 pp. Lille, 1823.★

(Recueil Trav. Soc. Sci. Agric. Arts, Lille. Ann. 1819-22.)

Notice sur le genre Hedychium de la famille des Musaceae.

27 pp. 1 pl. Lille, 1829.★

(Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Agric. Arts., Lille, 1827-8.)

Observations sur les Musacees, les Scitaminees les Cannes et les Orchidees.
121 pp. 17 pls. Lille, 1841.★
(Excerpt.)

Observations phytologiques. Sur l'insertion des etamines des Cruciferes. Memoire
sur le canna indica.
8+20 pp. Lille, 1826.★

Leszczyc-Suminski, J.
Zur entwickelungs-geschichte der farnkräuter.
26 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1848.★

Letacq, A. L.
Recherches sur la bibliographie scientifique du departement de l'Orne.
162 pp. Alencon, 1898.★
(Bull. Soc. Hist. et Arch. de l'Orne.)

Letellier, J. B. L.

Histoire et description des champignons alimentaires et vene-
neux aux environs de Paris.

143 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1826. HIn-L 646

Figures des champignons.

Fasc. 1-18, 108 pls. (603-710) Paris, 1829-42.

(Work consists of plates without text, issued as a supplement to Bulliard.)

Letellier, J. B. L. & Speneux.

Experiences nouvelles sur les champignons veneneux, leurs poisons et leurs contre-
poisons.

30 pp. Paris, 1866.★

Letendre, Abbe.

Les lichens du chateau du Grand-Quevilly.

8 pp. Rouen, 1879.★

(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat. de Rouen, 1879.)

Les lichens des falaises de Saint-Jouin.

6 pp. Rouen, 1881.★

(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat. de Rouen, 1881.)

Letourneux, A.

Etude botanique sur la Kabylie du Jurjura, avec catalogue.

90 pp. Paris, 1871.

Letourneux, H.

Lettres a Nanine sur la botanique.

281 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1827.

Lett, Henry William.

A list with descriptive notes of all species of Hepatics . . .
in the British Islands.

199 pp. Eastbourne, 1902.

(Also with title "British Hepatics" and on cover, "Hepatics of the Brit-
ish Islands.")

Lettsom, John Coakley.

Natural history of the tea tree.

64 pp. 1 pl. London, 1772. in JE-C 674

New ed. 102 pp. 5 pls. London, 1799. QA-T 253

French ed. Paris, 1773.

German ed. Leipzig, 1776.

Naturalists' and travellers' companion.

1 ed. 69 pp. 1 pl. London, 1772.

2 ed. pp. pl. London, 1774.

Le voyageur naturaliste. (Translator?)

211 pp. Amsterdam, 1775. IF-L 657

Le Turquier De Longchamp, Joseph Alexandre.

Concordances de Persoon, avec De Candolle et Fries et De Candolle et Bulliard avec
Fries.

3, 94 pp. Rouen, 1826.

Le Turquier De Longchamp, Joseph Alexandre & Levieux, J. B. P.
 Concordance des figures de plantes cryptogames de Dillen, Micheli, Tournefort, Vail-
 lant et Bulliard, avec la nomenclature de De Candolle, Smith, Achar et Persoon.
 62 pp. Rouen, 1820.

Leuba, F.

Les champignons comestibles et les especes veneneuses.

118 pp. 54 pls. Neuchatel, 1886-1890. **HI-L 652**
 2 ed. 120 pp. 54 pls. Paris, 1906.

Die essbaren schwamme und die giftigen arten, etc.

118 pp. 54 pls. Zurich, 1892. **HI-L 652**

Leuben, A.

Die hauptformen der aeussere pflanzenorgane.

1 ed. pp. Leipzig,
 2 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1872.

Leuduger-Fortmorel, Georges.

Catalogue des Diatomees de l'île Ceylan.
 73 pp. 9 pls. Saint-Brieuc, 1879.

Diatomees marines de la cote occidentale d'Afrique.
 41 pp. 8 pls. Saint-Brieuc, 1898.*

Leunis, Johannes.

Analytischer leitfaden für den ersten wissenschaftlichen unter-
 richt in der naturgeschichte. Zweites heft. Botanik.

1 ed. 152 pp. Hannover, 1853.
 6 ed. 211 pp. Hannover, 1870.
 7 ed. 211 pp. Hannover, 1874. **BG-L 653**
 8 ed. 246 pp. Hannover, 1878. **BG-L 653**
 9 ed. 264 pp. Hannover, 1886.
 10 ed. 270 pp. Hannover, 1890.
 12 ed. 280 pp. Hannover, 1907.

Schulnaturgeschichte. II, Botanik.

1 ed. pp. Hannover,
 2 ed. pp. Hannover, 1851.
 6 ed. 384 pp. Hannover, 1869. **BG-L 653**
 7 ed. 384 pp. Hannover, 1872. **BG-L 653**
 9 ed. 552 pp. Hannover, 1879. **BG-L 653**
 10 ed. 536 pp. Hannover, 1884. **BG-L 653**
 11 ed. 558 pp. Hannover, 1891. **BG-L 653**

Synopsis der pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. 590 pp. Hannover, 1847. **BG-L 653**
 2 ed. part 1, 364 pp. Hannover, 1877. **BG-L 653**
 2,+1230 pp. Hannover, 1877. **BG-L 653**
 3,+2052 pp. Hannover, 1877. **BG-L 653**
 3 ed. Vol. 1, 944 pp. Hannover, 1883. **BG-L 653**
 2, 1002 pp. Hannover, 1885. **BG-L 653**
 3, 675+117 pp. Hannover, 1886. **BG-L 653**
 5 ed. 1881.
 6 ed. 1882.
 7 ed. 1888.

Leutz, F.

Pflanzenkunde.
 9 ed. 14 pp. 4 pls. Karlsruhe, 1898.

Léveillé, Augustin Abel Hector.

Iconographie du genre *Epilobium*.
68 pp. 58 pls. Le Mans, 1910.

Monographie du genre *Oenothera*, avec la collaboration pour la partie anatomique de M. Ch. Guffroy.

Fasc. 1, 138 pp. 58 pls. Le Mans, 1902.
2, 119 pp. Le Mans, 1905.

Léveillé, H. & Gillot.

Nouvelle classification des hybrides.
4 pp. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1900.

Léveillé, Joseph Henri.

Excerpts on cryptogamic subjects from Ann Sci. Nat. 1839-1851: Revue Horticole, 1851-1852: Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat.

HI-L 657

Considerations mycologiques, suivies d'une nouvelle classification des champignons.

136 pp. Paris, 1846.

Iconographie des champignons de Paulet.

135 pp. 217 pls. Paris, 1855. HIn-L 657

(This is a reissue of the 217 pls. of Paulet with 135 pages of new text by Léveillé.)

Notice sur le genre *Agaric*, considere sous les rapports botanique, economique, medical et toxicologique.

20 pp. Paris, 1840.★
(Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.)

Recherches sur la famille des *Agarics*.
pp. Paris, 1825.

Levi, M. G.

Della maniera di formare e conservare gli erbari botanici capitoli quattro.
65 pp. Venezia, 1819.

Levy, J.

Beiträge zur lehre von der stickstoffaufnahme der pflanzen. Diss.
78 pp. Halle a. S., 1889.★

Levy, Ludwig.

Untersuchungen über blatt-und achsen structur der gemisteen-gattung *Aspalathus*.
58 pp. Cassel, 1901.★

Lewis, G.

Concise handbook of shrubs.
London, 1907.

Lewton, Frederick L.

The cotton of the Hopi Indians: a new species of *Gossypium*.
10 pp. 5 pls. Washington, 1912.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 60, no. 6.)

Kokia: a new genus of Hawaiian trees.

4 pp. 5 pls. Washington, 1912.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 60, no. 5.)

Rubelzul cotton: a new species of *Gossypium* from Guatemala.

2 pp. 2 pls. Washington, 1912.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 60, no. 4.)

Lexarza, J. See Llave, P. de la.

Leybold, Fr.

Stirpium in albis orientali-australibus nuperrime repertarum . . . icones.
27 pp. 12 pls. Ratisbonae, 1855.★

Leydolt, Franz.

Die plantagineen in bezug auf die naturhistorische species.
54 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1836.★

Leydendecker, Franz.

Die blätter unserer laubbäume. Programm.
16 pp. Weilburg, 1864.

Lherault, Louis.

Instructions generale sur la culture des asperges d'Argenteuil.
48 pp. Paris, 1882.

L'Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis.

Cornus. Specimen botanicum.

15 pp. 6 pls. Parisiis, 1788. **GD-L 688**

Sertum anglicum, seu plantae rariores quae in hortis juxta
Londinum imprimis in Horto Regio Kewensi.

20 pp. 34 pls. Paris, 1788. **WLG-L 688**

Stirpes novae aut minus cognitae, etc.

6 fasc. 181 pp. 91 pls. Parisiis, 1784-85. **F-L 688**

Cadia, nouveau genre de plante.

14 pp. 1 pl. n. p. n. d.

Geraniologia.

44 pls. Parisiis, 1787-88.

Reissue, Parisiis, 1813.

Libert, Marie Anne.

Memoires sur les cryptogames aux environs de Malmedy.

7 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1826.

Liboschitz, Joseph.

Beschreibung eines neuentdeckten pilzes. (German and French.)

8 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1814.

Description des mousses de St. Petersbourg et de Moscou.

St. Petersburg, 1811.

Lichenstein, August Gerhard Gottfried.

Index alphabeticus generum botanicorum quotquot a Will-
denowio in speciebus plantarum et a Persoonio in synopsi
plantarum recensentur.

88 pp. Helmstadii, 1814. **AI-L 699**

Licopoli, Gaetano.

Storia naturale delle piante crittogame che vivona sulle lave Vesiviane.

58 pp. 3 pls. Naples, 1873.

(Atti, R. Acad. delle Scienze, Vol. V, no. 2.)

Lidbeck, E. G.

De Betula alno. Diss.

14 pp. Lundae, 1779.

De Moro alba. Diss.

16 pp. Lundae, 1777.

Dissertatio fungos regno vegetabili vindicans.

16 pp. Londini Gothorum, 1776.

Lie, H.

Laerebok i skogbotanik.

72 pp. Christiania, 1911.

Liebe, Theodor.

Grundriss der speciellen botanik.

132 pp. Berlin, 1866. **BG-L 716**

2 ed. 144 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1879. **BG-L 716**

3 ed. 148 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1891. **BG-L 716**

Die elemente der morphologie.

60 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1868.★

2 ed. 62 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1877.★

3 ed. 62 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1881.★

4 ed. 64 pp. Berlin, 1888.

Grundzüge der pflanzen anatomie und physiologie.

63 pp. Berlin, 1878.★

Ueber die geographische verbreitung der schmarotzer pflanzen. Programm.

Part 1, 24 pp. Berlin, 1862.★

2, 34 pp. Berlin, 1869.★

Liebermann, L.

Untersuchungen ueber des chlorophyll.

Wien, 1875.

Liebler, S. E.

Compendio di botanica.

84 pp. Napoli, 1887.

Liebmann, Frederik Michael.

Chenes de l'Amerique tropicale.

29 pp. 57 pls. Leipzig, 1869.

- Liesche, R.**
Atlas der einheimischen pflanzen.
38 pp. Annaberg, 1914.
- Lietz, Alexander.**
Ueber die vertheilung der phosphors in einzelnen pilzen unter berücksichtigung der
frage nach dem Lecithingehalt derselben. Diss.
36 pp. Dorpat, 1893.★
- Lignier, Octave.**
Recherches sur l'anatomie comparee des Calycanthees, des
Melastomacees et des Mytacees. These.
455 pp. 18 pls. Paris, 1887. EI-L 725
Recherches sur l'anatomie des organes vegetatifs des Lecythidacees.
130 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1890.★
(Bull. Scientifique XXI, pp. 291-420, pls. 10-13.)
Vegetaux fossiles de Normandie.
I 78 pp. 6 pls. Caen, 1894.★
II 29 pp. 1 pl. [Caen, 1895.]★
(Mem. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, XVIII, 1895.)
- Liljeblad, Samuel and Lönberg, E. G.**
Ratio plantarum in sedecim classes desponendi.
8 pp. Upsaliae, 1796.★
- Lilley, A. E. V. & Midgley, W.**
Book of studies in plant form.
6 ed. 148 pp. London, 1898.
New ed. 131 pp. London, 1900.
14 thous. 183 pp. London, 1905. IK-L 729
- Lillo, M. e S. Venturi.**
Contribucion al conocimiento de los arboles dela Argentina.
127 pp. Buenos Aires, 1910.
- Limmer, K. P.**
De plantis in genere. Diss.
4 plag. Servestae, 1691.
- Limminghe, Alfred de.**
Flore mycologiques de Gentinnes.
89 pp. Nanur, 1857.★
- Limpricht, K. Gustav.**
Die laubmoose.
3 vols. Leipzig, 1890.
(Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-flora, 2 ed. Vol. 4.)
- Limpricht, Wolfgang.**
Beitrag zur kennntniss der Taccaceen. Diss.
59 pp. Breslau, 1902.★
- Lincoln, Almira H.**
Familiar lectures on botany.
335 pp. 13 pls. Hartford, 1829.
2 ed. 428 pp. 13 pls. Hartford, 1831.
3 ed. 440 pp. Hartford, 1832.
4 ed. 307+190 pp. 8 pls. Hartford, 1835.
5 ed. 246+186 pp. 8 pls. Hartford, 1836.
17 ed. 246+186 pp. 8 pls. New York, 1842.
18 ed. 246+186 pp. 8 pls. New York, 1843.
220 pp. New York, 1847.
BA-L 737
BA-L 737
BA-L 737
BA-L 737
BA-L 737
BA-L 737
BA-L 737

- New ed. 298+208 pp. 8 pls. New York, 1855. **BA-L 737**
 New York, 1851.
 New ed. 297+208 pp. New York, 1852.
 New York, 1860.
 New ed. 514 pp. 8 pls. Philadelphia, 1869. **BA-L 737**
 New ed. 514 pp. 8 pls. Philadelphia, 1875. **BA-L 737**

Lind, J.

Danish fungi as represented in the herbarium of E. Rostrup.
 650 pp. 9 pls. Copenhagen, 1913. **HIq-L 742**

(Arbejder fra den Botaniske Have i Kobenhavn, Nr. 71.)

Kortfattede praktiske avisninger til bekaempelse af haveplanter nes sygdomme.
 (Plant disease.)
 48 pp. Copenhagen, 1910.

Skadelige svamps i vore haver af Jens Lind under medvirkning af dr. F. Kolpin Ravn. (Noxious fungi in our gardens.)
 104 pp. Kobenhavn, 1910.

Lind, Karl.

Ueber das eindringen von pilzen in kalkgesteine und knochen. Diss.
 32 pp. Leipzig, 1898.★

Lindau, Gustav.

Die algen.

219 pp. Berlin, 1914.

200 pp. Berlin, 1914.

(Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger, Bd. 4, Abt. 1-2.)

Die flechten. Eine uebersicht unserer kenntnisse.

250 pp. Berlin, 1913.

(Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger, Bd. 3.)

Fungi imperfecti.

852 pp. Leipzig, 1907. **Ho-R 115**

983 pp. Leipzig, 1910. **Ho-R 115**

(Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-flora, Bd. 1, Abt. 8, 9.)

Hilfsbuch für das sammeln der Ascomyceten, etc.

139 pp. Berlin, 1903. **HIIn-L 742**

Hilfsbuch für das sammeln parasitischer pilze mit berücksichtigung der nährpflanzen Deutschlands, Oesterreich-Ungarns, Belgiens, der Schweiz und der Niederlande.

90 pp. Berlin, 1901. **HJ-L 742**

139 pp. Berlin, 1903.

Hilfsbuch für das sammeln und präparieren der niederen kryptogamen.

78 pp. Berlin, 1904. **HI-L 742**

Die höheren pilze.

232 pp. Berlin, 1911.

(Kryptogamen-flora für Anfänger, Bd. 1.)

Index nominum omnium receptorum atque synonymorum nec non iconum quae Nylanderis synopsis lichenum complectitur.

37 pp. Berlin, 1907. **HH-L 742**

Lichenologische untersuchungen.

Part 1, 66 pp. 3 pls. Dresden, 1895.

Die microscopischen pilze.

276 pp. Berlin, 1912.

(Kryptogamen-flora für Anfänger, Bd. 2.)

Die pilze. Einführung in die kenntnis ihrer formenreihen.

128 pp. Leipzig, 1912.

Spalt-und schleimpilz. Eine einföhrung in ihre kenntnis.

116 pp. Berlin & Leipzig, 1912. **HL-L 742**

Acanthaceae.

20 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig.★

(Zentral Africa Expedition 1907-1908, etc., pp. 291-310.)

Beitrag zur kenntnis eines im wasser lebenden Discomyceten.

5 pp. Berlin, 1904.★

(Festschrift zu P. Ascherson's siebzigstem geburtstage, 482-486.)

Lichenes.

10 pp. 1911.★

(Deutsche Zentral-Afrika Exped., 1907-8, II, pp. 101-110, 1911.)

Lichenes von Madagaskar, Mauritius und den Comoren.

14 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1908.★

(Reise in Ostafrika, Voeltzkow, Band III.)

Ord. Acanthaceae.

19 pp. San Jose de Costa Rica, 1900.★

(Prim. Florae Costaricensis, Tome II, fasc. 4, pp. 299-317.)

Schutz der blütenlosen pflanzen..

31 pp. Berlin, 1915.

Ueber wanderungen parasitischer pilze.

5 pp. Berlin, 1910.★

(Naturwiss. wochenschrift 1910, no. 40.)

Vorstudien zu einer pilzflora Westfalens.

70 pp. Münster, 1892.★

(Jahresb. Westfälischen Prov. Ver. für Wiss. und Kuntz.)

Lindau, Gustav and Klebahn, H.

Pilze.

946 pp. Leipzig, 1914. **Ho-B 817**

(Kryptogamen-flora der Mark Brandenburg, Bd. Va.)

Lindau, Gustav and Sydow, P.

Thesaurus litteraturae mycologicae et lichenologicae.

Vol. 1, 903 pp. Lipsiis, 1908. **AA-L 742**

2, 808 pp. Lipsiis, 1909. **AA-L 742**

3, 766 pp. Lipsiis, 1913. **AA-L 742**

4, 609 pp. Lipsiis, 1915. **AA-L 742**

Lindberg, Sextus Otto.

Annotationes bryologicae.

Upsala, 1865.

Contributio ad floram cryptogamam Asiae boreali-orientalis.

Helsingfors, 1872. **Ht-L 742**

(Acta Soc. Sc. Fennicae, X, pp. 223-280.)

Manipulus muscorum.

Helsingfors, 1870-4.

Plantae nonnullae Horti Botanici Helsingforsiensis.

Helsingforsiae, 1871. **WQl-H 484**

(Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, Vol. X, pp. 121-133, pls. 1-6.)

Revisio critica iconum in opere "Flora Danica" muscos illust-
trantium.

118 pp. Helsingfors, 1871. **HCq-L 742**

(Acta Soc. Sci. Fennica, X.)

- Bidrag till mossornas synonymi.
36 pp. Stockholm, 1863.
- Europas och Nord Amerikas hvitmossor. (Sphagna.)
36+88 pp. Helsingfors, 1882.★
- Hepaticologien utveckling fran aeldsta tider till och med Linne.
51 pp. Helsingfors, 1877.
- Historiska data rörande var kännedom om moss-sporens groning. Program.
11 pp. Helsingfors, 1884.★
- Kritisk granskning af mossorna uti Dillenii historia muscorum.
59 pp. Helsingfors, 1883.★
- Musci Scandinavici.
50 pp. Upsaliae, 1879.★
pp. Berlin, 1882.
- Observationes de formis praesertim europaeis Polytrichodearum.
69 pp. Helsingfors, 1868.★
(Excerpt pp. 90-158.)
- Observationes de Mniaceis europaeis.
48 pp. Helsingfors, [1866.]★
(Excerpt pp. 41-88.)
- Om de europeiska Trichostomeae.
48 pp. Helsingfors, 1864.
- Utkast till en naturlig gruppering af Europas bladmossor. (Bryineae acrocarpae.)
39 pp. Helsingfors, 1878.

Lindberg, S. O. & Arnell, H. W.

Musci Asiae borealis.

- Part 1, 69 pp. Stockholm, 1889. HCt-L 742
2, 163 pp. Stockholm, 1890. HCt-L 742
(Schwed. expedition nach Sibirien, 1875-76.)

Lindblad, Matts. Adolf.

Svambok, ed by Romell & Sandeberg.

- 166 pp. Stockholm, 1901. HIq-L 742
4 pls. in folio. Stockholm, 1901. HIq-L 742
166 pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1902. HIq-L 742

Monographia Lactariorum Sueciae.
31 pp. Upsaliae, 1855.★

Synopsis fungorum Hydnaceorum in Svecia nascentium.
18 pp. Upsala, 1853.★

Linden, Jean J.

Hortus Lindenianus.

- Liv. 1, Bruxelles, 1859.
2,+25 pp. 12 pls. Bruxelles, 1866.

Linden, Lucien and others.

Les orchidees exotiques et leur culture en Europe.

- 1019 pp. 16 pls. Bruxelles & Paris, 1894. GN-L 744

Lindenberg, Johann Bernhard Wilhelm.

Monographia hepaticarum generis Plagiochilae.

- 164 pp. 33 pls. Bonnae, 1844.

Monographie der Riccieen.

- 142 (12) pp. 19 pls. Bonn, 1836. HD-L 744
(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. XVIII, 1, pp. 363-504.)

Synopsis hepaticarum europaeorum.

- 133 pp. 2 pls. Bonnae, 1829.
(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIV, suppl.)

Lindenberg, J. B. W. & Gottsche, C. M.

Species hepaticarum.

- Fasc. I-XI, 3 vols. in one. Bonnae, 1839-51.

Linden-Masalin.

Wandtafeln der pflanzenkunde.

15 pls. with text. Esslingen, 1911.

Lindinger, Leonhard.

Anatomische und biologische untersuchungen der Podalyrieensamen.
43 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1903.★

Lindley, John.

Botany.

222 pp. London, 1838. **BE-L 746**

Collectanea botanica. (I-VIII.)

41 foll. 41 pls. London, 1821.

Digitalium monographia.

26 pp. 28 pls. Londini, 1821. **GF-L 746**

Folia Orchidacea. An enumeration of the known species of orchids.

Vol. 1, parts 1 to 9. London, 1852-1859.

(Unfinished.)

Genera and species of orchidaceous plants.

553 pp. London, 1830-40.

Glossary of technical terms used in botany.

100 pp. London, 1848. **AE-L 746**

Introduction to botany.

557 pp. 6 pls. London, 1832. **BE-L 746**

2 ed. 580 pp. 6 pls. London, 1835. **BE-L 746**

3 ed. 594 pp. 6 pls. London, 1839. **BE-L 746**

4 ed. Vol. 1, 406 pp. London, 1848. **BE-L 746**

2, 427 pp. 6 pls. London, 1848. **BE-L 746**

An introduction to the natural system of botany.

374 pp. London, 1830. **AJ-L 746**

2 ed. 526 pp. London, 1836. **AJ-L 746**

3 ed. pp. London, 1839.

1st Amer. ed. (Torrey) 393 pp. New York, 1831. **AJ-L 746**

Einleitung in das natürliche system der botanik. (Translator?)

524 pp. pls. Weimar, 1833. **AJ-L 746**

Key to structural, physiological and systematical botany.

80 pp. London, 1835. **BE-L 746**

162 pp. 9 pls. Kolozsvartt, 1836. (Hungarian.)

Aphorismes de physiologie vegetale et de botanique. (From Eng. by P. A. Cap.)

180 pp. Paris, 1838. **BE-L 746**

Ladies botany.

302 pp. 25 pls. London, 1834. **BE-L 746**

2 ed. 302 pp. 25 pls. London, **BE-L 746**

3 ed. pp. pls. London, 1837.

New ed. 424 pp. London, 1841. **BE-L 746**

6 ed. 580 pp. 50 pls. London, [1862].

Botanik für Damen. (Translator?)

474 pp. 25 pls. Bonn, 1849.

2 ed. 474 pp. 25 pls. Bonn, n. d. **BE-L 746**

280 pp. 25 pls. Bonn, 1838. (From 2d Eng. ed.)

BE-L 746

Ladies' botany abridged.

London, 1841.

A natural system of botany.

1 ed. London,

2 ed. 526 pp. London, 1836. **AJ-L 746**

An outline of the first principles of botany.

106 pp. 4 pls. London, 1830.

2 ed. 106 pp. 4 pls. London, 1831.

Elements of botany.

4 ed. 292 pp. London, 1841. **BE-L 746**

5 ed. 138, 100 pp. London, 1847. **BE-L 746**

6 ed. 138, 100 pp. London, 1849. **BE-L 746**

Grundzuge der anfangsgrunde der botanik. (Translator?)

116 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1831. **BE-L 746**

French ed. Paris, 1832.

Italian ed. Monza, 1834.

Portuguese ed. Rio de Janeiro, 1840.

Russian ed. Mosquae, 1839.

Rosarum monographia.

156 pp. 19 pls. London, 1820. **GC-L 746**

New ed. 39+156 pp. 19 pls. London, 1830.

Monographie du genre rosier. (French by De Pronville.)

182 pp. Paris, 1824. **GC-L 746**

School botany.

218 pp. London, 1839. **BE-L 746**

New ed. 164 pp. London, 1845. **BE-L 746**

New ed. 164 pp. London, 1847. **BE-L 746**

164 pp. London, 1851.

New ed. 182 pp. London, 1854. **BE-L 746**

New ed. 182 pp. London, 1860. **BE-L 746**

16 ed. 212 pp. London, [1862].

Sertum orchidaceum.

124 pp. 50 pls. London, 1838-1842.

The vegetable kingdom.

908 pp. 1 pl. London, 1846. **F-L 746**

2 ed. 911 pp. 1 pl. London, 1847. **F-L 746**

3 ed. 68+908 pp. 1 pl. London, 1853. **F-L 746**

Characteres distinctivi oder hauptkennzeichen der natürlichen pflanzen familien. (From Introduction to the natural system.) German by C. T. Beilschmied.

64 pp. Regensburg, 1833.

Descriptive botany.

pp. London, 1860.

2 ed. 31 pp. London, 1860.★

10 ed. 31 pp. London, n. d.★

12 ed. 31 pp. London, n. d.

Nixus plantarum.

28 pp. Londini, 1833.★

Die stämme des gewächsreiches. (From Latin by C. T. Beilschmied.)
44 pp. Nürnberg, 1834.★

On the principal questions at present debated in the philosophy of botany.
31 pp. London, 1833.

Orchideae Lindenianae: or notes upon a collection of orchids formed in Colombia and
Cuba by Mr. J. Linden.
28 pp. London, 1846.

Orchidearum sceleti.
27 pp. Londini, 1826.

The symmetry of vegetation.
51 pp. London, 1854.

Victoria regia.
4 foll. 1 pl. [London, 1837.]
(25 copies only. Printed privately.—Pritzel.)

Lindley, John & Hutton, William.

Fossil flora of Great Britain.

Vol. 1, 218 pp. 79 pls. London, 1831-33. ID1-L 746
2, 208 pp.+156 pls. London, 1833-35. ID1-L 746
3, 205 pp.+230 pls. London, 1837. ID1-L 746

(A facsimile reprint was issued in 1872.)

Lindley, John and Moore, T.

The treasury of botany.

1 ed. part 1, 592 pp. Lond., 1866. AG-L 746
2, +1254 pp.+20 pls. Lond., 1866. AG-L 746
2 ed. Vol. 1, 652 pp. Lond., 1874. AG-L 746
2, +1352 pp.+20 pls. Lond., 1874. AG-L 746
New ed. Vol. 1, 592 pp. Lond., 1870. AG-L 746
2, +1254 pp.+20 pls. Lond., 1870. AG-L 746
New ed. part 1, 652 pp. Lond., 1876. AG-L 746
2, +1352 pp. 20 pls. Lond., 1876. AG-L 746
New ed. 1352 pp. 20 pls. Lond., 1899.

Lindley, John & Paxton, J.

Flower garden.

Vol. 1, 194 pp. 36 pls. London, 1850-51. WL-L 746
2, 186 pp. +72 pls. London, 1851-52. WL-L 746
3, 178 pp.+108 pls. London, 1852-53. WL-L 746
Vol. 1, 195 pp. 36 pls. London, 1882. WL-L 746
2, 183 pp. +72 pls. London, 1883. WL-L 746
3, 179 pp.+108 pls. London, 1884. WL-L 746

Lindman, C. A. M.

Carl von Linne als botanischer forschler und schriftsteller.
188 pp. Jena, 1908.

Lindner, Paul.

Der biologische nachweis von pilzsporen in der luft.
12 pp. Warmbrunn, 1913.

Lindroth, Johan Ivar.

Die Umbelliferen-Uredineen.

223 pp. 1 pl. Helsingfors, 1902. HI-L 747
(Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.)

Lindsay, William Lauder.

Memoirs on the Spermogones and Pycnides of filamentous,
fruticulose and foliaceous lichens.

[Edinburgh, 1873.] HH-L 748

(Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. XXII, pt. 1, pp. 101-303, pls. 4-15.)

Popular history of British lichens.

352 pp. 22 pls. London, 1856. **HHI-L 748**

378 pp. 22 pls. London, 1858.

Lindstedt, Karl.

Synopsis der Saprolegniaceen und beobachtungen über einige arten.

69 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1872. **HI-L 753**

Ueber einige aus der familie Saprolegniaceae. Diss.

32 pp. Berlin, 1872.

Lingard, John.

A philosophic and practical inquiry into the nature and constitution of timber.

2 ed. 68 pp. London, 1827.*

Lingelsheim, A.

Vorarbeiten zu einer monographie der gattung Fraxinus. Diss.

43 pp. Rostock, 1907.

Link, Heinrich Friedrich.

Anatomia plantarum iconibus illustrata.

Part 1, 11 pp. 12 pls. Berlin, 1843. **C-L 756**

2, 15 pp.+24 pls. Berlin, 1845. **C-L 756**

3, 10 pp.+36 pls. Berlin, 1847. **C-L 756**

Disserationes botanicae quibus accedunt primitae horti botanici et florum Rostochiensis.

81 pp. Suerin, 1795.

Elementa philosophiae botanicae.

486 pp. 4 pls. Berolini, 1824. **C-L 756**

Elementa philosophiae botanicae. Grundlehren der krauterkunde. (Latin and German.)

2 ed. Vol. 1, 501 pp. 4 pls. Berolini, 1837. **C-L 756**

2, 377 pp. Berolini, 1837. **C-L 756**

Enumeratio plantarum horti regii botanici Berolinensis altera.

Part 1, 458 pp. Berolini, 1821. **WO-B 515**

2, 478 pp. Berolini, 1822. **WO-B 515**

Filicum species in Horto Regio Botanico Berolinensi cultae.

179 pp. Berolini, 1841. **HBo-L 756**

Grundlehren der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.

305 pp. 6 pls. Göttingen, 1807. **C-L 756**

Suppl. part-1, 83 pp. Göttingen, 1809. **C-L 756**

2, 42 pp. Göttingen, 1812. **C-L 756**

Handbuch zur erkennung der nutzbarsten und am häufigsten vorkommenden gewächse.

Part 1, 864 pp. Berlin, 1829. **BG-W 697**

2, 533 pp. Berlin, 1831. **BG-W 697**

3, 536 pp. Berlin, 1833. **BG-W 697**

(Also under title: Willdenow, Grundriss der krauterkunde, theil II-IV.)

Hortus Regius Botanicus Berolinensis, descriptus.

Vol. 1, 384 pp. Berolini, 1827. **WO-B 515**

2, 376 pp. Berolini, 1833. **WO-B 515**

(Another ed. of Enumeratio plantarum Horti Regii Bot. Ber., etc.)

Icones anatomico-botanicae ad illustranda elementa philosophiae botanicae.

- 2 ed. Fasc. 1, 22 pp. 8 pls. Berolini, 1837. **C-L 756**
2,+38 pp.+16 pls. Berolini, 1837. **C-L 756**
3,+50 pp.+24 pls. Berolini, 1838. **C-L 756**
4, 10 pp. 8 pls. Berolini, 1842. **C-L 756**

Icones selectae anatomico-botanicae.

- Fasc. 1-4, 32 pls. with text. Berolini, 1839-1842. **C-L 756**
(Also with title, *Ausgewählte anatomisch-botanische abbildungen.*)

Kritische bemerkungen und zusätze zu Kurt Sprengel's werk über den bau und die natur der gewächse.

- 59 pp. Halle, 1812. in **C-S 768**

Philosophiae botanicae novae seu institutionum phytographicarum prodromus.

- 192 pp. Göttingen, 1798. **AE-L 756**

Vorlesungen über die kräuterkunde für freunde der wissenschaft der natur und der gärten.

- Vol. 1, part 1, 184 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1843. **C-L 756**
2,+349 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1845. **C-L 756**

Bemerkungen über die natürlichen ordnungen der gewächse.
1st part, 24 pp. n. p., n. d.★

Link, H. F., Klotzsch, F. & Otto, Fr.

Icones plantarum rariorum Horti Regii Botanici Berolinensis.

- Vol. 1, 61 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1841.
2,+126 pp.+48 pls. Berlin, 1842-44.

Link, H. F. & Otto, F.

Icones plantarum rariorum Horti Regii Botanici Berolinensis.

- Part 1, fasc. 1-8, 96 pp. 48 pls. Berolini, 1828-31.

Icones plantarum selectarum Horti Regii Botanici Berolinensis.

- 104 pp. 48 pls. Berolini, 1820. **WO-B 515**

Link, J. R.

Der junge pflanzenfreund.

- 1 ed. pp. Berlin,
2 ed. pp. Berlin,
3 ed. pp. Berlin, 1873.

Linn, A. and Simonton, J. S.

Preliminary list of the mosses of Washington County, Pa.
6 pp. n. p. 1893.★

Linsser, Karl.

Die periodischen erscheinungen des pflanzenlebens.

- Part 1, 44 pp. Petersburg, 1867.
2, 87 pp. Petersburg, 1869.

(Mem. Ac. Pet. XI, XIII.)

Linz, Ferdinand.

Beiträge zur physiologie der keimung von Zea mais L. Diss.
53 pp. Marburg, 1896.★

Linnaeus, Carl.

Amoenitates Academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae botanicae.

- | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Vol. 1, | 610 pp. | 15 pls. | Lugduni Bat., | 1749. | |
| | | 1, | 616 pp. | 15 pls. | Lugduni Bat., | |
| 3 ed. | | 1, | 571 pp. | 17 pls. | Erlangae, | 1787. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 2, | 478 pp. | 4 pls. | Holmiae, | 1751. |
| | | 2, | 478 pp. | 4 pls. | Amstelodami, | 1752. |
| 2 ed. | | 2, | 444 pp. | 4 pls. | Amstelodami, | 1762. |
| 3 ed. | | 2, | 472 pp. | 4 pls. | Erlangae, | 1787. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 3, | 464 pp. | 4 pls. | Holmiae, | 1756. |
| | | 3, | 464 pp. | 4 pls. | [Amstelodami, | 1764.] |
| 2 ed. | | 3, | 464 pp. | 4 pls. | Erlangae, | 1787. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 4, | 600 pp. | 4 pls. | Holmiae, | 1759. |
| | | 4, | 600 pp. | 4 pls. | Lugduni Bat., | 1760. |
| 2 ed. | | 4, | 600 pp. | 4 pls. | Erlangae, | 1788. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 5, | 483 pp. | 3 pls. | Holmiae, | 1760. |
| 2 ed. | | 5, | 483 pp. | 3 pls. | Erlangae, | 1788. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 6, | 486 pp. | 5 pls. | Holmiae, | 1763. |
| | | 6, | 486 pp. | 5 pls. | Lugduni Bat., | 1764. |
| 2 ed. | | 6, | 486 pp. | 6 pls. | Erlangae, | 1789. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 7, | 506 pp. | 7 pls. | Holmiae, | 1769. |
| 2 ed. | | 7, | 506 pp. | 7 pls. | Erlangae, | 1789. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 8, | 332 pp. | 8 pls. | Erlangae, | 1785. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 9, | 331 pp. | | Erlangae, | 1785. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |
| | | 10, | 172, 131 pp. | 6 pls. | Erlangae, | 1790. |
| | | | | (Schreber). | | F-L 758 |

Selectae ex Amaenitatibus academicis C. Linnaei. (L. B. e S. J.)

316 pp. 2 pls. Graecii, 1764.

285 pp. 3 pls. Graecii, 1764.

Continuatio, 297 pp. 1 pl. Graecii, 1766.

Continuatio altera, 277 pp. 4 pls. Graecii, 1769.

Select dissertations from Amoen. Acad. (By F. J. Brand.)

Vol. 1, 480 pp. London, 1781.

Bibliotheca botanica.

153 pp. Amstelodami, 1736. **AA-L 758**

New ed. 124 pp. Halae Salicae, 1747. **AA-L 758**

2 ed. 220 pp. Amstelodami, 1751. **AA-L 758**

Caroli Linnaei fundamentorum botanicorum. Curante Joan. Emman. Gilibert.

Part 1, Vol. 1, 604 pp. 4 pls. Coloniae-Allob., 1786.

F-L 758

2, 732, 52 pp. 2 pls. Coloniae-Allob., 1786.

F-L 758

(For Part 2 see Classes plantarum.)

C. Linnaei opera. Editio prima critica. Systema, Genera, Species Plantarum uno volumine.

1102 pp. Lipsiae, 1835.

Classes plantarum.

656 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. AJ-L 758

656 pp. Halae Magdeb. 1747. AJ-L 758

(Fundamentorum botanicorum, Part 2.)

Another ed. See Skrifter, vol. 3.

Collectio epistolarum.

194 pp. Hamburgi, 1792. AC-L 758

Selection of the correspondence of Linnaeus and others. (J. E. Smith.)

Vol. 1, 605 pp. London, 1821. AC-L 758

2, 580 pp. London, 1821. AC-L 758

Epistolae ineditae (H. C. Van Hall.)

268 pp. Groningae, 1830. AC-L 758

Caroli Linnaei epistolae ad N. J. Jacquin (S. Endlicher.)

167 pp. Vindobonae, 1841. AC-L 758

Critica botanica.

270 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1737. AJ-L 758

Cryptogamie complete . . . par C. Linne, premiere edition Francaise, calquee sur celle de Gmelin, augmentee et enrichie de notions elementaires, de notes diverses, etc. par N. Jolyclerc.

242 pp. Paris, An. VII [1799].

Disquisitio de sexum plantarum.

30 pp. Petropoli, 1760.

Dissertation on the sexes of plants. (By J. E. Smith.)

62 pp. London, 1786.

Exercitatio botanico-physica de nuptiis et sexu plantarum. (Afzelius.)

49 pp. Upsaliae, 1828. DQ-L 758

Dissertation sur les sexes des plantes. (By P. A. Broussonet.)

23 pp. 1788. DQ-L 758

(Journal de Physique, Juin, 1788.)

The families of plants, with their natural characters. Translated from last ed. (Reichard) of the Genera Plantarum and of the Mantissae Plantarum of the Elder Linneus, and from the Supplementum Plantarum of the Younger Linneus, with all the new families of plants from Thunberg and L'Heritier. (By Bot. Soc. at Lichfield.)

2 vols. Lichfield, 1787.

Fundamenta botanica.

- 36 pp. Amstelodami, 1736.*
2 ed. 23 pp. 1740.
3 ed. 51 pp. Amstelodami, 1741.*
31 pp. Halae, 1747.*

Reprint with Alston, Index plantarum, 1740.

Fundamentos botánicos. (By C. G. Ortega.)

97 pp. Matriti, 1788.

Genera plantarum.

- 384 pp. Lugduni Bat., 1737.
2 ed. 527 pp. 1 pl. Lugduni Bat., 1742. **F-L 758**
2 ed. 413 pp. 2 pls. Parisiis, 1743. **F-L 758**
4 ed. 441 pp. Halae Magd., 1752. **F-L 758**
5 ed. 500 pp. Holmiae, 1754. **F-L 758**
6 ed. 580 pp. Holmiae, 1764. **F-L 758**
New ed. 580 pp. Viennae, 1767. **F-L 758**
New ed. 7th (Reichard) 571 pp. Francof. ad. M., 1778. **F-L 758**
8 ed. (Schreber) Vol. 1, 379 pp. Francof. ad. M., 1789. **F-L 758**
2,+872 pp. Francof. ad. M., 1791. **F-L 758**
8 ed. (Haenke) Vol. 1, 438 pp. Vindobonae, 1791. **F-L 758**
2,+811 pp. Vindobonae, 1791. **F-L 758**
9 ed. (Sprengel) Vol. 1, 462 pp. Goettingae, 1830. **F-L 758**
2,+870 pp. Goettingae, 1831. **F-L 758**

Gattungen der pflanzen. (German by J. J. Planer.)

- Vol. 1, 504 pp. Gotha, 1775. **F-L 758**
2,+1100 pp. Gotha, 1775. **F-L 758**
Suppl. 104 pp. Gotha, 1785. **F-L 758**

Families of plants. (By Bot. Soc. at Lichfield.)

- Vol. 1, 386 pp. Lichfield, 1787. **F-L 758**
2,+840 pp. Lichfield, 1787. **F-L 758**

Hortus Cliffortianus.

502 pp. 36 pls. Amstelodami, 1737. **WMg-H 327**

Hortus Upsaliensis.

Vol. 1, 306 pp. 3 pls. Stockholmiae, 1748. **WQ-U 69**

Lettres inedites de Linne a Boissier de la Croix de Sauvages.

51, 26, 296 pp. 1 pl. Alais, 1860. **AC-L 758**

Mantissa plantarum.

- 142 pp. Holmiae, 1767. **F-L 758**
2 ed. 143, 588 pp. Holmiae, 1771. **F-L 758**

Miscellaneous tracts relating to natural history, etc. (B. Still-
ingfleet.)

230 pp. London, 1759.
2 ed. 391 pp. 1 pl. London, 1762. (With Calendar of
Flora.)

3 ed. London, 1775.

4 ed. 391 pp. 11 pls. London, 1791.

Des Ritter C. von Linne auserlesene abhandlungen aus der
naturgeschichte. (By E. J. T. Hoepfner.)

Vol. 1, 330 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1776. BU-L 758

2, 387 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1777. BU-L 758

3, 366 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1778.

Opera varia, in quibus continentur Fundamenta Botanica.
Sponsalia Plantarum et Systema Naturae.

376 pp. 1 pl. Lucae, 1758. AJ-L 758

Philosophia botanica.

362 pp. 11 pls. Stockholmiae, 1751. AJ-L 758

364 pp. 11 pls. Viennae, 1755. AJ-L 758

2 ed. 368 pp. 11 pls. Viennae, 1763. AJ-L 758

364 pp. 11 pls. Vindobonae, 1770. AJ-L 758

2 ed. 362 pp. 11 pls. Berolini, 1780. AJ-L 758

2 ed. 360 pp. 11 pls. Viennae, 1783. AJ-L 758

3 ed. 364 pp. 11 pls. Berolini, 1779.

4 ed. 518 pp. 9 pls. Halae ad Salam, 1809. AJ-L 758

4 ed. 471 pp. 9 pls. Tornaci-Nerviorum, 1824. AJ-L 758

Pflanzenphilosophie im auszuge. (Translator?)
Augsburg, 1787.

Spanish ed. by A. Palau Verdera.

312 pp. 9 pls. Madrid, 1778.

Spanish ed. by C. G. Ortega.

426 pp. 10 pls. Matriti, 1792.

Philosophie botanique. (By F. A. Quesne.)

456 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1788. AJ-L 758

The elements of botany. (From Latin by H. Rose.)

472 pp. 14 pls. London, 1775. BE-R 796

Praelectiones in ordines naturales plantarum, ed. by P. D.
Giseke.

50, 662 pp. 7 pls. Hamburgi, 1792. AJ-L 758

Regnum vegetabile juxta Systema naturae . . . curante X.
Manetti.

123 pp. 2 pls. Florentiae, 1756.

Skrifter af Carl von Linné.

Vol. 1, 381 pp. 13 pls. Uppsala, 1905. F-L 758

2, 296 pp. Uppsala, 1906. F-L 758

3, 656 pp. Uppsala, 1906. F-L 758

(Vol. 1, "Flora Lapponica;" vol. 2, "Valda Smärre skrifter;" vol. 3,
"Classes plantarum.")

Species plantarum.

- Vol. 1, 560 pp. Holmiae, 1753. **F-L 758**
2,+1200 pp. Holmiae, 1753. **F-L 758**
2 ed. vol. 1, 784 pp. Holmiae, 1762. **F-L 758**
2,+1684 pp. Holmiae, 1763. **F-L 758**
3 ed. vol. 1, 784 pp. Vindobonae, 1764. **F-L 758**
2,+1682 pp. Vindobonae, 1764. **F-L 758**
4 ed. (Willdenow) vol. 1, pt. 1, 495 pp. Berolini, 1797.
F-L 758
2,+1568 pp. Berolini, 1797.
F-L 758
vol. 2, pt. 1, 823 pp. Berolini, 1799.
F-L 758
2,+1340 pp. Berolini, 1799.
F-L 758
vol. 3, pt. 1, 847 pp. Berolini, 1800.
F-L 758
2,+1474 pp. Berolini, 1800.
F-L 758
3,+2409 pp. Berolini, 1800.
F-L 758
vol. 4, pt. 1, 629 pp. Berolini, 1805.
F-L 758
2,+1157 pp. Berolini, 1805.
F-L 758
vol. 5, pt. 1, 542 pp. Berolini, 1810.
F-L 758
2, 128 pp. Berolini, 1810.
F-L 758
vol. 6, pt. 1, 735 pp. Berolini, 1831.
F-L 758
2, 747 pp. Berolini, 1833.
F-L 758
6 ed. (Link, Schwaegrichen et Dietrich) vol. 1, pt. 1,
sec. 1, 735 pp. Berolini, 1831. **F-L 758**
2, 747 pp. Berolini, 1833. **F-L 758**
Facsimile of 1 ed. 2 vols. 1200 pp. Berlin, 1907.

Systema, genera, species plantarum uno volumine, ed. by H. E. Richter.

- 1102 pp. Lipsiae, 1840. **F-L 758**
Index alphabeticus, 202 pp. Lipsiae, 1840. **F-L 758**

Systema naturae.

- 1 ed. 7 foll. Lugduni Bat., 1735.
Reprint (Fee), 81 pp. Parisiis, 1830. **F-L 758**
2 ed. 80 pp. Stockholmiae, 1740.
3 ed. 70 pp. Halle, 1740. (Latin & German by J. J.
Lange. **F-L 758**
4 ed. 108 pp. Parisiis, 1744. **F-L 758**
5 ed. 88 pp. Halle, 1747.

- 6 ed. 224 pp. 8 pls. Stockholmiae, 1748. **F-L 758**
6 ed. (7 ed.) 224 pp. 8 pls. Lipsiae, 1748. **F-L 758**
Rev. ed. 227 pp. 8 pls. Lugduni Bat., 1756. **F-L 758**
10 ed. vol. 1, 824 pp. Holmiae, 1758.
2, +1380 pp. Holmiae, 1759. **F-L 758**
10 ed. vol. 1, 823 pp. Halae, 1760. (J. J. Lange.)
2, +1380 pp. Halae, 1760. (J. J. Lange.) **F-L 758**
12 ed. vol. 1, 240 pp. Gottingae, 1772. **F-L 758**
2, 356 pp. Gottingae, 1772. **F-L 758**
12 ed. vol. 1, 1327 pp. Holmiae, 1766. **F-L 758**
2, 736, 142 pp. Holmiae, 1767. **F-L 758**
3, 236 pp. 3 pls. Holmiae, 1768. **F-L 758**
13 ed. vol. 1, 1327, 36 pp. Vindobonae, 1767. **F-L 758**
2, 736 pp. Vindobonae, 1770. **F-L 758**
3, 236, 20 pp. 3 pls. Vindobonae, 1770. **F-L 758**
13 ed. (J. F. Gmelin) vol. 1,
pts. 1-2, 1032 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1789. **F-L 758**
pts. 3-4, +2224 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1789. **F-L 758**
pts. 5-6, +3910 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1789. **F-L 758**
pt. 7, +4120 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1789. **F-L 758**
vol. 2, pt. 1, 884 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1796. **F-L 758**
2, +1661 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1796. **F-L 758**
vol. 3, 476 pp. 3 pls. Lugd.-Bat., 1796. **F-L 758**
Another ed. 3 vols. Lipsiae, 1788-93.
General system of nature. (By Turton.)
4 vols. London, 1802.
Vol. 1, 943 pp. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
2, 717 pp. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
3, 784 pp. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
4, 727 pp. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
5, 888 pp. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
6, +1851 pp. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
7, 352, 42 pp. 11 pls. London, 1806. **F-L 758**
Système de la nature. (By Vanderstegen de Putte.)
4 vols. Bruxelles, 1793.
Ort-riket efter systema naturae. (Swedish by J. J. Haartmann.)
136 pp. 3 pls. Stockholm, 1753. **F-L 758**
Italian ed. Florence, 1756.
Italian ed. Lucae, 1758.
Systema plantarum secundum classes, ordines, genera, species.
New ed. (Reichard) vol. 1, 778 pp. Francofurti, 1779. **F-L 758**
2, 674 pp. Francofurti, 1779. **F-L 758**
3, 972 pp. Francofurti, 1780. **F-L 758**
4, 662 pp. Francofurti, 1780. **F-L 758**

Systeme des plantes. (By J. P. Mouton-Fontenille.)

- Vol. 1, 532 pp. Lyon, An. XII, 1804. F-L 758
2, 467 pp. Lyon, An. XIII, 1805. F-L 758
3, 648 pp. Lyon, An. XIII, 1805. F-L 758
4, 518 pp. Lyon, 1805. F-L 758
5, Table alphabetique, Lyon, 1805. F-L 758

Linne Francois, ou tableau du regne vegetal d'apres les principes et le texte de cet illustre naturaliste, etc. (By Vicq-d'Azyr.)

- Vol. 1, 532 pp. Montpellier, 1809. F-L 758
2, 467 pp. Montpellier, 1809. F-L 758
3, 648 pp. Montpellier, 1809. F-L 758
4, 518 pp. Montpellier, 1809. F-L 758
5, 388 pp. Montpellier, 1809. F-L 758

Systema plantarum Europae, exhibens characteres naturales generum . . . Curante J. E. Gilibert.

Vols. 1-4, Coloniae-Allobrogum, 1785.

Systema vegetabilium.

- 13 ed. (Murray) 844 pp. Goettingae, 1774. F-L 758
Suppl. 467 pp. Brunsvigae, 1781.
(Linne, the Younger.) F-L 758
14 ed. (Murray) 987 pp. Goettingae, 1784. F-L 758
14 ed. (Scanngatta) 165, 72 pp. Ticini, 1789. F-L 758
(Gmelin) Vol. 1, 884 pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1796.
F-L 758
2, +1661 pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1796.
F-L 758
15 ed. (Murray & Persoon) 1026 pp. Goettingae, 1797.
F-L 758
15 ed. (Murray) 821 pp. Parisiis, 1798. F-L 758
New ed. (Römer & Schultes) vol. 1, 642 pp. Stuttg. 1817.
F-L 758
2, 964 pp. Stuttg. 1817.
F-L 758
3, 584 pp. Stuttg. 1818.
F-L 758
4, 888 pp. Stuttg. 1819.
F-L 758
5, 632 pp. Stuttg. 1829.
F-L 758
6, 852 pp. Stuttg. 1820.
F-L 758
7, 1815 pp. Stuttg.
1829-30. F-L 758

New ed. (Römer & Schultes) vol. 1, sect. 1,
323 pp. Stuttg. 1820. F-L 758

- Mantissae, vol. 1, 386 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1822. F-L 758
2, 388 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1824. F-L 758
3, 717 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1827. F-L 758

- 16 ed. (Sprengel) vol. 1, 992 pp. Gottingae, 1825. F-L 758
 2, 939 pp. Gottingae, 1825. F-L 758
 3, 936 pp. Gottingae, 1826. F-L 758
 4, pt. 1, 592 pp. Gottingae, 1827. F-L 758
 2, 410 pp. Gottingae, 1828. F-L 758
 5, 749 pp. Gottingae, 1829. F-L 758
 Tentamen suppl. (Sprengel) 35 pp. 1828.

Vollständiges pflanzensystem. (By Christmann & Panzer.)

- Vol. 1, 708 pp. 11 pls. Nürnberg, 1777. F-L 758
 2, 548 pp.+17 pls. Nürnberg, 1777. F-L 758
 3, 683 pp.+25 pls. Nürnberg, 1778. F-L 758
 4, 709 pp.+37 pls. Nürnberg, 1779. F-L 758
 5, 870 pp.+44 pls. Nürnberg, 1779. F-L 758
 6, 696 pp.+51 pls. Nürnberg, 1780. F-L 758
 7, 584 pp.+57 pls. Nürnberg, 1781. F-L 758
 8, 794 pp.+65 pls. Nürnberg, 1782. F-L 758
 9, 630 pp.+69 pls. Nürnberg, 1783. F-L 758
 10, 381 pp.+76 pls. Nürnberg, 1783. F-L 758
 11, 664 pp.+86 pls. Nürnberg, 1784. F-L 758
 12, 810 pp.+93 pls. Nürnberg, 1785. F-L 758
 13, pt. 1, 562 pp.+101 pls. Nürnberg, 1786. F-L 758
 2, 565 pp.+105 pls. Nürnberg, 1787. F-L 758
 14, 614 pp. Nürnberg, 1788. F-L 758

Pflanzensystem. (By J. Lippert.)

- Vol. 1, 950 pp. Wien, 1786. F-L 758
 2,+1969 pp. Wien, 1786. F-L 758

System of vegetables. (By Bot. Soc. of Lichfield.)

- Vol. 1, 424 pp. 11 pls. Lichfield, 1783. F-L 758
 2,+897 pp. Lichfield, 1783. F-L 758

Système sexuel des vegetaux. (By N. Jolyclerc.)

- 789 pp. Paris, An. VI, [1798]. F-L 758
 Vol. 1, 384 pp. Paris, An. XI, [1803]. F-L 758
 2,+789 pp. Paris, An. XI, [1803]. F-L 758
 2 ed. vol. 1, 449 pp. Paris, 1810. F-L 758
 2, 482 pp. Paris, 1810. F-L 758

Termini botanici.

- pp. Lipsiae, 1767.
 pp. Edinburgh, 1770.
 pp. Novicastri, 1779.
 (Giseke) 219 pp. Hamburgi, 1781. AE-L 758
 2 ed. 396 pp. Hamburgi, 1787. AE-L 758
 Termini botanici eller botaniska ord. (By B. A. Euphrasen.)
 74 pp. Götheborg, 1792.

Ungdomskrifter, samlade af Ewald Ahrling.

- Series 1, pt. 1, 105 pp. Stockholm, 1888.
 2,+360 pp. Stockholm, 1889.

- Auctores botanici in dissertatione propositi quam . . . sub praesidio . . .
 C. Linnaei . . . defert . . . A. Loo.
 20 pp. Upsaliae, 1759.★
- Corollarium generum et methodus sexualis.
 25, 23 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1737.
- Correspondance inedite avec Claude Richard et Antoine Richard.
 48 pp. Versailles, 1863.
- Delineatio plantae in usum auditorum.
 8 pp. Upsaliae, 1758.
- Elementa botanica.
 4 pp. Upsaliae, 1756.
- Ex editione decima-tertia Systematis naturae . . . C. a Linné. Edited by
 J. Hope.
 106 pp. 1 pl. Edinburgi, 1780.
- Genera plantarum. Ex editione duodecima Systematis naturae, etc. Edited by J. Hope.
 88 pp. Edinburgi, 1771.
- Hortus Uplandicus. MS. edited by Th. M. Fries.
 38, 48, 5 pp. 2 pls. [Upsala, 1899.]
- Musa Cliffortiana florens Hartecampi 1736 prope Harlemum.
 46 pp. 2 pls. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1736.★
- Viridarium Cliffortianum.
 104 pp. Amstelædami, 1737.

Linne, Carl von. (The Younger.)

Decas prima (et secunda) plantarum rariorum horti Upsaliensis.

40 pp. 20 pls. Stockholm, 1762-63. **WQi-U 69**
 Reissue, 40 pp. 20 pls. Lipsiae, 1767.

(We have 20 pp. and 10 pls. of the reissue.)

Dissertatio botanica illustrans nova Graminum genera . . .
 subjicit D. E. Naezen.

37 pp. 1 pl. Upsaliae, [1779]. **F-L 758**

Methodus muscorum illustrata. Diss.
 38 pp. 3 pls. Upsaliae, 1781.

Lipp, Francisco Joseph.

Enchiridium botanicum.

74 pp. 11 pls. Vindobonae, 1765. **BU-L 765**
 2 ed. 74 pp. 11 pls. Vindobonae, 1779. **BU-L 765**

Lippert, J.

Die wilden pflanzen der heimat.

252 pp. Prag, 1876. **BG-L 765**

Lippoldes, Wilhelm.

Welchen wert hat die bestockungsfähigkeit des getreides?
 89 pp. Jena, 1903.★

Lipskii, V. S.

The botanical institute and garden in southern Europe and northern Africa. Russian.
 128 pp. St. Petersburg, 1903.★

(Trudui Tiflis Bot. Sad. Tom. II.)

Die Waldvegetation in Turkestan. (Russian.)
 60 pp. St. Petersburg, 1911.

Liro, J. Ivar.

Uredineae fennicae. (Swedish.)

640 pp. Helsingfors, 1908. **HIq-L 768**

Lisa, Domenico.

Elenco dei muschi raccolte nei contorni di Torino.
 61 pp. Torino, 1837.

Lisa, M.

Icones stirpium horti botanici.
 Torino, 1867.

Lisboa, J. C.

List of Bombay grasses and their uses.

144 pp. 75 pls. Bombay, 1896.

Lischwiz, Johannes Christophorus.

I, De plantis dolorosam Domini Jesu passionem . . . II, De plantis gloriosam resurrectionem Christi.
Kilonii, 1739.

Observationes botanicas de variis naturae, etc.

12 pp. Killae, 1733.★

Veterum in re herbaria diligentiam. Programma.

12 pp. Lipsiae, 1724.★

Li Shu Chen.

[A treatise in botany.] (In fifty-two parts, in four cases. Chinese.)

Composed in the years 1552-78. TC-L 769

List, Adolph.

Untersuchungen über die in und auf dem körper des gesunden schafes vorkommenden niederen pilz. Diss.

62 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1885.★

List, C.

Outlines of botany.

162 pp. Philadelphia, 1855. BA-L 773

List, Fridericus Ludovicus.

Spicelegium botanicum continens stirpes nuperrime in Lithuania detectas. Programma.
14 pp. Tilsae, 1828.

Lister, Arthur.

Guide to the British Mycetoza. Dep't of botany, British Museum.

42 pp. London, 1896.★

42 pp. London, 1903.★

2 rev. ed. 48 pp. London, 1905. HI-L 773.

3 ed. rev. 49 pp. London, 1909.★

Monograph of the Mycetoza.

224 pp. 78 pls. London, 1894. HI-L 773

2 ed. 302 pp. 201 pls. London, 1911. (By G. Lister.)

HI-L 773

Liversidge, M. A.

Elementary botany.

128 pp. London, 1907. BE-L 785

Livingston, Frances and A.

Twelve white flowers.

48 pp. 12 pls. London, 1888. BE-L 786

Livingston, Burton E.

Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation.

78 pp. Washington, 1906. CK-L 786

(Pub. No. 50, Carnegie Inst. of Washington.)

Role of diffusion and osmotic pressure in plants.

149 pp. Chicago, 1903. CK-L 787

Llave, Pablo de La & Lexarza, Juan.

Novorum vegetabilium descriptiones.

Fasc. 1, 32 pp. Mexici, 1824.

2, 43 pp. Mexici, 1825.

Lloyd, Francis Ernest.

Guayute. (Parthenium argentatum. Gray.)

213 pp. 46 pls. Washington, 1911. JM-L 793

(Pub. No. 139, Carnegie Inst.)

The physiology of stomata.

142 pp. 14 pls. Washington, 1908. CQ-L 793

(Pub. No. 82, Carnegie, Inst.)

Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the vegetation of the earth.

8 pp. New York, 1903.★

Lloyd, Francis E. & Bigelow, M. A.

The teaching of biology.

491 pp. New York, 1904. **ZD-L 793**

(Botany, pp. 1-240.)

Lloyd, George N.

Botanical terminology or dictionary.

228 pp. Edinburgh, 1826. **AE-L 793**

L'Obel, Matthias de.

Plantarum seu stirpium historia.

671 & 471 pp. Antverpiae, 1576. **AM-L 799**

Kruydtboeck oft beschrijvinghe van allerleye ghewassen etc.

(Translator?)

Vol. 1, 994 pp. Antwerp, 1581.

2, 312 pp. Antwerp, 1581.

Plantarum seu stirpium icones.

Part 1, 816 pp. Antverpiae, 1581. **AM-L 799**

2, 280 pp. Antverpiae, 1581. **AM-L 799**

Icones stirpium.

Antverpiae, 1591.

Stirpium illustrationes.

170 pp. Londini, 1655.

Locamus, P.

Madagascar et l'alimentation Europeenne cereales et viandes.

298 pp. Paris, 1896. **JA-L 811**

Lochner, Johanne Henrico.

Rariora Musei Besleriani.

112 pp. 40 pls. n. p. 1716. **WO-N 974**

Lock, Robert Heath.

Rubber and rubber planting.

245 pp. Cambridge, 1913. **JM-L 813**

Recent progress in the study of variation, heredity and evolution.

299 pp. 5 port. London, 1907. **DV-L 813**

2 ed. 348 pp. London, 1909.

New ed. pp. New York, 1910.

Locke, John.

Outlines of botany.

161 pp. 16 pls. Boston, 1819. **BA-L 814**

Loddiges, Conrad.

Palms in the collection of C. Loddiges & Sons.

14 pp. London, 1845.

Loddiges, Conrad & Sons.

Catalogue of plants in the collection of C. Loddiges and Sons.

pp. London, 1814.

11 ed. 51 pp. London, 1818.

12 ed. 55 pp. London, 1820.

13 ed. 48 pp. London, 1823.

14 ed. 78 pp. London, 1826.

15 ed. 79 pp. London, 1830.

16 ed. 85 pp. London, 1836.

Orchidæ in the collection of Loddiges & Sons.

25 pp. London, [1842].

44 pp. London, [1842].

Lodewijks, J. A.

Vegetatieve vermenigvuldiging van Oenothera's.

113 pp. Haarlem, n. d.★

Loeb, J.

Untersuchungen über künstliche parthenogenese.

532 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

Loebe, William.

Die futterkräuter.

2 ed. 101 pp. 31 pls. Leipzig, 1863. JC-L 825

3 ed. 101 pp. 31 pls. Dresden, [1881.] JC-L 825

Die getreidearten und hülsenfrüchte.

54 pp. 30 pls. Dresden, n. d. JB-L 825

(From "Landwirtschaftliche flora Deutschlands.")

Die gräser der wiese und des waldes.

72 pp. 21 pls. Leipzig, 1863. GT-L 825

Die handelspflanzen, wurzel-knollen-küchengewächse und essbaren schwamme.

2 ed. 70 pp. 18 pls. Leipzig, n. d. J-L 825

(From "Landwirtschaftliche flora Deutschlands.")

Loebel, Otto.

Anatomie der laubblätter vorzüglich der blattgrün führenden gewebe. Diss.

52 pp. Königsberg, 1888.★

Löbner, M.

Grundzüge der pflanzenvermehrung.

30 pp. Berlin, 1901.

2 ed. 52 pp. Berlin, 1915.

Löffelholz-Colberg, Friedrich von.

Forstliche chrestomathie.

Part I, 168 pp. Berlin, 1866. JH-L 825

II, +484 pp. Berlin, 1867. JH-L 825

III, +1092 pp. Berlin, 1871-3. JH-L 825

IV, 360 pp. Berlin, 1868. JH-L 825

V, 1 159 pp. Berlin, 1874. JH-L 825

(All that was issued.)

Beitrag zu einer kritischen nachweisung über die schütterkrankheit der föhre oder kiefer.

48 pp. Berlin, 1865.

Löffler, Ant.

Ueber klima, pflanzen und thiergeographie. Programm.

61 pp. Bruxelles, 1889.

Löffler, C.

Wichtige stoffe zu 20 unterrichtsstunden in der pflanzenkunde.

36 pp. Bielefeld, 1888.

Löfgren, Alberto.

Notas sobre as plantas exóticas introduzidas no Estado de S. Paulo.

238 pp. S. Paulo, 1906. F-L 825

Loehr, Egidius von.

Beiträge zur genaueren kenntniss der hülsenfruchte und insbesondre der bohne. Diss.

19 pp. 1 pl. Giessen, 1848.★

Löhr, Paul.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der inhaltsverhältnisse der blütenblätter. Diss.

100 pp. Göttingen, 1903.★

Löhr, Th.

Beobachtungen und untersuchungen an sprosslosen blattstecklingen. Diss.
35 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1908.

Lönnegren, A. V.

Praktisk champignonodling atliga svampar.
96 pp. Stockholm, [1887.]★

Svampbok.

1 ed. 72 pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1883.

Nordish Svampbok.

2 ed. 68 pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1895.★

86 pp. [1913.]

Lönnroth, Knuth Johan.

Vexternas metamorphoser.

42 pp. Stockholm, 1859.★

Loesche, Gustav Eduard.

Das vegetabilische leben und die chemische affinität.

132 pp. Leipzig, 1844. EG-L 826

De causis naturae chemicae et efficaciae plantarum. Diss.

31 pp. Lipsiae, 1843.

Loescher, Eduard.

Die königliche wasserlilie, Victoria regia.

92 pp. 3 pls. Hamburg, 1852.

Loesecke, A. von & Boesemann, F. A.

Deutschlands verbreitetste pilze. Die hautpilze.

184 pp. Berlin, 1872. HIo-L 826

Loesener, Theodor.

Monographia Aquifoliacearum.

598 pp. 15 pls. Halle, 1901. GB-L 826

(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. Tom. 78.)

Vorstudien zu einer monographie der Aquifoliaceen. Diss.

45 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1890.★

Loeske, Leopold.

Die laubmoose Europas.

206 pp. Berlin, 1913.

Moosflora des Harzes.

350 pp. Leipzig, 1903.

Studien zur vergleichenden morphologie und phylogenetischen
systematik der laubmoose.

224 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Loew, Ernst.

Blüthenbiologische floristik des mittleren und nordlichen Eu-
ropa, sowie Gronlands.

424 pp. Stuttgart, 1894. IE-L 827

Einführung in die blüthenbiologie auf historischer grundlage.

432 pp. Berlin, 1895. CQ-L 827

Elementarcursus der botanik.

Bielefeld, 1878.

Methodische uebungsbuch für den unterricht in der botanik.

1 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1875-76.

2 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1878.

Pflanzenkunde für den unterricht an höheren lehranstalten.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | Part 1, | 176 pp. | Breslau, 1887. BG-L 827 |
| | Part 2, | 205 pp. | Breslau, 1888. BG-L 827 |
| 2 ed. | Part 1, | 176 pp. | Breslau, 1892. |
| | Part 2, | 244 pp. | Breslau, 1896. |
| 3 ed. | Part 1, | | |
| | Part 2, | 244 pp. | Breslau, 1900. |
| 4 ed. | Part 1, | 176 pp. | Breslau, 1903. |
| | Part 2, | | |
| 5 ed. | Part 1, | 240 pp. | 3 pls. Breslau, 1910. |
| | Part 2, | pp. | |

De Casuarinearum caulis foliisque evolutione et structura. Diss.
54 pp. Berolini, 1866.★

Ueber zwei kritische Hyphomyceten (*Acrostalagmus* Corda und *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres.) Programm.
15 pp. Berlin, 1874.★
(Jahres.-Bericht über d. k. Realschule, Vorschule und Elisabethschule zu Berlin, 1874, pp. 1-15.)

Low, Immanuel.

Aramäische pflanzennamen. Diss.
490 pp. Leipzig, 1881.

Loewe, J. C. C.

Handbuch der theoretischen und praktischen kräuter-kunde.
509 pp. Breslau, 1787. **BG-L 827**
409 pp. Halberstadt, 1794.

Loewe, R.

Germanische pflanzennamen. Etymologische untersuchungen
über Hirsenbeere, Rehbockbeere. u. ihre verwandten.
182 pp. Heidelberg, 1913.

Lo Forte, Giacomo.

Botanica descrittiva e comparativa.
Vol. 1, 144 pp. Milano & Palermo, 1899. **BI-L 828**
2, 104 pp. Milano & Palermo, 1899. **BI-L 828**
La botanica pittoresca.
714 pp. 10 pls. Milano, 1913.

Micrographia vegetale.
59 pp. Mailand, 1904.

Logan, Jacoba.

Experimenta et meletemata de plantarum generatione.
32 pp. 2 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1739. **DQ-L 831**
Experiments and considerations on the generation of plants.
39 pp. London, 1747. (From Latin by J. Fothergill.)

Lohaus, C.

Beiträge zur anatomie der laubblätter einiger festiicaceengruppen. Diss.
36 pp. Königsberg, 1905.

Lohenschield, Ottone Christiano de.

Disseratio de floribus Lygii vulgo Lilia vocatis regni Galliae insignibus.
24 pp. Tubingae, 1756.★

Lohmann, W.

Ueber den einfluss des intensiven lichtes auf die zelltheilung bei *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* und anderen hefen. Diss.
72 pp. Rostock, 1896.

Lohrer, Otto.

Beiträge zur anatomischen systematik. Diss.
42 pp. 2 pls. Marburg, 1886.★

Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Jean Louis Auguste.

Nouvel herbier de l'amateur.

52 pls. with letterpress. Paris, 1838.

Herbier general de l'amateur. Deuxieme serie.

Vol. 1-4. Paris, 1839-44.

(See Drapiez, "Herbier general de l'Amateur.")

Nouveau voyage dans l'empire de flore, ou principes elementaires de botanique.

Vol. 1, 214 pp. Paris, 1817. BF-L 835

2, 317 pp. Paris, 1817. BF-L 835

Considerations sur les boutures des arbres forestiers.

67 pp. Paris, 1846.★

(Mem. Soc. Royale et Central d'Agriculture, 1846.)

Histoire du cedre du Liban.

66 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1837.

Lojacono, Michele.

Monographia dei Trifogli di Sicilia.

172 pp. Palermo, 1878.

Tentamen monographiae Trifoliorum.
pp. Panormi, 1878.

Sulla sistematica delle Ombrellifere.

57 pp. Palermo, 1882.

Une excursion botanique in Lampedusa.

24 pp. Palermo, 1884.

Londes, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Handbuch der botanik.

539 pp. Göttingen, 1804.

Grundriss zu vorlesungen über forst-und ökonomische botanik.

15 pp. Göttingen, 1802.

Long, Harold C. and Percival, John.

Common weeds of the farm and garden.

451 pp. London, 1910. JO-L 848

Longpre, P. de.

Blüten und blumen.

4 pls. Teplitz, 1892.

Loo, Augustin. See Linneaus, Carl.

Lopriore, Giuseppe.

Ueber bandförmige wurzeln.

111 pp. 16 pls. Halle, 1907.★

(Nova Acta Kais. Leop.-Car. Deutsch. Akad. der Naturforscher LXXXVIII.)

Lorch, Wilhelm.

Die laubmoos.

250 pp. Berlin, 1913. H-L 742

("Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger," Bd. 5.)

Lorch, W. & Laubenburg, K.

Die kryptogamen der Bergischen landes.

Vol. 1, 191 pp. Elberfeld, 1897.

Lorente, Vicente Alfonso.

Carta (I-II) sobre los observaciones botanicas que ha publicado D. Antonio Jose Cavanilles.

I, 27 pp. Valencia, 1797.

II, 28 pp. Valencia, 1798.

Nova generum Polygamiae classificatio.

29 pp. Valentiae, [1796.]

Systema botanicum Linnaeano-anomalisticum.

31 pp. Valentiae, 1799.

Lorentz, Bernard & Parade, A.

Cours elementaire de culture des bois cree a l'Ecole Forestiere de Nancy.

2 ed. 564 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1837. JH-L 868

3 ed. 652 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1855. JH-L 868

5 ed. 698 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1867. JH-L 868

6 ed. 720 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1883. JH-L 868

Lorentz, J. F.

Grundriss der theoretischen und praktischen botanik.

126 pp. Leipzig, 1781.

Lorentz, Paul Guenther.

Bryologisches notizbuch.

90 pp. Stuttgart, 1865. HC-L 868

Ueber die moose, die Hr. Ehrenberg, 1820-26 in Aegypten
gesammelt.

57 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1867. HCv-L 868

(Abhand. K. Akad. der wissensch. zu Berlin, 1867.)

Beiträge zur biologie und geographie der laubmoose. Diss.
38 pp. München, 1860.★

Studien ueber bau und entwicklung der laubmoose.
Leipzig, 1863.

Verzeichniss der Europäischen laubmoose.
29 pp. Stuttgart, 1865.

Lorentz, Paul Guenther & Molendo, L.

Mosstudien.

172 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1864. in GR-H 462

Lorenz, Hans.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der keimung der winterknospen von *Hydrocharis morsus ranae*,
Utricularia vulgaris und *Myriophyllum verticillatum*. Diss.
42 pp. Kiel, 1903.★

Lorey, Tuisko.

Handbuch der forstwissenschaft.

Vol. 1, part 1, 630 pp. Tübingen, 1888. JH-L 868

2, 614 pp. Tübingen, 1887. JH-L 868

2, 576 pp. Tübingen, 1887. JH-L 868

Lorinser, Fr.

Das buch der natur, IV. Botanik in beziehung zur theodicee.

710 pp. Regensburg, 1878. IQ-L 874

Lorinser, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Die wichtigsten essbaren, verdächtigen und giftigen
schwämme.

1 ed. 84 pp. Wien, 1876. HIm-L 874

Atlas. 12 pls. HIm-L 874

2 ed. pp. Wien, 1881.

Atlas. 12 pls.

3 ed. pp. Wien, 1883.

Atlas. 12 pls.

4 ed. 84 pp. 12 pls. Wien, 1889. HIm-L 874

Lorinser, Gustav.

Conspectus *Stachyopteridum* in Bohemia sponte nascentium. Diss.
60 pp. 1 pl. Prague, 1888.★

Lorquet, Ernest.

Botanique: vie der vegetaux.
251 pp. Paris, [1884.]

Lortet, Louis.

Recherches sur la fecondation et la germination du *Preissia commutata*, N. a. E.
pour servir a l'histoire des Marchantia.
59 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1867.★

Lotar, Henri Aime.

Essai sur l'anatomie comparee des organes vegetatifs des tegu-
ments seminaux des Cucurbitacees.
222 pp. Lille, 1881. EI-L 882

Lothelier, A.

Influence de l'etat hygrometrique et de l'eclaircissement sur les
tiges et les feuilles des plantes a piquants. These.
92 pp. 8 pls. Lille, 1893. in DE-L 882

Recherches anatomiques sur les epines et les aiguillons des
plantes. These.
55 pp. Lille, 1893. DE-L 882

Lotsy, John P.

Vorlesungen über deszendenztheorien mit besonderer beruck-
sichtigung der botanischen seite der frage.
Vol. 1, 384 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1906. DV-L 883
2,+799 pp. 13 pls. Jena, 1908. DV-L 883

Vorträge über botanische stammesgeschichte gehalten an der
reichsuniversitat zu Leiden: ein lehrbuch der pflanzensyste-
matik.

Vol. 1, 828 pp. Jena, 1907. F-L 883
2, 902 pp. Jena, 1909. F-L 883
3, part 1, 1055 pp. Jena, 1911.

Beiträge zur biologie der flechtenflora des Hainbergs bei Göttingen.
46 pp. Göttingen, 1890.★

Carolus Linnaeus een en ander over zijne beteekenis vooral ten opzichte van het
soortsbegrip. Diss.
32 pp. Haarlem, 1907.★

Wat is systematiek?
38 pp. Leiden, 1904.★

Loubie, Henri.

Les essences forestieres. Essences feuilles.
180 pp. Paris, [1897.] JM-L 886

Les essences forestieres. Essences resineuses.
190 pp. Paris, [1897.] JM-L 886

Loudon, John Claudius.

Arboretum et fruticetum britannicum.

Vol. 1, 494 pp. London, 1838. WL-L 886
2,+1256 pp. London, 1838. WL-L 886
3,+2030 pp. London, 1838. WL-L 886
4,+2694 pp. London, 1838. WL-L 886
5, 104 pls. London, 1838. WL-L 886
6, +214 pls. London, 1838. WL-L 886
7, +309 pls. London, 1838. WL-L 886
8, +412 pls. London, 1838. WL-L 886

2 ed. Vol. 1,	494 pp.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
2,	+1256 pp.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
3,	+2030 pp.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
4,	+2694 pp.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
5,	104 pls.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
6,	+214 pls.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
7,	+309 pls.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886
8,	+412 pls.	London, 1854.	WL-L 886

The Derby arboretum.

97 pp. 1 pl. London, 1840. WL-D 428

Encyclopaedia of plants.

	1159 pp.	London, 1829.	AG-L 886
	1159 pp.	London, 1836.	AG-L 886
New ed.	1329 pp.	London, 1841.	
1st add. supp.	1143-1329 pp.	London, 1841.	AG-L 886
New ed. 2 add.	1280-1574 pp.	London, 1855.	AG-L 886
New ed.	1574 pp.	London, 1866.	AG-L 886
	1574 pp.	London, 1872.	

Encyclopaedia der pflanzen. (By Dietrich.)

Vol. 1,	pp.	Jena, 1841.
2,	pp.	Jena, 1846.

An encyclopaedia of trees and shrubs, being the Arboretum abridged.

72,	1162 pp.	London, 1842.	WL-L 886
72,	1162 pp.	London, 1875.	WL-L 886

Hortus britannicus.

	576 pp.	London, 1830.	WL-L 886
1st suppl.	+602 pp.	London, 1832.	
2 ed. with suppl.	602 pp.	London, [1832.]	WL-L 886
2nd suppl.	+745 pp.	London, [1839.]	
New ed. with suppl.	742 pp.	London, [1839.]	WL-L 886
New ed. with suppl.	735 pp.	London, 1850.	

Hortus lignosus Londinensis.

174 pp. London, 1838. WL-L 847

Loudon, Mrs. J. W.

Botany for ladies.

	493 pp.	London, 1842.	BE-L 886
2 ed.	493 pp.	London, 1851.	BE-L 886

First book of botany.

London, 1841.

New ed. (rev. by Wooster) 280 pp. London, 1870.

BE-L 886

Lounsberry, Alice.

The wild flower book for young people.

315 pp. 77 pls. New York, 1906. BA-L 889

Lovell, Robert.

Pambotanologia, sive enchiridion botanicum.

	671,	84 pp.	Oxford, 1659.	AM-L 889
2 ed.	84,	672 pp.	Oxford, 1665.	AM-L 889

Loven, Fredrik August.

Om parasitsvamparna och deras inflytande på skogskulturen.
57 pp. 3 pls. Lund, 1874.★

Loverdo, Jean de.

Les maladies cryptogamiques des cereales.

301 pp. Paris, 1892. **ED-L 911**

Lowe, Edward Joseph.

British ferns and where found.

168 pp. London, 1891. **HBI-L 913**

Ferns, British and exotic.

Vol. 1,	160 pp.	50 pls.	London, 1856.	HB-L 913
2,	162 pp.	66 pls.	London, 1858.	HB-L 913
3,	142 pp.	50 pls.	London, 1857.	HB-L 913
4,	174 pp.	64 pls.	London, 1859.	HB-L 913
5,	168 pp.	56 pls.	London, 1858.	HB-L 913
6,	136 pp.	50 pls.	London, 1857.	HB-L 913
7,	183 pp.	66 pls.	London, 1859.	HB-L 913
8,	260 pp.	77 pls.	London, 1860.	HB-L 913
Vol. 1,	160 pp.	50 pls.	London, 1870.	HB-L 913
2,	162 pp.	66 pls.	London, 1869.	HB-L 913
3,	142 pp.	50 pls.	London, 1868.	HB-L 913
4,	174 pp.	64 pls.	London, 1867.	HB-L 913
5,	168 pp.	56 pls.	London, 1871.	HB-L 913
6,	136 pp.	50 pls.	London, 1868.	HB-L 913
7,	181 pp.	66 pls.	London, 1867.	HB-L 913
8,	260 pp.	77 pls.	London, 1868.	HB-L 913

(Also ed. of 1872, 8 volumes.)

Beautiful leaved plants.

104 pp. 60 pls. London, n. d. **WL-L 913**
London, 1864.

[2 ed.] 144 pp. 60 pls. London, 1868. **WL-L 913**

3 ed. 144 pp. 60 pls. London, 1891. **WL-L 913**

Les plantes a feuillage colore. (From Eng. by J. Rothschild.)

Vol. 1, 128 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1867. **WL-L 913**

2, 124 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1870. **WL-L 913**

A natural history of new and rare ferns.

192 pp. 72 pls. London, 1862. **HB-L 913**

192 pp. 72 pls. London, 1868. **HB-L 913**

192 pp. 72 pls. London, 1871. **HB-L 913**

Our native ferns.

Vol. 1, 348 pp. 37 pls. London, 1865. **HBI-L 913**

2, 492 pp.+76 pls. London, 1867. **HBI-L 913**

1, 348 pp. 37 pls. London, 1874. **HBI-L 913**

2, 492 pp.+76 pls. London, 1880. **HBI-L 913**

Lowson, J. M.

Second stage of botany. (Adaptation of the "Text book of botany.")

452 pp. London, 1904. **BE-L 921**

2 ed. 463 pp. London, 1907. **BE-L 921**

- 3 ed. 496 pp. London, 1908. BE-L 921
 4 ed. 552 pp. London, 1911.
 614 pp. London, 1914.

A text-book of botany.

- 2 ed. 404 pp. London, 1900.
 3 ed. 458 pp. London, 1903. BE-L 921
 4 ed. 539 pp. London, 1908.
 5 ed. 607 pp. London, 1910. BE-L 921

Loynes, de.

Contribution a la flore cryptogamique.
 87 pp. Niort, 1892.

Loynes, P. de.

Essai d'un catalogue des hepaticques de la Gironde et de quelques localites du Sud-Ouest.
 49 pp. Bordeaux, 1887.★
 (Actes. Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux.)

Lozeron, Henri.

La repartition verticale du plancton dans le lac de Zurich, Dec. 1900.
 84 pp. 6 pls. Zurich, 1902.

Lsiacno, M.

La staurogamia anemofila in alcune piante del carbonifero.
 13 pp. 2 pls. Lecce, 1902.

Lubarsch, O.

Wandtafeln zur blütenkunde.

20 pls. with descr. letterpress. Berlin, 1881-82.

Lubbers.

Catalogue des plantes rares garnissant les serres.
 31 pp. Paris, [1880.]★

Lubbock, John. (Baron Avebury.)

British wild flowers in relation to insects.

- 1 ed. 186 pp. London, 1875. DS-L 927
 2 ed. 186 pp. London, 1875. DS-L 927
 London, 1882.
 London, 1885.
 London, 1890.
 194 pp. 1 pl. London, 1893. DS-L 927
 194 pp. 1 pl. London, 1897. DS-L 927
 194 pp. 1 pl. London, 1903. DS-L 927

Blumen und insecten in ihrer wechselbeziehung. (From Eng. by Passow.)

222 pp. Berlin, 1877. DS-L 927

Les insectes et les fleurs sauvages leurs rapports reciproques.
 (From Eng. by E. Barbier.)

227 pp. Paris, 1879. DS-L 927

A contribution to our knowledge of seedlings.

- Vol. 1, 608 pp. London, 1892. DO-L 927
 2, 646 pp. London, 1892. DO-L 927
 Pop. ed. 288 pp. London, 1896. DO-L 927

Flowers, fruits and leaves.

- 147 pp. London, & New York, 1894. BE-L 927
 147 pp. London, 1886. BE-L 927

La vie des plantes. (By E. Bordage.)

311 pp. Paris, 1889. BE-L 927

On buds and stipules.

239 pp. 4 pls. London, 1899. DA-L 927

Lucand, Capitaine.

Champignons comestibles et veneneux des environs d'Autun.
8 pp. Autun, 1886.★

Lucand, Jean Louis.

Figures peintes de champignons superieure.

Fasc. 1-18, 375 pls. Autun, 1881-89.

Lucet, Emile.

Les insecte nuisibles aux rosiers sauvages et cultives en France.

2 ed. 380 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1900. JD-L 935

Ludemann, J. M. F.

De systematibus plantarum. Diss.
Part 1, 22 pp. Helmstadii, 1785.

Ludwig, Christian Friedrich.

Handbuch der botanik.

578 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1800.

De plantarum munimentis.

20 pp. Lipsiae, 1776.★

De pulvere antherarum.

83 pp. Lipsiae, 1778.

Ludwig, Christian Gottlieb.

Definitiones generum plantarum in usum auditorum.

144 pp. Lipsiae, 1737. F-L 948

316 pp. Lipsiae, 1747. F-L 948

(Boehmer) 516 pp. Lipsiae, 1760. F-L 948

Institutiones historico-physicae regni vegetabilis praelectionibus academicis accomodatae.

224 pp. Lipsiae, 1742.

2 ed. 200 pp. Lipsiae, 1757. FL-L 948

Dutch ed. Leeuwarden, 1757.

Aphorismi botanici in usum auditorum conscripti.

80 pp. Lipsiae, 1738.

De colore florum mutabili observata. Programm.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1758.

De colore plantarum quaedam observata. Programm.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1756.

De colore plantarum species distinguente. Diss.

12 pp. Lipsiae, 1759.★

De elaboratione succorum plantarum in universum.

Part 1, 16 pp. Lipsiae, 1768.

2, 19 pp. Lipsiae,

3, 16 pp. Lipsiae, 1772.

De minuendis plantarum generibus.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1737.★

De minuendis plantarum speciebus.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1740.★

Observationes in methodum plantarum sexualem cel. Linnaei.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1739.★

Radicum officinalium bonitas ex vegetationis historia dijudicanda.

32 pp. Lipsiae, 1743.

De rei herbariae studio et usu disserit ac praelectiones et exercitationes botanicas, etc.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1768.

De vegetatione plantarum marinarum.

32 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1736.★

De viribus plantarum cultura mutatis.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1772.

Ludwig, C. G. & Haase, C. F.

De sexu plantarum.

36 pp. Lipsiae, 1737.★

Ludwig, Friedrich.

Lehrbuch der biologie der pflanzen.

pp. Stuttgart, 1892.

604 pp. Stuttgart, 1895. **C-L 948**

(Our copy lacks pp. 593-604.)

Lehrbuch der niederen kryptogamen.

672 pp. Stuttgart, 1892. **H-L 948**

Pilz wirkungen. Program Städt Gymn.

28 pp. Greiz, 1882.

Ueber die phosphorescenz der pilz und des holzes.

80 pp. Hildburghausen, 1874.

Ludwig, Fritz.

Die befruchtung der pflanzen durch hülfe der insecten und die theorie Darwin's von der entstehung der arten. Diss.

35 pp. Bielefeld, 1867.

Lueben, August Heinrich Philipp.

Anweisung zu einem methodischen unterricht in der pflanzenkunde.

556 pp. Halle, 1832.

4 ed. 536 pp. Halle, 1865. **BG-L 948**

6 ed. 616 pp. Halle, 1879. **BG-L 948**

Die hauptformen der äussern pflanzenorgane in stark vergrösserten abbildungen.

16 pp. 78 pls. Leipzig, 1846.

2 ed. 16 pp. 81 pls. Leipzig, 1872.

Naturgeschichte. Part II, Pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. pp. Halle,

2 ed. pp. Halle, 1842.

14 ed. pp. Halle, 1878.

15 ed. pp. Halle, 1882.

Lüders, Carl.

I, Morphologie und anatomie der *Bowiea volubilis* Harv.

II, Die stammanatomie der *Epacridaceen*. Diss.

82 pp., 2 pls. Berlin, [1900.]★

Luederstorf, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Das aufrocknen der pflanzen für's herbarium.

150 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1827. **IG-L 948**

Luehmann, J. G.

Short dichotomous key to the hitherto known species of *Eucalyptus*.

14 pp. Sydney, 1898.★

Luenemann, G. H. See L., D. G. H.

Luerssen, Christian.

Die farnpflanzen.

Leipzig, 1884-89.

(Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-flora, 2 ed. Vol. 3.)

Die farns der Samoa-inseln.

71 pp. Leipzig, [1874]. **HBu-L 948**

(Mitth. aus dem gesamtgebiete der Botanik, I, pp. 345-415.)

Filices graeffeanae farnflora der Viti, Samoa, Tonga und Ellice's Inseln.

256 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1871. **HBu-L 948**

(Mitth. a. d. Botanik, I, 57-312, pl. XI-XIX.)

Grundzüge der botanik.

- 405 pp. Leipzig, 1877. BG-L 948
2 ed. 483 pp. Leipzig, 1879. BG-L 948
3 ed. 490 pp. Leipzig, 1881. BG-L 948
4 ed. 578 pp. Leipzig, 1885. BG-L 948
5 ed. 586 pp. Leipzig, 1893. BG-L 948

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der farnsporangien.
32 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1872.★

Die pflanzengruppe der farne.
28 pp. Berlin, 1874.★

Lüstner, Gustav.

Beiträge zur biologie der sporen. Diss.
30 pp. Wiesbaden, 1898.★

Luetzelburg, Ph. V.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Utricularien. Diss.
68 pp. München, 1909.

Lützow, G.

Die laubmoose Norddeutschlands.

220 pp. 16 pls. Gera-Untermhaus, 1895. HCo-L 948

Lukasch, J.

Die blattbürtigen knospen der Tolmiea Menziesii Torr. et A. Gray. Programm.
8 pp. 2 pls. Mies, 1894.

Luks, Constantin.

Der schul garten und der botanische unterricht. (Osterprogramm.)
50 pp. 1 pl. Tilsit, 1896.

Lunan, John.

Hortus Jamaicensis.

Vol. 1, 538 pp. Jamaica, 1814.

2; 402 pp. Jamaica, 1814.

Lund, Nicolaus.

Conspectus Hymenomycetum circa Holmian crescentium.

118 pp. Christianiae, 1846. HIq-L 962

Lund, S. & Kjaerskon, H.

Morfologisk-anatomisk beskrivelse af Brassica oleracea L. B. campestris L.

151 pp. 16 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1885.

Lundell, P. M.

De Desmidiaceis Sueciae.

100 pp. 5 pls. Upsaliae, 1871.

(Nova Acta Upsal. VIII.)

Lundström, Axel N.

Pflanzenbiologische studien.

Part 1, 67 pp. 4 pls. Upsala, 1884. C-L 962

2, 88 pp. 4 pls. Upsala, 1887. C-L 962

(Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Upsal. Ser. 3.)

Inledning till botaniken.

38 pp. Stockholm, 1879.

Studier öfver släktet Salix.

59 pp. 2 pls. Stockholm, 1875.★

Lutz, K. G. & Kohler, M.

Kurze anleitung zum sammeln und bestimmen zur beobachtung der pflanzen.

1 ed. 31 pp. Ravensburg, 1898.

2 ed. 96 pp. Ravensburg, 1903. IF-L 975

- Lutz, L. & Gueguen, F.**
De l'unification des methodes de culture pour la determination des Mucedinees et des levures.
9 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900.
- Lutz, O.**
Ueber den einfluss gebrauchter nährlösungen auf keimung und entwicklung einiger schimmelpilze. Diss.
47 pp. Halle, 1909.
- Luyken, Joan Albertus.**
Tentamen historiae lichenum in genere. Diss.
102 pp. Göttingae, [1809.]*
- Luzsiczky, Anton.**
De vita plantarum. Diss.
45 pp. Vindobonae, 1842.
- Luzuriaga y Aguirre, F.**
Elementos de botanica.
108 pp. Oviedo, 1906.
- Lyell, Mrs. Henry, ed.**
Life of C. J. F. Bunbury.
Vol. 1, 371 pp. London, 1906. AC-B 942
2, 411 pp. London, 1906. AC-B 942
- Lyell, Mrs. Katherine Murray.**
A geographical handbook of all known ferns.
225 pp. London, 1870. HB-L 984
- Lyngbye, Hansen Christian.**
Tentamen Hydrophytologiae Danicae.
248 pp. Havniae, 1819. HFq-L 988
70 pls. Havniae, 1819. HFq-L 988
- Lyon, P.**
A treatise on the physiology and pathology of trees.
182 pp. 1 pl. Edinburgh, 1816. JH-L 991
- Lyons, A. B.**
Plant names scientific and popular.
469 pp. Detroit, 1900. AF-L 991
469 pp. Detroit, 1903.
2 ed. 639 pp. Detroit, 1907. AF-L 991
- Lyons, John Charles.**
A catalogue of the Orchidaceous plants at Ladiston.
Dublin, 1845.
- Lyttkens, A.**
Svenska växtnamn.
Heft 1, 168 pp. Stockholm, 1904.
2, +320 pp. Stockholm, 1905.
3, +520 pp. Stockholm, 1906.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to October 1, 1916.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of *Gastromycetes*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The *Geastrae*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schöepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The *Lycoperdaceae* of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 and 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 42.

Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.

Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.

Letters, No. 1 to No. 62, 1916.

A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.

The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*

The Geastrae, 1902.*

The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*

The Tylostomeae, 1906.

The Nidulariaceae, 1906.

The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.

Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*

Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*

Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.

Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*

Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.

Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.

Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.

Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.

Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.

The Geoglossaceae, 1916.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Mabille, J. & Gaudefroy.
Note sur le genre *Ranunculus*.
Paris, 1874.

Macadam, Robert K.
Edible mushrooms.
(Sunday Herald, Boston, April 18, 1897.)★

McAlpine, Archibald.

How to know the grasses by the leaves.
92 pp. 18 pls. Edinburgh, [1890.]

McAlpine, Daniel.

Atlas of elementary physiology and physiological anatomy.
London, 1883.

Biological atlas. A guide to the practical study of plants and animals.

47 pp. 24 pls. Edinburgh & London, 1881. BE-M 114

Botanical atlas.

Vol. 1, 26 pls. with descr. text. London, 1883. F-M 114

2, 26 pls. with descr. text. London, 1883. F-M 114

Fungus diseases of citrus trees in Australia.

132 pp. 31 pls. Melbourne, 1899.

Fungus diseases of stone-fruit trees in Australia and their treatment.

165 pp. 54 pls. Melbourne, 1902.

Handbook of the fungus diseases of the potato in Australia.

215 pp. 50 pls. Melbourne, 1912.

Life histories of plants.

296 pp. London, [1886.] C-M 114

Report on fairy rings and the fairy ring puff ball.

12 pp. 2 pls. Melbourne, 1898.*

The rusts of Australia.

349 pp. 55 pls. Melbourne, 1906. HIu-M 114

The smuts of Australia.

288 pp. 56 pls. Melbourne, 1910. HJu-M 114

Systematic arrangement of Australian fungi with host index.

236 pp. Melbourne, 1895. HIu-M 114

McBride, Thomas H.

Lessons in elementary botany.

233 pp. Boston, 1895.

Reissue. 233 pp. Boston, 1896. BA-M 119

Reissue. 233 pp. Boston, 1897. BA-M 119

2 ed. 241 pp. Boston, [1901.] BA-M 119

The North American slime moulds.

231 pp. 18 pls. New York, 1899. **HIr-M 119**

Darwin and botany. Address.

8 pp. [1913].★

The folklore of plants. (Address.)

19 pp. Iowa City, 1910.★

McCabe, Joseph.

The story of evolution.

2 ed. 340 pp. London, 1912. **DV-M 121**

McClatchie, Alfred James.

Seedless plants of Southern California.

Los Angeles, 1897. **HR-M 126**

(Proc. Southern Acad. of Sciences, Vol. 1, pp. 337-395.)

McDonald, Donald.

Fragrant flowers and leaves.

52, 136 pp. 16 pls. London, [1895.] **BE-M 135**

Sweet scented flowers and fragrant leaves.

136 pp. 16 pls. New York, 1895.

MacDonald, George & Allan, J.

The botanists' word-book.

36 pp. London, 1853.

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly.

Elementary plant physiology.

138 pp. London & New York, 1902. **C-M 137**

Experimental plant physiology.

88 pp. New York, 1895.

88 pp. New York, 1898. **C-M 137**

The influence of light and darkness upon growth and development.

319 pp. New York, 1903. **CI-M 137**

(Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gardens, Vol. II.)

Nature and work of plants: introduction to the study of botany.

218 pp. New York, 1900. **C-M 137**

Practical textbook of plant physiology.

352 pp. London & New York, 1901. **C-M 137**

Botanic Gardens.

27 pp.

(Appleton's Pop. Sci. Monthly, Dec. 1896, Jan. 1897.)

Heredity and environic forces. Address.

11 pp. Washington, 1907.★

MacDougal, D. T. and Cannon, W. A.

The conditions of parasitism in plants.

60 pp. 10 pls. Washington, 1910. **EH-M 137**

(Publ. Carnegie Inst. of Washington, No. 129.)

MacDougal, D. T. and Spalding, E. S.

The water balance of succulent plants.

77 pp. 8 pls. Washington, D. C. **CK-M 137**

(Publ. Carnegie Inst. of Washington, No. 141.)

MacDougal, D. T., Vail, A. M. and Shull, G. H.

Mutations, variations and relationships of *Oenotheras*.

92 pp. 22 pls. Washington, 1907.★

(Publ. Carnegie Inst. of Washington, No. 81.)

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly and others.

Mutants and hybrids of the *Oenotheras*.

57 pp. 22 pls. Washington, 1905. **DV-M 137**

(Publ. Carnegie Inst. of Washington, No. 24.)

MacDougal, D. T. See, Arthur, J. C.; Coville, F. V.

Mace, E.

Les Lycopodiacees utiles. These.

76 pp. Paris, 1883.★

Macedo, M. A. de.

Notice sur le palmier Carnauba. (*Corpha cerifera*.)

46 pp. Paris, 1867.

Macer, Floridus. (Aemilius, pseud.)

Macer Floridus de viribus herbarum.

45 foll. Neapoli, 1487.

Mediolani, 1482.

48 foll. Venitiis, 1506.

48 foll. Venitiis, 1508.

Cadomi, 1509.

56 foll. Parisiis, 1511.

160 foll. Parisiis, [1523.]

73 foll. Basileae, 1527.

108 foll. Friburgi, 1530.

Cracoviae, 1537.

132 foll. Francofurti, 1540.

199 foll. Basileae, 1559.

206 pp. Basileae, 1581.

220 pp. Lipsiae, 1832. **AM-M 142**

Macer's herbal. (From Latin by Lynacro.)

London after 1533.

Les fleurs du livre des vertus des herbes. (Trans. by L. Tremblay.)

Rouen, 1588.

MacErlean, J. C. See Hogan, Edmund.

Macfarlane, J. Muirhead.

Irrito-contractility in plants.

25 pp. Boston, 1894.★

(Biological lectures, Marine Biol. Lab. of Wood's Hole, 1893, pp. 185-209.)

MacGibbon, J.

Catalogue of plants in the botanic garden, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

36 pp. Cape Town, 1858.

Macgillivray, William.

Lives of eminent zoologists from Aristotle to Linnaeus.

391 pp. Edinburgh, 1834. **AC-M 145**

Manual of botany.

1 ed. 272 pp. 16 pls. London, 1840. **BE-M 145**

2 ed. 280 pp. London, 1853. **BE-M 145**

Macgregor, J. L. L.

The organization and valuation of forests on the continental system in theory and practice.

313 pp. London, 1883. **JH-M 147**

McIlvaine, Charles.

One thousand American fungi.

704 pp. 182 ill. Indianapolis, 1900. **HIr-M 152**
2 ed. 729 pp. 182 ill. Indianapolis, 1902.
New ed. 749 pp. 216 ill. Indianapolis, 1912. (Rev. by C.
F. Millspaugh.) **HIr-M 152**

Edible and non-edible mushrooms and fungi.

16 pp. Philadelphia, 1896.★
(Reprint from the Amer. Jour. of Pharmacy, Vol. 68, no. 12.)

Mushrooms, toadstools, fungi.

(Chautauqua record, Mt. Gretna, 1897.)★

MacIvor, William Graham.

Hepaticae britannicae.

18 foll. New Brentford, 1847.

Report on the government botanical and horticultural gardens, Ootacamund.

44 pp. Madras, 1857.

Report on the horticultural garden, Ootacamund, Neilgherry hills.

Ootacamund, 1849.

Mac Ken, Mark John.

The ferns of Natal.

28 pp. Pietermaritzburg, 1869.

Mac Ken, Mark J. & Gerrard, W. J.

Synopsis filicum capensium.

Pietermaritzburg, 1870.

Macku, I.

Bestimmungsschlüssel böhmischer Pilz.

156 pp. Romberger, 1913.

Macku, J. und Kaspar, A.

Praktischer pilzsammler.

207 pp. 48 pls. Olmütz, 1915.

McLeod, Julius.

Beginselen der plantenkunde.

116 pp. Gent, 1890.

2 ed. 118 pp. Gand, 1895.

3 ed. 122 pp. Gent, 1909.

Macloskie, George.

Elementary botany.

New York, 1883.

2 ed. 373 pp. New York, 1887. **BA-M 165**

Pteridophyta, ferns and fern-like plants from Patagonia.

pp. 127-138, Princeton, 1903. in **SM-P 957**.

(Report, Princeton Univ. Exped. Vol. 8, pt. 4.)

M'Mahon, B.

A catalogue of American seeds.

30 pp. Philadelphia, 1806.

MacMillan, Conway.

Some considerations on the alternation of generations in plants.

41 pp. Lincoln, Nebr., 1896.★

• Some considerations on the native organization work of the modern botanical institute.
Address.

27 pp. St. Paul, 1901.

Macmillan, Hugh.

The deeper teachings of plant life.

386 pp. New York, 1903. **BE-M 167**

First forms of vegetation.

2 ed. 438 pp. 1 pl. London, 1874. **H-M 167**

(For 1st ed. See: Footnotes from the page of nature.)

Footnotes from the page of nature.
294 pp. London, 1861. **H-M 167**

The poetry of plants.
328 pp. London, 1907.

McNab, William Ramsey.

Botany, outlines of classification of plants.
193 pp. London, 1878. **BE-M 169**
4 ed. 193 pp. London, 1886.

Botany. Outlines of morphology and physiology.
London, 1878.
2 ed. 161 pp. London, 1879. **C-M 169**
3 ed. 161 pp. London, 1880. **C-M 169**
4 ed. 161 pp. London, 1883.

Macoun, John & Spotton, H. B.

The elements of structural botany.
144 pp. Toronto, 1879. **BA-M 171**

Macquart, J.

Les arbres et arbrisseaux d'Europe et leurs insectes.
366 pp. Lille, 1852. **JD-M 173**

Les plantes herbacees d'Europe et leur insectes.

Vol. 1, 231 pp. Lille, 1854. **JD-M 173**

2, 178 pp. Lille, 1855. **JD-M 173**

3, 159 pp. Lille, 1856. **JD-M 173**

(Mem. Soc. Lille, 1853, pp. 157-343; 1854, pp. 157-350; 1855, pp. 253-408.)

Macvicar, Symers M.

Census catalogue of British hepatics.
24 pp. York, 1905.★
2 ed. See, Ingham.

Macvicar, Symers M. and Jameson, H. G.

The students' handbook of British Hepatics.
463 pp. London, 1912. **HDI-M 176**

McWilliam, Robert.

An essay on the origin and operation of the dry rot.
420 pp. 3 pls. London, 1818.

Made, Philipp.

Phänologische beobachtungen über blüte, ernte und intervall vom winterroggen (*Secale cereale hybernum*. Diss.)
87 pp. Mainz. 1890.★

Madinier, Paul.

De la nutrition vegetale au point de vue de la loi de restitution.
32 pp. Paris, 1867.

Madriz, F. J.

Cultivo del cafe.
166 pp. Paris, 1869. **JEb-M 183**

Madsen, A.

Haveplanternes fjender blandt snytesvampe og skadedyr.
26 pp. Odense, 1911.

Märcker, M. See Behrend, P.

Maerter, Franz Joseph.

Fundamenta et termini botanici.
130 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1789. **AE-M 184**

Vorstellung eines ökonomischen gartens nach den grundsätzen
der angewandten botanik.

114 pp. Wien, 1782.

Maeterlinck, M.

L'intelligence des fleurs.

Paris, 1906.

Die intelligenz der blumen. (German by F. v. Oppeln-Broni-
kowski.)

198 pp. Jena, 1907.

197 pp. Jena, 1911. EH-M 186

Magaud de Beaufort, Mlle.

Eléments des sciences physiologiques et naturelles a l'usage des
écoles primaires. Botanique.

187 pp. Paris, 1846. BF-M 189

Cours de botanique pour les dames.

8 pp. [Paris, 1844.]

Magdeburg, Fritz.

Die laubmooskapsel als assimilations-organ. Diss.

32 pp. Berlin, 1886.★

Mager, H.

Beiträge zur anatomie der physiologischen scheiden der Pteridophyten. Diss.

56 pp. Marburg, 1907.

Magnat, C.

Traite de botanique elementaire et chretienne.

Paris, 1852.

Traite du langage symbolique . . . des fleurs.

Paris, 1855.

Magne.

Les plantes de montagne dans les jardins.

288 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1903.

Magnier, Charles.

Scrinia florae selectae.

Fasc. 1-11, 262 pp. St. Quentin, 1882-1892. WN-S 149

Magnin, Ant.

Les bacteries.

182 pp. Paris, 1878. HL-M 197

The bacteria. (From Fr. by Geo. M. Sternberg.)

227 pp. 10 pls. Boston, 1880.

Les botanistes Lyonnais. Claret de la Tourrette sa vie, ses
travaux ses recherches sur les lichens du Lyonnaise.

No. 1, 236 pp. Lyon, 1885. AC-M 197

2, Lyon,

3, Lyon,

4, Lyon,

5, 29 pp. Lyon, 1890.

Recherches sur l'histoire des plantes de l'Europe connue sous le nom de petit Bauhin.

20 pp. Lyon, 1889.

Magnin, L. & Chomette, A.

Essai d'une table de concordance des principales especes my-
cologiques avec la Flore de la France et des pays limitrophes
de L. Quelet.

100 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1906. HIn-M 197

(Supp. Bull. Soc. Mycol. de France.)

Magnol, Pierre.

Hortus regius Monspeliensis.

209 pp. 21 pls. Monspellii, 1697. **WN-M 799**

Novus character plantarum.

340 pp. Monspellii, 1720. **AM-M 198**

Prodromus historiae generalis plantarum.

79 pp. Monspellii, 1689.

Magnus, Gustav.

Beiträge zur anatomie der tropaeolaceen. Diss.

50 pp. Heidelberg, 1898.★

Magnus, Paul Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der gattung Najas L.

63 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1870. **GS-M 199**

Die pilze von Tirol und Vorarlberg.

716 pp. Innsbruck, 1905. **M-D 144**

Einige fragen betreffend die nomenclatur der pilze mit mehreren fruchtformen.

(Ascherson, Festschrift siebzigstem geburtstage, 431-438, 1904.)★

(Flora von Tirol etc., Vol. 3.)

Ueber regeneration d. Schalwunde einer wurzel und uber zwei monstrose Orchideenbluten.

8 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1880.

Zur morphologie der Sphacelarien.

28 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1873.

Magnus, Rudolph.

Goethe als naturforscher.

336 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1906. **AC-G 599**

Magnus, Werner.

Die entstehung der pflanzengallen, verursacht durch Hymenopteren.

160 pp. Jena, 1914.

Regenerationserscheinungen bei pflanzen.

23 pp. Jena, 1906.★

(Naturw. Wochenschrift N. S. Bd. 5, no. 40.)

Über die formbildung der hutpilze.

pp. 85-161, 6 pls. Berlin, 1906.★

(Archiv f. Biontologie, Bd. I.)

Magocsy-Dietz, Alex. See, Fekete, Ludwig.

Maheu, J.

Monographie des principales deformations des Muscinees caverniroles.

59 pp. Paris, 1907.

Mahieu, J. N.

Elemens de phytologie.

Chalons-sur-Marne, 1835.

Maiden, Joseph Henry.

Critical revision of the genus Eucalyptus.

Vol. 1, (Parts 1-10) 350 pp. 48 pls. Sydney, 1903-1909.

GC-M 217

2, (Parts 11-20) 312 pp. +88 pls. Sydney, 1910-1914.

GC-M 217

3, (Parts 21-27) 155 pp.+115 pls. Sydney, 1914-1916.

GC-M 217

Maige, A. See, Lapie, G.

Maillefer, A.

La botanique. Lecon d'ouverture cours professe comme privatdocent.

20 pp. Lausanne, 1909.

Main, James.

Illustrations of vegetable physiology practically applied.
328 pp. London, 1833. **C-M 224**

Popular botany.

227 pp. 26 pls. London, 1835. **BE-M 224**

Maindron, Maurice.

Le naturaliste amateur. Botanique, etc.
216 pp. Paris, 1897.

Maire, Rene.

Recherches cytologiques et taxonomiques sur les Basidiomycetes.

209 pp. 8 pls. [Paris, 1902.] **HI-M 228**

(Also Appendix to Bull. de la Soc. Mycol. de France, XVIII, 1902.)

La structure et la position systematique des Microstoma et Helotroma.
pp. 131-139, Nancy, 1913. in **C-L 557**
("Recueil" by Le Monnier.)

Contribution a l'etude des Laboulbeniales de l'Afrique du Nord.

5 pp. 1 pl. 1912.★

(Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord, 1912.)

Mycotheca boreali-Africana.

Fasc. 1. Leipzig, 1912.

Sur le developpement saprophytique et sur la structure cytologique des sporidies-levures chez l'*Ustilago maydis*.

15 pp. Gray, 1898.★

(Bull. Soc. Grayloise d'Emulation, 1898.)

Sur quelques champignons parasites du littoral Normand.

8 pp. Paris, 1912.★

(Compte Rendu du Congres des Sci. 1911.)

Maire, R. See, Harmand, J.

Maison, J.

Botanique usuelle.

Troyes, 1878.

Cours de botanique elementaire.

Troyes, 1877.

Maisonneuve, Paul.

Nouveau cours d'histoire naturelle. Botanique.

1 ed. 262 pp. Paris, 1886. **C-M 231**

2 ed. 287 pp. Paris, 1889. **C-M 231**

3 ed. 305 pp. Paris, 1892.

4 ed. 305 pp. Paris, 1894. **C-M 231**

5 ed. 305 pp. Paris, 1899.

220 pp. Paris, 1906.

Traite elementaire de botanique.

5 ed. 274 pp. Paris, 1904.

Maistre, Jules.

De l'influence des forets et des cultures sur le climat et sur le regime des sources.

1 ed. 46 pp. Montpellier, 1881.

2 ed. 68 pp. Montpellier, 1882.

3 ed. 94 pp. Montpellier, 1883.

Maiwald, V.

Geschichte der botanik in Böhmen.

297 pp. Wien & Leipzig, 1904. **AB-M 232**

Major, H.

Botany.

192 pp. London, [1875.]

Major, Johann Daniel.

Catalogus plantarum, quarum mentio fit in Werner Rolfinck libro secundo de vegetabilibus.
Kilonii, 1673.

Dissertatio botanica de planta monstrosa Gottorpiensi.

16 foll. 2 pls. Schleswigae, 1655.

Majus, Heinrich.

De plantis et arboribus.

16 pp. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1681.

Majus, Johann Heinrich.

Dissertatio inauguralis de manna.

Giessae, 1706.

Malbranche, Alexandre Francois.

Catalogue descriptif des lichens de la Normandie.

283 pp. 2 pls. Rouen, 1870. HHn-M 241

Suppl. 64 pp. Rouen, 1881. HHn-M 241

(Bull. Soc. Amis des Sci. Nat. Rouen.)

Essai sur les Rubus Normands.

31 pp.

★
(Bull. des Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat., 1875.)

Note sur les Placodium.

12 pp.

★
(Bull. des Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat., 1877.)

Physiologie vegetale l'origine des especes en botanique et l'apparition des plantes sur la globe.

Rouen, 1853.

Malbranche, A. F. See, LeBreton, Andre.

Maldant.

Morphologie et physiologie de la cellule.

30 pp. Paris, 1883.

Malet, Georges.

Etude botanique et chimique du vitex Agnus-Castus.

96 pp. 1 pl. Montpellier, 1903.★

Malherbe, Alfred.

Sur quelques especes de chenes et specialement sur le chene liege (Quercus Suber.).

40 pp. Metz, 1838.

Malinvaud, Ernest.

Les Potamogeten de l'herbier Lamy de la Chapelle.

5 pp. Limoges, 1897.

Malmsten, P. H.

Karl von Linne.

39 pp. Berlin, 1879.★

(Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissensch. vortrage 14 ser.)

Malpeaux, L.

La betterave a sucre.

207 pp. Paris, [1901.]. JF-M 259

Malpighi, Marcello.

Anatome plantarum.

15, 82, 20 pp. 54, 7 pls. Londini, 1675. BU-M 259

(In our copy the plates are not properly placed.)

Opera omnia.

2 Vols. in one. Londini, 1686.

New ed. Vol. 1, 170 pp. 54 pls. Lugd.-Bat., 1687.

AM-M 259

2, 379 pp. 64 pls. Lugd.-Bat., 1687.

AM-M 259

Maly, Joseph. Karl.

Botanik für damen.

322 pp. Wien, 1862. BG-M 262

Oekonomisch-technische pflanzenkunde.

221 pp. Wien, 1864. J-M 262

Mancini, V. See Cuboni, J.

Manetti, Giuseppe.

- Catalogus plantarum Caesaris Regii Horti prope Modiciam.
107 pp. Mediolani, 1842.
Suppl. I, 36 pp. Mediolani,
II, 21 pp. Mediolani,
III, 30 pp. Mediolani, 1846.

Manetti, Xaverio.

- G. Linnaei regnum vegetabile juxta systema naturae in classes.
123 pp. 2 pls. Florentiae, 1756.
Viridarium florentinum sive conspectus plantarum . . . in
horto Caseareo Florentino.
109 pp. Florentiae, 1751.

Manganotti, Antonio.

- Elementi di botanica organografica, fisiologica e pratica.
175 pp. 4 pls. Verona, 1852.
2 ed. Verona, 1856.
3 ed. 243 pp. Verona, 1864.
Cenni di geografia palaeontologia botanica.
54 pp. Verona, 1854.

Mangenot, C.

- Des algues utiles. These.
86 pp. Paris, 1883.★

Mangin, Arthur.

- Le cacao et le chocolat.
1 ed. Paris, 1860.
2 ed. 331 pp. Paris, 1862. JEd-M 277
Histoire des jardins, anciens et modernes.
384 pp. Tours, 1887. W-M 277
Les Memoirs d'un chene.
127 pp. [Paris,] 1892.
Les plantes utiles.
1 ed. 402 pp. Tours, 1870. J-M 277
2 ed. 384 pp. Tours, 1874. J-M 277
4 ed. 285 pp. Tours, 1887.

Mangin, G.

- Precis de technique microscopique et bacteriologique.
251 pp. Paris, 1896. II-M 277

Mangin, Louis.

- Botanique elementaire. Ann. II.
292 pp. Paris, 1883.
Cours elementaire de botanique. Anatomie et physiologie veg-
etales.
403 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1886. C-M 277
395 pp. Paris, 1887.
405 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1889. C-M 277
New ed. 428 pp. Paris, 1903. C-M 277
New ed. 432 pp. Paris, 1909.

Cours elementaire de botanique. Classe de cinquieme.

- 382 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1885.
382 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1889.
2 ed. 383 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1891. BF-M 277
387 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1895.
8 ed. 382 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1909.

Elements de botanique, Ann. I, II.

- 1 ed. 386 pp. Paris, 1884. BF-M 277
3 ed. 372 pp. Paris, 1894.

Elementos de botanica. (Translator?)

596 pp. Paris, 1890.

La cryptogamie (Lecon d'ouverture du cours de cryptogamie au Museum d'histoire Naturelle, 1904.)

36 pp. Paris, 1904.
(Rev. Sci. Dec., 1904.)

Sur la flore planctonique de Saint-Vaast-la-Hougue.

pp. 143-155, Nancy, 1913. in C-L 557
(“Recueil” by Le Monnier.)

Distribution des algues, algues fixes, algues du Plankton.

32 pp. 3 pls. Monaco, 1906.★
(Bull. du Musee Oceanographique de Monaco, No. 82, 1906.)

Introduction a l'etude des mycorrhizes des arbres forestiers.

32 pp. Paris, 1910.★
(Archives du Museum d'hist. Nat. pp. 245-276.)

Parasites vegetaux des plantes cultivees.

Paris, 1914.

Sur la structure des Peronosporées.

4 pp. Paris, 1890.★
(Excerpt.)

Mangin, L. and Chomette, A.

Essai d'une table concordance des principales especes mycologiques avec la flore de France . . . de L. Quélet.

100 pp. Paris, 1906. HIn-M 197
(Suppl. Bull. Soc. Myc. Fr. 1906.)

Mangles, James.

The floral calendar.

156 pp. 12 pls. London, 1839.

Mangold, J. K.

Praeliminaria de conciliandis methodis Tournefortii.
Basileae, 1716.

Mann, A.

Was bedeutet “metamorphose” in der botanik? Diss.
40 pp. München, 1894.★

Mann, R. J.

Guide to knowledge of . . . vegetable . . . kingdom.

1 ed. London, 1856.
2 ed. London, 1861.

Mann, Wenzeslaus.

Lichenum in Bohemia observatorum dispositio succinctaque descriptio.

110 pp. Prague, 1825. HHm-M 282

Manns, Thomas.

Some new bacterial diseases of legumes and the relationship of the organisms causing the same. These.
44 pp. 21 pls. Philadelphia, 1914.★

- Manoury, C.**
 Etude sur les Diatomacees.
 64 pp. 2 pls. Caen, 1869.★
 (Mem. Soc. Linn. de Normandie, Vol. XV, No. 3.)
 L'organisation des Diatomacees.
 Caen, 1869.
- Mantin, Georges.**
 Liste des orchidees et plantes diverses envoyees par Georges Mantin a l'exposition de
 la Societe horticole du Loiret.
 24 pp. Orleans, 1894.★
- Manton, Walter P.**
 Field botany.
 41 pp. Boston, 1882. IF-M 293
- Maplet, J.**
 A greene forest or a natural historie.
 London, 1567.
- Mappus, Marcus.**
 Catalogus plantarum Horti Academici Argentiniensis.
 150 pp. Argentorati, 1691.
- Maquenne.**
 Recherches sur le determination des pouvoirs absorbants et diffusifs des feuilles.
 76 pp. Paris, 1880.
- Maquenne, L. & Demoussy, E.**
 Nouvelles recherches sur les echanges gazeux des plantes,
 vertes avec l'atmosphere.
 167 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1913.
- Marage, R.**
 Memento d'histoire naturelle.
 216 pp. Paris, 1891. BF-M 298
 (Botany pp. 163-216.)
- Marangoni, C.**
 Sull' ascesa della linfa nelle piante.
 Milano, 1863.
- Maratti, James Franciscus.**
 Descriptio de vera florum existentia . . . forma im plantis Dorsiferis.
 19 pp. 1. pl. Romae, 1760.
 23, 26 pp. 1 pl. Goettingae, 1798.
 De plantis zoophytis et lithophytis in mare Mediterraneo viventibus.
 62 pp. Roemae, 176.
- Marcell, Heinrich.**
 Ueber einige durch pilze verursachte zersetzungs processe des holzes.
 19 pp. 3 pls. Munchen, 1882.
- Marcello, Leopoldo.**
 Contributo alla istologia di alcune Solanum.
 10 pp. 1 pl. Cave dei Tirreni, 1902.
- Marcet, Jane.**
 Conversations on vegetable physiology.
 Vol. 1, 286 pp. London, 1829. C-M 314
 2, 304 pp. London, 1829. C-M 314
 2 ed. Vol. 1, London, 1834.
 2, London, 1834.
 3 ed. 449 pp. 4 pls. London, 1839. C-M 314
 (See, Blake, J. L.)
 Conversations sur la physiologie vegetale. (Translator?)
 Vol. 1, 310 pp. Paris, 1830.
 2, 303 pp. Paris, 1830.
 La botanique et la physiologie vegetale. (From English by
 MacCarie.)
 2 ed. Vol. 1, 310 pp. Paris, 1834. C-M 314
 2, 303 pp. Paris, 1834. C-M 314

Unterhaltungen über die physiologie der pflanzenwelt. (Translator?)

354 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1844.

Marchal, E.

Les maladies cryptogamiques des plantes cultivees.

104 pp. Bruxelles, 1896.

Rapport sur les maladies cryptogamiques etudiees au laboratoire de botanique de l'institut Agricole de Gembloux.

15 pp. Bruxelles, 1901.

Marchal, E. See Cogniaux, C. A.

Marchal, E. & E.

Recherches physiologiques sur l'Amidon chez les Bryophytes.

100 pp. Gand, 1906.

Marchand, L.

De radicibus et vasis plantarum.

138 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1830. **CO-M 315**

Marchand, Leon.

Elements de botanique. Enseignement secondaire special, annee preparatoire.

1 ed. pp. Paris, 1870.

2 ed. pp. Paris,

3 ed. pp. Paris, 1876.

New ed. 140 pp. Paris, 1880.

Enumeration methodique . . . mycophytes (Champignons et lichens.)

334 pp. Paris, 1896. **HI-M 315**

De l'utilite de l'etude des cryptogames.

11 pp. Paris, 1879. **H-M 315**

(Journal de micrographie, III, 1879.)

Mission forestiere en Autriche.

151 pp. 23 pls. Arbois, 1869. **JHm-M 315**

Revision du groupe des Anacardiacees.

198 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1869. **GB-M 315**

Des classifications et des methodes en botanique.

107 pp. Angers, 1867.★

Definition du mot "cryptogame." Histoire de la sexualite vegetale.

14 pp. Paris, n. d.★

(Journal de micrographie.)

Les herborisations cryptogamiques.

15 pp. Paris, 1879.★

(Excerpt Journ. de Micr. III.)

Les tiges des phanerogames.

83 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1865.★

Recherches sur l'organisations des Burseracees.

56 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1868.★

Recherches organographiques et organogeniques sur le coffea Arabica, L.

47 pp. Paris, 1864.★

Marchesitti, Carlo de.

Bibliographia botanica.

82 pp. Trieste, 1895.

Marchesini, Giulio.

Le piante considerate dagli antichi.

16 pp. Treviso, 1894.

Marchlewski, L.

Die chemie der chlorophylle und ihre beziehung zur chemie
des blutfarbstoffs.

187 pp. 7 pls. Braunschweig, 1909.

Die chemie des chlorophylls.

82 pp. 2 pls. Hamburg & Leipzig, 1895.★

Marck, G.

Zur physiologie der samen von Phaseolus vulgaris.
Halle, 1877.

Marco, C.

Piccolo dizionario botanico.

651 pp. Varallo, 1904.

Marcus, S.

Iconium botanicarum Gesnerio-Camerarianum minorum nomenclator Linneanus.
Trajecti, [1781.]

Marcuse, Max.

Anatomisch-biologischer beitrage zur mykorrhizenfrage. Diss.

35 pp. 1 pl. Dessau, 1902.★

Marechaux, Arthur.

Notice sur la nouvelle plante fourragere, le Lathyrus sylvestris Wagneri.

15 pp. La Rochelle, 1894.

Marendet, L.

L'etude de la botanique.

Limoges, 1876.

Marggraff, Gustav.

Vergleichende anatomie der Carex-Arten. Diss.

68 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1896.★

Mariani, J.

Les cafeiers. Structure anatomique de la feuille.

140 pp. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1908.

Marinucci, Settimio.

Sulla respirazione della piante desiderio di una vera dottrina.

16 pp. Foligno, 1886.

Marion, Fulgence.

Les merveilles de la vegetation.

324 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1866. BF-M 341

2 ed. 311 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1868. BF-M 341

3 ed. 316 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1872. BF-M 341

4 ed. pp. 1881.

Wonders of vegetation. (English by S. de Vere.)

283 pp. 32 pls. New York, 1872. BF-M 341

Marissal, Felix Victor.

Catalogue des especes omises dans la flore du Hainaut. Algues.

56 pp. 2 pls. Tournai, 1850.

Markham, Clements Robert.

The Chinchona species of New Granada.

139 pp. 5 pls. London, 1867.

Markowski, A.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Pedilanthus.

50 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1912.

Marktanner-Turneretscher, Gottlieb.

Zur kenntniss der anatomischen baues inserer Loranthaceen.

Wien, 1885.

Marloth, Rudolf. See Edmonds, Henry.

Maron, Ch.

Les fougères, organographie et classification. (From Hooker,
Baker and Smith.)

122 pp. Paris, 1896. HB-M 354

Marpmann, G.

Die spaltpilze.

193 pp. Halle a. S., 1884. HL-M 356

Marquart, Friedrich.

Beschreibung der in Mähren und Schlesien am häufigsten vorkommenden essbaren und schädlichen schwämme.

72 pp. Brünn, 1842.

Die essbaren und schädlichen schwämme.

45 pp. 4 pls. Wien, Olmütz, 1856.

Marquet, Francois Nicolas.

Venimecum de botanique.

Vol. 1, Paris, 1773.

2,+776 pp. Paris, 1773.

Marquis, A. L.

Esquisse du regne vegetal ou tableau caracteristique des families des plantes.

128 pp. Rouen, 1820. F-M 357

Fragmens de philosophie botanique.

207 pp. Paris, 1821. BF-M 357

Marquis, R. T.

Algunas palmeras industriales de la flore Istmena.

15 pp. 8 pls. Panama, 1908.

Marre, Eugene. See Lavergne, Gaston.

Marsh, S.

Microscopical section cutting.

1 ed. 90 pp. London, 1878.

2 ed. 166 pp. 3 pls. London, 1882.

Marshall, Henry.

Contribution to a natural and economical history of the Coco-nut tree.

32 pp. Edinburgh, 1836.

Marshall, Nina L.

Mosses and lichens.

327 pp. 48 pls. New York, 1907. HCr-M 369

The mushroom book.

167 pp. 48 pls. New York, 1901. HIr-M 369

Marshall, William.

The new water weed, Anacharis alsinastrum. Some account of it.

16 pp. London, 1852.

Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando.

Dissertatio de generatione fungorum.

40+47 pp. 31 pls. Romae, 1714. HI-M 372

Marsili, Giovanni.

Fungi Carrariensis historia.

40 pp. 1 pl. [Patavii,]1766.

Marston, Alfred.

A guide to the ferns and many of the rarer plants growing round Ludlow.

45 pp. Ludlow, 1870.

2 ed. 45+5 pp. Ludlow, [1882.]

Martel, Edoardo.

Cenni sulla riproduzione delle crittogame.

124 pp. Ragusa, 1880.

Martel, V.

Guide elementaire pour les herborisations et la formation d'un herbier.

115 pp. Paris, [1898.], IF-M 376

Martelli, U. Editor.

Webbia. Raccolta di scritti botanici pubblicati in occasione del
50 anniversario della morte di Filippo Barker Webb.
392 pp. Firenze, 1905.

Martens.

Aide memoire de botanique speciale.
36 pp. Louvain, 1891.

Martens, Georg Mathias von.

Die preussische expedition nach Ostasien. Botanischer theil.
Die Tange.
152 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1866. **Hft-M 377**

Martens, Martin & Galeotti, Henri.

Memoire sur les fougères du Mexique . . . geographie
botanique de cette contrée.
99 pp. 23 pls. Bruxelles, 1842. **HBr-M 377**
(Mem. de l'Acad. Royal de Bruxelles, Vol. 15.)

Martii.

Syllabus praelectionum.
34 pp. [1852.]★
(Botanica Pharm.-Med.)

Martin, Adolph.

Die pflanzenamen der Deutschen flora mit den wichtigeren
synonymen.
121 pp. Halle, 1851. **AF-M 379**

Martin, Ch.-Ed.

Le "Boletus subtomentosus" de la region Genevoise.
39 pp. 18 pls. Berne, 1903. in **Hm-B 423**
(Vol. 2 fasc. 1, Matériaux pour la flore cryptogamique Suisse.)

Martin, Edward Alfred.

Amidst nature's realms.
157 pp. London, 1892. **BE-M 379**

Martin, Heinrich.

Die forsteinrichtung.
3 ed. 281 pp. Berlin, 1910.

Martin, John.

Microscopic objects figured and described.
114 pp. 97 pls. London, 1870. **II-M 381**
First lecture of a course of botany.
23 pp. 14 pls. London, 1729.

Martin, Phillip Leopold.

Nature studien.
252 pp. Weimar, 1878. **W-M 379**

Martin, T. M. & Moncreiff, A. R. H.

Kew Gardens, painted and described.
208 pp. 24 pls. London, 1908. **WL-K 43**

Martindale, Isaac C.

Notes on the Bartram oak, *Quercus heterophylla* Michx.
24 pp. Camden, N. J., 1880.★

Martindale, J. A.

The study of lichens.
53 pp. 2 pls. Ambleside, 1889.

Martinet, J. B. H.

Enumeracion de los generos y especies de plantas . . . Jardin
Botanico de Lima.
458 pp. Lima, 1873. **WS-M 385**

Organes de secretion des vegetaux. These.
155 pp. 14 pls. Paris, 1871. **CF-M 385**

Martinis, Arthur.

Notice sur les collection botaniques de M. le Dr. Henri van Heurck.
16 pp. Anvers, 1870.★

Martins, Charles Frederic.

Essai sur la geographie botanique de la France.
109 pp. Paris, [1845.]

Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire des botanistes et du Jardin des plantes de Montpellier.
40 pp. Montpellier, 1852.
(Extract, Gazette medicale de Montpellier.)

De la delimitation des regions vegetales.
14 pp. Paris, 1840.★

Des effets observes pendant l'hiver de 1853 a 1854 dans le jardin des Plantes de Montpellier, et leurs consequences pour la naturalisation des vegetaux.
20 pp. [Montpellier, 1854?]

Les jardins botanique de l'Angleterre compares a ceux de la France.
32 pp. Paris, 1868.★
(Revue des Deux Mondes.)

Le Jardin des Plantes de Montpellier.
90 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1854.

Les populations vegetaux.
Paris, 1872.
(Rev. des Deux Mondes.)

Promenade botanique de long de l'Asie Mineure, de la Syrie et de l'Egypte.
32 pp. 4 pls. Montpellier, 1858.

De la teratologie vegetale: de ses rapports avec la teratologie animale. These.
72 pp. Montpellier, 1851.

Voyage botanique de long des cotes septentrionales de la Norvege etc.
138 pp. Paris, [1846.]

Martius, Carl Friedrich Philipp von.

Akademische denkreten.

619 pp. Leipzig, 1866. **AC-M 636**

Beiträge zur kenntniss der gattung Erythroxylon.

129 pp. 10 pls. (München, 1840.) **GB-M 386**
(Bay. Akademie der Wissenschaften III, pp. 283-410.)

Flora cryptogamica Erlangensis.

508 pp. 6 pls. Norimbergae, 1817. **Ho-M 386**

Historia naturalis Palmarum.

Vols. 1-3, 198, 350 pp. 245 pls. Lipsiae, 1823-50.

Icones plantarum cryptogamicarum Brasiliensium.

138 pp. 76 pls. Monachii, 1828-34. **Hsh-M 386**

Plantarum Horti Academici Erlangensis. Diss.

209 pp. Erlangae, 1814. **WO-E 69**

Reden und vorträge über gegenstände aus dem gebiete der naturforschung.

308 pp. Stuttgart, 1838. **C-M 386**

Versuch einer monographie der sennesblätter.

158 pp. Leipzig, 1857.

Wegweiser für die besucher des K. Botanischen Gartens in München . . . nebst einem verzeichnisse der in demselben vorhandenen pflanzengattungen.

169 pp. München, 1852.

Auswahl merkwürdiger pflanzen des K. Botanischen Gartens zu München, etc. (Choix des plantes remarquables, etc.)

26 pp. 16 pls. Frankfurt a. M., Paris, 1829-31.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der natürlichen familie der Amarantaceen.

114 pp. 2 pls. Bonnae, 1825.★

(Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Cur. XIII, pp. 209-322.)

Brisseau de Mirbel's anatomische und physiologische untersuchungen über den stamm der dattelpalm.

(München Gelehrt. Anzeigen, 1843, 15 pp.)★

Conspectus regni vegetabilis.

72 pp. Nürnberg, 1835.★

Die Eriocaulaeae.

72 pp. 5 pls. [Breslau, 1835.]★

(Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Cur. XVII, pt. 1.)

Hortus botanicus regiae Academiae Monacensis. Programma.

28 pp. 2 pls. Monachii, 1825.

Die kartoffel-epidemie.

70 pp. 3 pls. München, 1842.★

Das Königliche Herbarium zu München.

25 pp. München, 1850.★

(München Gelehrt. Anzeigen, XXXI.)

Palmarum familia ejusque genera denuo illustrata. Programma.

24 pp. Monachii, 1824.★

Quaedam de priscorum botanicorum epistolis in Bibliotheca Universitatis Erlangensis asservatis.

(Printed with D. H. Hoppe's Jubelfeier, pp. 11-20, Regensburg, 1845.)

Ueber die botanische erforschung des Königreichs Bayern.

18 pp. München, 1850.★

Ueber die pflanzen-namen in der Tupi-sprache.

18 pp. München, 1858.

(München Gelehrt. Anzeigen, XLVI.)

Die verbreitung der Palmen in der alten welt.

36 pp. München, 1839.

(München Gelehrt. Anzeigen, 1839, no. 105-118.)

Vermischte schriften botanischen inhalts. I, Zur kritik des gattungs-charakters von Cinchona.

24 pp. München, 1860.★

(Sitzungsber. k. Bayer. Akad. München.)

Vorträge über die florenreiche, oder imperia florae.

56 pp. München, 1865.

(Jahresb. Bayer. Gartenbau Gesellschaft, München.)

Martius, C. F. P. von & Schrank, F. von Paula von.

Hortus regius Monacensis.

210 pp. München, 1829.

Martius, E. W.

Neueste anweisung pflanzen nach dem leben abzudrucken.

80 pp. 2 pls. Wetzlar, 1784.

Martuinov, Ivan Ivanovich.

Latin-Russian. Botanical lexicon.

682 pp. St. Petersburg, 1820.

Marty, Pierre.

Flore Miocene de Joursac.

92 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1903. IDn-M 388

(Revue de la Haute-Auvergne.)

Martyn, John.

Historia plantarum rariorum.

52 pp. 50 pls. Londini, 1728.

Historia plantarum rariorum. Beschreibung seltner pflanzen. (Latin and German.)

24 pp. 50 pls. Nürnberg, 1752.

Abbildung und beschreibung seltener gewächse. (German and Latin by G. W. F. Panzer.)

72 pp. 50 pls. Nürnberg, 1797.

A history of rare plants. (From Latin ed. 1728.)

72 pp. London, 1728-32.

Martyn, Thomas.

Catalogus Horti Botanici Cantabrigiensis.

193 pp. 1 pl. Cantabrigiae, 1771. **WL-C 178**

Mantissa, 31 pp. Cantabrigiae, 1772. **WL-C 178**

The language of botany.

Not paged. London, 1793. **AE-M 383**

2 ed. Not paged. London, 1796. **AE-M 383**

3 ed. Not paged. London, 1807. **AE-M 383**

Thirty-eight plates with explanations . . . to illustrate Linnaeus' system.

72 pp. 38 pls. London, 1788. **AJ-M 388**

72 pp. 38 pls. London, 1799. **AJ-M 388**

72 pp. 38 pls. London, 1817. **AJ-M 388**

Horti Botanici Cantabrigiensis catalogus.

66 pp. Cantabrigiae, 1794.

Martyn, Thomas and Nodder, F. P.

Flora rustica.

Vols. 1-5, 144 pls. with descr. text. London, 1792-1794.

J-M 388

Marum, Martin van.

Catalogue des plantes cultivees au printemps 1810 dans son Jardin a Harlem.

64 pp. Harlem, 1810.

Dissertatio qua disquiritur quo usque motus fluidorum . . . et plantarum functiones consentiunt.

32 pp. Groningae, 1773.

De motu fluidorum in plantis. Diss.

56 pp. Groningae, 1773.

Marzari-Pencati, Giuseppe.

Memoria sull' introduzione del lichenes Islandese come alimento in Italia.

100 pp. Venezia, 1815.

Marzell, Heinrich.

Ueber einige durch verursachte zersetzungsprocesse des holzes. Diss.

21 pp. 3 pls. München, 1882.

Masius, Hermann.

Naturstudien. Skizzen aus der pflanzen-und thierwelt.

1 ed. 159 pp. Leipzig, 1852.

5 ed. 317 pp. 14 pls. Leipzig, 1863.

7 ed. 448 pp. 1 pl. 1869.

9 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1880.

Studies from nature. (From German by C. Boner.)

London, 1855.

Nature studien. Schetsen uit de planten-en dierenwereld.

(From German by A. W. Prins.)

395 pp. Leuwarden, 1868. **BG-M 397**

Massa, Cam.

Le principali malattie delle viti ed i migliori metodi di cura.
103 pp. Milano, 1889.

Nom e Peronospora: esperienze originale sulla nuova malattia dei grappoli d'uva Greeneria fuliginosa.
11 pp. Milano, 1888.

Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo.

Memoire lichenografiche con un'appendice alle ricerche sull'autonomia dei licheni Crostosi.

183 pp. 29 pls. Veroni, 1853. HH-M 414

Le piante fossili dei terreni terziarj.

263 pp. Padova, 1851.

Ricerche sull'autonomia dei Licheni crostosi e materiali pella loro naturale ordinazione.

207 pp. 64 pls. Verona, 1852.

Schedulae criticae in lichenes exsiccatos Italiae.

Vols. 1-10, 188 pp. Veronae, 1855-56. HHp-M 414

Syllabus plantarum fossilium hucusque in formationibus tertiaris agri Veneti detectarum.

179 pp. Veronae, 1859.

Synopsis florum fossilis Senogalliensis.

136 pp. Veronae, 1858.

Symmicta Lichenum novorum vel minus cognitorum.

134 pp. Veronae, 1855.

Conspectus florum tertiariae orbis primaevi.

37 pp. Patavii, 1852.

Descrizione di alcuni licheni nuovi.

35 pp. 5 pls. Venezia, 1857.

(Atti. I. R. Istit. Veneto. Ser. III, vol. 2.)

Enumerazione delle piante fossili miocene fino ad ora conosciute in Italia.

31 pp. Verona, 1855.

Flora fossile del monte Colle nella provincia Veronese.

19 pp. 8 pls. Venezia, 1857.

(Mem. I. R. Istit. Veneto. Vol. 6.)

Frammenti lichenographici.

27 pp. Verona, 1855.

Geneacaena Lichenum.

24 pp. Verona, 1854.

Grad. passaggio delle crittogame alle fanerogame.

[Padova,] 1876.

Hepaticologia venetia.

Padova, 1879.

Lichenes Capenses quos collegit in itinere 1857-58 Dr. Wawra.

60 pp. 8 pls. Venezia, 1861.

(Mem. R. Istit. Veneto, Vol. 10.)

Plantae fossiles novae in formationibus tertiariis, regni Veneti, nuper inventae.

24 pp. Veronae, 1853.

Sapindacearum fossilium monographia.

28 pp. 6 pls. Veronae, 1852.

Sulla flora fossile di Sinigaglia.

32 pp. Verona, 1857.

Zoophycos, novum genus plantarum fossilium.

52 pp. 3 pls. Veronae, 1855.

Massalongo, Caro.

Le "Marchantiaceae" della flora Europea.

146 pp. 27 pls. Venezia, 1916. HD-M 414

(pp. 669-816, Atti R. I. V. di S. L. A. LXXV.)

Della vita e degli scritti del Prof. Cav. Agostino Goiran, contributo all storia della botanica nella provincia di Verona.
36 pp. Verona, 1911.★

Galle e simili produzioni anormali.
(Marcellia, VIII, 1909, pp. 133-141.)★

I funghi della provincia di Ferrara.
1 ser. 36 pp. 1 pl. Ferrara, 1899.★

I funghi mangerecci e velenosi della provincia di Verona.
16 pp. Verona, 1899.★
(Giornale l'Adige Anno XXXIV.)

Intorno alla Grimaldia pilosa var. sibirica K. Müll.
pp. 925-930. 1 pl. Venezia, 1914.★
(Atti del R. I. Veneto di Sci. T. 73.)

Le nostri cognizioni intorno ai funghi della flora Veronese al principio del XX secolo.
24 pp. Verona, 1902.★
(Atti Accad. d'Agri. Sci. etc., Verona, ser. 4, III.)

Index seminum quae hortus botanicus universitatis Ferrariensis pro mutus commutatione offert anno 1899.
44 pp. Ferrariae, 1900.

Novitates florum mycologicae Veronensis.
87 pp. 10 pls. Verona, 1902.★
(Atti Acad. d'Agric. Sci. Lett. Verona, Ser. 4, III.)

Osservazioni fitologiche.
12 pp. Verona, 1908.★
(Madonna Verona, Vol. 2, 1908.)

La Peronospora della Canapa.
4 pp. 1 pl. n. p. n. d.★
(L'Italia Agricola XXV, 1898.)

A proposito dei pronubi della "Mandevilla suaveolens, Lindl."
pp. 1119-1124, Venezia, 1913.★
(Atti del R. I. Veneto di Sci. T. 72.)

Sopra due nuovi Pirenomicete epaticoli.
8 pp. 1 pl. Ferrara, 1895.★
(Mem. Accad. del Med. e Nat. de Ferrara.)

Uredineae Veronenses ossia censimento delle ruggini conosciute nell' agro Veronese.
75 pp. 3 pls. Verona, 1883.

Massalongo, C., Tironi, E. & R.
Delectus seminum quae hortus botanicus universitatis Ferrariensis pro mutua commutatione offert anno 1891.
24 pp. Ferrariae, 1891.

Massaloup, J. V.
Katechismus der forstbotanik.
243 pp. Leipzig, 1852. JH-M 414

Massart, Jean.
Nos arbres.
214 pp. Bruxelles, 1911.
Sommaire du cours de botanique.
172 pp. Bruges, 1907. BF-M 414

Un botaniste en Malaisie.
195 pp. 1 pl. Gand, 1895.
La collection phyllogénique au Jardin Botanique de l'état.
27 pp. Bruxelles, 1905.
La guerre et les alliances entre animaux et végétaux.
2 ed. 28 pls. Bruxelles, 1904.

Masse, J.
Plantes filamenteuses.
Lille, 1864.

Massee, George Edward.
British fungi. Phycomycetes and Ustilagineae.
232 pp. 8 pls. London, 1891. HII-M 415
British fungi, with a chapter on lichens.
551 pp. 40 pls. London, [1911.] HI-M 415

British fungus-flora.

- Vol. 1, 432 pp. London, 1892. **HI-M 415**
2, 460 pp. London, 1893. **HI-M 415**
3, 512 pp. London, 1893. **HI-M 415**
4, 522 pp. London, 1895. **HI-M 415**

Diseases of cultivated plants and trees.

- 602 pp. New York & London, 1910. **ED-M 415**

European fungus flora. Agaricaceae.

- 274 pp. London, 1902. **HIk-M 415**

Evolution of plant life. Lower forms.

- 242 pp. London, 1891. **H-M 415**

Monograph of the genus *Lycoperdon* (Tournef.) Fr.

- 27 pp. 2 pls. **HI-M 415**

(Journ. Roy. Micros. Soc. 1887, pp. 701-727, pls. 12-13.)

Monograph of the *Myxogastres*.

- 367 pp. 12 pls. London, 1892. **HI-M 415**

Plant world: its past, present and future.

- 212 pp. London, 1891. **BE-M 415**

Text book of fungi.

- 427 pp. London, 1906. **HI-M 415**

Text book of plant diseases caused by crptogamic parasites.

- 458 pp. London, 1899. **ED-M 415**

- 2 ed. 472 pp. London, 1903. **ED-M 415**

- 3 ed. 472 pp. London, 1907. **ED-M 415**

Fungus flora of New Zealand.

- 68 pp. 3 pls. Wellington, 1899.★

(Trans. New Zeal. Inst. XXXI, pp. 282-349, pls. 22-24.)

Massee, George E. & Crossland, C.

Fungus flora of Yorkshire.

- 396 pp. London, 1905.

(Trans. Yorkshire Nat. Union, Pt. 32.)

Massee, George E. and Massee, Ivy.

Mildews, rusts and smuts.

- 229 pp. 5 pls. London, 1913.

Massink, A.

Untersuchungen über krankheiten der Tazetten und Hyacinthen.

- 22 pp. 2 pls. Oppeln, 1876.★

(Arbeiten Kon. Pomolog. Inst. zu Proskau.)

Masson, G.

Recherches sur quelques plantes a saponine.

- 144 pp. Lone-le-Saulnier, 1910.

Masson, L.

Contribution a l'etude des cactees. These.

- 77 pp. Montpellier, 1890.

Mast, S. O.

Light and the behavior of organisms.

- 410 pp. New York & London, 1911. **CI-M 423**

Masters, Maxwell Tylden.

Botany for beginners.

- 185 pp. London, 1872. **BE-M 423**

Life on the farm: plant life.

1 ed. 142 pp. London, 1883. **C-M 423**

Plant life on the farm.

2 ed. 132 pp. New York, 1885. **C-M 423**

3 ed. 142 pp. London, n. d. **C-M 423**

Vegetable teratology.

534 pp. London, 1869. **EF-M 423**

Pflanzen teratologie. (German by U. Dammer.)

610 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1866. **EF-M 423**

Root structure and mode of growth of Primulaceae in relation to cultivation.

21 pp. London, 1887.

Vegetable morphology.

19 pp. London, 1862.

(Brit. For. Med.-Chir. Rev.)

Masure, Felix.

Observations sur la transpiration des plantes de grande culture.

174 pp. Orleans, 1889. **CK-M 424**

Classification naturelle et methodique des vins naturels.

36 pp. Orleans, 1899.

Matcovich, P.

Sulla flora crittogamica di Fiume.

Fiume, 1879.

Mathey.

Notice sur le Lathyrus, gesse des bois, nouvelle plante fourragere importee en France.

2 ed. 30 pp. Besancon, 1893.

Mathey, Alphonse.

Traite d'exploration commerciale des bois.

Vol. 1, 488 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1906. **JH-M 429**

2, 835 pp. Paris, 1908. **JH-M 429**

Mathuse, O.

Ueber abnormales secundares wachstum von laubblättern, insbesondere von blattstecklingen dicotyler pflanzen. Diss.

49 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Matouschek, Franz.

Beitrage zur moosflora von Kärnthen..

I, II, 100 pp. Carinthia, 1901. **HCm-M 433**

III, IV, 23 pp. Carinthia, 1901.

(Carinthia II, 1901.)

Bryologisch-floristische mittheilungen aus Niederösterreich.

33 pp. Reichenberg, 1905.

Matrucho, Louis.

Recherches sur le developpement de quelques Mucedinees.

111 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1892.★

Matsumura, Jinzo.

Names of plants and their products in English, Japanese and Chinese.

213 pp. Tokyo, 1892. **AF-M 434**

Nippon Shokubutsumeii. Nomenclature of Japanese plants in Latin, Japanese, and Chinese.

209 pp. Tokio, 1884.

Shokubutsu Mei-i. Enumeration of selected scientific names of both native and foreign plants with romanized Japanese names and in many cases Chinese characters.

Tokio, 1895.

321+62 pp. Tokio, 1896. **AF-M 434**

Rivisio alni specierum Japonicarum.
15 pp. 4 pls. Tokyo, 1902.★
(Journ. of Coll. Sci. Vol. 16, pt. 2.)

Matsumura, J. and Miyoshi, M. editors.

Cryptogamae Japonicae iconibus illustratae. (In Japanese.
Monthly.)

Vol. 1, 60 pls. with text. Tokio, 1899-1901. **Ht-M 434**

2, nos. 1-3, +75 pls. with text. Tokio, 1900-01.

Ht-M 434

(Publication stopped.)

Matsuoka-Gentatsu.

Baihin [Species and varieties of Prunus.]

New ed. pp. Oosaka, 1655.

Oo-ihne [Species and varieties of Cerasus.]

New ed. pp. Oosaka, [1697.]

Ko-shin-hin. [A treatise on Panax Ginseng.]

Kioto, 1756.

Matte, G. E.

Osservazioni sulla Tulipa apula. Guss.

9 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, ★
(Bull. d. Orto Bot. d. Napoli.)

Mattei, Giovanni Ettore.

Botanica conforme alle lezioni dal Prof. Ferdinando Delpino.

Part 1, 16 pp. Bologna, 1889.

2, 18, 190 pp. Bologna, 1890.

Convolvulaceae: studii.

35 pp. 9 pls. Bologna, 1887.

Elementi di biologia vegetale.

Part 1, 8 pp. Napoli, 1905.

Noterelle botaniche.

32 pp. Bologna, 1886.

Di un raro tulipana esistente nelle vicinanze di Bologna.

20 pp. Bologna, 1887.

Matthaei, E.

Ueber morphologische und anatomische veränderungen der pflanzen im garten. Diss.
56 pp. Wurzburg, 1912.

Matthew, Ch. G.

Notes on the ferns of Hong Kong and the adjacent mainland.

85 pp. Edinburgh, 1908.

Matthew, Patrick.

Naval timber and arboriculture.

391 pp. London, 1831. **JH-M 437**

Matthews, J. Meritt.

The textile fibres.

288 pp. New York and London, 1904. **JI-M 438**

2 ed. 480 pp. New York and London, 1908. **JI-M 438**

3 ed. 630 pp. New York, 1913.

Mattioli, Pietro Andrea.

Compendium de plantis omnibus.

921 pp. Venetiis, 1571. **AM-M 443**

Opera quae extant omnia. Commentarii in VI libros Pedacii
Dioscoridis de medica materia.

1027, 236 pp. Basileae, 1598. **AM-M 443**

1027, 236 pp. Basileae, 1674. **AM-M 443**

- Commentarii in libros sex Pedacii Dioscoridis . . . de medica materia.
 707 pp. Venetiis, 1554.
- Commentarii secunda aucta in libros sex Pedacii Dioscoridis . . . de medica materia.
 776, 50 pp. Venetiis, 1558. **AM-M 443**
 46, 776 pp. Venetiis, 1559.
 1459 pp. Venetiis, 1565.
 956 pp. Venetiis, 1570.
- Vol. 1, 583 pp. Venetiis, 1583. **AM-M 443**
 2, 772 pp. Venetiis, 1583. **AM-M 443**
- Les commentaires . . . sur les six livres de la matiere medicinale de Dioscoride. (From Latin by Du Pinet.)
 603 pp. Lyon, 1627. **AM-M 443**
 603 pp. Lyon, 1655. **AM-M 443**
 636 pp. Lyon, 1680. **AM-M 443**
- Les commentaires sur les six livres de Ped. Dioscoride. (From Latin by Des Moulins.)
 819 pp. Lyon, 1572.
 852 pp. Lyon, 1579. **AM-M 443**
- New kreuterbuch . . . Folgendts durch G. Handsch . . . verdeutscht.
 575 pp. Prag, 1563.
- Kreuterbuch . . . J. Camerarium.
 460 foll. Franckfurt a. M. 1586.
 460 foll. Franckfurt a. M. 1590.
 460 foll. Franckfurt a. M. 1611. **AM-M 443**
- Neu volkommenes kräuter-buch . . . verbessert und vermehret von B. Verzascha.
 792 pp. Basel, 1678.
- Di Pedacio Dioscoride Anazarbeo libri cinque della historia et materia medicinale.
 Venetia, 1544.
 Firenz, 1547.
 Vinegia, 1548.
 Mantova, 1549.
 Vinegia, 1552.
- I discorsi di M. P. A. Matthioli ne i sei libri della libri della materia medicinale . . .
 (86) 741 pp. Vinegia, 1555.
 Vinegia, 1563.
 1527 pp. Vinegia, 1568.
 Venezia, 1570.
 Vinegia, 1581.
 Vinegia, 1604.
- Herbarz: ginak byinarz, etc. (Translated by T. Hagek.)
 392 foll. Letha Panie, 1562.
- Bohemian ed. by A. Huber & D. Adam.
 Prag, 1566.
- De plantis epitome utilissima novis plane ad vivum expressis.
 1003 pp. Francofurti, a. M., 1586. **AM-M 443**

Opusculum de simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus secundum locos et genera.

329 foll. Venetiis, 1569. **AM-M 443**

669 foll. Lugduni, 1571.

Mattiolo, Oreste.

L'opera botanica di Ulisse Aldrovandi.

136 pp. Bologna, 1897. **AC-A 365**

Scritti botanici pubblicati nella recorrenza centuria della morte di Carlo Allioni, 1804-1904.

180 pp. 3 pls. Genova, 1904.

Fungi.

(Il Ruwenzori, Relazioni scientifiche, Torino, Vol. 1, 23 pp. 3 pls. n. d.)★

Illustrazione di tre nuove specie di Tuberacee italiane.

19 pp. 2 pls. Torino, 1887.★

(Mem. R. Accad. Sci. di Torino, Ser. 2, XXXVIII.)

Il rimboschimento e la cultura dei tartufi.

9 pp. Torino, 1914.★

(L'Economia Rurale, 1914.)

I vegetali nell' arte degli antichi e dei primitivi.

63 pp. Torino, 1911.★

Notes sur l'histoire de la pierre a champignons. (Pietra Fungaia.)

17 pp. Paris, 1914.

(Bull. Soc. Nat. d'Acclimatation de France.)

Sul parassitismo dei tartufi e sulla questione delle mycorrhize.

11 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1887.★

Prima & seconda contribuzione allo studio della flora ipogea del Portogallo.

19 pp. pl. Coimbra, 1904-5.

19 pp. 1 pl. Coimbra, 1907.★

(Bol. de Soc. Brot. XXI, XXII, 1906.)

La simbiosi nei vegetali.

31 pp. Torino, 1883.

Mattiolo, O. and Baroni, E.

Enumeratio seminum in R. Horti Botanico Florentino anno 1899 collectorum.

33 pp. Florentinae, 1899.

Mattiolo, O. & Belli, S.

Enumeratio seminum R. Horti Botanici Taurinensis anno 1900 collectorum.

23 pp. Torino, 1901.

Mattiolo, O. & Buscalioni, Lu.

Richerche anatomo-fisiologiche sui tegumenti seminali delle Papilionacee.

186 pp. 5 pls. Torino, 1892.

(Atti, Acc. Torino, XXXIV.)

Mattiolo, O., Gola, J. and Negri, J.

Enumeratio seminum R. Horti Botanici Taurinensis anno 1902 collectorum.

23 pp. Augustae Taur, 1902.

Matuschek, Johann.

Uebersichtliche darsellung des wachstums der pflanzen, ihrer organe, gewebe und zellen. (Programm.)

12 pp. Trautenau, 1902.

Matzschita, Teisi.

Zur physiologie der sporenbildung der bacillen. Diss.

116 pp. Halle, 1902.★

Mauchart, B. D.

Schönbrunn's botanischer reichthum.

461 pp. Wien, 1805.

Suppl. (Schmidt.) 92 pp. Wien, 1808.

Maudslay, Athol.

Nature's weather warnings and natural phenomena.

191 pp. London, 1891. **IP-M 448**

- Mauksch, Johann Daniel.**
De partibus plantarum.
34 pp. Tyrnaviae, 1776.
- Maumene, Albert.**
L'ornementation florale des jardins.
141 pp. Paris, 1905. WN-P 232
- Maurille de Saint Michel, Père.**
Phytologie sacree, ou discours moral sur les plantes de la Sainte Ecriture.
787 pp. Angers, 1664.
- Maurin, E. H. A.**
Essai sur la famille des Menispermacees.
Strassburgh, 1863.
- Mauz, Eberhard Friedrich.**
Versuche und beobachtungen über das geschlecht der pflanzen.
15 pp. [Tübingen, 1822.]
- Mavor, William.**
The lady and gentleman's botanical pocket book.
185 pp. 2 pls. London, 1800. BE-M 461
- Maw, George.**
A monograph of the genus *Crocus*.
326 pp. 67 pls. London, 1886.
- Maw, Percival Trentham.**
The practice of forestry concerning also the financial aspect of afforestation.
503 pp. Lond., Leipz., 1909. JH-M 462
- Maxon, William R.**
A new species of fern of the genus *Polypodium* from Jamaica.
2 pp. 1 pl. Washington, 1905.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll., Vol. 47, pt. 4.)
A remarkable new fern from Panama.
5 pp. 3 pls. Washington, 1911.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll., Vol. 56, no. 24.)
Report upon a collection of ferns from western South America.
12 pp. Washington, 1915.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll., Vol. 65, no. 8.)
Saffordia, a new genus of ferns from Peru.
5 pp. 2 pls. Washington, 1913.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll., Vol. 61, no. 4.)
Three new club mosses from Panama.
4 pp. 3 pls. Washington, 1912.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll., Vol. 56, no. 29.)
- Maxwell, Mrs. J. Miller, & Roxburgh, J. Maud.**
Children's wild flowers; their legends and stories.
171 pp. 40 pls. Edinburgh, 1904. IP-M 465
- Maycock, Mark M.**
Class book of color.
63 pp. 3 pls. Springfield, Mass., 1895. IL-M 467
- Mayenburg, O. H. V.**
Lösungsconcentration und Turgorregulation bei den Schimmelpilzen. Diss.
40 pp. Leipzig, 1901.★
- Mayer, Adolf.**
La nutrizione delle piante coltivate. (Italian by G. Tomasoni.)
103 pp. Cividale, 1888.
Die sauerstoffausscheidung fleischigen pflanzen.
32 pp. Heidelberg, 1876.★

Mayer, Johann Christoph Andreas.

Abhandlung von dem nutzen der systematischen botanik in der arznei- und haushaltungskunst.

18 pp. Greifswald, 1772.

Vorzügliche einheimische essbare schwämme.

20 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1801.

Maynard, Charles.

Methods in moss study in twelve lessons.

128 pp. 13 pls. West Newton, Mass., 1905. HC-M 471

Mayor, Eug.

Contribution a l'etude des champignons du canton de Neuchatel.

138 pp. Neuchatel, 1910.

(Bull. Soc. Neuchatel, v. 37.)

Mayoux, A.

Recherches sur la valeur morphologique des appendices superstaminaux de la fleur des Aristoloches.

58 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1892.★

(Annales de l'Universite de Lyon.)

Mayr, Heinrich.

Fremländische wald-und parkbäume für Europa.

622 pp. 20 pls. Berlin, 1906.

Mayrhofer, Carl.

De orchideis in territorio Vindobonensi crescentibus. Diss.

56 pp. Vindobonae, 1832.

Mazade, Marcel.

Premiers notions d'ampelographie.

103 pp. Paris, 1898.

First steps in ampelography. (From French by R. Dubois & W. P. Wilkinson.)

95 pp. Melbourne, 1900.

Maze, H. & Schramm, A.

Essai de classification des algues de la Guadeloupe.

Basseterre, 1865.

2 ed. 283 pp. Basseterre, 1870-7. HFr-M 476

Reissue, 300 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Mazel, Antoine.

Etudes d'anatomie comparee sur les organes de vegetation dans le genre Carex. These.

213 pp. 7 pls. Geneve, 1891.

Mazimann, Emile.

Essais de culture de champignons comestibles autres que le champignon de couche.

4 pp. Paris, 1908.★

(C. R. Cong. des Soc. Savantes en 1907. Sciences.)

Mazimann & Plassard.

Les champignons qui font mourir. Tableau en 12 couleurs de 14 champignons veneneux.

12 pls. 1904.

Mazzucato, Giovanni.

Sopra alcune specie di frumenti, memorie botanico-georgica.

60 pp. 4 pls. Padova, 1807.

Viaggio botanico all' Alpi Giulie. Lettera al Prof. Arduino.

28 pp. Udine, 1811.

Medicus, Wilhelm.

Unsere essbaren schwämme.

1 ed.

Kaiserlautern.

2 ed.

Kaiserlautern.

3 ed. 26 pp. 5 pls.

Kaiserlautern, 1882.★

4 ed.

5 pls.

Kaiserlautern, 1883.

5 ed.

Kaiserlautern, 1883.

Nos champignons comestibles. (Translator?).

34 pp. Bruxelles, 1884.

Medikus, Friedrich Casimir.

Beiträge zur pflanzenanatomie, pflanzenphysiologie und einer neuen charakteristik der bäume und sträucher.

Parts 1-7. 521 pp. Leipzig, 1799-1801.

Botanische beobachtungen.

Jahr. 1782, 419 pp. 1 pl. Mannheim, 1783. F-M 489

Jahr. 1783, 312 pp. Mannheim, 1784. F-M 489

Kritische bemerkungen über gegenstände aus dem pflanzenreiche.

303 pp. Mannheim, 1793.

Pflanzengattungen.

Part 1, 127 pp. 2 pls. Mannheim, 1792.

Pflanzenphysiologische abhandlungen.

Vol. 1. 278 pp. Leipzig, 1803.

2, 244 pp. Leipzig, 1803.

3, 215 pp. Leipzig, 1803.

Philosophische botanik mit kritischen bemerkungen.

Part 1, 266 pp. Mannheim, 1789.

2, 112 pp. Mannheim, 1789.

Ueber den merkwürdigen bau der zeugungsglieder einiger geschlechter aus der familie der Contorten.

88 pp. Mannheim, 1782. DQ-M 489

Ueber einige künstliche geschlechter aus der Malven-familie.

158 pp. Mannheim, 1878.

Unächter Acacien-baum.

5 Vols. Leipzig, 1796-1800.

Theodora speciosa, ein neues pflanzengeschlecht.

116 pp. 4 pls. Mannheim, 1786.

Geschichte der botanik unserer zeiten.

94 pp. 3 pls. Mannheim, 1793.

Ueber nord-amerikanische bäume und sträucher.

96 pp. Mannheim, 1792.

Meen, Margaret.

Exotic plants from the Royal Gardens at Kew.

Nos. 1-2, 8 pls. London, 1790.

Meerbeeck, Philippe Jacques van.

Recherches historiques et critiques sur la vie et les ouvrages de Rembert Dodoens.

340 pp. Malines, 1841. AC-D 646

Meerburg, Nicolaas.

Afbeeldingen van zeldzaame gewassen.

Leyden, 1775.

Plantae rariores vivis coloribus depictae.

55 pls. Lugduni Batavorum, 1789. WMg-M 495

Plantarum selectarum icones pictae.

10 pp. 28 pls. Lugd.-Bat., 1798. F-M 495

Meerowitsch, J. J.

The aetiology of the rose. (Russian.) Diss.
129 pp. St. Petersburg, 1887.

Meerwarth, H.

Photographische naturstudien.
144 pp. 51 pls. München, 1906. **IJ-M 495**

Meese, David.

Het XIX classe van de genera plantarum, van der Heer C.
Linnaeus, Sygenesia genaamt.
152 pp. 1 pl. Leeuwarden, 1761.

Plantarum rudimenta.

Part 1, no. 1, 2, 82 pp. 7 pls. Leovardiae, 1763.
(Also under title—Eerste beginseling der planten of Leerwyze derzelve, etc.)

Meetkerke, C. E.

The guests of flowers, a botanical sketch for children.
62 pp. London, 1880.

Megerle, von Mühlfeld, Johann Georg.

Oesterreichs färbenpflanzen.
121 pp. Wien, 1813. **JK-M 497**

Meibom, Brandanus.

Botanica generalia. Programma lectionibus botanicis praemissum.
Helmstadii, 1718.

Meier, A.

Ueber oxydation durch schimmelpilze.
94 pp. Karlsruhe, 1909.

Meierhofer, Hans.

Einführung in die biologie der blütenpflanzen.
256 pp. Stuttgart, 1907. **C-M 511**

Meigen, Fritz.

Der vegetationsorgane einiger stauden. Diss.
62 pp. Marburg, 1887.

Meigen, Wilhelm.

Die Deutschen pflanzennamen.
1 ed. Berlin, 1883.
[2 ed.] 120 pp. Berlin, 1898.★

Meinecke, Joh. Ludw. Georg.

Ueber das zahlenverhältniss in den fructifications organen der pflanzen und beyträge zur
pflanzen-physiologie.
50 pp. Halle, 1809.★

Meinheit, K.

Der anatomische bau des stengels bei den Composite Cynareae. Diss.
117 pp. Göttingen, 1907.★

Meinhold, Th.

Beiträge zur physiologie der Diatomeen. Diss.
81 pp. Halle, 1911.

Meinshausen, Karl Friedrich.

Synopsis plantarum diaphoricarum florum Ingricae.
94 pp. Petersburg, 1869.

Meisner, Carl Friedrich.

Monographiae generis Polygoni prodromus.
117 pp. 7 pls. Genevae, 1826. **GC-M 515**

Plantarum vascularium genera secundum ordines naturales di-
gesta, etc.

Part 1, 442 pp. Lipsiae, 1836-43. **F-M 515**
2, 402 pp. Lipsiae, 1836-43. **F-M 515**

Meissas, Napoleon.

Petite botanique.

143 pp. Paris, 1842.

5 ed. Paris, 1864.

Resumes d'histoire naturelle. Botanique.

304 pp. Paris, 1839.

Meissner, Curt.

Accommodationsfähigkeit einiger Schimmelpilze. Diss.

95 pp. Leipzig, 1902.★

Meissner, Richard.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der assimilationsthätigkeit der blätter. Diss.

48 pp. Bonn, 1894.★

Mikroskopischen untersuchung und reinzüchtung der häufigsten im most und wein vorkommenden pilze.

96 pp. Stuttgart, 1901.★

Die schutzmittel der pflanzen.

94 pp. Stuttgart, 1912.

Meister, F.

Die kieselalgen der Schweiz.

254 pp. 48 pls. Bern, 1912. Hm-B 423

(Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz, Band 4, h. 1.)

Meitzen, Hugo.

Ueber den werth der Asclepias cornuti Decsne (Syriaca L.) als gespinnstpflanze.

62 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1862.★

Mele, Enr.

I boschi nella economia naturale.

36 pp. Maters, 1900.

Melleville.

Les amours des plantes. Poeme.

340 pp. Paris, 1835.

Mellink, J. F. A.

Over de ontwikkeling van den kiemzak by Angiospermen. Diss.

79 pp. 2 pls. Leiden, 1880.★

Melzer, H.

Beinen-nährpflanzen.

80 pp. Neudamm, 1894.

Menault, E. & Rousseau, H.

Les plantes nuisibles en agriculture et en horticulture et les moyens de les detruire.

314 pp. 80 pp. Paris, 1902. JO-M 535

Meneghini, Giuseppe.

Alge Italiane e Dalmatiche.

Fasc. 1-5, 384 pp. 5 pls. 1842-46.

Cenni sulla organographia e fisiologia delle alge.

64 pp. Padova, 1838. HF-M 541

(Nuovi Saggi Acad. di Sci. Let. ed Arti, Padova, IV.)

Monographia Nostochinearum Italicarum addito specimine de Rivulariis.

143 pp. 17 pls. [Turin, 1842.]

(Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, Ser. II, Vol. 5.)

Richerche sulla struttura del caule nelle piante monocotiledoni.

110 pp. 10 pls. Padova, 1836. DF-M 541

Sulla animalita dell Diatomee.

194 pp. Venezia, 1846. HG-M 541

(Atti R. Ist. Veneto V.)

Conspectus algologiae Euganeae Germanicis naturalium rerum scrutatoribus Pragae
anno 1837 convenientibus oblatum.
37 pp. Patavii, 1837.

Menelik.

Promenades et excursions botaniques . . . de Besancon le Doubs et les Vosges.
35 pp. Besancon, 1892.

Mennander, Carl Fredrik.

De foliis plantarum. Diss.
19 pp. Aboae, 1747.

De nutrimento plantarum. Diss.
20 pp. Aboae, 1747.

De radicibus plantarum. Diss.
15 pp. Aboae, 1748.

De seminibus plantarum. Diss.
22 pp. Aboae, 1752.★

De transpiratione plantarum.
8 pp. Aboae, 1750.

Mentovich, Ferenc von.

A novényel szoettanahoz. Histologie der pflanzen markes.
37 pp. Klausenberg, 1885.

Mentz, Fridericus.

De plantis, quas ad rem magicam facere crediderunt veteres disputatio prior, etc. Diss.
16 foll. Lipsiae, 1705.

Mentzel, Christian.

Pinax botanonymos polyglottos katholikos. Index nominum
plantarum universalis.

331 pp. 18 foll. 14 pls. Berolini, 1682.

AE-M 549

Reissue, 331 pp. 18 foll. 11 pls. Berolini, 1696.

Reissue, 331 pp. 18 foll. 11 pls. Berolini, 1715.

Menzel, Wilhelm.

Pflanzen-kalender.
2 ed. 60 pp. Lyck, 1856.★

Mer, A. E.

La glycogenese dans le regne vegetal.
Paris, 1873.

Merat de Vaumartoise, Francois Victor.

Nouveaux elemens de botanique. Corrige'e et augmentee par
F. V. Merat.

4 ed. 386 pp. Paris, 1817. BF-M 552

5 ed. 418 pp. Paris, 1822. BF-M 552

6 ed. 408 pp. Paris, 1829. BF-M 552

(Previous eds. were by L. Hanin.)

Revue de la flore Parisienne.

487 pp. Paris, 1843. NH-M 552

Append.+508 pp. Paris, 1846-7.

Mercalli, Guiseppe.

Elementi di botanica e di zoologia generale.

224 pp. Milano, 1884.

Mercklin, Carl Eugen von.

Palaeodendrologikon rossicum.

99 pp. 20 pls. St. Petersburg, 1855. IDq-M 555

Anatomisch-physiologische notizen über einige seltner blühende pflanzen der Kais. ge-
wächshäuser zu St. Petersburg.

18 pp. 1 pl. Riga, 1851.

Beobachtungen an dem prothallium der farnkräuter.

84 pp. 7 pls. St. Petersburg, 1850.★

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der blattgestalten.

92 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1846.★

Internal structure and life of plants. (Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1860.

Mereschkowsky, C.

Zur morphologie der Diatomeen.

430 pp. 6 pls. Kazan, 1903. HG-M 559

Merlis, Miron.

Über die zusammensetzung der samen und der etiolierten keimpflanzen von *Lupinus angustifolius*, L. Diss.

40 pp. Merseburg, 1897.*

Merrem, Blasius.

Carl von Linne's vollständiges pflanzensystem.

Vol. 1, Marburg, 1811.

2, Marburg, 1811.

2 ed. Vol. 1, Marburg, 1823.

2, Marburg, 1823.

Handbuch der pflanzenkunde nach dem Linne'schen system.

Vol. 1, 618 pp. Marburg, 1809.

2, 140 pp. Marburg, 1809.

Index plantarum Horti Academici Marburgensis.

Marburg, 1807.

Merrem, D. K. T.

Ueber den cortex adstringens Brasiliensis.

106 pp. 1 pl. Köln, 1828.

Merrett, Christopher.

Pinax rerum naturalium Britannicarum.

1 ed. 221 pp. Londini, 1666.

2 ed. 223 pp. Londini, 1667. in AJ-R 263

Merrill, Elmer Drew.

A dictionary of plant names of the Philippine Islands.

193 pp. Manila, 1903.

(Bull. No. 8, Science Bureau.)

Botanical work in the Philippines.

53 pp. Manila, 1903.*

(Bull. No. 4, Bur. of Agric.)

Mertins, Hugo.

Beiträge zur kenntnis des mechanischen gewebe-systems der pflanzen. Diss.

43 pp. Berlin, 1889.*

Mery,

Les fleurs mystérieuses.

137 pp. Paris, n.d. IP-M 576

Merz, Mathias.

Untersuchungen über anatomic und samenentwicklung der Utricularien und Pinguicula.

Diss.

54 pp. München, 1897.*

Meschinelli, Aloysius.

Fungorum fossilium omnium hucusque cognitorum iconographia.

144 pp. 31 pls. Vicetiae, 1898.

144 pp. 31 pls. Vicetiae, 1902.

Meschinelli, A., & Squinabol, X.

Flora tertiaria italica.

578 pp. Patavii, 1893. IDp-M 578

Metcalf, Maynard M.

An outline of the theorie of organic evolution.

204 pp. 101 pls. New York & London, 1904. DV-M 588

Meteren Westerouren van.

Surinaamsche planten en cultuurgewassen boomen en houtsoorten.
52 pp. Amsterdam, 1883.★

Mettenius, G.

Beiträge zur botanik.

Part 1, 61 pp. 6 pls. Heidelberg, 1850. DQ-M 595

Mettenius, Georg. Heinrich.

Cryptogames vasculares.

Wien, 1870.

(Bot. Theil. Reise der Osterr. Fregatta Novara. Bd. 1, heft 4.)

Filices Horti Botanici Lipsiensis.

135 pp. 30 pls. Leipzig, 1856.

Filices Lechlerianae, Chilensis ac Peruanae.

Fasc. 1, 30 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1856. HBs-M 595

2, 38 pp. Lipsiae, 1859. HBs-M 595

Ueber einige farngattungen.

Frankfort, 1859-61. HB-M 595

(Abh. Senck. Naturf. Ges. II, 138 pp. 3 pls. pp. 265-420, pls. 15-18. III, pp. 47-254, pls. 3-6).

Beiträge zur anatomie der Cycadeen.

64 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1860.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Rhizocarpeen.

65 pp. 3 pls. Frankfurt a. M., 1846.★

De Salvinia.

20 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1845.★

Ueber die Hymenophyllaceae.

104 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1864.★

(Abhand. Kon. Sach. Ges. der Wissensch. VII.)

Metz, August.

Anatomie der laubblätter der Celastrineen mit besonderer berücksichtigung des vorkommens von kautschuk. Diss.

78 pp. Jena, 1903.★

Metzger, Johann.

Europäische cerealien.

74 pp. 20 pls. Heidelberg, 1824. JbK-M 596

Die getreidearten und wiesengräser in botanischer und ökonomischer hinsicht bearbeiten.

254 pp. Heidelberg, 1841.

Meunier, Mme. Hippolyte.

Le docteur au village entretiens familiers sur la botanique.

275 pp. Paris, 1870. BF-M 597

Meunier, Stanislas.

Botanique: geologie.

415 pp. Paris, 1886. BF-M 597

Meunier, Mme. Stanislas.

Le monde vegetal.

224 pp. Paris, 1881. BF-M 597

Meurer, M.

Pflanzenbilder.

Heft 1, 10 pls. Dresden, 1896.

2, 10 pls. Dresden, 1896.

3, 10 pls. Dresden, 1897.

4, 10 pls. Dresden, 1897.

- 5, 10 pls. Dresden, 1897.
 6, 10 pls. Dresden, 1897.
 7, 10 pls. Dresden, 1898.
 8, 10 pls. Dresden, 1898.
 Series 2, Heft 1, Dresden, 1901.
 2, Dresden, 1901.

Pflanzenformen.

- 64 pp. 85 pls. with descr. text. Dresden, 1895. **IK-M 598**

Meurs, Jan.

Arboretum sacrum.

- 140 pp. Lugduni-Batav., 1642. **AM-M 598**

Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand.

Grundriss der pflanzengeographie.

- 478 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1836. **IE-M 612**

Utkast till växt-geografien. (Swedish by G. Torssell.)

- Haft 1, 163 pp. Örebro, 1841. **IE-M 612**

- 2, +308 pp. Örebro, 1841. **IE-M 612**

- 3, 127 pp. Örebro, 1842. **IE-M 612**

Outlines of the geography of plants. (English by M. Johnston.)

- 422 pp. 1 pl. London, 1846. **IE-M 612**

Neues system der pflanzenphysiologie.

- Vol. 1, 440 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1837. **C-M 612**

- 2, 562 pp. +9 pls. Berlin, 1838. **C-M 612**

- 3, 627 pp. +15 pls. Berlin, 1839. **C-M 612**

Pflanzenpathologie.

- 330 pp. Berlin, 1841. **ED-M 612**

Phytotomie.

- 356 pp. Berlin, 1830. **C-M 612**

- Atlas. 14 pls. Berlin, 1830. **C-M 612**

A report of progress of vegetable physiology during 1837. (From German by Wm. Francis.)

- 158 pp. London, 1839. **C-M 612**

Ueber die neuesten forstschritte der anatomie und physiologie der gewächse.

- 319 pp. Haarlem, 1836. **C-M 512**

- 21 pls. Haarlem, 1836. **C-M 512**

Ueber die sekretions-organe der pflanzen.

- 99 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1837. **EI-M 612**

Anatomisch-physiologische untersuchungen über den inhalt der pflanzenzellen.

- 92 pp. Berlin, 1828.★

Noch einige worte über den befruchtungsat und die polyembryonie bei den höheren pflanzen.

- 50 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1840.★

Ueber die bewegung der säfte in den pflanzen.

- 20 pp. Berlin, 1834.

Meyen, F. J. F. and Flotow, J.

Lichenes.

- 24 pp. Breslau & Bonn, 1843. in **X-M 612**
 (Beiträge zur Botanik, pp. 209-232.)

Meyer, A.

Die zelle der bakterien vergleichende und kritische zusammenfassung wissens über die bakterienzelle für botaniker, zoologen und bakteriologen.

285 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1912.

Meyer, Adolf.

Beiträge zur anatomie der artocarpeen. Diss.
41 pp. 1 pl. Darmstadt, 1897.★

Meyer, Albert.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Ranunculaceen. Diss.
50 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1884.★

Meyer, Andreas.

Botanicum copiosum dictionarium seu herbarium.

Part 1, 650 pp. Mosquae, 1781.

2, 607 pp. Mosquae, 1783.

(Contains letters A. B. C.)

Meyer, Arthur.

Botanische practica.

Part 1, 100 pp. Jena, 1898.

2, 157 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1903.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 229 pp. Jena, 1907.

Erstes mikroskopisches practicum.

100 pp. Jena, 1898. II-M 612

2 ed. 221 pp. Jena, 1907. II-M 612

3 ed. 255 pp. Jena, 1915.

Untersuchungen über die stärkehörner.

318 pp. 9 pls. Jena, 1895. CC-M 613

Das chlorophyllkorn in chemischer morphologischer und biologischer beziehung.
91 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1883.★

Meyer, Carl Anton.

Einige bemerkungen über die natürliche familie der Polygonaceae.

17 pp. St. Petersburg, 1840.★

(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci. ser. 6, vi.)

Ueber einige Cornus-Arten aus der abtheilung Thelycrania.

33 pp. St. Petersburg, 1846.★

(Mem. Acad. Imp. d. Sci. Tom. V.)

Meyer, Carl Anton. See Fischer, F. E. L.

Meyer, Ernst Heinrich Friedrich.

Botanische erläuterungen zu Strabons geographie und einem fragment des Dikäarchos.

213 pp. Königsberg, 1852. AH-M 612

Geschichte der botanik.

Vol. 1, 406 pp. Königsberg, 1854. AB-M 612

2, 430 pp. Königsberg, 1855. AB-M 612

3, 554 pp. Königsberg, 1856. AB-M 612

4, 451 pp. Königsberg, 1857. AB-M 612

(Unfinished, owing to the death of the author.)

Synopsis Juncorum rite cognitorum.

66 pp. Goettingae, 1822. GQ-M 612

Die entwicklung der botanik ihren hauptmomenten.

24 pp. Königsberg, 1844.★

De Houttuynia atque Saurureis.

62 pp. 1 pl. Regiomonti, 1827.★

Junci generis monographiae specimen. Diss.
50 pp. Goettingen, 1819.★

Neueste nachrichten über einige vegetabilische eroberer in Südamerika.
[Königsberg, 1846.]

Synopsis Luzularum rite cognitarum cum additamentis . . . ad Juncorum synopsis prius editam.
40 pp. Goettingae, 1823.★

Meyer, F. A. A.
Dissertatio inauguralis de cortice angusturae.
53 pp. Göttingae, 1790.

Meyer, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm.

Nebestunden meiner beschäftigungen im gebiete der pflanzenkunde. Die entwicklung metamorphose und fortpflanzung der flechten.

372 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1825. HH-M 612

Meyer, Gottlob Andreas.
De sycomoro, quam Zacchaeus publicanorum magister ascenderat. (Luke XIX, 1-4.) Diss.
[20 pp.] Lipsiae, 1694.

Meyer, Gustav.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

1 ed. 210 pp. Berlin, 1896.

2 ed. 218 pp. Berlin, 1901. BG-M 612

Meyer, Johann Christian Friedrich.

Naturgetreue darstellung der entwicklung . . . der pflanzen.
322 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1808.

Meyer, K.
Ueber den einfluss verschieden hohen wassergehaltes des bodens in den einzelnen vegetationsstadien, etc. Diss.
90 pp. 3 pls. Göttingen, 1909.

Meyer, Ludwig.
De fuco crispo, seu lichens carrageno. Diss.
29 pp. Berolini, 1835.

Meyer, Wilhelm.
Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Caryophyllaceen und Primulaceen. Diss.
74 pp. Göttingen, 1899.★

Meyer, Willy.
Die harzgränge im blatte der Abietineen nach ihrer anatomie und ihre verwertung zur taxologie. Diss.
35 pp. Königsberg, 1883.★

Meyers. See Harris.

Meyran, Octave.
Les noms de genre.
27 pp. Lyon, 1897.

Mez, Carl.

Der hausschwamm und die übrigen holzerstörenden pilze der menschlichen wohnungen. Diss.

260 pp. 1 pl. Dresden, 1908. HI-M 617

Morphologische studien über die familie der Lauraceen. Diss.
31 pp. Berlin, 1888.★

Miall, L. C.

The early naturalists: their lives and work. (1530-1789.)
396 pp. London, 1912. AC-M 618

Michael, Edmund.

Führer für pilzfreunde.

1 ed. Vol. 1, 26 pp. 46 pls. Zwickau, 1895.

HI-M 621

- 2 ed. 31 pp. 68 pls. Zwickau, 1897.
 4 ed. 31 pp. 69 gruppen. Zwickau, 1903.
 1 ed. Vol. 2, 2 thou. 107 gruppen. Zwickau, 1901. **HI-M 621**
 2, 6 thou. 107 gruppen. Zwickau, 1907. **HI-M 621**
 2 ed. Vol. 3, 131 gruppen. Zwickau, 1908. **HI-M 621**

Führer für pilzfreunde. Ausgabe, A.

- 2 ed. Vol. 1, 77 pp. 7 pls. Zwickau, 1896. **HI-M 621**
 2, 68 pp. Zwickau, 1907. **HI-M 621**
 3, 70 pp. Zwickau, 1905. **HI-M 621**

Michael, Paul Oskar.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über den bau des holzes der compositen Caprifoliaceen und Rubiaceen. Diss.
 60 pp. Leipzig, 1885.★

Michaelis, A.

Repetitorium und examinerium der botanik.

- 1 ed. 180 pp. Tübingen, 1851.
 2 ed. 180 pp. Tübingen, 1858. **BG-M 621**

Michailoff, D.

Untersuchungen der gattung Typha L. besonders in systematischer beziehung. (Russian.) Diss.
 63 pp. 2 pls. St. Petersburg, 1853.

Michalowski, Jacob.

Beitrag zur anatomie entwicklungsgeschichte von Papaver somniferum L. Diss.

Part 1, 53 pp. Grätz, 1881.★

Michault, Jean B.

Situation de la Bourgogne par rapport a la botanique.
 1738.

Michaux, Francois Andre.

Memoire sur la naturalisation des arbres forestiers de l'Amerique septentrionale.
 36 pp. Paris, 1805.
 (Mem. Soc. Dept. Seine. Vol. 7.)

Memoire sur le Zelkoua, Planera crenata.
 20 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1831.★

Michel, Etienne.

Traite du citronier.
 82 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1816.

Michel, E. & Schlitzlerger, S.

Der praktische blumenfreunde.
 178 pp. 8 pls. Cassel, 1895.

Michelazzi, Augustin.

Compendium regni vegetabilis quod in usum suorum auditorum elucubratus est.

294 pp. 1 pl. (Goritii), n. d.

Micheli, Marc.

Le jardin du Crest.

229 pp. Geneve, 1896. **WMi-C 922**

Revue des principales publications de physiologie vegetale.

1876. 104 pp. Geneve, 1877.★

1877. 90 pp. Geneve, 1878.★

1878. 80 pp. Geneve, 1879.★

(Archives des Sci. Phy. et Nat. 1877, 1878, 1879.)

Note sur les Onagrariées du Brésil.
28 pp. Geneve, 1874.
(Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Geneve. 50, pp. 123-150.)

Micheli, Pier Antonio A.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Caesaris Florentini.
88, 185 pp. 7 pls. Florentiae, 1748. **WP-F 632**

Nova plantarum genera juxta Tournefortii methodum disposita.
234 pp. 108 pls. Florentiae, 1729. **AM-F 632**

Relazione dell' erba detta de botanici Orobanchè.
47 pp. Firenze, 1723.

Compendio della relazione.
34 pp. Firenze, 1754.

Michelis, F.

Das formentwicklungsgesetz im pflanzen-reiche.
435 pp. Bonn, 1869. **CN-M 623**

Anti Darwinismus.
75 pp. Heidelberg, 1886.

Der gedante in der gestaltung des pflanzenreiches.
35 pp. Bonn, 1871.★

Michener, E.

A manual of weeds, or the weed exterminator.
148 pp. Philadelphia, 1872. **JOr-M 623**

Michetus, Eugenius.

Lexicon botanicum.
47 pp. Romae, 1675.

Michie, Christopher Young.

The larch, a practical treatise on its culture and general management.

284 pp. 4 pls. London, 1882. **JH-M 624**

New ed. 284 pp. 4 pls. London, 1885. **JH-M 624**

Michler, Wilhelm.

Untersuchungen über die anatomischen verhältnisse des chlorophylls. Diss.
26 pp. Tübingen, 1837.

Michot, N. L.

Tableau botanique de la methode naturelle de Jussieu.
Folio table, Mons, 1842.

Michotte, Felicien.

Traite scientifique et industriel de la ramie.

Vol. 1, 360 pp. Paris, 1890. **JI-M 625**

App. 107 pp. Paris, 1891. **JI-M 625**

Vol. 2, 296 pp. Paris, 1893. **JI-M 625**

Mickel, H.

Untersuchungen über den einfluss der keimungsenergie des samens auf die entwicklung und produktion der gerstenpflanze. Diss.
81 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1908.

Middendorff, A. T. von.

Plant geography of Siberia. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1864.

Midgley, W. See Lilley, A. E. V.

Midy, T.

Botanique illustree de la jeunesse.

384 pp. 8 pls. Paris, [1867.] **BF-M 629**

Miechowski, A.

Ueber die systeme der festigung in der blüte.
123 pp. Zürich, 1906.

Mieg, M.

Ueber eine methode der bestimmung und trennung von chlorophyllderivaten. Diss.
82 pp. München, 1906.

Miehe, Hugo.

Die erscheinungen des Lebens. Grundprobleme der modernen
biologie.

127 pp. Leipzig, 1907. **C-M 631**

Zellenlehre und anatomie der pflanzen.

142 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Mielck, Eduard.

Die riesen der pflanzenwelt.

128 pp. 16 pls. Leipzig, 1863. **JH-M 631**

Mielke, Georg.

Anatomische und physiologische beobachtungen an den blättern einiger Eucalyptus arten.
Diss.

27 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1891.★

(Jahrb. Hamburgischen Wissen, Aust. IX.)

Ueber die stellung der gerbsäuren im stoffwechsel der pflanzen. Programm.

38 pp. Hamburg, 1893.★

Miers, John.

Contributions to botany.

Vol. 1, 311 pp. 42 pls. London, 1851-71.

2, 267 pp. +87 pls. London, 1851-71.

3, 402 pp.+154 pls. London, 1851-71.

(Vol. 3 is a monograph of the Menispermaceae.)

Migliardi, V.

La flora micologica della provincia di Venezia.

14 pp. 2 pls. Padova, 1911.

Migliorato, E.

Note botaniche di vario argomento.

22 pp. Roma, 1910.

Migula, Walter.

Allgemeine pilzkunde.

104 pp. 5 pls. Stuttgart, [1909.] **HI-M 636**

Botanisches vademecums.

314 pp. Wiesbaden, 1904. **BG-M 633**

Die Desmidiaceen.

65 pp. 7 pls. Stuttgart, 1911. **HG-M 636**

(Handb. f. d. prakt. Naturwiss. Arbeit. VI.)

Deutsche moose und farne.

141 pp. Stuttgart, 1909. **HCo-M 636**

Die grünalgen.

74 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1912. **HF-M 636**

(Handb. f. die Prakt. Naturwiss. Arbeit, Band X.)

Kryptogamen-flora, von Deutschland, Deutsch-Oesterreich und
des Schweiz.

Vols. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, Thome's "Flora von Deutschland."

O-T 465

(In course of publication.)

Morphologie anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.

149 pp. Leipzig, 1902. **C-M 636**

2 ed. 139 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

Pflanzenbiologie.

- 1 ed. 134 pp. Leipzig, 1900. C-M 636
2 ed. 119 pp. Leipzig, 1906.
352 pp. Leipzig, 1909.
360 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1912?

Die pflanzenwelt der gewässer.
Leipzig, 1903.

Praktisches pilz-taschenbuch.
153 pp. 15 pls. Stuttgart, 1910.

System der bakterien.
Vol. 1, 368 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1897. HL-M 636
2, 1068 pp. 18 pls. Jena, 1900. HL-M 636

Die spaltalgen.
73 pp. 5 pls. Stuttgart, 1915.★
(Handbücher für die prakt. naturwiss. Arbeit. Band XII.)

Ueber den einfluss stark verdünnter Säuerelösungen auf algenzellen. Diss.
38 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1888.★

Mihalka, Anton.

Növénytan. [Botanical manual.]
2 ed. 140 pp. Pest, 1856.

Mikan, Joseph G.

Catalogus plantarum omnium . . . horti botanici Pragensis.
403 pp. Pragae, 1776. WM-P 898

Mikosch, K.

Anatomie und morphologie der knospendecken dicotyler Holzgewächse.
Wien, 1876.

Entstehung der chlorophyllkoerner.
Wien, 1878.

Untersuchungen über den bau der stärkekorner.
Wien, 1887.

Mikosch, K. & Stohr, A.

Untersuchungen über den einfluss des lichtes auf die chlorophyllbildung bei intermit-
tirender beleuchtung.
Wien, 1880.

Milburn, Thomas.

Ueber aenderungen der farben bei pilzen und bakterien. Diss.
30 pp. 2 pls. Halle, [1904.]★

Milburn, Thomas & Bessey, E. A.

Fungoid diseases of farm and garden crops.
118 pp. London, 1915. ED-M 638

Mildbraes, J.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Podostemonaceen. Diss.
42 pp. Berlin, 1904.★

Milde, Carl August Julius.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Equiseten.
56 pp. Bonn, 1852. HA-M 641
(Nova Acta Leop. XXIII, pp. 557-612, 3 pls.)

Bryologie silesiaca.

410 pp. Leipzig, 1869. HCo-M 641

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Equiseten und Rhizokarpen.
30 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1852. HA-M 641

(K. Leop.-Car.-Akad.-der Naturf. XXIII, pp. 615-646, pls. 57-60.)

Filices Europae et Atlantidis Asiae Minoris et Sibiriae.

311 pp. Lipsiae, 1867. HBk-M 641

Die gefäss kryptogamen in Schlesien.

397 pp. 25 pls. Nurnberg, 1858.

(Nova Act. Phys.-Med. Acad. C. L. C. Nat. Cur. XXVI, 1858, pp. 371-767.)

Die höheren sporenpflanzen Deutschland's und der Schweiz.

152 pp. Leipzig, 1865. **HAo-M 641**

Monographia Equisetorum.

605 pp. 35 pls. Norimbergae, 1865.

(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. XXXII, 2.)

Monographia generis Osmundae.

140 pp. 8 pls. Vindobonae, 1868. **HB-M 641**

Monographie der deutschen Ophioglossaceen. (Programm.)

24 pp. Breslau, 1856.★

De sporarum Equisetorum germinatione. Diss.

20 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, 1850.★

Die verbreitung der Schlesischen Laubmoose.

48 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1861.★

(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. XXIX, I.)

Milh, Edmond.

Mildew, Oidium, Antrachnose, leur destruction.

7 pp. Blaye, 1886.

Milhau, J. L.

Dissertatio inauguralis de Carvi.

26 pp. Argentorati, [1740.]

Dissertation sur le Cacaoyer.

32 pp. Montpellier, 1746.

Dissertation sur la Caffeyer.

29 pp. Montpellier, 1746.

Miliarakis, Spyridonos.

Enchiridion botanikes.

168 pp. Athens, 1885. **BU-M 522**

2 ed. 640 pp. Athen, 1910.

Treatise on general botany. (Greek.)

Liv. 1-3, 384 pp. Athenes, 1901-2.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der algen vegetation von Griechenland.

Lief. 1, 16 pp. 1 pl. Athen, 1887.

Tylogonus agavae. Ein beitrage zur kenntniss der niederen endophytischen pilze.

13 pp. 1 pl. Athen, 1888.★

Die verkieselung lebender elementar-organe bei den pflanzen.

34 pp. Wurzburg, 1884.

Millar, J.

Guide of botany.

Edinburg, 1818.

Millardet, Pierre Marie Alexis.

Le prothallium male des cryptogames vasculaires.

90 pp. Strassbourg, 1869. **H-M 645**

Histoire des principales varietes et especes de vignes d'origine Americaine qui resistent au Phylloxera.

240 pp. 24 pls. Paris (1878)-1885.

La botanique.

Montpellier, 1873.

Essai sur le mildiou: (Peronospora viticola.)

9 pp. Bordeaux, 1882.

Instruction pratique pour le traitement de mildiou du rot et de l'antrachnose de la vigne.

47 pp. Bordeaux, 1884.

Maladie des pommes de terre.

Nancy, 1875.

Memoire pour servir a l'histoire des Collemacees.
Strassburg, 1870.

Nouvelles recherches sur la periodicite de la tension.
78 pp. 6 pls. Strasbourg, 1869.★

Miller, Philip.

Figures of the most beautiful, useful and uncommon plants described in the Gardeners' Dictionary.

Vol. 1, 100 pp. 150 pls. London, 1760. **F-M 649**

2,+200 pp.+300 pls. London, 1760. **F-M 649**

Abbildungen der nützlichsten . . . pflanzen . . . in seinem Gärtnerlexicon. (Translator?)

Vol. 1, 158 pp. 150 pls. Nürnberg, 1768.

2, 155 pp.+300 pls. Nürnberg, 1782.

(Edition of 1771 not different.)

Catalogus plantarum officinalium quae in Horto Botanico Chel-seyano aluntur.

90 pp. 22 pls. London, 1730.

A short introduction to the knowledge of the science of botany.
49 pp. 5 pls. London, 1670.

Miller, William.

A dictionary of English names of plants.

264 pp. London, 1884. **AF-M 652**

Millischer, J.

Exploitation d'une foret de pins.
8 pp. Besancon, 1897.

Millo Geratoles, C. E. de and Fragateiro, B. d'O.

Le caoutchouc dans les colonies Portugaises.

125 pp. Lisboa, 1910.

Mills, Frederick William.

Introduction to the study of the Diatomaceae with bibliography by Julien Deby.

243 pp. London, 1893. **HG-M 657**

Millspaugh, Ch. F.

Plant economics in the field museum of natural history.
49 pp. 2 pls. Chicago, 1910.

Milne, Colin.

Botanical dictionary.

444 pp. London, 1770. **AG-M 659**

2 ed. London, 1778.

3 ed. pp. 25 pls. London, 1805. **AG-M 659**

Suppl. 68 pp. 9 pls. London, 1778.

Institutes of botany.

Part 1, 134 pp. London, 1771.

2,+302 pp. London, 1772.

(Work incomplete.)

A descriptive catalogue of rare and curious plants, the seeds of which were lately received from the East Indies.
66 pp. London, 1773.

Miltitz, Friedrich Von.

Handbuch der botanischen literatur.

272 pp. Berlin, 1829. **AA-M 662**

Mina-Palumbo, Francesco.

Monografia botanica ed agraria sulla coltivazione dei pistacchi in Sicilia.

272 pp. 28 pls. 1882.

Minden, M. von.

Chytridiineae, Ancylistineae, Monoblepharidineae, Saprolegniineae.

pp. 209-630. Leipzig, 1915. **Ho-B 817**

(Kryptogamen flora der Mark Brandenburg, Band V.)

Minding, Julius.

Das leben der pflanze.

86 pp. Leipzig, 1837.

Miner, Harriet Stewart.

Orchids: the royal family of plants.

90 pp. 24 pls. Boston, 1885. **GN-O 64**

Mingaud.

De l'Erius alpinus.

19 pp. Paris, 1863.

Minikus, V.

Vezerkonyv az allat noven s asvanytan oktatasaban.

2 ed. pp. Pest, 1856.

Minks, Arthur.

Das microgonidium.

249 pp. 6 pls. Basel, 1879. **HH-M 665**

Die protrophie, eine neue lebensgemeinschaft.

247 pp. Berlin, 1896. **HH-M 665**

Symbolae licheno-mycologicae.

Part 1, 176 pp. Kassel, 1881. **H-M 665**

2, 273 pp. Kassel, 1882. **H-M 665**

Miquel, Frederik Anton Wilhelm.

Catalogus Musei Botanici Lugduno-Batavi.

Part 1, 229 pp. Hagae Comitum, 1870. **WM-L 683**

Commentarii phytographici.

I, 29 pp. 3 pls. Lugd. Bat., 1838-40. **F-M 669**

II, +92 pp.+11 pls. Lugd. Bat., 1840. **F-M 669**

III, +146 pp.+14 pls. Lugd. Bat., 1840. **F-M 669**

Commentatio de organorum in vegetabilibus ortu et metamorphosi.

101 pp. 2 pls. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1833. **C-M 669**

Monographia generis Melocacti.

120 pp. 11 pl. Vratislaviae & Bonnae, 1841.

(Nova Acta. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. Vol. XVIII, suppl. 1.)

Systema Piperacearum.

Fasc. 1, 304 pp. Roterodami, 1843. **GJ-M 669**

2, +575 pp. Roterodami, 1844. **GJ-M 669**

Animadversiones in herbarium Surinamense quod in Colonia surinamensi legit H. C. Focke.

19 pp. Roterdam, 1842.*

Choix des plantes rare ou nouvelles cultivees et dessinees dans le Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg.

26 pls. with descr. text, La Haye, 1864.

Cycadeae quaedam Americanae. Partim novae.
8 pp. 4 pls. Amsterdam, 1851.★

Epistola de novo fungorum entophytorum genere (Bryomyces.)
pp. 163-168, pl. 55, 1838.★
(Excerpt.)

Germinatio plantarum.
71 pp. 2 pls. Groningae, 1832.

Illustrationes Piperacearum.
87 pp. 92 pls. [Breslau,] 1846.

Monographia Cycdearum.
82 pp. 8 pls. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1842.

Nieuwe bijdragen tot de kennis der Cycadeen.
57 pp. Amsterdam, 1868.★

Oratio de regno vegetabili in telluris superficie mutanda efficaci.
43 pp. Amstelaedami, 1846.★

Over nieuwe of zeldzame Cycadeen in den Hortus botanicus te Amsterdam.
(Tijdschr. Wis. III. pp. 197-208.)★

Prodromus systematis Cycdearum.
36 pp. Ultrajecti Amstelodami, 1861.

Revisio critica Casuinarum.
84 pp. 12 pls. Amstelodami, 1848.

Sertum exoticum . . . plantes nouvelles ou peu connues.
Liv. 1, 8 pp. 5 pls. Rotterdam, 1842.

Specimen florum Homericae.
pp. Amsterdam, 1836.
Homerische flora. (Translator?)
70 pp. Altona, 1836.

Miquel, F. A. W. editor.

Annales Musei botanici Lugduno-Batavi.
Vol. 1, 331 pp. 10 pls. Amstelodami, 1863-4. WMg-L 683
2, 313 pp. 10 pls. Amstelodami, 1865-6. WMg-L 683
3, 315 pp. 10 pls. Amstelodami, 1867. WMg-L 683
4, 319 pp. 10 pls. Amstelodami, 1868-9. WMg-L 683

Miquel, F. A. W. & Groenewegen, J. C.

Catalogus Horti Botanici Amstelodamensis.
347 pp. Amstelodami, 1857. WM-M 669

Mirafiore, Gastone di.

Dante Georgico.
176 pp. Firenze, 1898. AC-D 192

Miranda, Victor.

Arboles frutales.
228 pp. Barcelona, 1901.

Mirande, Marcel.

Recherches physiologiques et anatomiques sur les Cuscutacees.
These.

284 pp. 16 pls. Lille, 1900. EI-M 672
(Bull. Scient. XXXIV, 1900.)

Mirbel, C. F. Brisseau de.

Elemens de physiologie vegetale et de botanique.
Part 1, 470 pp. Paris, 1815. C-M 673
2,+924 (101) pp. Paris, 1815. C-M 673
72 pls. Paris, 1815. C-M 673

Exposition et defense de ma theorie de l'organisation vegetale.
295+72 pp. 3 pls. La Haye, 1808. C-M 673
2 ed. 320 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1809. C-M 673

Histoire naturelle generale et particuliere des plantes (Suite de Buffon).

Vol. 1,	378 pp.	pls. 1-2.	Paris, An. X.	F-M 673
2,	423 pp.	pls. 3-15.	Paris, An. X.	F-M 673
3,	345 pp.	pls. 143-150.	Paris, 1806.	F-M 673
4,	430 pp.		Paris, An. XI.	F-M 673
5,	429 pp.		Paris, An. XI.	F-M 673
6,	384 pp.		Paris, An. XI.	F-M 673
7,	472 pp.	pls. 16-22.	Paris, An. XI.	F-M 673
8,	419 pp.	pls. 23-34.	Paris, An. XII.	F-M 673
9,	432 pp.	pls. 35-40.	Paris, An. XII.	F-M 673
10,	444 pp.	pls. 41-53.	Paris, An. XIII.	F-M 673
11,	417 pp.	pls. 54-67.	Paris, An. XIII.	F-M 673
12,	434 pp.	pls. 68-78.	Paris, An. XIII.	F-M 673
13,	418 pp.	pls. 79-87.	Paris, An. XIII.	F-M 673
14,	427 pp.	pls. 88-96.	Paris, An. XIII.	F-M 673
15,	430 pp.	pls. 97-106.	Paris, An. XIII.	F-M 673
16,	407 pp.	pls. 107-120.	Paris, 1806.	F-M 673
17,	404 pp.	pls. 121-128.	Paris, 1806.	F-M 673
18,	384 pp.	pls. 129-142.	Paris, 1806.	F-M 673

(Mirbel only wrote Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6.)

Nouvelles notes sur le Cambium.

79 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1842. **CJ-M 673**

(Mem. Acad. des Sciences XVIII.)

Recherches sur la distribution geographique des vegetaux phanerogames de l'ancien monde.

132 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1827.

(Mem. du Museum d'Hist. Nat. XVI, pp. 349-474.)

Traite d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetales.

Vol. 1, 378 pp. Paris, An. X. [1802.]

2, 351 pp. Paris, An. X. [1802.]

Memoire sur l'origine le developement et le l'organisation du liber et bois.

28 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1827.★

(Acad. des Sci. Paris, VIII.)

Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur le Marchantia polymorpha, pour servir a l'histoire du tissu cellulaire, de l'epiderm et des stomates.

100 pp. 10 pls. Paris, ★

(Acad. des Sciences, Paris, XIII.)

Mirbel, C. F. B. de. See Lamarck, J. B. A. P. M.

Missbach, Robert.

Der Pflanzensammler.

87 pp. Stuttgart, 1910.★

Mitchell, C. Ainsworth & Prideaux, R. M.

Fibres used in textile and allied industries.

194 pp. London, 1910. **JI-M 681**

Mitchell, John.

Dendrologia, or a treatise on forest trees, with Evelyn's Sylva revised.

280 pp. London, 1827. **JH-M 681**

Dissertatio brevis de principiis botanicarum et zoologorum, etc.

46 pp. Norimbergae, 1769.

Mitchell, John S.

On the arbutus Uva ursi and Pyrola umbellata and maculata of Linnaeus. (Diss.)

35 pp. 1 pl. Philadelphia, 1803.

- Mitchell, M. P.**
Textbook on experimental plant physiology.
86 pp. London, 1914.
- Mitford, J.**
Remarks on the Sinepi or mustard tree of scripture.
Benhall, 1853.
- Mitscherlich, Gustav Alfred.**
Der cacao und die chocolade.
129 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1859. JEd-M 684
De cacao. Diss.
35 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1857.
- Mitten, William.**
Mosses and Jungermanniae.
pp. 313-319, London, 1878. in XQa-N 226
(Nares, Narrative of a voyage to the Polar Sea, Vol. 2, Appendix, no. 14.)
- Mittendorff, A.**
Siberian plant geography. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1867.
- Miyoshi, Manabu.**
Ecological beauty of plants. Japanese.
209 pp. 12 pls. Tokyo, 1903.
Lectures on general botany.
3 ed. 2 vols. 1549 pp. 28 pls. Tokyo, 1904-05.
Practical botany. Japanese.
Vol. 1, 528 pp. 2 pls. Tokio, 1905.
Uebersicht über die modernen fortschritte auf dem gebiete der
wissenschaftlichen botanik in Deutschland und anderen euro-
päischen staaten. (In Japanese.)
109 pp. Tokyo, 1895.
- Mlady, Fr. R.**
Synopsis Amanitarum in agro Pragensi.
33 pp. Pragae, 1838.
- Moberg, A.**
Botaniska bidrag till Finlands klimatologi.
Helsingfors, 1865.
- Moe, N.**
De norske foder vaexter.
181 pp. Christiania, 1852.
Hortus Christianensis. Appendix, 1862.
8 pp. Christiania, 1862.★
- Möbius, Martin.**
Beiträge zur lehre von der fortpflanzung der gewächse.
212 pp. Jena, 1897. DQ-M 693
Botanisch-mikroskopisches praktikum für anfänger.
121 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1903. II-M 693
2 ed. Berlin, 1909.
Kryptogamen, algen, pilze, flechten, moose und farnpflanzen.
164 pp. Leipzig, 1908.
Matthias Jacob Schleiden zu seinem 100 geburtstage.
106 pp. Leipzig, 1904. AC-S 341

Mikroskopisches praktikum für systematische botanik.

I. Angiospermae.

216 pp. Berlin, 1912.

II, Kryptogamae und Gymnospermae.

314 pp. Berlin, 1915.

Farben in der pflanzenwelt.

24 pp. Berlin, 1900.★

(Naturwiss. Wochenschrift.)

Möder,

Ueber die entstehung fortpflanzung und vertilgung des holz-
haus oder mauerschwammes.

Düsseldorf, 1881.

Moegling, Johann Ludwig.

Palingenesia sive resurrectio plantarum. Diss.

20 pp. Tubingae, 1683.

Praeludia rei herbariae.

Tubingae, 1612.

Moehl, Heinrich.

Morphologische untersuchungen über die eiche.

35 pp. 3 pls. Cassel, 1861.★

Moehring, Paul Heinrich Gerhard.

Primae lineae horti privati in proprium et amicorum usum per
triennium exstructi, etc.

111 pp. Oldenburgi, 1736.

Möhring, Wilhelm.

Ueber die verzweigung der farnwedel. Diss.

33 pp. Berlin, 1887.★

Möller, Alfred.

Brasilische pilzblumen.

152 pp. 8 pls. Jena, 1895. **HI-M 693**

(Heft 7, Schimper Bot. Mitt. aus den Tropen.)

Hausschwamm forschungen.

Heft 1, 154 pp. 5 pls. Jena, 1907. **HI-M 693**

2, 110 pp. Jena, 1909. **HI-M 693**

3, 234 pp. 7 pls. Jena, 1909. **HI-M 693**

4, 95 pp. Jena, 1911. **HI-M 693**

5, 70 pp. Jena, 1911. **HI-M 693**

6, 405 pp. 17 pls. Jena, 1912. **HI-M 693**

32 Original photographien Süd Brasilischer Phalloideen aufge-
nommen zu blumenau Sa. Catharina, Brasilien in den jahren
1890-1893.

Photographs. [Idstein], 1895. **HI-M 693**

Die pilzgärten einiger Südamerikanische Ameisen.

127 pp. 7 pls. Jena, 1893. **HI-M 693**

(Heft 6, Schimper Bot. Mitt.)

Phycomyceten und Ascomyceten. Untersuchungen aus Bra-
silien.

319 pp. 11 pls. Jena, 1901. **HI-M 693**

(Heft 9, Schimper Bot. Mitt.)

Protobasidiomyceten. Untersuchungen aus Brasilien.

179 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1895. **HI-M 693**

(Heft 8, Schimper Bot. Mitt.)

Möller, Hjalmar.

Bidrag till Bornholms fossila flora Pteridofyter.
63 pp. 6 pls. Lund, 1902.★
(Kongl. Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. XIII.)

Möller, Joseph.

Anatomie der baumrinden.

447 pp. Berlin, 1882. DC-M 693

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des holzes.
Wien, 1876.
Denkschr. Akad. Wien, XXXVI.)

Moeller, J. D.

Lichtdrucktafeln hervorragend schöner und vollständiger Möl-
ler'scher Diatomaceen-präparate.

59 pls. Hamburg, 1891.

Verzeichniss der in den lichtdrucktafeln Möllerscher Diatoma-
ceen-präparate enthaltenen arten.

176 pp. Wedel, 1892.

Möller, J. D. See Cleve, P. T.

Möller, L. & Hesse, H.

Naturgeschichtsbilder.

Part 2, Die vertreter des pflanzenreichs.

1 ed. 148 pp. Leipzig, 1875. BG-M 693

2 ed. Leipzig, 1882.

Moench, Conrad.

Einleitung zur pflanzenkunde.

274 pp. Marburg, 1798.

Methodus plantas Horti Botanici et agri Marburgensis de-
scribendi.

780 pp. Marburgi Cattorum, 1794. WO-M 312

Suppl. 328 pp. Marburgi Cattorum, 1802. WO-M 312

Mönkemeyer, W.

Die farnpflanzen unserer gärten.

79 pp. Berlin, 1899. HB-M 693

Mörch, O. J. N.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Hafniensis.

102 pp. Hauniae, 1839. WQ-C 782

Suppl. 12 pp. Hauniae, 1840.

Moerman, Theophile.

La ramie ou ortie blanche sans dards etc.

111 pp. Gand, 1871. JI-M 694

Mösser, A.

Über den hausschwamm.

10 pp. 1 pl.★

(Zeits. für Forst- und Jagdwesen, 1903.)

Moessler, J. C.

Botanische blätter zur beforderung des selbststudiums der pflanzenkunde.

42 pp. Hamburg, 1806-8.

Moewes, Franz.

Über Bastarde von *Mentha arvensis* und *Mentha aquatic* sowie die sexuellen eigenschaf-
ten hybrider und gynodiocischer pflanzen. Diss.

29 pp. Leipzig, 1883.★

Moffat, C. B. (Editor.)

Life and letters of Alexander Goodman More.

642 pp. Dublin, 1898. AC-M 835

Moffat, Will Sayer.

The higher fungi of the Chicago region.

Part 1. The Hymenomycetes.

156 pp. 24 pls. Chicago, 1909.★

(Bull. Acad. Sci. Chicago, Vol. 7, no. 1.)

[Moffat, J. C.]

The ferns of Moffatt.

92 pp. Moffatt, 1863.

Mohl, Hugo von.

Beiträge zur anatomie und physiologie der gewächse. Ueber den bau und die formen der pollenkörner.

Part 1, 130 pp. 6 pls. Bern, 1834.

Grundzüge der anatomie und physiologie der vegetabilischen zelle.

152 pp. 1 pls. Braunschweig, 1851. **CA-M 698**

(From R. Wagner, Handwörterbuche der physiologie.)

Principles of the anatomy and physiology of the vegetable cell. (From Ger. by Henfrey.)

158 pp. 1 pl. London, 1852. **CA-M 698**

Mikrographie oder anleitung zur kenntniss und zum gebrauche des mikroskops.

351 pp. 6 pls. Tübingen, 1846. **II-M 698**

Ueber den bau und das winden der ranken und schlingpflanzen.

152 pp. 13 pls. Tübingen, 1827. **C-M 698**

Vermischte schriften botanischen inhalts.

442 pp. 13 pls. Tübingen, 1845. **C-M 698**

(Plates wanting.)

Anatomische untersuchungen über die pörosen zellen von Sphagnum. Diss.

43 pp. Tübingen, 1837.

(Reprinted in Vermischte Schriften, pp. 294-313.)★

Erläuterung und vertheidigung meiner ansicht von der structur der pflanzensubstanz.

39 pp. 2 pls. Tübingen, 1836.★

Dr. Justus Liebig's verhältniss zur pflanzenphysiologie.

59 pp. Tübingen, 1843.★

Ueber den bau des Cycadeenstammes und sein verhältniss zu dem stamme der coniferen und baumfarn.

46 pp. 3 pls. München, 1832.★

(Abhand. Kön. Baierische Akad. Wiss. X, pp. 399-442, pls. 18-20.)

Ueber den bau porösen gefässe der dictotyledonen.

20 pp. 1 pl. München, 1832.★

(Abhand. Kön. Baierische Akad. Wiss. X, pp. 445-462, pl. XXI.)

Ueber die poren des pflanzenzellgewebes.

36 pp. 4 pls. Tübingen, 1828.★

Ueber die verbindung der pflanzenzellen unter einander... Präsidium von H. Mohl... vorlegt E. Frisoni. Diss.

24 pp. 2 pls. Tübingen, 1835.★

Mohr, Daniel Matthias Heinrich.

Observationes botanicae quibus plantarum cryptogamarum ordines; genera et species illustrare conatus est. Diss.

45 pp. Kiliae, 1803.

Mohrhoff, Joh. Jos.

Die laven des vesus ihr fruchtboden und dessen vegetation.

40 pp. Hamburg, 1889.★

Moisescu, N.

Figiologia vegetala experimentală.

230 pp. Bucarest, 1908.

Moldenhawer, Joannes Henricus Daniel.

Dissertatio anatomica de vasis plantarum etc. Diss.

85 pp. Trajecti ad Viadrum, 1779. **CL-M 717**

Moldenhawer, Johann Jacob Paul.

Beiträge zur anatomie der pflanzen.

335 pp. 6 pls. Kiel, 1812. **C-M 717**

Tentamen in historiam plantarum Theophrasti.

151 pp. Hamburg, 1791. **AL-M 717**

Molendo, Ludwig.

Bayern's Laubmoose.

278 pp. Leipzig, 1875. **HCo-M 718**

(Jahresb. Nat. Hist. Ver. Passau, IX.)

Moos-studien aus den Algäuer Alpen.

164 pp. Leipzig, 1865. **HCo-M 718**

(Jahres. des Naturh. Vereins, Augsburg, No. 18.)

Molendo, Ludwig. See Lorentz, Paul Guenther.

Moleschott, Jakob.

Kritische betrachtung von Liebig's theorie der pflanzenernäh-
rung.

122 pp. Harlem, 1845. **EG-M 719**

Physiologie des stoffwechsels in pflanzen und thieren.

592 pp. Erlangen, 1851. **C-M 719**

Molineux, James.

Botany made easy.

232 pp. 6 pls. Manchester, 1867. **BE-M 722**

Molisch, Hans.

Leuchtende pflanzen.

169 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1904. **EG-M 724**

2 ed. 198 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1912. **EG-M 724**

Mikrochemie der pflanzen.

395 pp. Jena, 1913.

Anatomie des holzes der Ebenaceen.

Wien, 1879.

Das bewegungsvermögen der keimpflanzen.

27 pp. Wien, 1889.

Blattgrün und blumenbau.

34 pp. Wien, 1896.

Grundriss einer histochemie der pflanzenlichen genussmittel.

65 pp. Jena, 1891.

Die pflanze in ihren beziehungen zum eisen.

119 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1892.★

Studium über den milchsaff und schleimsaff der pflanzen.

111 pp. Jena, 1901.★

Untersuchungen über das erfrieren der pflanzen.

73 pp. Jena, 1897.★

Molkenboer, J. H. See Dozy, F.

Moll, Jan. Wilhelm.

Handboek der botanische micrographie.

356 pp. Groningen, 1907.

Handboek der plantbeschrijving.

143 pp. Groningen, 1900. **IH-M 726**

2 ed. 171 pp. Groningen, 1912.

Plantenphysiologie en gezondheidsleer.

116 pp. Amsterdam, 1878. **ED-M 726**

- De invloed van Darwin's afstammingsleer op de Botanïe.
29 pp. Groningen, 1890.★
- Untersuchungen ueber tropfenausscheidung und injection bei blättern.
101 pp. 2 pls. Amsterdam, 1880.
- Moll, J. W., Fiet, A. & Pijp, W.**
Rapport sur quelques cultures de Papaveracees.
22 pp. Bois-le-Duc, 1894.★
- Molon, Francesco.**
Sulla flora terziaria delle prealpi Venete considerazioni in rapporto alla genesi della flora vivente, etc.
140 pp. Milan, 1867.
(Mem. Soc. Ital. de Sci. Nat. Milan, Vol. 2, No. 3.)
- Molon, G.**
Ampelografia.
2 Vols. 1243 pp. 54 pls. Milano, 1906.
- Monal, Erneste.**
Recherches sur l'anatomie comparee de la tige hypocotylee et de la tige epicotylee des dicotyledones. These.
118 pp. 4 pls. Nancy, 1889.
- Mongin, Henri.**
Etudes anatomique de la feuille des Juniperinees. These.
127 pp. 4 pls. Coulommiers, 1902.★
- Mongis, T.**
Botanique elementaire des ecoles.
116 pp. Paris, 1883.
- Mongredien, Augustus.**
The Heatherside manual of hardy trees and shrubs.
London, 1874-75.
- Monguillon, E.**
Catalogue descriptif des lichens du departement de la Sarthe.
180 pp. Le Mans, 1901. HHm-M 743
(Extr. Bull. l'Acad. de Geogr. Botanique.)
- Monie, H.**
Cotton fibre, its structure etc.
164 pp. Manchester, 1890.
- Moniez, R.**
Les parasites de l'homme, animaux et vegetaux.
307 pp. Paris, 1889. HJ-M 744
Traite de parasitologie animale et vegetale applique a le medicine.
680 pp. Paris, 1896. HJ-M 744
- Monnier, Auguste.**
Essai monographique sur les Hieracium et quelques genres voisins.
92 pp. 5 pls. Nancy, 1829. GD-M 749
- Montagne, Jean Francois Camille.**
Cellular cryptogams.
Paris, Santiago, 1850-52.
(Gay, Historia fisica . . . de Chile, Vol. 7-8.)
Considerations generales sur les Podaxinees et le nouveau genre Gyrophragmium.
Paris, 1843.

Cryptogamia.

64, 328 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1845.

(Sagra, Historia fisica politica y natural de la Isla de Cuba, Vol. 9.)

Cryptogamia Guyanensis.

202 pp. 4 pls. Parisiis, 1855.

(Issued first in Ann. Sci. Nat. Botanique, 1850-55.)★

Florula Bolivienensis. Cryptogames de la Bolivia.

119 pp. Paris, 1839.

(Voyage dans l'Amerique meridionale Vol. 7.)

Plantes cellulaires.

349 pp. Paris, 1845.

(Voyage au Pole Sud dans l'Oceanie, etc. Botanique Vol. 1.)

Plantes cellulaires.

208 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1840. Hpf-M 758

(Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries, II, pt. 2.)

Plantes cellulaires.

549 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1842.

(Sagra, Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba, Pt. 2.)

Phycologie.

46 pp. Paris, 1847.

(Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat.)

Phykologie oder einleitung ins studium der algen . . . aus dem Französischen mit zusätzen von K. Muller.

126 pp. Halle, 1851.

Sylloge generum specierumque Cryptogamarum.

498 pp. Parisiis, 1856. H-M 758

Apercu morphologique de la famille des lichens.

12 pp. Paris, 1846.

Morphologische grundriss der familie der flechten. (German by K. Müller.)

32 pp. Halle, 1851.★

Considerations generales sur la famille des mousses.

20 pp. Paris, 1846.

(Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat.)

Coup d'oeil rapide sur l'etat actuel de la question relative a la maladie de la vigne.

29 pp. Paris, 1853.★

(Mem. Soc. Biol. Paris, V.)

Essai d'organographie de la famille des Hepatiques.

15 pp. Paris, 1845.

(Dict. Univ. d'Hist. Nat.)

Esquisse organographique et physiologique sur la classe des champignons.

56 pp. Paris, 1841.★

(Sagra, Hist. Physique etc. l'Ile de Cuba.)

Skizzen zur organographie und physiologie der klasse der Schwämme. (German by J. D. C. Pfund.)

67 pp. Prag, 1844.★

Bosquejo organografico y fisiologico de la clase de los hongos. (Translator?)

29 pp. Paris, 1844. in IA-U 57

Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. C. Montagne.

19 pp. [Paris, 1852.]

Prodromus generum specierumque Phycarum novarum in itinere ad polum antarcticum ab illustri Dumont d'Urville collectarum.

16 pp. Parisiis, 1842.

Sertum Patagonicum. Cryptogames de la Patagonie.

19 pp. Paris, 1839.

(Voyage dans l'Amerique meridionale, Vol. 7.)

Montagne, J. F. C. & Millardet, P. M. A.

Botanique, cryptogamie, algues, [of Reunion.]

25 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1862. in VI-M 219

(Maillard, Notes sur l'Ile de la Reunion, pt. 2.)

Montalbani, Ovido.

Bibliotheca botanica.

188 pp. Bononiae, 1657.

Reprint. 66 pp. Hagae Comitum, 1740 [1760.]

Hortus botanographicus.

110 pp. Bononiae, 1660.

Index plantarum omnium a se collectarum.
Bononiae, 1624.

Montbrison, L. B. de.

Letters a Madme. de C. . . . sur la botanique, etc.

Vol. 1, 273 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1802. **BF-M 769**

2, 316 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1802. **BF-M 769**

1, Paris, 1829.

2, Paris, 1829.

Monteath, Robert.

The forester's guide and profitable planter.

2 ed. 395 pp. 15 pls. Edinburgh, 1824. **JH-M 772**

3 ed. 500 pp. 16 pls. London, 1836. **JH-M 772**

Monteil, Paul.

Anatomie comparee de la feuille des Chenopodiacees. These.

156 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1906. **EI-M 775**

Montemartini, Luigi.

Fisiologia vegetale.

230 pp. Milano, 1898.

Monteverde, N. A.

Ueber die ablagerung von calcium und magnesium oxalat in der pflanze. (Russian.)
81 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1889.

Montgomery, John.

The wealth of nature, our food supplies from the vegetable kingdom.

408 pp. Edinburgh, 1870. **JA-M 787**

Monti, Giuseppe.

Plantarum varii indices ad usum demonstrationum.

78 pp. 1 pl. Bononiae, 1724.

2 ed. 160 pp. 2 pls. Bononiae, 1753.

Monti, Lorenzo.

Dizionario botanico Veronese.

159 pp. Verona, 1817.

Mont-Louis, Rene de.

Le jardin des plantes.

36 pp. Limoges, 1882.

Montmahou, Camille de.

Elements d'histoire naturelle, 3rd partie. Botanique.

258 pp. Paris, 1862. **BF-M 795**

4 ed. 318 pp. Paris, 1875. **BF-M 795**

6 ed. 322 pp. Paris, 1881.

Montresor, Wl.

Uebersicht der wildwachsenden pflanzen welch in bereiche der gouvernements, Kiew, Poldien, Wolhymien Tschernigoff & Pultawa angertroffen werden. Russian.

49 pp. Kiew, 1881.

Moody, Sophy.

The palm tree.

448 pp. 5 pls. London, 1864. **AK-M 817**

Moor, V. P. G. de.

Traite des graminees cereales et fourrageres.

355 pp. Paris, 1855. **JB-M 819**

Moore, C.

Catalogue of plants in the government botanic garden, Sydney, New South Wales.
36 pp. Sydney, 1857.

Moore, D.

Notes on a botanical and horticultural tour through parts of Scandinavia, Germany and Belgium in 1863.

16 pp. n. p. [1864.]★

Moore, David.

Handbook for the botanic gardens, Glasnevin.

1 ed. Dublin, [1850.]

2 ed. Dublin,

3 ed. Dublin,

4 ed. 88 pp. Dublin, 1865.

59 pp. 1 pl. Dublin, 1885.

A synopsis of the mosses of Ireland.

146 pp. 1 pl. Dublin, 1873. **HCI-M 821**

(Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. Ser. 2, Vol. 1, pp. 329-474, pl. 20.)

Moore, J. P. See Harkness, H. W.

Moore, Thomas.

British ferns and their allies.

1 ed. London, 1859.

[2 ed.] 187 pp. 12 pls. London, 1861. **HBI-M 824**

3 ed. London, 1872.

187 pp. 12 pls. London, 1881. **HBI-M 824**

180 pp. London, 1893.

187 pp. 12 pls. London, [1894.] **HBI-M 824**

(Abridgement of the popular history.)

Elements of botany.

1 ed. London, 1833.

4 ed. London, 1859.

10 ed. 204 pp. London, 1865. **BE-M 824**

11 ed. 219 pp. London, 1875. **BE-M 824**

Ferns of Great Britain and Ireland.

51 pls. with text. London, 1855. **HBI-M 824**

(Nature printed by H. Bradbury.)

2 Vols. London, 1859-60.

Handbook of British ferns.

1 ed. 156 pp. London, 1848. **HBI-M 824**

2 ed. 232 pp. London, 1853. **HBI-M 824**

3 ed. 294 pp. London, 1857. **HBI-M 824**

Index filicum.

Parts 1-20, 162+396 pp. 84 pls. London, 1857-62.

HB-M 824

(No more published.)

The octavo nature-printed British ferns. (Nature printed by H. Bradbury.)

Vol. 1, 254 pp. 51 pls. London, 1859. **HBI-M 824**
2, 368 pp. 114 pls. London, 1860. **HBI-M 824**

Popular history of the British ferns and their allied plants.

1 ed. 354 pp. 20 pls. London, 1851. **HBI-M 824**

2 ed. 379 pp. 20 pls. London, 1855. **HBI-M 824**

3 ed. 394 pp. 20 pls. London, 1859. **HBI-M 824**

New ed. 394 pp. 22 pls. London, 1862. **HBI-M 824**

Illustrations of orchidaceous plants.

12 pp. 100 pls. London, 1857.

Moore, Thomas. See Lindley, John.

Moquin-Tandon (C. H. B.) Alfred.

Chenopodearum monographica enumeratio.

182 pp. Parisii, 1840. **GG-M 826**

Elements de teratologie végétale.

403 pp. Paris, 1841. **EF-M 826**

Pflanzenzeratologie. (German by J. C. Schauer.)

399 pp. Berlin, 1842. **EF-M 826**

(Also Band II, Handbuch der pflanzenpathologie, by C. G. N. v. Esenbeck.)

Essai sur les dedoublemens ou multiplications d'organes dans les vegetaux.

24 pp. 2 pls. Montpellier, 1826.★

Mordant de Launay, Jean Claude Michel & Loiseleur Deslongchamps.

Herbier general de l'amateur.

Vol. 1, 72 pls. with text. Paris, 1816. **F-M 834**

2,+142 pls. with text. Paris, 1817. **F-M 834**

3,+212 pls. with text. Paris, 1819. **F-M 834**

4,+284 pls. with text. Paris, 1820. **F-M 834**

5,+356 pls. with text. Paris, 1821. **F-M 834**

6,+428 pls. with text. Paris, 1822. **F-M 834**

7,+500 pls. with text. Paris, 1824. **F-M 834**

8,+572 pls. with text. Paris, 1827. **F-M 834**

(Continued by Drapiez. Second series by Loiseleur Deslongchamps & Lemaire.)

More, Alexander Goodman. See Moffat, C. B.

Moreau, Mme. F.

Les phenomenes de la sexualite chez les Uredinees.

143 pp. 14 pls. Paris, 1914.

Recherches sur la reproduction des Mucorinees et de quelques autres Thallophytes. (These.)

136 pp. 14 pls. Paris, [1913.]

Morel, J. F. N.

Catalogue des plantes du Jardin Botanique etabli a Besancon.

112 pp. Besancon, 1805.

Morel, J. M.

Theorie des jardins, ou l'art des jardins de la nature.

2. ed. Vol. 1, 234 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1802. **W-M 839**

2, 340 pp. Paris, 1802. **W-M 839**

Morel, L. F.

Traite des champignons.

301 pp. 18 pls. Paris, 1865. HI-M 839

Morel, Octave.

Contribution a l'etude de la graine du Croton sebiferum.

34 pp. Nancy, 1886.

Morelle, Edmond.

Histologie comparee des Gelsemieses et Spigeliées. These.

162 pp. Commercy, 1904.★

Moretti, Giuseppe.

Guida allo studio della fisiologia vegetabile e delle botanica.

Fasc. 1, Pavia, 1825.

2,+160 pp. Pavia, 1835.

De cedro Libani. Diss.

39 pp. Ticini, 1838.

Della fecondazione delle piante. Diss.

45 pp. Milano, 1830.

De epidermidis plantarum structura et evolutione. Diss.

29 pp. Ticini, 1823.

De nonnullis physiologico-botanicis animadversionibus quae retrogradum lymphae vegetabilia motum respiciunt. Diss.

22 pp. Ticini, 1826.

Osservazioni ed esperienze sopra alcuni punti di fisiologia vegetabile non per anco studiati dei botanici. Diss.

21 pp. 1 pl. Ticini, 1835.

De Pipere nigro. Diss.

16 pp. Ticini, 1826.

De plantarum morphologia. Diss.

39 pp. Ticini, 1838.

Prodromo di una monographia del genere Morus.

22 pp. Milano, 1842.

De radice vegetabilium officiis. Diss.

24 pp. Ticini, 1837.

Sul influo della luna nella vegetazione. Diss.

16 pp. Ticini, 1838.

De vegetabilium rhachitide. Diss.

20 pp. Ticini, 1839.

De vegetabilibus sponte crescentibus in caevadiis Archigymnasii Ticinensis.

32 pp. Ticini, 1838.

De vegetabilibus sponte crescentibus in caevadio almi collegii Borromaei.

Ticini, 1838.

Morgan, A. P.

The mycological flora of the Miami Valley, Ohio.

Excerpts, Cincinnati, 1883-1896. HIr-M 847

(Published in Journal Cin. Soc. Nat. Hist.)

The Myxomycetes of the Miami Valley, Ohio.

Excerpts, Cincinnati, 1893-1896. HIr-M 847

(Published in Journal Cin. Soc. Nat. Hist.)

North American fungi, Gastromycetes.

Excerpts, Cincinnati, 1889-1892. HIr-M 847

(Published in Journal Cin. Soc. Nat. Hist.)

Morgan, Thomas Hunt.

Evolution and adaptation.

470 pp. London & New York, 1903. DV-M 849

Morgenot.

Notice sommaire sur les forets domaniales du departement des Vosges et sur leurs produits.

138 pp. Nancy, 1900.

Morgenroth, Eduard.

Die fossilen pflanzenreste im diluvium der umgebung von Kamenz in Sachsen.
50 pp. 1 pl. Halle, a. S., 1883.★

Morgenthaler Jakob.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Quitte (*Cydonia vulgaris* Pers.) Diss.
65 pp. 8 pls. Aarau, 1897.★

Der echte mehltau *Oidium Tuckeri*, Berk.

28 pp. Aarau, 1899.★

2 ed. 35 pp. Aarau, 1900.★

Die feinde der kartoffel und ihre bekämpfung.

80 pp. Aarau, 1892.★

Der falsche mehltau, sein wesen und seine bekämpfung.

48 pp. Zurich, 1888.★

Mori, Ant.

Lezioni di botanica (tenute nella) R. Università di Modena, 1899-1900.

350 pp. Modena, 1900.

Mori, A. & Pirotta, J.

Enumeratio seminum in R. Horto Botanico Mutinensi collectorum anno 1887.
10 pp. Mutinae, 1888.

Moriarty, Henrietta Maria.

Viridarium; colored plates of greenhouse plants.

50 pp. 50 pls. London, 1806.

Moriere, M.

Transformation des etamines en carpelles dans plusieurs especes de pavot.
15 pp. 3 pls. Caen, 1862.★

(Mem. de la Soc. Linn. de Normandie.)

Morin, F.

Anatomie comparee et experimentale de la feuille des Muscinees. Anatomie de la nervure applique a la classification. These.

139 pp. 24 pls. Rennes, 1893.

Morin, Rene.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Renati Morini.
26 pp. [Parisiis] 1621.

Morini, Fausto.

Anatomie del frutto delle Casuarinee.

Mem. 1, pp. 115-137, pls. 1-3, 1890. EI-M 859

2, pp. 279-309, pls. 1-4, 1891. EI-M 859

4, pp. 249-300. pls. 1-5, 1894. EI-M 859

5, pp. 239-298. pls. 1-3, 1895. EI-M 859

6, pp. 201-224, pls. 1, 2, 1896. EI-M 859

(Mem. Acad. Sci. Institut. d. Bologna, Ser. V.)

M. Malpighi e la botanica.

71 pp. Bologna, 1899.

La sessualita nel regno vegetale. (Prelezione.)

24 pp. Sassari, 1889.

Moris, G. G.

Illustrationes rariorum stirpium Horti Botanici R. Univ. Taur.

26 pp. 6 pls. Turin, 1833.

(Mem. R. Acad. Sci. Torino, XXXVI.)

Moris, Joan Jac. Maurittii.

Geographica distributio animalium plantarum et mineralium. (Commentato zoologico-botanico-mineralogica.)

194 pp. Lovanii, 1829. IE-M 861

Morison, Robert.

Plantarum historiae universalis Oxoniensis.

Part 2, 617 pp. 121 pls. Oxonii, 1680. **AM-M 861**

3, 657 pp. 154 pls. Oxonii, 1699. **AM-M 861**
(Part 1 was not issued.)

New ed. Vol. 1, 91 pp. 12 pls. Londini, 1715.

AM-M 861

2, 617 pp. 123 pls. Londini, 1715.

AM-M 861

3, 657 pp. 156 pls. Londini, 1715.

AM-M 861

(*Plantarum Umbelliferarum* is substituted for Vol. 1.)

2 Vols. Oxonii, 1738.

Plantarum Umbelliferarum distributio nova.

91 pp. 12 pls. Oxonii, 1672. **AM-M 861**

(This is part 1 of the preceding and bound with it.)

Praeludia botanica. Hortus Regius Blesenses Auctus.

499 pp. Londini, 1669. **AM-M 861**

Morisse, Lucien.

Rapport sur les caoutchouc et gutta perchas du domaine de Santa Barbara Cassavarena
(Guyange venezuelienne).

26 pp. Paris, 1900.

Moritz, Alexander.

Systematisches verzeichniss der von H. Zollinger in den jahren
1842-44 auf Java gesammelten pflanzen, nebst einer kurzen
beschreibung der neuen gattungen und arten.

144 pp. Solothurn, 1845-46.

Morley, Margaret Warner.

A few familiar flowers: how to love them at home or in school.

274 pp. Boston & London, 1897. **BA-M 864**

Flowers and their friends.

255 pp. Boston, 1897. **BA-M 864**

Reissue, 255 pp. Boston, 1901. **BA-M 864**

Seed-babies.

75 pp. Boston, 1896. **BA-M 864**

Reissue, 75 pp. Boston, 1897. **BA-M 864**

Reissue, 75 pp. Boston, 1898. **BA-M 864**

Morlet, Gustave.

Les coniferes de petites et grandes dimensions.

432 pp. Paris, [1883.] **JH-M 864**

Morogues, de.

Le chataignier considere comme genre renfermant des especes.

18 pp. Orleans, 1880.★

(Mem. de la Soc. d'Agric. Sci. Belles. Lettres et Arts d'Orleans.)

Morot, F. S.

These sur la physiologie vegetale et animale. Recherches sur la coloration des vegetaux.

80 pp. Paris, 1850.★

Morren, Charles Francois Antoine.

Dodonaea, ou recueil d'observations de botanique.

Part 1, 150 pp. 6 pls. Bruxelles, 1841.

2, 122 pp. 4 pls. Bruxelles, 1843.

(Extracts from Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles, 1841-43.)

Quaeritur Orchidis latifoliae descriptio botanica et anatomica,
quae praemium reportavit.

92 pp. 6 pls. Gandavi, 1827. **EI-M 873**

Recherches physiologiques sur les Hydrophytes de la Belgique.
Memoire 1-6.

[Bruxelles,] 1838-1842. **HFm-M 873**

(Mem. Acad. Roy. de Belgique, Vol. XI-XIV.)

Les femmes et les fleurs. Discours.

33 pp. Liege, 1838.

Loisirs d'anatomie et de physiologie vegetale.

Bruxelles, 1833-37.

Memoire sur la fecondation des cereales.

46 pp. Liege, 1853.★

Memoire sur la formation de l'indigo dans les feuilles du Polygonum tinctorium.

32 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1839.★

Recherches sur la mouvement et l'anatomie du labellum du Megacalium falcatum.

22 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1841.

(Nouv. Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci. XV.)

Recherches sur le mouvement et l'anatomie du style du Goldfussia anisophylla.

34 pp. 2 pls. Bruxelles, 1839.

(Nouv. Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci. XII.)

Recherches sur le mouvement et l'anatomie du Stylidium graminifolium.

22 pp. 1 pl. Bruxelles, 1838.

(Nouv. Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci. XI.)

Morren, Charles Jacques Edouard.

Correspondance botanique.

1 ed. 32 pp. Liege, 1874. **AN-M 873**

3 ed. 64 pp. Liege, 1875. **AN-M 873**

4 ed. 80 pp. Liege, 1876. **AN-M 873**

5 ed. 92 pp. Liege, 1877. **AN-M 873**

6 ed. 149 pp. Liege, 1878. **AN-M 873**

7 ed. 154 pp. Liege, 1879. **AN-M 873**

8 ed. 169 pp. Liege, 1880. **AN-M 873**

9 ed. 186 pp. Liege, 1881. **AN-M 873**

10 ed. 196 pp. Liege, 1884. **AN-M 873**

Dissertation sur les feuilles vertes et colorees.

220 pp. 2 pls. Gand, 1858. **CD-M 872**

Catalogue des Bromeliacees cultivees au Jardin Botanique de l'Universite de Liege.

17 pp. Gand, 1873.

Description de l'Institut Botanique de l'Universite de Liege.

30 pp. 9 pls. Liege, 1885.★

La digestion vegetale.

Gand, 1876.

Enumeration des familles du regne vegetale dans l'ordre de la methode naturelle.

31 pp. Gand, 1869.★

Le jardin botanique de l'Universite de Liege.

32 pp. Liege, 1881.★

Memorandum des travaux de botanique . . . de Belgique. 1772-1871.

96 pp. Bruxelles, 1872.★

Notice sur les changement de couleur des feuilles.

Gand, 1858.

Notice sur le . . . Cystisus adami Poit.

16 pp. 2 pls. Gand, 1871.★

Plantes de Serres.

75 pp. Paris, 1867.★

(Exposition universelle de 1867.)

Principes elementaires de physiologie vegetale.

28 pp. Gand, 1877.★

(Bull. de la federation des Soc. d'Hort. de Belgique, 1876.)

Quelques considerations sur les organes des plantes la digenese vegetale.
Gand, 1857.

La sensibilit  et la motilit  des vegetaux. Discours.
54 pp. Bruxelles, 1885.★

Sur le Drosera rotundifolia de la D. binata.
Gand, 1875.

La theorie des plantes carnivores et irritables.
60 pp. Bruxelles, 1875.★
2 ed. Li ge, 1876.

Morren, F. W.

Werzaamheden op eene koff e-onderneming.
266 pp. Amsterdam, 1896. JE-M 872

Morren, J. F. A. & C. F. A.

Recherches sur la rubefaction des eaux et leur oxygenation par
les animalcules et les algues.
130 pp. 5 pls. Bruxelles, 1841.

Morricci, Fausto.

Il carbone delle piante; considerazione e ricerche.
23 pp. Milano, 1885.

Morris, A. C.

First steps in the principles of flower classification according to the natural system.
22 pp. Ilford, 1909.★

Morris, D.

Plantes produisant le caoutchouc du commerce. (French by
Leon Pynaert.
97 pp. Bruxelles, 1899. JM-M 875

Morris, Richard.

Flora conspicua.
60 foll. 60 pls. London, 1826.

Morroi, Umb.

Le alghe.
59 pp. 2 pls. Assisi, 1892.

Morstatt, Hermann.

Beitr ge zur kenntnis der Resedaceen. Diss.
65 pp. Stuttgart, 1903.★

Mortensen, M. L.

Skadedyr og disses bekaempelse saerlig pas landbrugsplanterne.
24 pp. Odense, 1911.

Mortensen, M. L. & Osterfeld, C. H.

Alfabetisk foregnelse over Danmarks karplanter med synonymer.
96 pp. K benhavn, 1906.

Moschen, L.

Elementi di botanica.
Parts 1-4, 280 pp. Roma, 1897.

Moser, Ferdinand.

Ornamentale pflanzenstudien auf dem gebiete der heimischen
flora.

26 pp. 30 pls. Berlin, 1888.
2 ed. 26 pp. 30 pls. Berlin, 1896. IK-M 899

Moser, Wilhelm Gottfrid.

Grundzuge der forst-oeconomie.

Vol. 1, 544 pp. Frankf. u. Leipz., 1757. JH-M 899
2, 928, 156 pp. Frankf. u. Leipz., 1757. JH-M 899

Mosley, Charles.

The oak; its natural history, antiquity and folk-lore.

126 pp. 8 pls. London, 1910. **JH-M 912**

Moss, E. See Feilden, H. W.

Motelay, Leonce.

Catalogue des mousses Girondines de l'herbier Durieu de Maisonneuve.

22 pp. Bordeaux, 1882.★

(Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, XXXVI.)

Motelay, Leonce & Vendryes, A.

Monographie des Isoeteae.

95 pp. 10 pls. Bordeaux, 1884. **HA-M 917**

(Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XXVI, 1883.)

Mott, Frederick T.

Flora odorata, a characteristic arrangement of the sweet-scented flowers and shrubs cultivated in Great Britain.

136 pp. London, 1843. **WL-M 921**

Mottet, S.

Les coniferes et taxacees.

474 pp. Paris, 1902. **JH-M 922**

Les arbustes d'ornement de pleine terre.

350 pp. Paris, 1907.

Mottier, David M.

Fecundation in plants.

187 pp. Washington, 1904. **DS-M 921**

(Publ. Carnegie Inst. of Washington, No. 15.)

Mouchon, Emile.

Dictionnaire de bromatologie vegetale exotique.

423 pp. Paris, 1847-48. **J-M 924**

Mougeot, Antoine.

Essai d'une flore du nouveau gres rouge des Vosges.

Paris, 1852.

Mouget, Jean Baptiste, Nestler, C. G. and Schimper, W. P.

Index . . . stirpium cryptogamarum Vogeso-Rhenanarum.

Fasc. 1-12, Bruyerii Vagesorum, 1843.

Mouillefert, Pierre.

Traite des arbres et arbrisseaux forestiers, industriels et d'ornement.

Vol. 1, 688 pp. Paris, 1892-8. **JH-M 926**

2,+1403 pp. Paris, 1892-8. **JH-M 926**

Atlas, 195 pls. **JH-M 926**

La truffe.

88 pp. Paris, 1888. **HI-M 925**

(Journal d'Agric. Pratique.)

Arboretum de l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon.

101 pp. Paris, 1889.★

Especies forestieres etrangeres a propager dans nos cultures.

10 pp. Paris, 1896.★

(Excerpt.)

Moulins, Chas. des.

Etudes organiques sur les Cuscutes.

80 pp. Toulouse, 1853. **GF-D 465**

(Congres Scientifique de France, XIX.)

Mousnier, Jules.

Les champignons de la Charente Inferieure.

74 pp. Paris, 1873. **HIIn-M 932**

Mouton-Fontenille de la Clotte, M. J. P.

Dictionnaire des termes techniques de botanique.

444 pp. Lyon, Annee XI, 1803. **AE-M 934**

Tableau des systemes de botanique generaux et particuliers.

212+95 pp. 100 tables. Lyon, 1798. **AJ-M 34**

212+95 pp. 100 tables. Lyon, 1801. **AJ-M 34**

Coup d'oeil sur la botanique.

79 pp. Lyon, 1810.

Moyen, J.

Les champignons, traite elementaire et pratique de mycologie.

762 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1889. **HI-M 938**

(Introduction by Jules de Seynes.)

Moynier,

De la truffe.

404 pp. Paris, 1836. **HI-M 938**

Mudd, William.

A manual of British lichens.

309 pp. 5 pls. London, 1861. **HH-M 943**

A monograph of British Cladoniae, illustrated with dried specimens.

36 pp. 35 sheets of spec. Cambridge, 1865.

Mudge, G. P. & Maslen, A. J.

Class book of botany.

512 pp. London, 1903. **BE-M 944**

Mudie, Robert.

The botanic annual.

446 pp. 2 pls. London, 1832. **BE-M 945**

Mück.

Die am häufigsten vorkommenden essbaren und giftigen pilze.

24 pls. Wien, [1905.] **HI-M 945**

(Mück's praktische Taschenbücher, Bande 12, 13.)

Unsere wichtigsten essbaren pilze.

62 pp. 8 pls. Wien, [1904.]★

(Mück's praktische Taschenbücher, Band 6.)

Mücke, M.

Ueber den bau, die entwicklung der früchte und über die herkunft von *Acorus calamus* L.

Diss.

23 pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1908.

Muehlefeld, J. C.

Vorschule der botanik.

Erfurt, 1865.

Muellerhoff, K.

Ernährungs- und athmungsprocess der pflanzen.

40 pp. Berlin, 1874.★

Mueller, A.

Bedeutung der alkaloide von *Papaver somniferum* für das Leben der pflanze.

110 pp. 1 pl. Königsberg, 1913.

Die rinde unserer laubhoelzer.

Breslau, 1875.

Mueller, C.

Geschichte der organischen naturwissenschaften im neunzehnten Jahrhundert.

714 pp. Berlin, 1902. **AB-M 946**

Mueller, Carolus.

Anotationes quaedam de familia Elaeocarpacearum.
41 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1849.★

Mueller, C. & Potonie, H.

Botanik.

323 pp. Berlin, 1893. **BG-M 946**

Mueller, C. H. A.

Kernstudien an pflanzen.
51 pp. Bonn, 1911.

Mueller, Carl Oskar.

Ein beitrug zur kenntniss der eiweissbildung in der pflanze.
39 pp. Berlin, 1886.★

Mueller, Ferdinand J. H. von.

Analytical drawings of Australian mosses.

Fasc. 1, 7 pp. 20 pls. Melbourne, 1864. **HCud-M 947**

Application of phytology to the industrial purpose of life.
[Melbourne, 1870.]

New vegetable fossils of the auriferous drifts.

Decades 1-2, Melbourne, 1874-83.

(Reprinted from Appendices, Quarterly Report of the Mining Surveyors & Registrars.)

Illustrated description of thistles.

20 pp. 12 pls. Melbourne, 1893.

Index perfectus ad C. Linnaei Species Plantarum, nempe earum primam editionem
(anno 1753), collatore F. de Mueller.

40 pp. Melbourne, 1880.★

Mueller, G.

Zur kenntniss des alterns des laubblätter während der vegetations-period. Diss.

115 pp. Gottingen, 1913.

Mueller, Hermann.

Alpen blumen ihre befruchtung durch insecten und ihre anpassungen an dieselben.

611 pp. Leipzig, 1881. **DS-M 946**

Die befruchtung der blumen durch insecten und die gegenseitigen anpassungen beiden.

478 pp. Leipzig, 1873.

Fertilisation of flowers. (From German by D'Arcy W. Thompson.)

669 pp. London, 1883. **DS-M 948**

Weitere beobachtungen ueber befruchtung der blumen durch insecten.

Parts 1-3, pp. Berlin, 1879-82.

Mueller, J.

Beiträge zur anatomie holziger und succulenter compositen. Diss.
42 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1893.★

Mueller, Jean.

Monographie de la famille des Resedacees.

239 pp. 10 pls. Zurich, 1857. **GA-M 946**

Graphideae Feenae inclus. trib. affinis nec non Graphideae exoticae Acharii, El. Friesii et Zenkeri etc.

80 pp. Geneva, 1887.

(Mem. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. XXIX, 8.)

Lichenes epiphylli novi.

22 pp. Basel, 1890.

Notice sur la nature des lichens.

7 pp. Geneve, 1879.★

(Archives des Sci. Phy. et Nat., 1879.)

Principes de classification des lichens et enumeration des lichens des environs de Geneve.

95 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1862.★

(Mem. Soc. Phy. et Hist. Nat., Geneve, XVI, 2.)

Mueller, Jean Baptista.

Botanisch-prosodisches wörterbuch.

504 pp. Brilon, 1840-41. **AE-M 946**

Mueller, Johann, Gotthilf.

Species plantarum secundum vegetationis et fructificationis partes ad vivum delineatae.

Decas 1, 10 pls. Berlin, 1757.

Mueller, Johann Karl August.

Das buch der pflanzenwelt botanische reise um die welt.

Part 1, 290 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1857. **BG-M 946**

2, 208 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1857. **BG-M 946**

2 ed. Part 1, 284 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1869. **BG-M 946**

2, 368 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1869. **BG-M 946**

Les merveilles du monde vegetal. (French by J. P. E. Husson.)

Vol. 1, 351 pp. 4 pls. Paris & Bruxelles, n. d. **BG-M 946**

2, 284 pp. 6 pls. Paris & Bruxelles, n. d. **BG-M 946**

Deutschlands moose.

512 pp. Halle, 1853. **HCo-M 946**

Genera muscorum frondosorum.

474 pp. Leipzig, 1901. **HC-M 946**

Monographie der Lebermoosgattung Scapania, Dum.

312 pp. 52 pls. Halle a. S., 1905. **HD-M 946**

(Abh. K. L. C. Deutsch-Akad. der. Naturf. LXXXIII.)

Der pflanzenstaat.

599 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1861. **BG-M 946**

Synopsis muscorum frondosorum omnium hucusque cognitorum.

Vol. 1, 812 pp. Berolini, 1849. **HC-M 946**

2, 772 pp. Berolini, 1851. **HC-M 946**

Beiträge zur systematik der Aizoaceen.

45 pp. Halle, 1909.

Laubmoose.

13 pp. Leipzig, 1873-74. in **RC-B 836**

(Die zweite Deutsche Nordpolfahrt in . . . 1869-1870, Bd. II.)

Mueller, Johann Sebastian (Afterwards, John Miller.)

Illustratio systematis sexualis Linnaei.

104 foll. 109 pls. Londini, 1777.

Illustratio systematis sexualis Linnaei. (German & Latin.)

104 fols. 108 pls. Darmstadt, 1792.

120 pp. 108 pls. Francofurti, 1804.

An illustration of the sexual system of Linnaeus.

Vol. 1, 106 pp. 104 pls. London, 1779.

2, 86 pp. 85 pls. Lambeth, 1789.

Illustratio systematis sexualis Linneani. (Latin from the English text.)

Vol. 1, 495 pp. Francofurti, 1789.

2, 104 pls. Francofurti, 1789.

Icones plantarum.

7 pls. Londini, 1780.

Mueller, Joseph Fr.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der *Vallisneria spiralis*.
33 pp. Bonn, 1875.★

Mueller, Julius Heinrich Hans.

Forschungen in der nature.
No. 1. Bacterien und Eumyceten.
48 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1898.★

Mueller, J. P. & Meunier, C.

Leitfaden in der botanik. I, Morphologie und physiologie.
Remscheid, 1873.

Mueller, J. P. See Hintzmann, E.

Mueller, Karl.

Beiträge zur chemie niederer pflanzen. Diss.
55 pp. Freiburg, 1905.

Mueller, Karl.

Praktische pflanzenkunde für handel, gewerbe und hauswirthschaft.

1 ed. 314 pp. 24 pls. Stuttgart, 1884. BG-M 946

2 ed. 593 pp. 24 pls. Regensburg, 1900.

Mueller, N. J. C.

Atlas und erläuternder text zu dem atlas der holzstructur.
110 pp. 21 pls. Halle a. S., 1888.

Botanische untersuchungen.

Vol. 1, heft 1-6, 576 pp. 29 pls. Heidelberg, 1872-77.

C-M 947

2, heft 1, 96 pp. 14 pls. Heidelberg, 1879.

C-M 947

Handbuch der botanik. Allgemeine botanik.

Vol. 1, 648 pp. Heidelberg, 1880. BG-M 947

2, 482 pp. Heidelberg, 1880. BG-M 947

Vertheilung der molecularkräfte im bäumen.
Heidelberg, 1875.

Mueller, O. & Buschendorf, E.

Essbaren und giftigen schwämme.
Gera, 1872.

Mueller, Otto & Pabst, G.

Cryptogamen flora . . . Deutschlands.
Theil 1-3, Gera, 1874-77.

Mueller, Otto. See Fritsch, G. T.

Mueller, Otto Frederik.

Efterretning og erfaring om svampe, især Rorswampens velsmagende pilse (*Boletus bovinus*).

70 pp. 2 pls. Kiobnhavn, 1763.

Von schwämmen, insonderheit von dem essbaren pilz.
(In "Kleine Schriften," I, pp. 31-98.)

Mueller, Otto Ladislau.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der entwicklungsgeschichte und verbreitung der Lenticellen.
Diss.

42 pp. Raschau, 1877.★

Mueller, Phillip.

De plantis in genere.
Lipsiae, 1607.

Mueller, P. & Völker, J. A.

Pflanzenkunde.
64 pp. Giessen, 1894.

Mueller, P. E.

Studien über die natürlichen humusformen und deren einwirkung auf vegetation und boden.

324 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1887.

Mueller, Samuel.

Vademecum botanicum.

869 pp. Frankfurt, 1687.

Curioser botanicus.

869, 80 pp. Dresden, 1706.

[16] foll. 896 pp. Dresden, 1719.

[16] foll. 896 pp. Dresden, 1745. (Not different.)

Mueller, W.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der inflorescenzen der Boragineen und Solaneen.
Diss.

39 pp. München, 1905.

Muenter, [J. A. H. A.] Julius.

Jahresbericht über die leistungen im gebiete der physiologischen botanik jahr. 1846.

128 pp. Berlin, 1849. **C-M 948**

(Wiegmann, Archiv. Jahrg. 1847, Bd. 2.)

Die krankheiten der kartoffeln.

168 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1846.

Die gründung des botanischen gartens der Königlichen Universität. Greifswald. Address.
14 pp. Greifswald, 1864.★

Observationes phytophysiologicae. Diss.

34 pp. Berolini, [1841].★
(Excerpt, pp. 209-242.)

Muhl, Servatius.

Das pflanzenreich nach natürlichen familien.

32+183 pp. Trier, 1828.

Muir, John.

Our national parks.

370 pp. Boston, 1901.

Reissue, 370 pp. 12 pls. Boston & New York, 1904.

WR-M 952

Muller, C. See Hahn, Gotthold.

Muller, Eugene.

La forêt.

520 pp. Paris, 1878. **JH-M 958**

En famille chez les fleurs: premieres nations de botanique.

239 pp. Paris, 1889.

La science en famille promenades d'un botaniste.

194 pp. Tours, 1884. **BF-M 958**

Muller, E. R.

Pflanzen-tabellen für den schulgebrauch zusammengestellt. Programm.
80 pp. Marne, 1884.

Multhaupt, K. B.

Beitrag zur lehre von der aktinomykose.

16 pp. Kiel, 1888.

Munting, Abraham.

Phytographia curiosa.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Part 1, 24 pp. | Lugd.-Bat., 1702. | AM-M 971 |
| 2,+47 pp.+245 pls. | Lugd.-Bat., 1702. | AM-M 971 |
| 1, 24 pp. | Amstelaed., 1713. | AM-M 971 |
| 2,+47 pp. 245 pls. | Amstelaed., 1713. | AM-M 971 |

Waare oeffening der planten.

- | | | |
|--|------------------|----------|
| 652 pp. 40 pls. | Amsterdam, 1672. | AM-M 971 |
| 2 ed. 652 pp. 40 pls. | Amsterdam, 1682. | AM-M 971 |
| 2 ed. 656 pp. 40 pls. | Amsterdam, 1682. | AM-M 971 |
| 2 ed. Naauwkeurige beschryving der aardgewassen. | | |
| 929 pp. 243 pls. | Leyden, 1696. | AM-M 971 |

Murche, Vincent T.

Elementary botany for beginners.

- 144 pp. London, [1884.] BE-M 973

Murr, Josef.

Vorarbeiten zu einer pflanzengeographie von Vorarlberg und Lichtenstein.
36 pp. Feldkirch, 1909.

Murray, Andrew.

Pines and firs of Japan.

- 123 pp. London, 1863. GUt-M 981

Catalogue hardy plants . . . botanic gardens, Cambridge.
Cambridge, 1850.

Murray, B. L. See Alpers, W. C.

Murray, George.

An introduction to the study of sea-weeds.

- 271 pp. 8 pls. London & New York, 1895. HF-M 982

Murray, George. Editor.

Phycological memoirs.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|
| Part 1, 28 pp. 8 pls. | London, 1892. | HF-M 982 |
| 2,+70 pp.+16 pls. | London, 1893. | HF-M 982 |
| 3,+98 pp.+20 pls. | London, 1895. | HF-M 982 |

Murray, John.

Economy of vegetation, or phenomena of plants by a F. L. S.

- 175 pp. 2 pls. London, 1838. C-M 982

Physiology of plants.

- 298 pp. London, 1833. C-M 982

Strictures on morphology.

London, 1845.

An account of the Phormium tenax.

2 ed. 56 pp. London, 1838.

Experimental researches on the painted corolla of the flower.

19 pp. London, 1824.

Descriptive account of the Palo de Vaca or cow tree of the Caracas.

1 ed. 24 pp. 1 pl. London, 1833.

2 ed. 24 pp. 1 pl. London, 1837.

Murray, Johan Anders.

Opuscula in quibus commentationes varias tam medicas quam ad rem naturalem spectantes retractavit.

- Vol. 1, 392 pp. 2 pls. Gottingae, 1785. F-M 982

- 2, 500 pp. 3 pls. Gottingae, 1786. F-M 982

Murray, Stewart.

Companion to the Glasgow Botanic Garden.
116 pp. 1 pl. Glasgow, 1849.

Murrill, William Alphonse.

American Boletes.

40 pp. New York, 1914. HI-M 979

Northern polypores.

64 pp. New York, 1914. HI-M 979

Polyporaceae of North America, I-XIII. HIr-M 984

(Reprints from Bulletin, Torrey Bot. Club, 1902-6.)

Southern Polypores.

66 pp. New York, 1915. HI-M 979

Tropical polypores.

113 pp. New York, 1915. HI-M 979

Western polypores.

36 pp. New York, 1915. HI-M 979

Muschler, R.

Systematische und pflanzengeographische gliederung der Afrikanischen Senecioarten.
Diss.

42 pp. Berlin, 1908.

Muschler, Reno. See Gilg, Ernst.

Mussche, Jean Henri.

Hortus Gandavensis . . . plantes . . . Jardin Botanique
de la Ville de Gand.

164 pp. 1 pl. Gand, 1817. WM-G 412

Catalogue des plantes du Jardin Botanique de la ville de Gand.

49 pp. Gand, [1810.]

Musset, Charles.

Anomalies dans *Acer pseudoplatanus*.

Toulouse, 1875.

Contributions a la statique vegetale.

Toulouse, 1871.

Nouvelles recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les Oscillaires. These.

28 pp. 1 pl. Toulouse, 1862.

Nouvelles recherches experimentales sur l'heterogenie ou generation spontanee. These.

44 pp. 1 pl. Toulouse, 1862.

Mustel.

Traite theorique et pratique de la vegetation.

Vol. 1, 502 pp. Paris & Rouen, 1781. BF-M 991

2, 482 pp. Paris & Rouen, 1781. BF-M 991

3, 496 pp. 2 pls. Paris & Rouen, 1784. BF-M 991

4, 524 pp. 2 pls. Paris & Rouen, 1784. BF-M 991

Mustel, Auguste.

Elements de botanique.

3 ed. 216 pp. 5 pls. Grenoble, 1867. BF-M 992

Description de trois especes d'orchidees observees au jardin du roi, dans le mois de janvier 1842.

(pp. 151-160, 1 pl. Lille, 1843.)★

Memoire sur plusieurs Orchidees nouvelles ou peu connues.

28, 35 pp. 5 pls. Paris, [1842.]★

(Mem. Soc. des Sci., Nancy, Tome 2, livr. 1.)

Premier memoire sur les Orchidees.

16 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1838.

Mylius, C.

Das anlegen von herbarien der Deutschen gefässpflanzen.

108 pp. Stuttgart, 1885. IG-M 997

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to January 1, 1917.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 and 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 43.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 63, 1916.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Finales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
- The Geoglossaceae, 1916.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliographical Contributions

FROM THE
LLOYD LIBRARY,
CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Vol. II, No. 1; April, 1914.

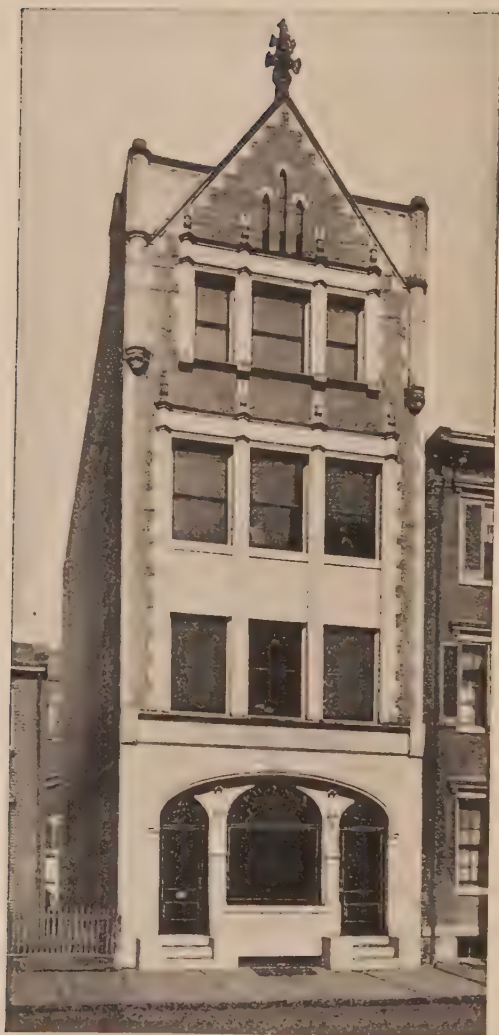
(Whole Series, No. 14.)

Issued quarterly.

Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the
Lloyd Library.

EDITH WYCOFF,
Librarian

PUBLISHED BY THE LLOYD LIBRARY,
No. 309 W. Court Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.



THE LLOYD MUSEUM

This building is now devoted exclusively to a museum of botany, embracing an herbarium, a very large collection of mycological specimens, and the mycological library.

THE LLOYD LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.

This institution is legally a stock company, the stock being owned and the institution supported by Curtis G. and John Uri Lloyd. Mr. C. G. Lloyd has erected the building and supports the botanical section, and Professor John Uri Lloyd supports the pharmaceutical department. The building and contents are transferred to the stock company, and funds are provided for its continuance when the life work of its builders is finished. It will never be sold, and will always be a free and public institution for the benefit of science.

The library building was erected in the winter of 1907-1908. It is four stories, 22½ x 72 feet. It is devoted mainly to Botany and Pharmacy (with a section of Eclectic Medicine), and contains a collection of books which is among the largest on these subjects. The library now contains 39,607 volumes. While it may never be accomplished, yet it is the ambition of the builders to make The Lloyd Library in time a practically complete library of its subjects.

OFFICERS OF THE LLOYD LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

President,
JOHN URI LLOYD.

Secretary,
THOMAS BELL.

Treasurer,
N. ASHLEY LLOYD.

Librarian,
EDITH WYCOFF.

Ass't Librarian,
DOLLIE D. GILLESPIE.

General Manager,
C. G. LLOYD.

Directors,
JOHN URI LLOYD.
JOHN KING SCUDDER, M. D.
HARVEY WICKES FELTER, M. D.
THOMAS BELL.
CURTIS GATES LLOYD.



THE LLOYD LIBRARY.

DEVOTED MAINLY TO A LIBRARY OF BOTANY AND PHARMACY.

